§I-1/ namo tassa bhagavato arahato sammāsambuddhassa.

chap.I-1/.1
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
1 jātikoṭisahassehi | pamāṇarahitaṃ hitaṃ /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
lokassa lokanāthena | kataṃ yena mahesinā //1//

chap.I-1/.2
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 27
2 tassa pāde namassitvā | katvā dhammassa c' añjalim /
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
saṃghañ ca patimānetvā | sabbasammānabhājanaṃ //2//

chap.I-1/.3
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
3 namassanādino1 assa | puññassa ratanattaye /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
pavattassānubhāvena | bhetvā2 sabbe upaddave //3//

chap.I-1/.4
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
4 taṃ taṃ kāraṇam āgamma | desitāni jutīmatā /
Śloka3 ∪−∪−|−∪∪−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
apaṇṇakādīni purā | jātakāni mahesinā //4//

chap.I-1/.5
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
5 yāni yesu ciraṃ satthā | lokanittharaṇatthiko3 /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
anante bodhisambhāre | paripācesi4 nāyako //5//

chap.I-1/.6
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
6 tāni sabbāni ekajjhaṃ | āropentehi saṃgahaṃ5 /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
jātakaṃ nāma saṃgītaṃ6 | dhammasaṃgāhakehi7 yaṃ //6//

chap.I-1/.7
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
7 buddhavaṃsassa etassa | icchantena ciraṭṭhitiṃ /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖−−∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
yācito abhigantvāna | therena atthadassinā //7//

chap.I-1/.8
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
8 asaṃsaṭṭhavihārena | sadā saddhivihārinā /
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
tath' eva buddhamittena | santacittena viññunā //8//

chap.I-1/.9
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
9 mahiṃsāsakavaṃsamhi | sambhūtena nayaññunā /
Śloka2 −∪−−|∪∪∪−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
buddhadevena ca tathā | bhikkhunā suddhabuddhinā //9//

chap.I-1/.10

****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ɯᴗ|ᴗᴗ––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗɯ|ᴗᴗ––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ɯᴗ––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗɯ––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
10 mahāpurisacariyānaṃ ।ānubhāvaṃ acintiyaṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
tassa vijjotayantassa ।jātakass' atthavaṇṇanaṃ //10//

chap.I-1/.11
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
11 mahāvihāravāsīnaṃ ।vācanāmagganissitaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
bhāsissaṃ8 bhāsato tam me ।sādhu gaṇhantu sādhavo //11//

§I-2/ tīṇi nidānāni.

§I-3/ sumedhakathā.

chap.I-3/.12
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––ɯᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ––ᴗɯ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ––ᴗᴗ|ɯ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗᴗ––‖–ɯ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗᴗ––‖–ᴗᴗ–|ɯ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
12 kappe ca1 satasahasse ca ।caturo ca asaṃkhiye /
Śloka2 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
amaraṃ nāma nagaraṃ ।dassaneyyaṃ manoramaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 27
dasahi saddehi avivittaṃ । annapānasamāyutan ti //12//

chap.I-3/.13
ŚlokaM –ᴗ––|–ᴗ––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
13 hatthisaddaṃ assasaddaṃ ।bherisaṃkharathāni ca /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 24
khādatha pivatha c'eva ।annapānena ghositan ti //13//

chap.I-3/.14
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ɯ–––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
14 nagaraṃ sabbaṅgasampannaṃ ।sabbakammamupāgataṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
sattaratanasampannam ।nānājanasamākulaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|ɯᴗ–ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗɯ–ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
samiddhaṃ devanagaraṃ va । āvāsaṃ puññakamminaṃ //14//

chap.I-3/.15
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC ɯ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–––|––ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ᴗᴗ–ɯ|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–––|––ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ɯᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–––|––ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗɯᴗ–‖ᴗ–––|––ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗᴗɯ–‖ᴗ–––|––ᴗ–‖ 16 25

15 nagare amaravatiyā ।sumedho nāma brāhmaṇo /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏓–‖⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
anekakoṭisannicayo ।pahūtadhannadhañññavā6 //15//

chap.I-3/.16
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
16 ajjhāyako mantadharo ।tiṇṇaṃ7 vedāna pāragū8 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
lakkhaṇe itihāse ca ।sadhamme pāramiṃ gato ti //16//

chap.I-3/.17
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
17 rahogato nisīditvā ।evaṃ9 cintes' ahan tadā /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
dukkho punabbhavo nāma ।sarīrassa ca bhedanaṃ //17//

chap.I-3/.18
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
18 jātidhammo jarādhammo ।vyādhidhammo c' ahan tadā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏓–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ajaraṃ amaraṃ khemaṃ ।pariyesissāmi nibbutiṃ //18//

chap.I-3/.19
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
19 yan nūn' imaṃ pūtikāyaṃ ।nānākuṇapapūritaṃ10 /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
chaḍḍayitvāna11 gaccheyyaṃ ।anapekho anatthiko //19//

§I-4/ maggo nibbānagāmī.

chap.I-4/.20
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
20 atthi hehiti so maggo ।na so sakkā na hetuye1 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
pariyesissāmi taṃ maggaṃ । bhavato parimuttiyā' ti //20//

chap.I-4/.21
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
21 yathāpi dukkhe vijjante ।sukhaṃ nāma pi vijjati /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|–⏑––‖⏓–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
evaṃ bhave vijjamāne ।vibhavo pi icchitabbako //21//

chap.I-4/.22
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––‖⏓––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
22 yathāpi uṇhe vijjante ।aparaṃ vijjati sītalaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––⏓–|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 29
evaṃ tividhaggi vijjante ।nibbānaṃ icchitabbakaṃ //22//

chap.I-4/.23
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–––––––⏑–⏑⏑ 15 25

23 yathāpi pāpe vijjante ।kalyāṇaṃ pi3 vijjati /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 19 30
"VEXAM"+"VEXAM" –ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 19 30
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 30
evam eva jāti vijjante4 ।ajātiṃ pi icchitabbakan' ti //23//

chap.I-4/.24
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ– 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ– 18 28
24 yathā gūthagato puriso ।taḷākaṃ disvāna pūritaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC ɯ–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|––ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ᴗᴗ–ɯ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|––ᴗ–‖ 16 26
na gavesati taṃ taḷākaṃ । na doso taḷākassa so //24//

chap.I-4/.25
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––ᴗ–|ɯᴗ––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗɯ––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
25 evaṃ kilesamaladhove ।vijjante amatantale6 /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ɯ–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ–ɯ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
na gavesati taṃ taḷākaṃ ।na doso amatantale 7 //25//

§I-5/ maggo nibbānagāmī.

chap.I-5/.26
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗɯ––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
26 yathā arīhi1 pariruddho ।vijjante gamane pathe /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ɯ–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ–ɯ|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ɯ–‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
na palāyati so puriso ।na doso añjasassa so //26//

chap.I-5/.27
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––ᴗ–|ɯᴗ––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗɯ––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
27 evaṃ kilesapariruddho ।vijjamāne sive pathe /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
na gavesati taṃ maggaṃ ।na doso sivamañjase //27//

chap.I-5/.28
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ɯ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
28 yathāpi vyādhito puriso ।vijjamāne tikicchake /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ɯ–––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
na tikicchāpeti taṃ vyādhim । na so doso tikicchake //28//

chap.I-5/.29
ŚlokaE4 ––ᴗ–|–––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26

29 evaṃ kilesavyādhīhi ।dukkhito patipīḷito /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 28
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ ‖ 19 28
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖19 28
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 19 28
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 28
na gavesati taṃ ācariyaṃ ।na so doso vināyake ti //29//

chap.I-5/.30
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗᴗ–‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗᴗ–‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
30 yathāpi kuṇapaṃ5 puriso ।kaṇṭhe baddhaṃ jigucchiya /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
mocayitvāna gaccheyya ।sukhī serī sayaṃvasī //30//

chap.I-5/.31
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
31 tath' ev' imaṃ pūtikāyaṃ ।nānākuṇapasañcayaṃ6 /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
chaḍḍayitvāna gaccheyyaṃ ।anapekho anatthiko //31//

chap.I-5/.32
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|–––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
32 yathā uccāraṭṭhānamhi ।karīsan naranāriyo /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
chaḍḍayitvāna gacchanti ।anapekhā anatthikā //32//

chap.I-5/.33
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
33 evam eva7 imaṃ kāyaṃ ।nānākuṇapapūritaṃ8 /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
chaḍḍayitvāna gacchissaṃ ।vaccaṃ katvā yathā kuṭiṃ //33//

chap.I-5/.34
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
34 yathāpi jajjaraṃ nāvaṃ ।paluggaṃ9 udakagāhiniṃ10 /
ŚlokaM ––––|–––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
sāmī chaḍḍetvā gacchanti ।anapekhā anatthikā //34//

§I-6/ isipabbajjā.

chap.I-6/.35
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
35 evam eva imaṃ kāyaṃ ।navacchiddaṃ dhuvassavaṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
chaḍḍayitvāna gacchissaṃ ।chinnaṃ1 nāvaṃ va sāmikā //35//

chap.I-6/.36
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|–––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|–,––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
36 yathāpi puriso corehi ।gacchanto bhaṇḍam ādiya /

Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
bhaṇḍacchedabhayaṃ disvā ।chaḍḍayitvāna gacchati ॥36॥

chap.I-6/.37
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
37 evam eva ayaṃ kāyo ।mahācorasamo2 viya /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
pahāy' imaṃ gamissāmi ।kusalacchedanābhayā ti ॥37॥

chap.I-6/.38
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑⏑|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
38 evāhaṃ cintayitvāna ।nekakoṭisataṃ dhanaṃ /
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
nāthānāthānaṃ datvāna ।himavantaṃ upāgamiṃ ॥38॥

chap.I-6/.39
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
39 himavantassa avidūre ।dhammako nāma pabbato /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
assamo sukato mayhaṃ ।paṇṇasālā sumāpitā ॥39॥

chap.I-6/.40
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
40 caṃkamaṃ tattha māpesiṃ5 ।pañcadosavivajjitaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑⏑|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
aṭṭhaguṇasamūpetaṃ6 ।abhiññābalam āhariṃ ॥40॥

chap.I-6/.41
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
41 sāṭakaṃ pajahim tattha ।navadosamupāgataṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
vākacīraṃ nivāsesiṃ ।dvādasaguṇamupāgataṃ ॥41॥

chap.I-6/.42
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
42 aṭṭhadosasamākiṇṇaṃ ।pajahiṃ paṇṇasālakaṃ /
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
upāgamiṃ rukkhamūlaṃ ।guṇe dasah' upāgataṃ ॥42॥

chap.I-6/.43
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
43 vāpitaṃ ropitaṃ dhañña ।pajahiṃ niravasesato /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
anekaguṇasampannaṃ ।pavattaphalam ādiyiṃ ॥43॥

§I-7/ abhiññābalaṃ.

chap.I-7/.44
Śloka3 ⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26

44 tatthappadhānaṃ padahiṃ ।nipajjaṭṭhānacaṃkame /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
abbhantaramhi sattāhe ।abhiññābala pāpuṇin ti //44//

§I-8/ abhiññābalaṃ.

§I-9/ abhiññābalaṃ.

§I-10/ dīpaṃkaro buddho.

§I-11/ dīpaṃkaro buddho. 11 //*//

chap.I-11/.45
ŚlokaM ––––|–––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
45 evaṃ me siddhippattassa ।vasībhūtassa sāsane /
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
dīpaṃkaro nāma jino ।uppajji lokanāyako //45//

chap.I-11/.46
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 29
46 uppajjante ca jāyante ।bujjhante dhammadesane /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 26
caturo nimitte nāddasaṃ1 ।jhānaratisamappito ti //46//

chap.I-11/.47
Śloka2 ––ᴗ–|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
47 paccantadesavisaye ।nimantetvā tathāgataṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
tassa āgamanaṃmaggaṃ3 ।sodhenti tuṭṭhamānasā //47//

chap.I-11/.48
ŚlokaM ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
48 ahan tena samayena ।nikkhamitvā sakassamā /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
dhunanto vākacīrāni ।gacchāmi ambare tadā //48//

chap.I-11/.49
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
49 vedajātaṃ janaṃ disvā ।tuṭṭhahaṭṭhaṃ pamoditaṃ /
ŚlokaM ––––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
orohitvāna gaganā ।manusse pucchi tāvade //49//

§I-12/ dīpaṃkaro buddho.

chap.I-12/.50
ŚlokaM –ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
50 tuṭṭhahaṭṭho pamodito ।vedajāto mahājano /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
kassa sodhīyatī1 maggo ।añjasaṃ vaṭumāyanan' ti //50//

§I-13/ buddhabhāvāya abhinīhāro.

chap.I-13/.51
ŚlokaM ––––|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28

51 te me puṭṭhā vyākariṃsu ।buddho loke anuttaro /
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖––∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
dīpaṃkaro nāma jino । uppajji lokanāyako /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
tassa sodhīyatī2 maggo ।añjasaṃ vaṭumāyanaṃ //51//

chap.I-13/.52
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
52 buddho ti mama sutvāna । pīti uppajji tāvade /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––––|꠰∪––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
Śloka1 ––––|∪꠰––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
buddho buddho ti kathayanto ।somanassaṃ pavedayiṃ 3 //52//

chap.I-13/.53
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
53 tattha ṭhatvā vicintesiṃ । tuṭṭho saṃviggamānaso /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
idha bījāni ropissaṃ ।khaṇo ve mā upaccagā //53//

chap.I-13/.54
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
54 yadi buddhassa sodhetha ।ekokāsaṃ dadātha me /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
aham pi sodhayissāmi ।añjasaṃ vaṭumāyanaṃ //54//

chap.I-13/.55
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
55 adaṃsu te mam' okāsaṃ ।sodhetuṃ añjasaṃ tadā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 29
buddho buddho ti cintento ।maggaṃ sodhem' ahan tadā //55//

chap.I-13/.56
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖––∪–|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
56 aniṭṭhite mam' okāse ।dīpaṃkaro mahāmuni /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––꠰∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ––∪꠰|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ––∪∪|꠰––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
cattārisatasahassehi4 ।chaḷabhiññehi tādihi5 /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪∪∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–∪– 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪∪∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–∪– 18 26
khīṇāsavehi vimalehi ।paṭipajji añjasaṃ6 jino //56//

chap.I-13/.57
ŚlokaM ––∪∪|–––∪‖––∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
57 paccuggamanā vattanti ।vajjanti bheriyo bahū7 /
Śloka2 ––∪–|∪∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
āmoditā naramarū ।sādhukāraṃ pavattayuṃ //57//

chap.I-13/.58
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
58 devā manusse passanti ।manussāpi ca devatā /
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
ubho pi te pañjalikā ।anuyanti tathāgataṃ //58//

chap.I-13/.59

"EXAMINE1" ––––˘˘˘–˘˘–––˘˘–˘˘ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––˘˘˘–˘˘–––˘˘–˘˘ 18 27
59 di turiyehi ˀ manussā mānusakehi ca /
ŚlokaM ˘–˘–|–˘––‖˘˘–˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 24
ubho pi te vajjayantā8 ˀ anuyanti tathāgataṃ //59//

chap.I-13/.60
ŚlokaC ––––|˘–––‖˘˘––|––˘–‖ 16 28
60 dibbaṃ mandāravaṃ pupphaṃ ˀ padumaṃ pāricchattakaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ˘–˘–|–˘–˘‖––ɯ˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ˘–˘–|–˘–˘‖––˘ɯ|˘–˘–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ˘–˘–|–˘–˘‖––˘˘|ɯ–˘–‖ 16 25
disodisaṃ okiranti ˀ ākāsanabhagatā9 marū //60//

chap.I-13/.61
Śloka1 –˘–˘|˘–––‖–˘––|˘–˘–‖ 16 26
61 campakaṃ salaḷaṃ nīpaṃ ˀ nāgapunnāgaketakaṃ /
ŚlokaM ˘–˘–|–˘–˘‖–˘˘˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 23
disodisaṃ ukkhipanti ˀ bhūmitalagatā narā //61//

chap.I-13/.62
Śloka1 ––––|˘––˘‖–˘––|˘–˘–‖ 16 27
62 kese muñcitv' ahaṃ tattha ˀ vākacīrañ ca cammakaṃ /
Śloka1 ˘˘––|˘––˘‖˘˘––|˘–˘–‖ 16 24
kalale pattharitvāna ˀ avakujjo nipajj' ahaṃ //62//

chap.I-13/.63
Śloka1 –˘––|˘–––‖˘˘––|˘–˘˘‖ 16 25
63 akkamitvāna maṃ buddho ˀ saha sissehi gacchatu /
"EXAMINE1" –˘˘––˘––˘–˘–˘–˘–˘ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –˘˘––˘––˘–˘–˘–˘–˘ 17 26
mā10 kalale akkamittho ˀ hitāya me bhavissatīti //63//

§I-14/ aṭṭhadhammā.

chap.I-14/.64
Śloka1 ˘˘˘–|˘––˘‖––––|˘–˘–‖ 16 25
64 puthaviyaṃ2 nipannassa ˀ evam me āsi cetaso /
Śloka1 –˘––|˘––˘‖˘–––|˘–˘˘‖ 16 25
icchamāno ahaṃ ajja ˀ kilese jhāpaye mama //64//

chap.I-14/.65
Śloka1 ––––|˘––˘‖–––˘|˘–˘˘‖ 16 26
65 kim me aññātavesena ˀ dhammaṃsacchikaten' idha /
ŚlokaM ––˘–|–˘––‖––––|˘–˘–‖ 16 28
sabbaññutaṃ3 pāpuṇitvā ˀ buddho hessaṃ sadevake //65//

chap.I-14/.66
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––––|˘––˘‖ɯ–˘–|˘–˘–‖ 16 27
66 kim me ekena tiṇṇena ˀ purisena thāmadassinā /
ŚlokaM ––˘–|–˘––‖––––|˘–˘–‖ 16 28
sabbaññutaṃ4 pāpuṇitvā ˀ santāressaṃ sadevake //66//

chap.I-14/.67
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘––˘˘––˘˘˘–˘–˘–˘– 18 26

"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑– 18 26
67 iminā me adhikārena । purisena thāmadassinā /
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
sabbaññutaṃ pāpuṇāmi । tāremi janataṃ bahuṃ //67//

chap.I-14/.68
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 29
68 saṃsārasotaṃ chinditvā । viddhaṃsitvā tayo bhave /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
dhammanāvaṃ samāruyha । santāressaṃ sadevake' ti //68//

chap.I-14/.69
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑– 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑– 17 28
69 manussattaṃ liṅgasampatti ≠hetu satthāradassanaṃ /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
pabbajjā guṇasampatti । adhikāro ca chandatā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖ϖ–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
aṭṭhadhammasamodhānā । abhinīhāro samijjhati //69//

§I-15/ gotamo nāma buddho.

chap.I-15/.70
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
70 dīpaṃkaro10 lokavidū11 । āhutīnaṃ paṭiggaho /
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
ussīsake maṃ ṭhatvāna । idaṃ vacanam abravi12 //70//

chap.I-15/.71
ŚlokaM –⏑⏑⏑|––⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
71 passatha imaṃ tāpasaṃ । jaṭilaṃ uggatāpanaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ϖ⏑––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
aparimeyye ito kappe । buddho loke bhavissati //71//

§I-16/ nimittāni.

chap.I-16/.72
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–ϖ–|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
72 aho kapilavhayā rammā । nikkhamitvā tathāgato /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
padhānaṃ padahitvāna । katvā dukkarakāriyaṃ //72//

chap.I-16/.73
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
73 ajapālarukkhamūle । nisīditvā tathāgato /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
tattha pāyāsam aggayha । nerañjaram upehiti //73//

chap.I-16/.74
ŚlokaEE ––⏑–|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
74 nerañjarāya tīre pāyāsaṃ ādāya so jino /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ϖ–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24

paṭiyattavaramaggena ।bodhimūlamhi ehiti ॥74॥

chap.I-16/.75
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
75 tato padakkhiṇaṃ katvā ।bodhimaṇḍaṃ anuttaro /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ– 14 23
assatthassa mūle ।bujjhissati mahāyaso ॥75॥

chap.I-16/.76
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
76 imassa janikā mātā ।māyā nāma bhavissati /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
pitā suddhodano nāma । ayaṃ hessati gotamo ॥76॥

chap.I-16/.77
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
77 anāsavā vītarāgā ।santacittā samāhitā /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
kolito upatisso ca ।aggā hessanti sāvakā ॥77॥

chap.I-16/.78
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
78 ānando nām' upaṭṭhāko ।upaṭṭhissati taṃ jinaṃ /
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
khemā uppalavaṇṇā ca ।aggā hessanti sāvikā ॥78॥

chap.I-16/.79
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
79 anāsavā vītarāgā ।santacittā samāhitā /
ŚlokaM –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
bodhi tassa bhagavato ।assattho ti pavuccati ॥79॥

§I-17/ nimittāni.

chap.I-17/.80
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
80 idaṃ sutvāna vacanaṃ ।asamassa mahesino /
Śloka2 ––ᴗ–|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
āmoditā3 naramarū ।buddhabījaṃkuro ayaṃ ॥80॥

chap.I-17/.81
Śloka4 ––ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
81 ukkuṭṭhisaddā vattanti ।appoṭhenti hasanti4 ca /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
katañjalī namassanti ।dasasahassī5 sadevakā ॥81॥

chap.I-17/.82
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
82 yad' imassa lokanāthassa ।virajjhissāma sāsanaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
anāgatamhi addhāne ।hessāma sammukhā imaṃ ॥82॥

chap.I-17/.83
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 18 27

"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑ 18 27
83 yathā manussā nadiṃ tarantā ।patititthaṃ virajjhiya /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
heṭṭhātitthe gahetvāna ।uttaranti mahānadiṃ //83//

chap.I-17/.84
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
84 evam evaṃ6 mayaṃ sabbe ।yadi muñcem' imaṃ jinaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
anāgatamhi addhāne ।hessāma sammukhā imaṃ //84//

chap.I-17/.85
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
85 dīpaṃkaro lokavidū7 ।āhutīnaṃ paṭiggaho /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
mama kammaṃ pakittetvā ।dakkhiṇaṃ8 padam uddhari9 //85//

chap.I-17/.86
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑– 19 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑––‖––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑‖ 19 30
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑– 19 30
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑– 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑– 19 30
86 ye tattha āsuṃ jinaputtā sabbe ।padakkhiṇam akaṃsu maṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖ ⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
narā nāgā ca gandhabbā ।abhivādetvāna pakkamuṃ //86//

chap.I-17/.87
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
87 dassanam me atikkante । sasaṃghe lokanāyake /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
haṭṭho haṭṭhena cittena ।āsanā vuṭṭhahiṃ tadā //87//

chap.I-17/.88
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
88 sukhena sukhito homi ।pāmujjena10 pamodito /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
pītiyā ca abhissanno11 ।pallaṃkaṃ ābhujiṃ tadā //88//

chap.I-17/.89
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
89 pallaṃkena nisīditvā ।evaṃ cintes' ahan tadā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑– 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑– 17 28
vasībhūto ahaṃ jhāne=abhiññāsu pāramiṃ gato //89//

chap.I-17/.90
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
90 sahassikamhi12 lokamhi ।isayo n' atthi me samā /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
asamo iddhidhammesu ।alabhiṃ īdisaṃ sukhaṃ //90//

chap.I-17/.91
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖ ⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑ ⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27

91 pallaṃkābhujane13 mayhaṃ ।dasasahassādhivāsino14 /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
mahānādaṃ pavattesuṃ ।dhuvaṃ15 buddho bhavissasi //91//

chap.I-17/.92
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
92 yaṃ pubbe bodhisattānaṃ ।pallaṃkavaramābhuje /
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
nimittāni padissanti ।tāni ajja padissare //92//

chap.I-17/.93
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
93 sītaṃ vyapagataṃ hoti ।uṇhañ ca upasammati /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
tāni ajja padissanti ।dhuvaṃ buddho bhavissasi //93//

chap.I-17/.94
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ– 18 27
94 dasasahassilokadhātu16 ⫨nissaddā hoti nirākulā /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
tāni ajja padissanti ।dhuvaṃ buddho bhavissasi //94//

§I-18/ nimittāni.

chap.I-18/.95
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
95 mahāvātā na vāyanti ।na sandanti savantiyo /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
tāni ajja padissanti ।dhuvaṃ buddho bhavissasi //95//

chap.I-18/.96
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
96 thalajā dakajā pupphā । sabbe pupphanti tāvade /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
te p' ajja pupphitā sabbe ।dhuvaṃ buddho bhavissasi //96//

chap.I-18/.97
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ––––‖ꟈ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
97 latā vā yadivā rukkhā ।phalabhārā honti tāvade /
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
te p' ajja phalitā sabbe ।dhuvaṃ buddho bhavissasi //97//

chap.I-18/.98
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖ꟈ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 29
98 ākāsaṭṭhā ca bhummaṭṭhā ।ratanā jotanti tāvade /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––ꟈᴗ|–––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
Śloka4 ––ᴗꟈ|–,––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
te p' ajja ratanā jotanti ।dhuvaṃ buddho bhavissasi //98//

chap.I-18/.99
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ꟈ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
99 mānusakā ca dibbā ca । turiyā vajjanti tāvade /

****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ––∪–|ɯ∪–∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
te p' ajj' ubho abhiravanti । dhuvaṃ buddho bhavissasi ॥99॥

chap.I-18/.100
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
100 vicittapupphā gaganā । abhivassanti tāvade /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪––∪∪–––∪–∪∪ 15 23
te p' ajja padissanti । dhuvaṃ buddho bhavissasi ॥100॥

chap.I-18/.101
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–––∪∪∪∪∪––∪–∪∪ 18 25
101 mahāsamuddo ābhujati । dasasahassī pakampati /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ––∪–|ɯ∪–∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
te p' ajj' ubho abhiravanti । dhuvaṃ buddho bhavissasi ॥101॥

chap.I-18/.102
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ɯ–∪∪|∪∪––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ∪∪–ɯ|∪∪––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ∪∪–∪|ɯ∪––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪ɯ––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
102 niraye pi dasasahassī1 । aggī2 nibbāyi tāvade /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
te p' ajja nibbutā3 aggī4 । dhuvaṃ buddho bhavissasi ॥102॥

chap.I-18/.103
Śloka2 ∪∪––|∪∪∪–‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
103 vimalo hoti suriyo । sabbe dissanti tārakā /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
te pi ajja padissanti । dhuvaṃ buddho bhavissasi ॥103॥

chap.I-18/.104
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪∪∪–∪∪∪–––––∪– 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪∪∪–∪∪∪–––––∪– 18 28
104 anovaṭṭena udakena⫫mahiyā ubbhijje tāvade /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––––|∪–ɯ–‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
taṃ p' ajj' ubbhijjate mahiyā । dhuvaṃ buddho bhavissasi ॥104॥

chap.I-18/.105
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖–––ɯ|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaC ––∪–|∪––∪‖–––∪|ɯ–∪–‖ 16 27
105 tārāgaṇā virocanti । nakkhattaṃ gaganamaṇḍale /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
visākhā candimāyuttā । dhuvaṃ buddho bhavissasi ॥105॥

chap.I-18/.106
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
106 bilāsayā darīsayā । nikkhamanti sakāsayā /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
te p' ajja āsayā chuddhā । dhuvaṃ buddho bhavissasi ॥106॥

chap.I-18/.107
****** modified sloka*********

Śloka1 ∪–ꟈ∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
Śloka1 ∪–∪ꟈ|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaM ∪–∪∪|ꟈ–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
107 na hoti arati sattānaṃ ।santuṭṭhā honti tāvade /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,–––‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
te p' ajja sabbe santuṭṭhā । dhuvaṃ buddho bhavissasi //107//

chap.I-18/.108
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
108 rogā tad' ūpasammanti ।jighacchā ca vinassati /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
tāni ajja padissanti ।dhuvaṃ buddho bhavissasi //108//

chap.I-18/.109
ŚlokaM ––∪–|∪∪–∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
109 rāgo tadā tanu5 hoti ।doso moho pi nassati /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
te p' ajja vigatā sabbe । dhuvaṃ buddho bhavissasi //109//

chap.I-18/.110
Śloka2 ∪–∪–|∪∪∪∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
110 bhayaṃ tadā na bhavati ।ajja p' etaṃ padissati /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
tena liṅgena jānāma ।dhuvaṃ buddho bhavissasi //110//

chap.I-18/.111
ŚlokaM ∪–––|∪∪––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
111 rajo n' uddhaṃsati6 uddhaṃ ।ajja p' etaṃ padissati /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
tena liṅgena jānāma ।dhuvaṃ buddho bhavissasi //111//

chap.I-18/.112
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,–ꟈ∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|––∪ꟈ‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
112 aniṭṭhagandho pakkamati ।dibbagandho pavāyati /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
so p' ajja vāyatī gandho ।dhuvaṃ buddho bhavissasi //112//

§I-19/ buddhakārakadhammā.

chap.I-19/.113
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
113 sabbe devā padissanti ।ṭhapayitvā arūpino /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
te p' ajja sabbe dissanti ।dhuvaṃ buddho bhavissasi //113//

chap.I-19/.114
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
114 yāvatā nirayā nāma ।sabbe dissanti tāvade /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
te p' ajja sabbe dissanti ।dhuvaṃ buddho bhavissasi //114//

chap.I-19/.115
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
115 kuḍḍā kavāṭā selā ca ।na hont' āvaraṇan1 tadā /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26

ākāsabhūtā te p' ajja ।dhuvaṃ buddho bhavissasi //115//

chap.I-19/.116
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
116 cutī ca upapattī2 ca ।khaṇe tasmiṃ3 na vijjati /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
tāni ajja padissanti ।dhuvaṃ buddho bhavissasi //116//

chap.I-19/.117
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
117 daḷhaṃ paggaṇha viriyaṃ ।mā nivatta abhikkama /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
mayaṃ p' etaṃ vijānāma ।dhuvaṃ buddho bhavissasīti //117//

chap.I-19/.118
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᵕᵕᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᵕᵕ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
118 buddhassa vacanaṃ sutvā ।dasasahassīna6 c' ūbhayaṃ /
Śloka2 –ᴗ––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
tuṭṭhahaṭṭho pamudito ।evaṃ cintes' ahan tadā //118//

chap.I-19/.119
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
119 advejjhavacanā buddhā। amoghavacanā jinā /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
vitathaṃ n' atthi buddhānaṃ ।dhuvaṃ buddho bhavām' ahaṃ //119//

chap.I-19/.120
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
120 yathā khittaṃ nabhe leḍḍu ।dhuvaṃ patati bhūmiyaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
tath' eva buddhaseṭṭhānaṃ ।vacanaṃ dhuvasassataṃ //120//

chap.I-19/.121
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
121 yathāpi sabbasattānaṃ ।maraṇaṃ dhuvasassataṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
tath' eva buddhaseṭṭhānaṃ। vacanaṃ dhuvasassataṃ //121//

chap.I-19/.122
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖ᵕᵕ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaC ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᵕᵕ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
122 yathā rattikkhaye patte ।suriyass' uggamanaṃ dhuvaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
tath' eva buddhaseṭṭhānaṃ ।vacanaṃ dhuvasassataṃ //122//

chap.I-19/.123
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|ᵕᵕᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗᵕᵕ–ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
123 yathā nikkhantasayanassa ।sīhassa nadanaṃ dhuvaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
tath' eva buddhaseṭṭhānaṃ ।vacanaṃ dhuvasassataṃ //123//

chap.I-19/.124
Śloka1 ᴗ – – – | ᴗ – – – ‖ – ᴗ – – | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 27
124 yathā āpannasattānaṃ | bhāramoropanaṃ7 dhuvaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ – – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 17 25
tath' eva buddhaseṭṭhānaṃ | vacanaṃ dhuvasassatan ti //124//

§I-20/ dānapāramī. sīlapāramī.

chap.I-20/.125
Śloka1 – ᴗ – ᴗ | ᴗ – – – ‖ ᴗᴗ – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 24
125 handa buddhakare dhamme | vicināmi ito c' ito /
Śloka2 – – ᴗ – | ᴗᴗᴗ – ‖ – ᴗ – – | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 25
uddhaṃ adho dasadisā | yāvatā dhammadhātuyā //125//

chap.I-20/.126
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ – – | ᴗ – – – ‖ ᴗᴗ – – | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 25
126 vicinanto tadā dakkhiṃ | paṭhamaṃ dānapāramiṃ /
Śloka1 – ᴗ – ᴗ | ᴗ – – ᴗ ‖ ᴗᴗ – – | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 24
pubbakehi mahesīhi | anuciṇṇaṃ mahāpathaṃ //126//

chap.I-20/.127
Śloka1 ᴗ – – ᴗ | ᴗ – – ᴗ ‖ ᴗ – – – | ᴗ – ᴗᴗ ‖ 16 24
127 imaṃ tvaṃ paṭhamaṃ tāva | daḷhaṃ katvā samādiya /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 – ᴗ – ᴗ | ᴗ – – ᴗ ‖ ⏑ – – – | ᴗ – ᴗᴗ ‖ 16 25
dānapāramitaṃ gaccha | yadi bodhiṃ pattum icchasi //127//

chap.I-20/.128
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ᴗ – ᴗ – | – , – – – ‖ – ᴗ – ⏑ | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 27
ŚlokaC ᴗ – ᴗ – | – – – – ‖ – ᴗ – ᴗ | ⏑ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 27
128 yathāpi kumbho sampuṇṇo | yassa kassaci adhokato /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑ – ᴗᴗ | – – – – ‖ ᴗ – ᴗᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗᴗ ‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ – ⏑ | – – – – ‖ ᴗ – ᴗᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗᴗ ‖ 16 24
vamate udakaṃ nissesaṃ | na tattha parirakkhati //128//

chap.I-20/.129
Śloka1 ᴗ – ᴗ – | ᴗ – – – ‖ – ᴗ – – | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 26
129 tath' eva yācake disvā | hīnamukkaṭṭhamajjhime /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ – ᴗ – – – – – – – ᴗᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ – ᴗ – – – – – – – ᴗᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 17 27
dadāhi dānaṃ nissesaṃ | kumbho viya adhokato' ti //129//

chap.I-20/.130
Śloka1 ᴗ – – – | ᴗ – – ᴗ ‖ – ᴗ – – | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 26
130 na h' ete ettakā yeva | buddhadhammā bhavissare /
Śloka1 – – ᴗᴗ | ᴗ – – ᴗ ‖ – – – – | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 26
aññe pi vicinissāmi | ye dhammā bodhipācanā //130//

chap.I-20/.131
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ – – | ᴗ – – – ‖ ᴗᴗ – – | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 25
131 vicinanto tadā dakkhiṃ | dutiyaṃ sīlapāramiṃ /
Śloka1 – ᴗ – ᴗ | ᴗ – – ᴗ ‖ – – ᴗᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 24
pubbakehi mahesīhi | āsevitanisevitaṃ //131//

chap.I-20/.132

Śloka1 ᴗ‒‒ᴗ|ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‖ᴗ‒‒‒|ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
132 imaṃ tvaṃ dutiyaṃ tāva | daḷhaṃ katvā samādiya /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ|ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‖ ‒‒|ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
sīlapāramitaṃ gaccha | yadi bodhiṃ pattum icchasi //132//

chap.I-20/.133
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ|ᴗ‒‒‒‖‒ ᴗᴗ|ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ|ᴗ‒‒‒‖‒ᴗ ᴗ|ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ|ᴗ‒‒‒‖‒ᴗᴗ |ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‖ 16 24
ŚlokaC ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ|ᴗ‒‒‒‖‒ᴗᴗᴗ|‒ᴗ‒‖ 16 24
133 yathāpi camarī vālaṃ | kismici1 pativilaggitaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ|ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ‒‒|ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‖ 16 23
upeti maraṇaṃ tattha | na vikopeti vāladhiṃ //133//

§I-21/ nekkhammapāramī. paññāpāramī. 21 //*//

chap.I-21/.134
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ‒ ᴗ|ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‖‒‒ᴗᴗ|ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
Śloka1 ᴗ‒ᴗ |ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‖‒‒ᴗᴗ|ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ|‒‒ᴗ‖‒‒ᴗᴗ|ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
134 tath' eva catusu bhūmīsu1 | sīlāni paripūriya2 /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ 18 26
parirakkha3 sabbadā sīlaṃ | camarī viya vāladhin' ti //134//

chap.I-21/.135
Śloka1 ᴗ‒‒‒|ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‖‒ᴗ‒‒|ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‖ 16 26
135 na h' ete ettakā yeva | buddhadhammā bhavissare /
Śloka1 ‒‒ᴗᴗ|ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‖‒‒‒‒|ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‖ 16 26
aññe pi vicinissāmi | ye dhammā bodhipācanā //135//

chap.I-21/.136
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ‒‒|ᴗ‒‒‒‖‒‒‒|ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‖ 16 27
136 vicinanto tadā dakkhim | tatiyaṃ nekkhammapāramiṃ /
Śloka1 ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ|ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‖‒‒ᴗᴗ|ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‖ 16 24
pubbakehi mahesīhi | āsevitanisevitaṃ //136//

chap.I-21/.137
Śloka1 ᴗ‒‒ᴗ|ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‖ᴗ‒‒‒|ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
137 imaṃ tvaṃ tatiyaṃ tāva | daḷhaṃ katvā samādiya /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ‒‒‒‒|ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‖‒‒‒|ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
nekkhamme pāramiṃ gaccha | yadi bodhiṃ pattum icchasi //137//

chap.I-21/.138
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ‒‒‒|‒ᴗᴗ‒‖ᴗᴗ‒‒|ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ᴗ‒‒ᴗ|ᴗ‒‒‒|‖ᴗᴗ‒‒|ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‖ 16 25
138 yathā andughare puriso | ciravuttho dukhaddito /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗᴗ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗᴗ 18 26
na tattha rāgaṃ abhijaneti ǂ muttiṃ yeva gavesati //138//

chap.I-21/.139
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
139 tath' eva tvaṃ sabbabhave । passa andughare viya /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ–ꟿ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 16 25
nekkhammābhimukho hohi । bhavato parimuttiyā' ti //139//

chap.I-21/.140
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
140 na h' ete ettakā yeva । buddhadhammā bhavissare /
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
aññe pi vicinissāmi । ye dhammā bodhipācanā //140//

chap.I-21/.141
ŚlokaC ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|––ᴗ–‖ 16 27
141 vicinanto tadā dakkhiṃ । catutthaṃ paññāpāramiṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
pubbakehi mahesīhi । āsevitanisevitaṃ //141//

chap.I-21/.142
ŚlokaM ᴗ––ᴗ|–––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
142 imaṃ tvaṃ catutthaṃ tāva । daḷhaṃ katvā samādiya /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ꟿ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
paññāpāramitaṃ gaccha । yadi bodhiṃ pattum icchasi //142//

§I-22/ viriyapāramī. khantipāramī. //*//

chap.I-22/.143
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
143 yathāpi1 bhikkhu bhikkhanto । hīnamukkaṭṭhamajjhime /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
kulāni na vivajjento । evaṃ labhati yāpanaṃ //143//

chap.I-22/.144
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|–ᴗ––‖ꟿ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
144 tath' eva tvaṃ sabbakāle । paripucchanto budhaṃ janaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
paññāpāramitaṃ gantvā । sambodhiṃ pāpuṇissasīti //144//

chap.I-22/.145
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
145 na h' ete ettakā yeva । buddhadhammā bhavissare /
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
aññe pi vicinissāmi । ye dhammā bodhipācanā //145//

chap.I-22/.146
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ꟿ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ꟿ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
146 vicinanto tadā dakkhiṃ । pañcamaṃ viriyapāramiṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
pubbakehi mahesīhi । āsevitanisevitaṃ //146//

chap.I-22/.147
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
147 imaṃ tvaṃ pañcamaṃ tāva ।daḷhaṃ katvā samādiya /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 18 25
viriyapāramitaṃ gaccha ।yadi bodhiṃ pattum icchasi ॥147॥

chap.I-22/.148
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ѡ––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
148 yathāpi sīho migarājā ।nisajjaṭṭhānacaṃkame /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
alīnaviriyo hoti ।paggahītamano sadā ॥148॥

chap.I-22/.149
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ѡ–‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
149 tath' eva tvam pi sabbabhave ।pagganha viriyaṃ daḷhaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
viriyapāramitaṃ gantvā ।sambodhiṃ pāpuṇissasīti ॥149॥

chap.I-22/.150
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
150 na h' ete ettakā yeva ।buddhadhammā bhavissare /
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
aññe pi vicinissāmi ।ye dhammā bodhipācanā ॥150॥

chap.I-22/.151
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
151 vicinanto tadā dakkhiṃ । chaṭṭhamaṃ khantipāramiṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
pubbakehi mahesīhi ।āsevitanisevitaṃ ॥151॥

chap.I-22/.152
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
152 imaṃ tvaṃ chaṭṭhamaṃ tāva ।daḷhaṃ katvā samādiya /
ŚlokaM –ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
tattha advejjhamānaso ।sambodhiṃ pāpuṇissasi ॥152॥

§I-23/ saccapāramī. adhiṭṭhānapāramī.

chap.I-23/.153
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 21
153 yathāpi paṭhavī nāma ।sucim pi asucim pi ca /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ѡ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
sabbaṃ sahati nikkhepaṃ ।na karoti paṭighaṃ dayaṃ ॥153॥

chap.I-23/.154
ŚlokaC ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|––ᴗ–‖ 16 28
154 tath' eva tvam pi sabbesaṃ ।sammānāvamānakkhamo /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
khantipāramitaṃ gantvā ।sambodhiṃ pāpuṇissasīti ॥154॥

chap.I-23/.155
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26

155 na h' ete ettakā yeva ।buddhadhammā bhavissare /
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
aññe pi vicinissāmi ।ye dhammā bodhipācanā //155//

chap.I-23/.156
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
156 vicinanto tadā dakkhiṃ ।sa tamaṃ saccapāramiṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
pubbakehi mahesīhi ।āsevitanisevitaṃ //156//

chap.I-23/.157
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
157 imaṃ tvaṃ sattamaṃ tāva ।daḷhaṃ katvā samādiya /
Śloka2 –ᴗ––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
tattha advejjhavacano ।sambodhiṃ pāpuṇissasi //157//

chap.I-23/.158
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
158 yathāpi osadhī nāma ।tulābhūtā6 sadevake /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
samaye utupasse7 vā ।na vokkamati vīthito //158//

chap.I-23/.159
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ– 15 24
159 tath' eva tvam pi saccesu ⩱mā vokkami vīthito /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
saccapāramitaṃ gantvā ।sambodhiṃ pāpuṇissasīti //159//

chap.I-23/.160
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
160 na h' ete ettakā yeva ।buddhadhammā bhavissare /
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
aññe pi vicinissāmi ।ye dhammā bodhipācanā //160//

§I-24/ mettāpāramī. upekkhāpāramī.

chap.I-24/.161
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ– 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ– 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ– 18 29
161 vicinanto tadā dakkhiṃ ⩲aṭṭhamaṃ adhiṭṭhānapāramiṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
pubbakehi mahesīhi ।āsevitanisevitaṃ //161//

chap.I-24/.162
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
162 imaṃ tvaṃ aṭṭhamaṃ tāva ।daḷhaṃ katvā samādiya /
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
tattha tvaṃ acalo hutvā ।sambodhiṃ pāpuṇissasi //162//

chap.I-24/.163
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
163 yathāpi pabbato selo ।acalo suppatiṭṭhito /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴝᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴝ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24

ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ꟾ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
na kampati bhusavātehi ।sakaṭṭhāne va tiṭṭhati ॥163॥

chap.I-24/.164
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|ꟾ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
164 tath' eva tvam pi adhiṭṭhāne ।sabbadā acalo bhava /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 30
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 30
adhiṭṭhānapāramiṃ gantvā ⸗sambodhiṃ pāpuṇissasīti ॥164॥

chap.I-24/.165
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
165 na h' ete ettakā yeva ।buddhadhammā bhavissare /
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
aññe pi vicinissāmi ।ye dhammā bodhipācanā ॥165॥

chap.I-24/.166
ŚlokaC ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|––ᴗ–‖ 16 26
166 vicinanto tadā dakkhiṃ ।navamaṃ mettāpāramiṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
pubbakehi mahesīhi ।āsevitanisevitaṃ ॥166॥

chap.I-24/.167
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
167 imaṃ tvaṃ navamaṃ tāva ।daḷhaṃ katvā samādiya /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ꟾ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
mettāya asamo hohi3 ।yadi bodhiṃ4 pattum icchasi ॥167॥

chap.I-24/.168
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
168 yathāpi udakaṃ nāma ।kalyāṇe pāpake jane /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
samaṃ pharati5 sītena ।pavāheti rajomalaṃ ॥168॥

chap.I-24/.169
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 18 26
169 tath' eva tvam pi ahitahite ⸗samaṃ mettāya bhāvaya /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
mettāpāramitaṃ gantvā ।sambodhiṃ pāpuṇissasīti ॥169॥

§I-25/ pāramiyo.

chap.I-25/.170
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
170 na h' ete ettakā yeva ।buddhadhammā bhavissare /
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
aññe pi vicinissāmi ।ye dhammā bodhipācanā ॥170॥

chap.I-25/.171
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ꟾ–ᴗ–|––ᴗ–‖ 16 27

171 vicinanto tadā dakkhiṃ ।dasamaṃ upekhāpāramiṃ1 /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
pubbakehi mahesīhi ।āsevitanisevitaṃ //171//

chap.I-25/.172
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
172 imaṃ tvaṃ dasamaṃ tāva ।daḷhaṃ katvā samādiya /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
tulābhūto daḷho hutvā ।sambodhiṃ pāpuṇissasi //172//

chap.I-25/.173
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
173 yathāpi paṭhavī nāma ।nikkhittaṃ asuciṃ suciṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
upekkhati2 ubho p' ete ।kopānunayavajjitā //173//

chap.I-25/.174
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|ꣾ⏑––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑ꣾ––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
174 tath' eva tvam pi sukhadukkhe ।tulābhūto sadā bhava /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 30
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 30
upekkhāpāramitaṃ3 gantvā ⸗sambodhiṃ pāpuṇissasīti //174//

chap.I-25/.175
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
175 ettakā yeva te loke ।ye dhammā bodhipācanā /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
tat' uddhaṃ n' atthi aññatra ।daḷhaṃ tattha patiṭṭhaha //175//

chap.I-25/.176
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–ꣾ⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑ꣾ|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ⏑–––|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑|ꣾ⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
176 ime dhamme sammasato । sabhāvasarasalakkhaṇe /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka2 –⏑––|⏑⏑⏑–‖ꣾ⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
Śloka2 –⏑––|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑ꣾ––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
dhammatejena vasudhā ।dasasahassī pakampatha //176//

chap.I-25/.177
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ꣾ–⏑⏑|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑–ꣾ|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–ꣾ–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
177 calatī12 ravatī puthavī13 ।ucchuyantaṃ va pīḷitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
telayante yathā cakkaṃ ।evaṃ kampati medinīti //177//

§I-26/ paṭhavikampanaṃ.

chap.I-26/.178
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24

178 yāvatā parisā āsi ।buddhassa parivesane /
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
pavedhamānā sā tattha । mucchitā seti bhūmiyā //178//

chap.I-26/.179
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
179 ghaṭānekasahassāni ।kumbhīnañ ca satā bahū /
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
sañcuṇṇamathitā tattha । aññamaññ' ūpaghaṭṭitā9 //179//

chap.I-26/.180
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
180 ubbiggā tasitā bhītā । bhantā vyādhitamānasā /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
mahājanā samāgamma10 ।dīpaṃkaram upāgamuṃ //180//

chap.I-26/.181
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
181 kim bhavissati lokassa ।kalyāṇaṃ atha pāpakaṃ /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
sabbo upadduto loko ।taṃ vinodehi cakkhumā //181//

chap.I-26/.182
ŚlokaM ––ᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
182 tesaṃ sadā11 saññapesi ।dīpaṃkaro mahāmuni12 /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ɯ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaC ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ɯ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
vissatthā hotha mā bhātha ।imasmiṃ puthavikampane //182//

chap.I-26/.183
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ––|––––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
183 yam ahaṃ ajja vyākāsiṃ ।buddho loke bhavissati /
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
eso sammasatī dhammaṃ । pubbakaṃ jinasevitaṃ //183//

chap.I-26/.184
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
184 tassa sammasato dhammaṃ । buddhabhūmiṃ asesato /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ ‖ 19 29
Aup.+"IEXAM" –––|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
tenāyaṃ kampitā pathavī ।dasasahassī sadevake ti //184//

§I-27/ thuti.

chap.I-27/.185
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
185 buddhassa vacanaṃ sutvā ।mano nibbāyi tāvade /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗᴗ–|ɯ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
sabbe maṃ upasaṃkamma ।puna pi maṃ abhivandiyuṃ1 //185//

chap.I-27/.186
****** modified sloka*********

Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,–ɯ–‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
186 samādiyitvā buddhaguṇaṃ ।daḷhaṃ katvāna mānasaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
dīpaṃkaraṃ namassitvā va2 ।āsanā vuṭṭhahiṃ tadā ti //186//

chap.I-27/.187
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
187 dibbaṃ mānusakaṃ pupphaṃ ।devā mānusakā ubho /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
samokiranti pupphehi ।vuṭṭhahantassa āsanā //187//

chap.I-27/.188
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
188 vedayanti ca te sotthiṃ । devā mānusakā ubho /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
mahantaṃ patthitaṃ tuyhaṃ ।taṃ labhassu yathicchitaṃ //188//

chap.I-27/.189
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
189 sabbītiyo vivajjantu ।sabbarogo vinassatu /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑– 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑– 18 28
mā te bhavatu antarāyo ।phusa khippaṃ bodhim uttamaṃ //189//

chap.I-27/.190
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
190 yathāpi samaye patte ।pupphanti pupphino dumā /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
tath' eva tvaṃ mahāvīra ।buddhañāṇena pupphasi //190//

chap.I-27/.191
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
191 yathā ye keci sambuddhā ।pūrayaṃ dasapāramiṃ7 /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
tath' eva tvaṃ mahāvīra ।pūrehi8 dasapāramiṃ9 //191//

chap.I-27/.192
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
192 yathā ye keci sambuddhā ।bodhimaṇḍamhi bujjhare /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
tath' eva tvaṃ mahāvīra ।bujjhassu jinabodhiyaṃ //192//

chap.I-27/.193
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
193 yathā ye keci sambuddhā ।dhammacakkaṃ pavattayuṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
tath' eva tvaṃ mahāvīra ।dhammacakkaṃ pavattaya //193//

chap.I-27/.194
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
194 puṇṇamāse yathā cando ।parisuddho virocati /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–ɯ⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑ɯ|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ⏑–––|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑|ɯ–⏑–‖ 16 25

tath' eva tvaṃ puṇṇamano ।viroca dasasahassiyaṃ ॥194॥

§I-28/ dīpaṃkaro.

chap.I-28/.195
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–ꟈ–‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
195 rāhumutto yathā suriyo ।tāpena1 atirocati /
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
tath' eva lokaṃ muñcitvā ।viroca siriyā tuvaṃ ॥195॥

chap.I-28/.196
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
196 yathā yā kāci nadiyo ।osaranti mahodadhiṃ /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
evaṃ sadevakā lokā ।osarantu tav' antikaṃ ॥196॥

chap.I-28/.197
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
197 tehi thutippasattho so ।dasa dhamme samādiya /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
te dhamme paripūrento ।pavanaṃ pāvisī tadā ti ॥197॥

chap.I-28/.198
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
198 tadā te bhojayitvāna ।sasaṃghaṃ lokanāyakaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ꟈ––⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
upagañchuṃ saraṇaṃ tassa ।dīpaṃkarassa satthuno ॥198॥

chap.I-28/.199
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
199 saraṇāgamane kañci4 ।nivesesi tathāgato /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
kañci5 pañcasu sīlesu ।sīle dasavidhe paraṃ ॥199॥

chap.I-28/.200
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
200 kassaci deti sāmaññaṃ ।caturo phalamuttame /
Śloka1 –⏑⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
kassaci asame dhamme ।deti so paṭisambhidā ॥200॥

chap.I-28/.201
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑– 18 27
201 kassacī varasamāpattiyo6 ।aṭṭha deti narāsabho /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
tisso kassaci vijjāyo ।chaḷabhiññā pavecchati ॥201॥

chap.I-28/.202
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –⏑––|ꟈ⏑––‖–⏑⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑ꟈ––‖–⏑⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
202 tena yogena janakāyaṃ ।ovadati mahāmuni /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
tena vitthārikaṃ āsi ।lokanāthassa sāsanaṃ ॥202॥

chap.I-28/.203
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ–ɯᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗɯ|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ɯ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
203 mahāhanu usabhakkhandho ।dīpaṃkarasanāmako /
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
bahū7 jane tārayati ।parimoceti duggatiṃ //203//

chap.I-28/.204
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ɯᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗɯ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
204 bodhaneyyaṃ janaṃ disvā । satasahasse pi8 yojane /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
khaṇena upagantvāna ।bodheti taṃ mahāmuni //204//

chap.I-28/.205
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ɯ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ɯ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ɯ–––‖–ᴗᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
205 paṭhamābhisamaye9 buddho ।koṭisatam abodhayi /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 18 25
dutiyābhisamaye10 nātho ।satasahassaṃ abodhayi11 //205//

chap.I-28/.206
ŚlokaM ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
206 yadā devabhavanamhi ।buddho dhammam adesayi /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ 18 24
navutikoṭisahassānaṃ ।tatiyābhisamayo ahu //206//

§I-29/ dīpaṃkaro.

chap.I-29/.207
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
207 sannipātā tayo āsuṃ ।dīpaṃkarassa satthuno /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ᴗᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ɯ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC –ᴗᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ɯ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
koṭisatasahassānaṃ । paṭhamo āsi samāgamo //207//

chap.I-29/.208
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 22
208 puna nāradakūṭamhi ।pavivekagate jine /
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
khīṇāsavā vītamalā ।samiṃsu satakoṭiyo //208//

chap.I-29/.209
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
209 yadā vasī1 mahāvīro ।sudassanasiluccaye2 /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ɯᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
Śloka1 ᴗɯ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗᴗ–|ɯ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
navutikoṭisahassehi ।pavāresi tadā muni //209//

chap.I-29/.210
ŚlokaM ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
210 ahaṃ tena samayena ।jaṭilo uggatāpano /
Śloka2 –ᴗ––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
antalikkhamhi caraṇo ।pañcābhiññāsu pāragū3 //210//

chap.I-29/.211
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
211 dasavīsaṃsahassānaṃ ।dhammābhisamayo ahu /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ––––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ekadvinnaṃ abhisamayo ।gaṇanāto4 asaṃkhiyā //211//

chap.I-29/.212
ŚlokaM ––ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
212 vitthārikaṃ bāhujaññaṃ ।iddhaṃ pītaṃ5 ahū6 tadā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ––ᴗ–|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ––ᴗ–|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
dīpaṃkarassa bhagavato ।sāsanaṃ suvisodhitaṃ //212//

chap.I-29/.213
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
213 cattāri satasahassāni ।chaḷabhiññā mahiddhikā /
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
dīpaṃkaraṃ lokaviduṃ ।parivārenti sabbadā //213//

chap.I-29/.214
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––ᴗ–|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
214 ye keci tena samayena ।jahanti mānusam bhavaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗᴗ–|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
appattamānasā sekhā ।garahitā va bhavanti te //214//

chap.I-29/.215
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
215 supupphitaṃ pāvacanaṃ ।arahantehi tādihi /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ– 18 25
khīṇāsavehi vimalehi ।upasobhati sadevake //215//

chap.I-29/.216
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
216 nagaraṃ rammavatī nāma ।sumedho nāma khattiyo /
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
sumedhā7 nāma janiyā ।dīpaṃkarassa satthuno //216//

chap.I-29/.217
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
217 sumaṅgalo8 ca tisso ca | ahesuṃ aggasāvakā /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
sāgato nām' upaṭṭhāko9 | dīpaṃkarassa satthuno //217//

chap.I-29/.218
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
218 nandā c' eva sunandā ca | ahesuṃ aggasāvikā /
ŚlokaM –⏑–⏑|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
bodhi tassa bhagavato | pipphalīti pavuccati //218//

chap.I-29/.219
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
219 asītihatthamubbedho | dīpaṃkaro mahāmuni /
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
sobhati dīparukkho va | sālarājā va phullito //219//

chap.I-29/.220
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑⏑–|–––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
220 satasahassaṃ vassāni | āyuṃ tassa mahesino /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
tāvatā tiṭṭhamāno so | tāresi janataṃ bahuṃ //220//

chap.I-29/.221
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
221 jotayitvāna saddhammaṃ | santāretvā mahājanaṃ /
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|–––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
jalitvā aggikkhandho va | nibbuto so sasāvako //221//

chap.I-29/.222
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 20 30
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ ‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE2" –⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 20 30
222 sā ca iddhī10 so ca yaso11 tāni ca | pādesu cakkaratanāni12 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
sabbaṃ samantarahitaṃ | nanu rittā sabbasaṃkharā13 'ti //222//

§I-30/ koṇḍañño. vijitāvī.

chap.I-30/.223
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
223 dīpaṃkarassa aparena1 | koṇḍañño nāma nāyako /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑– 18 27
anantatejo amitayaso | appameyyo durāsado //223//

§I-31/ maṅgalo kharadāṭhiko. 31 //*//

chap.I-31/.224
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
224 dhammo have rakkhati dhammacāriṃ | dhammo suciṇṇo10 sukham āvahāti /

TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –⏑–––⏑––⏑‖–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑‖ 22 36
esānisaṃso dhamme11 suciṇṇe12 ˈ na duggatiṃ gacchati dhammacārīti //224//

§I-32/ suruci.

§I-33/ suruci.

§I-34/ sumano. atulo.

chap.I-34/.225
ŚlokaM –––⏑|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
225 koṇḍaññassa aparena3 ˈ maṅgalo4 nāma nāyako /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 26
tamaṃ loke nihantvāna ˈ dhammokkam abhidhārayīti //225//

chap.I-34/.226
ŚlokaM –⏑–⏑|⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
226 maṅgalassa11 aparena12 ˈ sumano nāma nāyako /
Śloka2 –⏑––|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
sabbadhammehi asamo ˈ sabbasattānam uttamo //226//

§I-35/ revato. atidevo. sobhito. ajito.

chap.I-35/.227
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
227 sumanassa aparena7 ˈ revato nāma nāyako /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 24
anūpamo8 asadiso ˈ atulo uttamo jino ti //227//

chap.I-35/.228
ŚlokaM –⏑–⏑|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
228 revatassa aparena13 ˈ sobhito nāma nāyako /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
samāhito santacitto ˈ asamo appaṭipuggalo ti //228//

§I-36/ anomadassī. yakkhasenāpati. padumo sīho.

chap.I-36/.229
ŚlokaM –⏑–⏑|⏑⏑–⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
229 sobhitassa aparena4 ˈ sambuddho dipaduttamo /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 27
anomadassī5 amitayaso ˈ tejasī6 duratikkamo ti //229//

chap.I-36/.230
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑– 18 27
230 anomadassissa aparena ˈ sambuddho dipaduttamo /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 26
padumo nāma nāmena ˈ asamo appaṭipuggalo ti //230//

§I-37/ nārado. isi. padumuttaro. jaṭilo. sumedho. uttaro.

chap.I-37/.231

ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
231 padumassa aparena ।sambuddho dipaduttamo /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
nārado nāma nāmena ।asamo appaṭipuggalo ti //231 //

chap.I-37/.232
ŚlokaM –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
232 nāradassa aparena ।sambuddho dipaduttamo /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
padumuttaro nāma jino ।akkhobbho sāgarūpamo ti //232//

§I-38/ sujāto. cakkavattirājā. piyadassī. kassapo.

chap.I-38/.233
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ– 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ– 18 26
233 padumuttarassa aparena ।sumedho nāma nāyako /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
durāsado uggatejo ।sabbalokuttamo munīti //233//

chap.I-38/.234
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
234 tatth' eva maṇḍakappamhi । sujāto nāma nāyako /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
sīhahan' usabhakkhandho ।appameyyo durāsado ti //234//

§I-39/ atthadassī. susīmo. dhammadassī. sakko. 39 //*//

chap.I-39/.235
ŚlokaM ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
235 sujātassa aparena4 ।sayambhū5 lokanāyako /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 25
durāsado asamasamo ।piyadassī mahāyaso ti //235//

chap.I-39/.236
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
236 tatth' eva maṇḍakappamhi ।atthadassī narāsabho /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
mahātamaṃ nihantvāna ।patto sambodhim uttaman ti //236//

chap.I-39/.237
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
237 tatth' eva maṇḍakappamhi ।dhammadassī mahāyaso /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 27
tamandhakāraṃ vidhametvā ।atirocati sadevake ti //237//

§I-40/ siddhattho. maṅgalo. tisso. sujāto. phusso. vijitāvī. //*//

chap.I-40/.238
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ‿–ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27

238 dhammadassissa aparena4 ।siddhattho nāma nāyako /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ_ _ᴗ_ _ _ᴗᴗ_ _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ_ _ᴗ_ _ _ᴗᴗ_ _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ 18 28
nihanitvā tamaṃ sabbaṃ ।suriyo v' abbhuggato5 yathā ti ॥238॥

chap.I-40/.239
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM _ _ _ᴗ|ᴗᴗ_ᴗ‖ᴝ_ _ᴗ|ᴗ_ᴗ_‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC _ _ _ᴗ|ᴗᴗ_ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ_ _|ᴝ_ᴗ_‖ 16 25
239 siddhatthassa aparena6 ।asamo appaṭipuggalo /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ_ᴗ_ _ᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ _ _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ_ᴗ_ _ᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ _ _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ 19 29
"AEXAM"+"VEXAM" ᴗ_ᴗ_ _ᴗᴗᴗᴗ_‖_ _ _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ_ᴗ_ _ᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ _ _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ_ᴗ_ _ᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ _ _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ 19 29
anantasīlo amitayaso ।tisso lokagganāyako ti ॥239॥

§I-41/ vipassī. atulo. sikhī. arindamo. 41 ॥*॥

chap.I-41/.240
Śloka1 _ _ᴗ_|ᴗ_ _ᴗ‖ᴗ_ _ _|ᴗ_ᴗ_‖ 16 26
240 tatth' eva maṇḍakappamhi ।ahū4 satthā anuttaro /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ _ _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ _ _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ 18 27
anūpamo5 asamasamo ।phusso lokagganāyako ti ॥240॥

chap.I-41/.241
"EXAMINE1" _ _ᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ _ _ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ 15 23
241 phussassa aparena ।sambuddho dipaduttamo /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ_ _ _ᴗ_ _ᴗ_ _ _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ_ _ _ᴗ_ _ᴗ_ _ _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ 17 28
vipassī nāma nāmena ।loke uppajji cakkhumā ti ॥241॥

§I-42/ vessabhū. sudassano. kakusandho. khemo. ॥*॥

chap.I-42/.242
ŚlokaM ᴗ_ _ᴗ|ᴗᴗ_ᴗ‖_ _ _ᴗ|ᴗ_ᴗ_‖ 16 24
242 vipassissa aparena ।sambuddho dipaduttamo /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ_ _ᴗ_ _ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ _ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ_ _ᴗ_ _ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ _ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ 19 28
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ᴗ_ _ᴗ_ _ᴗᴗ_‖ᴗᴗ_ _ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ‖ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ_ _ᴗ_ _ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ _ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ 19 28
sikhīsavhayo1 nāma jino ।asamo appaṭipuggalo ti ॥242॥

chap.I-42/.243
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 _ _ᴗ_|ᴗ_ _ᴗ‖ᴝ_ _ᴗ|ᴗ_ᴗ_‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC _ _ᴗ_|ᴗ_ _ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ_ _|ᴝ_ᴗ_‖ 16 26
243 tatth' eva maṇḍakappamhi ।asamo appaṭipuggalo /
"EXAMINE1" _ᴗ_ _ᴗ_ _ᴗ_ _ _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" _ᴗ_ _ᴗ_ _ᴗ_ _ _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ 17 28
vessabhū nāma nāmena ।loke uppajji so jino ti ॥243॥

chap.I-42/.244
ŚlokaM _ᴗ_ᴗ|ᴗᴗ_ᴗ‖_ _ _ᴗ|ᴗ_ᴗ_‖ 16 24
244 vessabhussa aparena7 ।sambuddho dipaduttamo /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ_ _ _ᴗ_ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ 18 28

"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
kakusandho nāma nāmena ।appameyyo durāsado ti ॥244॥

§I-43/ koṇāgamano. pabbato. kassapo. jotipālo. 43 ॥*॥

chap.I-43/.245
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––।ᴗ‿ᴗ‖–––ᴗ।ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
245 kakusandhassa aparena9 ।sambuddho dipaduttamo /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
koṇāgamano10 nāma jino ।lokajeṭṭho narāsabho ti ॥245॥

chap.I-43/.246
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ– 18 27
246 koṇāgamanassa aparena14 ।sambuddho dipaduttamo /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
kassapo nāma so jino ।dhammarājā pabhaṃkaro ti ॥246॥

§I-44/ sabbe buddhā. ānisaṃsā. ॥*॥

chap.I-44/.247
ŚlokaM ––ᴗ–।––ᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ।ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
247 taṇhaṃkaro medhaṃkaro ।atho pi saraṇaṃkaro /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–।ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ।ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
dīpaṃkaro ca sambuddho ।koṇḍañño dipaduttamo ॥247॥

chap.I-44/.248
ŚlokaM –ᴗ–ᴗ।ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗ––।ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
248 maṅgalo1 ca sumano ca ।revato sobhito muni /
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–।–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ–ᴗ।ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
anomadassī padumo ।nārado padumuttaro ॥248॥

chap.I-44/.249
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ।ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––।ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
249 sumedho ca sujāto ca । piyadassī mahāyaso /
ŚlokaM –ᴗ––।–ᴗ––‖––––।ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
atthadassī dhammadassī ।siddhattho lokanāyako ॥249॥

chap.I-44/.250
Śloka1 ––––।ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ।ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
250 tisso phusso ca sambuddho ।vipassī sikhi vessabhū /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ‿–––।–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ––।ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ––।––‿–‖–ᴗ––।ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
kakusandho koṇāgamano । kassapo cāpi nāyako ॥250॥

chap.I-44/.251
Śloka4 ––ᴗ–।–,–––‖–ᴗ––।ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
251 ete ahesuṃ sambuddhā ।vītarāgā samāhitā2 /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––।ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ।ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
sataraṃsīva uppannā ।mahātamavinodanā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
jalitvā aggikkhandhā3 va ।nibbutā te sasāvakā ti ॥251॥

chap.I-44/.252
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
252 evaṃ sabbaṅgasampannā ˈ bodhiyā niyatā narā /
ŚlokaM –∪––|––––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
saṃsaraṃ dīghaṃ addhānaṃ ˈ kappakoṭisatehi pi //252//

chap.I-44/.253
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪––ɯ|–––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
253 avīcimhi na uppajjanti ˈ tathā lokantaresu ca /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–––∪––∪–∪–∪–∪– 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–––∪––∪–∪–∪–∪– 17 28
nijjhāmataṇhā khuppipāsā ˈ na honti kālakañjakā /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
na honti khuddakā pāṇā ˈ uppajjantāpi duggatiṃ //253//

§I-45/ dānapāramī. sīlapāramī. nekkhammapāramī. 45 //*//

chap.I-45/.254
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
254 jāyamānā manussesu ˈ jaccandhā na bhavanti te /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––ɯ‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖ɯ–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
sotavekalyatā n' atthi ˈ na bhavanti mūgapakkhikā //254//

chap.I-45/.255
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖ɯ––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC –∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|ɯ–∪–‖ 16 26
255 itthibhāvaṃ na gacchanti ˈ ubhatovyañjanapaṇḍakā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ∪∪–∪|ɯ–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
na bhavanti pariyāpannā ˈ bodhiyā niyatā narā //255//

chap.I-45/.256
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
256 muttā ānantarīkehi1 ˈ sabbattha suddhagocarā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
micchādiṭṭhiṃ na sevanti ˈ kammakiriyadassanā //256//

chap.I-45/.257
ŚlokaC ∪∪––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|––∪–‖ 16 25
257 vasamānāpi saggesu ˈ asaññaṃ2 na uppajjare /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
suddhāvāsesu devesu ˈ hetu nāma na vijjati //257//

chap.I-45/.258
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,–ɯ–‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
258 nekkhammaninnā sappurisā ˈ visaṃyuttā bhavābhave /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––∪∪∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 19 30
"AEXAM"+"VEXAM" ∪–∪––∪∪∪––‖––––––∪–∪–∪‖ 19 30
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪––∪∪∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–∪––∪∪∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 19 30

caranti lokatthacariyāyo ।pūrentā sabbapāramīti ॥258॥

chap.I-45/.259
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ––ᴗ⏑|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
259 bhikkhāya upagataṃ disvā ।sakattānaṃ4 pariccajiṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
dānena me samo n' atthi ।esā me dānapāramīti ॥259॥

chap.I-45/.260
ŚlokaM ––ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
260 sūlehi pi6 vijjhayanto ।koṭṭayante8 pi9 sattihi /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
bhojaputte na kuppāmi ।esā me sīlapāramīti ॥260॥

§I-46/ paññāpāramī. viriyapāramī. khantipāramī. saccapāramī. ॥*॥

chap.I-46/.261
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
261 mahārajjaṃ hatthagataṃ ।kheḷapiṇḍam1 va chaḍḍayiṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
cajato na hoti laganaṃ ।esā me nekkhammapāramīti ॥261॥

chap.I-46/.262
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––⏑ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
Śloka1 ––ᴗ⏑|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaM ––ᴗᴗ|⏑–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
262 paññāya5 pavicinanto 'haṃ6 ।brāhmaṇaṃ mocayiṃ dukhā /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
paññāya5 me samo n' atthi । esā me paññāpāramīti7 ॥262॥

chap.I-46/.263
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,⏑––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
263 atīradassī jalamajjhe ।hatā sabbe va mānusā /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
cittassa aññathā n' atthi । esā me viriyapāramīti ॥263॥

chap.I-46/.264
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––⏑ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗ⏑|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|⏑–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
264 acetanaṃ va koṭṭente8 । tiṇhena pharasunā mama /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
kāsirāje na kuppāmi ।esā me khantipāramīti ॥264॥

chap.I-46/.265
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM –⏑––|ꣳ–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
265 saccavācaṃ anurakkhanto । cajitvā mama jīvitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 20 30
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" –⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 20 30
mocayiṃ ekasataṃ khattiye । paramatthasaccapāramīti9 //265//

chap.I-46/.266
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖ꣳ–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
266 mātāpitā na me dessā । na pi me dessaṃ mahāyasaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑–––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑–––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
sabbaññutaṃ piyaṃ mayhaṃ । tasmā vatam adhiṭṭhahin ti //266//

§I-47/ adhiṭṭhānapāramī. mettāpāramī. upekhāpāramī. 47 //*//

chap.I-47/.267
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑––⏑|–ꣳ⏑⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ⏑––⏑|–⏑ꣳ⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ⏑––⏑|–⏑⏑ꣳ‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ⏑––⏑|–⏑⏑⏑‖ꣳ–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
267 na maṃ koci uttasati । na pi 'haṃ bhāyāmi2 kassaci /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
mettābalen' upatthaddho । ramāmi pavane sadā ti //267//

chap.I-47/.268
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ⏑–––|–––⏑‖⏑–⏑–|ꣳ–⏑–‖ 16 27
268 susāne seyyaṃ kappemi । chavaṭṭhikaṃ upadhāy' ahaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑–––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑–––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
gomaṇḍalā upagantvā । rūpaṃ dassent' anappakan ti //268//

chap.I-47/.269
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
269 acetanāyaṃ puthavī4 । aviññāya sukhaṃdukhaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
sāpi dānabalā mayhaṃ । sattakkhattuṃ pakampathā 'ti //269//

§I-48/ tiṇi halāhalāmi. kālo. //*//

§I-49/ dīpo. okāso. kulaṃ. mātā. āyuṃ. 49 //*//

§I-50/ mahāmāyāya supinaṃ. //*//

§I-51/ dvattiṃsa pubbanimittāni. 51 //*//

§I-52/ bodhisattamātu dhammatā. sālasākhā. cattāro mahābrahmāno. //*//

§I-53/ dve udakadhārā. sattapadavītihāro. sīhanādo. mahosadho. 53 //*//

§I-54/ satta sahajātā. kāḷadevalo tāpaso. paṭhamaṃ vandanaṃ. //*//

§I-55/ nālakadārako. 55 //*//

§I-56/ aṭṭha brāhmaṇā lakkhaṇapaṭiggāhakā. //*//

chap.I-56/.270
TJCHECK –⏑––⏑––⏑–––––⏑––⏑––⏑–– 23 40
270 rāmo dhajo lakkhaṇo cāpi mantī | koṇḍañño ca bhojo suyāmo sudatto /
TJCHECK –⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑ 23 38
ete tadā aṭṭha ahesuṃ brāhmaṇā | chaḷaṅgavā2 mantaṃ vyākariṃsū ti //270//

§I-57/ pañcavaggiyatherā. vappamaṅgalaṃ. 57 //*//

§I-58/ dutiyaṃ vandanaṃ. bodhisatto sippaṃ dasseti. //*//

§I-59/ cattāri pubbanimittāni. 59 //*//

§I-60/ bodhisattassa alaṃkaraṇaṃ. rāhulo jāto. kisāgotamī. //*//

chap.I-60/.271
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
271 nibbutā nūna sā mātā | nibbuto nūna so pitā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
nibbutā nūna sā nāri19 | yassāyaṃ20 īdiso patīti //271//

§I-61/ nāṭakitthiyo. 61 //*//

§I-62/ bodhisatto mahābhinikkhamanaṃ nikkhamitukāmo. //*//

§I-63/ channo. kanthako. māro. 63 //*//

§I-64/ anomā nāma nadī. //*//

§I-65/ cūḷāmaṇiveṭhanaṃ. samaṇaparikkhārā. kanthako. 65 //*//

chap.I-65/.272
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 38
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
272 chetvāna moliṃ varagandhavāsitaṃ | vehāsayaṃ ukkhipi aggapuggalo /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 37
sahassanetto sirasā paṭiggahī6 | suvaṇṇacaṃgoṭavarena vāsavo ti //272//

chap.I-65/.273
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
273 ticīvaraṅ ca patto ca | vāsi sūciṅ ca bandhanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
parissāvanena aṭṭh' ete | yuttayogassa bhikkhuno ti //273//

§I-66/ bodhisatto pabbajitvā rājagahaṃ pāvisi. //*//

§I-67/ dukkarakārikā. pañcavaggiyā bhikkhū. 67 //*//

§I-68/ sujātā. //*//

§I-69/ bodhisatto rukkhamūle nisinno. 69 //*//

§I-70/ bodhisattassa pātī paṭisotaṃ gacchati. sotthiyo nāma tiṇahārako. //*//

§I-71/ pallaṃko. mārasenā. 71 //*//

§I-72/ ekadevatāpi ṭhātuṃ samattho nāhosi. //*//

§I-73/ nava vātavassapāsāṇapaharaṇaṅgārakukkuḷavālukakalalandhākāravuṭṭhī. 73 //*//

§I-74/ mahāpaṭhavī sakkhī. //*//

§I-75/ buddhassa jayo. 75 //*//

chap.I-75/.274
Jagatī+Jagatī ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖––∪|∪–∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 24 36
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪–‖––∪∪|,–∪∪|–∪–∪–‖
274 jayo hi buddhassa sirīmato ayaṃ । mārassa ca pāpimato parājayo /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪–‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 24 38
––∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪–‖∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪–‖
ugghosayuṃ bodhimaṇḍe pamoditā । jayaṃ tadā nāgagaṇā mahesino //274//

chap.I-75/.275
Jagatī+Jagatī ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖––∪|∪–∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 24 36
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪–‖––∪∪|,–∪∪|–∪–∪–‖
275 jayo hi buddhassa sirīmato ayaṃ । mārassa ca pāpimato parājayo /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪–‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 24 38
––∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪–‖∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪–‖
ugghosayuṃ bodhimaṇḍe pamoditā । supaṇṇasaṃghāpi jayaṃ mahesino //275//

chap.I-75/.276
Jagatī+Jagatī ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖––∪|∪–∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 24 36
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪–‖––∪∪|,–∪∪|–∪–∪–‖
276 jayo hi buddhassa sirīmato ayaṃ । mārassa ca pāpimato parājayo /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪–‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 24 38
––∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪–‖∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪–‖
ugghosayuṃ bodhimaṇḍe pamoditā । jayaṃ tadā devagaṇā mahesino //276//

chap.I-75/.277
Jagatī+Jagatī ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖––∪|∪–∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 24 36
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪–‖––∪∪|,–∪∪|–∪–∪–‖
277 jayo hi buddhassa sirīmato ayaṃ । mārassa ca pāpimato parājayo /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪–‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 24 38
––∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪–‖∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪–‖
ugghosayuṃ bodhimaṇḍe pamoditā । jayaṃ tadā brahmagaṇāpi tādino //277//

§I-76/ sakaladasasahassilokadhātu alaṃkatapaṭiyattā ahosi. //*//

chap.I-76/.278
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
278 anekajātisaṃsāraṃ । sandhāvissaṃ anibbisaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ꟽ–∪–|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27

gahakārakaṃ gavesanto । dukkhā jāti punappunaṃ ॥278॥

chap.I-76/.279
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 22
279 gahakāraka diṭṭho si । puna gehaṃ na kāhasi /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
sabbā te phāsukā bhaggā । gahakūṭaṃ visaṃkhitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
visaṃkhāragataṃ18 cittaṃ । taṇhānaṃ khayam ajjhagā ti ॥279॥

§I-77/ sattasattāhāni. animisacetiyaṃ. 77 ॥*॥

§I-78/ ratañcaṃkamacetiyaṃ. ratanagharacetiyaṃ. mārassa soḷasa lekhā. ॥*॥

§I-79/ māradhītaro. 79 ॥*॥

chap.I-79/.280
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–– 20 31
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––‖ 20 31
Vait.+Aup. –ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ ᴗ––ᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗ––‖ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–– 20 31
280 yassa jitaṃ nāvajīyati11 । jitaṃ assa no yāti koci loke /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 20 29
O.Vait.+C.Vait. –|–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 20 29
Vait.+Vait. ––ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 20 29
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 20 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 20 29
tam buddham anantagocaraṃ । apadaṃ kena padena nessatha ॥280॥

chap.I-79/.281
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 19 30
"O.VEXAM"+C.Vait. –ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖––|–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 19 30
Vait.+Vait. –ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ –––ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 19 30
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 19 30
281 yassa jālinī12 visattikā । taṇhā n' atthi kuhiñci netave /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 21 31
O.Vait.+C.Aup. –|–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ‖ 21 31
Vait.+Aup. ––ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 21 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 21 31
taṃ buddham anantagocaraṃ । apadaṃ kena padena nessathā 'ti ॥281॥

§I-80/ mucalindo. tapassu-bhallukā vāṇijā. cattāro pattā. ॥*॥

§I-81/ brahmā sahampati. pañcavaggiyatherā. 81 ॥*॥

§I-82/ yasa. bhaddavaggiyakumārā. tebhātikajaṭilā ॥*॥

§I-83/ uruvelakassapo tathāgatena damito. 83 ॥*॥

chap.I-83/.282
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 33
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 22 33
282 kim eva disvā uruvelavāsi । pahāsi aggiṃ kisako vadāno /

TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
pucchāmi taṃ kassapa etam atthaṃ । kathaṃ pahīnaṃ tava aggihuttan ti //282//

chap.I-83/.283
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
283 rūpe ca sadde ca atho rase ca । kāmitthiyo cābhivadanti7 yaññaṃ8 /
TJCHECK ––∪–∪∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
etaṃ malan ti upadhīsu ñatvā । tasmā na yiṭṭhe na hute araṃjin ti //283//

§I-84/ sakko. buddhassa paricārako. //*//

chap.I-84/.284
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪∪∪∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE2" ––––∪∪∪∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪ 19 28
"EXAMINE2" ––––∪∪∪∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪∪∪∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪ 19 28
284 danto dantehi saha purāṇajaṭilehi vippamuttehi10 /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪––∪∪∪–∪∪∪∪∪– 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––∪∪––∪∪∪–∪∪∪∪∪– 17 26
siṅgīnikkhasavaṇṇo rājagahaṃ pāvisi bhagavā //284//

chap.I-84/.2856
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––––––∪– 12 22
285 286 mutto muttehi pe tiṇṇo tiṇṇehi pe //2856//

chap.I-84/.287
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪∪∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪∪∪∪–– 20 28
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–––∪∪∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪∪∪∪–– 20 28
"EXAMINE2" ∪–––∪∪∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪∪∪∪–– 20 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪∪∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪∪∪∪–– 20 28
287 dasāvāso dasabalo dasadhammavidū11 dasahi c' upeto /
"EXAMINE1" –∪∪∪∪∪∪–––∪∪––∪∪∪∪–∪ 20 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪∪∪∪∪∪–––∪∪––∪∪∪∪–∪ 20 27
so dasasataparivāro rājagaham12 pāvisi bhagavā ti //287//

chap.I-84/.288
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
288 yo dhīro sabbadhī danto । buddho appaṭipuggalo /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ∪∪–∪|∪–––‖–––ꟽ|–∪–∪‖ 16 26
arahaṃ sugato loke । tassāhaṃ paricārako17 ti //288//

§I-85/ veḷuvanaṃ senāsanaṃ sāriputto. moggallāno. 85 //*//

§I-86/ rājā puttaṃ daṭṭhuṃ icchati. kāḷudāyī. //*//

§I-87/ bhagavā kapilavatthuṃ agamāsi. thero piṇḍapātaṃ āhari. 87 //*//

chap.I-87/.289
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|–∪∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 34
––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,∪∪–|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪∪––∪–∪ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪∪––∪–∪ 22 34
289 aṅgārino1 dāni dumā bhadante । phalesino chadanaṃ vippahāya /

Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ɯ–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖ɯ–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
te accimanto va pabhāsayanti । samayo mahāvīra bhagī rasānaṃ ॥289॥

chap.I-87/.290
ŚlokaM –∪––|–∪––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
290 nātisītaṃ nātiuṇhaṃ । nātidubbhikkhachātakaṃ2 /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
saddalā haritā bhūmi । esa kālo mahāmunīti ॥290॥

§I-88/ sākiyā mānajātikā. bhagavā pāṭihāriyaṃ akāsi. ॥*॥

§I-89/ bhagavā kapilavatthuṃ piṇḍāya carati. 89 ॥*॥

chap.I-89/.291
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪∪––∪∪∪∪–∪∪∪–∪∪–– 25 34
291 siniddhanīlamudukuñcitakeso । suriyasunimmalatalābhinalāṭo /
TJCHECK –∪–∪∪∪–∪∪–––∪–∪∪∪–∪∪––∪ 23 33
"O.EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪∪–––∪–∪∪∪–∪∪––∪ 23 33
"EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪∪–––∪–∪∪∪–∪∪––∪ 23 33
yuttatuṅgamudukāyatanāso । raṃsijālavitato narasīho ti ॥291॥

§I-90/ rājavaṃso. buddhavaṃso. rājā sotāpattipale patiṭṭhāsi. ॥*॥

chap.I-90/.292
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
292 uttiṭṭhe nappamajjeyya । dhammaṃ sucaritaṃ care /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
dhammacārī sukhaṃ seti । asmiṃ loke paramhi ca ॥292॥

chap.I-90/.293
Śloka2 ––∪–|∪∪∪–‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
293 dhammaṃ care sucaritaṃ । na naṃ duccaritaṃ care /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
dhammacārī sukhaṃ seti । asmiṃ loke paramhi cā 'ti ॥293॥

§I-91/ bhavavā nandaṃ pabbājesi. rāhuḷo dāyajjaṃ yācati. 91 ॥*॥

§I-92/ sāriputto rāhulaṃ pabbājeti. rājā anāgāmī. anāthapiṇḍiko. ॥*॥

§I-93/ bhagavā jetavanavihāraṃ pāvisi. vihārānisaṃso. 93 ॥*॥

chap.I-93/.294
ŚlokaM ––––|∪∪–∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
294 sītaṃ uṇhaṃ paṭihanti । tato vāḷamigāni7 ca /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|ɯ∪–∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪ɯ–∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
Śloka2 ∪–∪–|∪∪∪–‖ɯ∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
Śloka2 ∪–∪–|∪∪∪–‖∪ɯ––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
siriṃsape ca makase ca । sisire cāpi vuṭṭhiyo ॥294॥

chap.I-93/.295
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
295 tato vātātape ghore । sañjāte8 paṭihaññati9 /

Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
leṇatthañ ca sukhatthañ ca | jhāyituñ ca vipassituṃ /
Śloka4 –⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑–‖––––|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
vihāradānaṃ saṃghassa | aggaṃ buddhena vaṇṇitaṃ //295//

chap.I-93/.296
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑⏑–‖––––|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
296 tasmā hi paṇḍito poso | sampassaṃ attham attano /
Śloka1 –⏑⏑⏑|–⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
vihāre kāraye ramme | vāsay' ettha bahussute //296//

chap.I-93/.297
Śloka1 ––––|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|–⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
297 tesaṃ annañ ca pānañ ca | vatthasenāsanāni ca /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
dadeyya ujubhūtesu | vippasannena cetasā //297//

§I-94/ vihāramaho. //*//

chap.I-94/.298
Śloka4 ⏑⏑–⏑|–,⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
298 te tassa dhammaṃ desenti | sabbadukkhāpanūdanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
yaṃ yo dhammaṃ idh' aññāya1 | parinibbāti anāsavo ti //298//

§I-95/ //*//

§I-96/ i. ekanipāta. 1. apaṇṇakavagga. //*//

§I-97/ 1. apaṇṇakajātaka. (1). 97 //*//

§I-98/ i. ekanipāta. 1. apaṇṇakavagga. //*//

§I-99/ 1. apaṇṇakajātaka. (1). 99 //*//

§I-100/ i. ekanipāta. 1. apaṇṇakavagga. //*//

§I-101/ 1. apaṇṇakajātaka. (1). 101 //*//

§I-102/ i. ekanipāta. 1. apaṇṇakavagga. //*//

§I-103/ 1. apaṇṇakajātaka.(1). 103 //*//

§I-104/ i. ekanipāta. 1. apaṇṇakavagga. //*//

chap.I-104/.1
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑⏑––|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
apaṇṇakaṃ ṭhānam eke | dutiyaṃ āhu takkikā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
etad aññāya medhāvī | taṃ gaṇhe yad apaṇṇakan ti5 1 //1//

§I-105/ 1. apaṇṇakajātaka. (1). 105 //*//

§I-106/ i. ekanipāta. 1. apaṇṇakavagga. //*//

§I-107/ 2. vaṇṇupathajātaka. (2). 107 //*//

§I-108/ i. ekanipāta. 1. apaṇṇakavagga. //*//

§I-109/ 2. vaṇupathajātaka. (2). 109 //*//

chap.I-109/.2
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ꣿ–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
ꣿ–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖
akilāsuno vaṇṇupathe12 khaṇantā | udaṅgaṇe tattha papaṃ avinduṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪∪∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 25 36
evaṃ muni13 viriyabalūpapanno | akilāsu vinde hadayassa santin ti 2 //2//

§I-110/ i. ekanipāta. 1. apaṇṇakavagga. //*//

§I-111/ 3. serivāṇijātaka. (3). 111 //*//

§I-112/ i. ekanipāta. 1. apaṇṇakavagga. //*//

§I-113/ 3. serivāṇijajātaka. (3). 113 //*//

chap.I-113/.3
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ꣿ–∪–|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
idha ce hi naṃ virādhesi | saddhammassa niyāmataṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪∪–∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪∪–∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 18 26
ciraṃ tvaṃ anutapessasi | serivāyaṃ va vāṇijo ti 3 //3//

§I-114/ i. ekanipāta. 1. apaṇṇakavagga. //*//

§I-115/ 4. cullakaseṭṭhijātaka. (4). 115 //*//

§I-116/ i. ekanipāta. 1. apaṇṇakavagga. //*//

§I-117/ 4. cullakaseṭṭhijātaka. (4). 117 //*//

§I-118/ i. ekanipāta. 1. apaṇṇakavagga. //*//

§I-119/ 4. cullakaseṭṭhijātaka. (4). 119 //*//

§I-120/ i. ekanipāta. 1. apaṇṇakavagga. //*//

§I-121/ 4. cullakaseṭṭhijātaka. (4). 121 //*//

§I-122/ i. ekanipāta. 1. apaṇṇakavagga. //*//

chap.I-122/.4
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
appakena pi medhāvī12 | pābhatena vicakkhaṇo /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
samuṭṭhāpeti attānaṃ | aṇuṃ aggīva santhaman ti 4 //4//

§I-123/ 5. taṇḍulanālijātaka. (5). 123 //*//

§I-124/ i. ekanipāta. 1. apaṇṇakavagga. //*//

§I-125/ 5. taṇḍulanālijātaka. (5). 125 //*//

§I-126/ i. ekanipāta. 1. apaṇṇakavagga. //*//

§I-127/ 6. devadhammajātaka. (6). 127 //*//

§I-128/ i. ekanipāta. 1. apaṇṇakavagga. //*//

§I-129/ 6. devadhammajātaka. (6). 129 //*//

chap.I-129/.5
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
hiriottappasampannā | sukkadhammasamāhitā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
santo12 sappurisā loke | devadhammā ti vuccare ti 5 //5//

§I-130/ i. ekanipāta. 1. apaṇṇakavagga. //*//

§I-131/ 6. devadhammajātaka. (6). 131 //*//

§I-132/ i. ekanipāta. 1. apaṇṇakavagga. //*//

§I-133/ 6. devadhammajātaka.(6). 133 //*//

§I-134/ i. ekanipāta. 1. apaṇṇakavagga. //*//

§I-135/ 7. kaṭṭhahārijātaka. (7). 135 //*//

chap.I-135/.6
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
putto tyāhaṃ mahārāja | tvaṃ maṃ posa janādhipa /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
aññe7 pi devo poseti | kiñca devo sakaṃ pajan ti 6 //6//

§I-136/ i. ekanipāta. 1. apaṇṇakavagga. //*//

chap.I-136/.7
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
api ataramānānaṃ | phalāsā11 va samijjhati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
vipakkabrahmacariyo 'smi | evaṃ jānāhi gāmanīti12 7 //7//

§I-137/ 8. gāmanijātaka. (8). 137 //*//

§I-138/ i. ekanipāta. 1. apaṇṇakavagga. //*//

chap.I-138/.8
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
uttamaṃgaruhā mayhaṃ | ime jātā vayoharā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–––⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑–––⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
pātubhūtā devadūtā | pabbajjāsamayo mamā 'ti 8 //8//

§I-139/ 9. makhādevajātaka. (9). 139 //*//

§I-140/ i. ekanipāta. 1. apaṇṇakavagga. //*//

§I-141/ 10. sukhavihārijātaka. (10). 141 //*//

chap.I-141/.9
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
yañ ca aññe14 na rakkhanti | yo ca aññe15 na rakkhati /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪––∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
sa ve rāja sukhaṃ seti | kāmesu anapekkhavā ti 9 //9//

§I-142/ i. ekanipāta. 2. sīlavagga. //*//

§I-143/ 1. lakkhaṇajātaka. (11). 143 //*//

§I-144/ i. ekanipāta. 2. sīlavagga. //*//

chap.I-144/.10
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
hoti sīlavataṃ attho | paṭisanthāravuttinaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
lakkhaṇaṃ passa āyanta | ñātisaṃghapurakkhataṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪∪–––∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 25
atha passas' imaṃ kāḷaṃ12 | suvihīnaṃ va ñātihīti13 10 //10//

§I-145/ 2. nigrodhamigajātaka. (12). 145 //*//

§I-146/ i. ekanipāta. 2. sīlavagga. //*//

§I-147/ 2. nigrodhamigajātaka. (12). 147 //*//

§I-148/ i. ekanipāta. 2. sīlavagga. //*//

§I-149/ 2. nigrodhamigajātaka. (12). 149 //*//

§I-150/ i. ekanipāta. 2. sīlavagga. //*//

§I-151/ 2 nigrodhamigajātaka. (12). 151 //*//

§I-152/ i. ekanipāta. 2. sīlavagga. //*//

chap.I-152/.11
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
nigrodham eva seveyya | na sākhaṃ3 upasaṃvase /1 "EXAMINE1"
––––∪––––––––––∪–∪ 17 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––––––––∪–∪ 17 31
nigrodhasmiṃ mataṃ seyyo | yañce sākhasmiṃ3 jīvitan ti 11 //11//

§I-153/ 3. kaṇḍinajātaka. (13). 153 //*//

§I-154/ i. ekanipāta. 2. sīlavagga. //*//

§I-155/ 3. kaṇḍinajātaka.(13). 155 //*//

chap.I-155/.12
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25

dhiratthu4 kaṇḍinaṃ sallaṃ ।purisaṃ gāḷhavedhinaṃ /
Śloka2 ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
dhiratthu5 taṃ janapadaṃ ।yatth' itthī6 parināyikā7 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
te cāpi dhikkitā sattā ।ye itthīnaṃ vasaṃ gatā ti 12 //12//

§I-156/ i. ekanipāta. 2. sīlavagga. //*//

§I-157/ 4.vātamigajātaka.(14). 157 //*//

§I-158/ i. ekanipāta. 2. sīlavagga. //*//

chap.I-158/.13
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑– 20 31
O.Vait.+"C.VEXAM" ⏑⏑|–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖––⏑––⏑–⏑‖ 20 31
Vait.+"AEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑––⏑–⏑–‖ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑– 20 31
na kir' atthi rasehi pāpiyo । āvāsehi vā santhavehi vā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–‖⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 21 30
Vait.+"IEXAM" –⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 30
"EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 30
vātamigaṃ gehanissitaṃ । vasam anesi rasehi sañjayo ti 13 //13//

§I-159/ 5. kharādiyajātaka. (15). 159 //*//

§I-160/ i. ekanipāta. 2.sīlavagga. //*//

chap.I-160/.14
ŚlokaM –⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖⏑––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
aṭṭhakhuraṃ kharādiye ।migaṃ vaṃkātivaṃkinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
sattahi kālāh' atikkantaṃ ।na naṃ ovadit' ussahe ti 14 //14//

§I-161/ 6. tipallatthamigajātaka. (16). 161 //*//

§I-162/ i. ekanipāta. 2. sīlavagga //*//

§I-163/ 6. tipallatthamigajātaka. (16). 163 //*//

chap.I-163/.15
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑––‖
migan tipallattham anekamāyaṃ ।aṭṭhakhuraṃ aḍḍharattāvapāyiṃ /
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 36
ekena sotena chamāssasanto5 ।chahi6 kalāh' atibhoti7 bhāgineyyo ti 15 //15//

§I-164/ 1. ekanipāta. 2. sīlavagga. //*//

§I-165/ 7. mālutajātaka. (17). 165 //*//

chap.I-165/.16
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26

kāḷe17 vā yadi vā juṇhe15 ǀ yadā vāyati māluto /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––∪∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 24
vātajāni18 hi sītāni ǀ ubho 'tthamaparājitā ti 16 //16//

§I-166/ i. ekanipāta. 2. sīlavagga. //*//

§I-167/ 8. matakabhattajātaka. (18). 167 //*//

§I-168/ i. ekanipāta. 2. sīlavagga. //*//

chap.I-168/.17
ŚlokaM ––––|––––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 30
evañ ce sattā jāneyyuṃ ǀ dukkh' āyaṃ jātisambhavo /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
na pāṇo pāṇinaṃ haññe ǀ pāṇaghātī hi socatīti 17 //17//

§I-169/ 9. āyācitabhattajātaka. (19). 169 //*//

chap.I-169/.18
ŚlokaM ∪–––|–∪––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
sace muñce pecca muñce ǀ muccamāno hi bajjhati /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––––––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪––––––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
na h' evaṃ dhīrā muccanti ǀ mutti bālassa bandhanan ti18 //18//

§I-170/ i. ekanipāta. 2. sīlavagga. //*//

§I-171/ 10. naḷapānajātaka. (20). 171 //*//

chap.I-171/.19
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪∪∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
disvā padam anuttiṇṇaṃ ǀ disvān' otaritaṃ padan ti /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 18 28
naḷena vārim pivissāma ǀ n' eva maṃ tvaṃ vadhissasīti 12 19 //19//

§I-172/ i. ekanipāta. 2. sīlavagga. //*//

§I-173/ 1. kuruṅgamigajātaka. (21). 173 //*//

§I-174/ i. ekanipāta. 3.kuruṅgavagga. //*//

chap.I-174/.20
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
ñātam etaṃ kuruṅgassa ǀ yaṃ tvaṃ sepaṇṇi4 seyyasi /
"EXAMINE1" ––––––∪∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––––∪∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
aññaṃ sepaṇṇiṃ5 gacchami ǀ na me te ruccate phalan ti 20 //20//

§I-175/ 2. kukkurajātaka. (22) 175 //*//

§I-176/ i. ekanipāta. 3. kuruṅgavagga. //*//

§I-177/ 2. kukkurajātaka. (22). 177 //*//

chap.I-177/.21
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–⏑–|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
–⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
ye kukkurā rājakulasmi1 vaddhā ।koleyyakā vaṇṇabalūpapannā /
Jcheck –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 39
te 'me na vajjhā mayam asma2 vajjhā ।nāyaṃ saghaccā dubbalaghātikāyan ti 21 //21//

§I-178/ 1. ekanipāta. 3. kuruṅgavagga. //*//

§I-179/ 3. bhojājānīyajātaka. (23). 179 //*//

§I-180/ 1. ekanipāta. 3. kuruṅgavagga. //*//

chap.I-180/.22
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
api passena semāno ।sallehi sallalīkato /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
seyyo va vaḷavā1 bhojjho2 ।yuñja maṃ ñeva sārathīti 22 //22//

§I-181/ 4. ājaññajātaka. (24). 181 //*//

chap.I-181/.23
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
yadā yadā yattha yadā ।yattha yattha yadā yadā /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
ājaññho kurute vegaṃ । hāyanti tattha vāḷavā5 ti 23 //23//

§I-182/ i. ekanipāta. 3. kuruṅgavagga. //*//

§I-183/ 5. titthajātaka. (25). 183 //*//

§I-184/ i. ekanipāta. 3. kuruṅgavagga. //*//

§I-185/ 6. mahilāmukhajātaka. (26). 185 //*//

chap.I-185/.24
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
aññamaññehi titthehi ।assaṃ pāyehi sārathi /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
accāsanassa puriso । pāyāsassa pi tappatīti 24 //24//

§I-186/ i. ekanipāta. 3.kuruṅgavagga. //*//

§I-187/ 6. mahilāmukhajātaka. (26) 187 //*//

§I-188/ i. ekanipāta. 3. kuruṅgavagga. //*//

chap.I-188/.25
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 33
purāṇacorāna2 vaco nisamma ।mahilāmukho pothayam ānucāri /
TJcheck ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 34

"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 34
susaññatānaṃ hi vaco nisamma ǀ gajuttamo sabbaguṇesu aṭṭhā ti 25 //25//

§I-189/ 7. abhiṇhajātaka. (27). 189 //*//

§I-190/ i. ekanipāta. 3. kuruṅgavagga. //*//

chap.I-190/.26
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪–∪–∪–∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪– 20 30
O.Vait.+C.Vait. –|–∪∪–|∪–∪–‖∪∪–|–∪∪–|∪–∪–‖ 20 30
O.Aup.+"C.IEXAM" –|–∪∪–|∪–∪–|∪‖∪––∪∪–∪–∪– ‖20 30
Vait.+Vait. ––∪∪|–∪–∪–‖ ∪∪––∪∪|–∪–∪–‖ 20 30
Aup.+"VEXAM" ––∪∪|–∪–∪–∪‖∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪–‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" ––∪∪–∪–∪–∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪– 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪∪–∪–∪–∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪– 20 30
nālaṃ kabalaṃ padātave ǀ na ca piṇḍaṃ na kuse na ghaṃsituṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪–∪–∪–––∪–∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 21 32
O.Vait.+"C.IEXAM" –|–∪∪–|∪–∪–‖––∪–∪∪–∪–∪–∪ ‖ 21 32
Vait.+"AEXAM" ––∪∪|–∪–∪–‖––∪–∪∪–∪–∪–∪‖ 21 32
maññāmi abhiṇhadassanā ǀ nāgo sineham akāsi kukkure ti 26 //26//

§I-191/ 8. nandivisālajātaka. (28). 191 //*//

§I-192/ i. ekanipāta. 3. kuruṅgavagga. //*//

§I-193/ 9. kaṇhajātaka.(29). 193 //*//

chap.I-193/.27
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
manuññam eva bhāseyya ǀ nāmanuññaṃ kudācanaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
manuññaṃ bhāsamānassa ǀ garuṃ bhāraṃ udaddhari /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
dhanañ ca naṃ alabbhesi4 ǀ tena c' attamano ahū 'ti 27 //27//

§I-194/ i. ekanipāta. 3. kuruṅgavagga. //*//

§I-195/ 9. kaṇhajātaka. (29). 195 //*//

§I-196/ i. ekanipāta. 3. kuruṅgavagga. //*//

chap.I-196/.28
Śloka2 ∪–∪–|∪∪∪–‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
yato yato garu dhuraṃ ǀ yato gambhīravattani /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–––––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪–––––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
tad' assu kaṇhaṃ yuñjanti ǀ svāssu taṃ vahate dhuran ti 28 //28//

§I-197/ 10. muṇikajātaka. (30). 197 //*//

chap.I-197/.29
ŚlokaM –∪∪–|∪∪∪∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
mā muṇikassa4 pihayi ǀ āturannāni5 bhuñjati /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29

appossukko bhusaṃ khāda ।etaṃ dīghāyulakkhaṇan ti 29 //29//

§I-198/ i. ekanipāta. 3. kuruṅgavagga. //*//

§I-199/ 1. kulāvakajātaka. (31). 199 //*//

§I-200/ i. ekanipāta. 4. kulāvakavagga. //*//

§I-201/ 1. kulāvakajātaka. (31). 201 //*//

§I-202/ i. ekanipāta. 4. kulāvakavagga. //*//

§I-203/ 1. kulāvakajātaka. (31). 203 //*//

chap.I-203/.30
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
kulāvakā mātali simbalismiṃ ।īsāmukhena parivajjayassu /
Jcheck ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑ 24 37
kāmaṃ cajāma asuresu pāṇaṃ ।māyime dijā vikulāvā ahesun ti 30 //30//

§I-204/ i. ekanipāta. 4. kulāvakavagga. //*//

§I-205/ 1. kulāvakajātaka. (31). 205 //*//

§I-206/ i. ekanipāta. 4. kulāvakavagga. //*//

§I-207/ 2. naccajātaka. (32). 207 //*//

chap.I-207/.31
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖–⏑⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑|–⏑‖–⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 9
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 23 34
rudam6 manuññaṃ rucirā ca piṭṭhi ।veḷuriyavaṇṇūpanibhā ca gīvā /
Tcheck –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 22 35
vyāmamattāni ca pekkhuṇāni । naccena te dhītaraṃ no dadāmīti 31 //31//

§I-208/ i. ekanipāta. 4. kulāvakavagga. //*//

§I-209/ 3. sammodamānajātaka. (33). 209 //*//

chap.I-209/.32
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
sammodamānā gacchanti ।jālam ādāya pakkhino /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
yadā te vivadissanti ।tadā ehinti me vasan ti 32 //32//

§I-210/ i. ekanipāta. 4. kulāvakavagga. //*//

§I-211/ 4. macchajātaka. (34). 211 //*//

chap.I-211/.33
ŚlokaC ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|––⏑–‖ 16 28

na maṃ sītaṃ na maṃ uṇhaṃ ǀ na maṃ jālasmiṃ bādhanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
yañ ca maṃ maññate macchi3 ǀ aññaṃ so ratiyā gato ti 33 //33//

§I-212/ i. ekanipāta. 4. kulāvakavagga. //*//

§I-213/ 5. vaṭṭakajātaka. (35). 213 //*//

§I-214/ i. ekanipāta. 4. kulāvakavagga. //*//

chap.I-214/.34
Śloka2 –⏑––|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
santi pakkhā apatanā ǀ santi pādā avañcanā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑–––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑–––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
mātāpitā ca nikkhantā ǀ jātaveda paṭikkamā ti 34 //34//

§I-215/ 6. sakuṇajātaka. (36). 215 //*//

§I-216/ i. ekanipāta. 4. kulāvakavagga. //*//

chap.I-216/.35
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑⏑ 21 32
"O.VEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–‖ 21 32
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑⏑ 21 32
yaṃ nissitā jagatiruhaṃ2 vihaṃgamā ǀ svāyaṃ aggiṃ pamuñcati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
disā bhajatha vakkaṃgā ǀ jātaṃ saraṇato bhayan ti 35 //35//

§I-217/ 7. tittirajātaka. (37). 217 //*//

§I-218/ i. ekanipāta. 4. kulāvakavagga. //*//

§I-219/ 7. tittirajātaka. (37). 219 //*//

chap.I-219/.36
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ye vaddham apacāyanti ǀ narā dhammassa kovidā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
diṭṭhe va dhamme pāsaṃsā ǀ samparāye ca suggatīti 36 //36//

§I-220/ i. ekanipāta. 4. kulāvakavagga. //*//

§I-221/ 8. bakajātaka. (38). 221 //*//

§I-222/ i. ekanipāta. 4. kulāvakavagga. //*//

§I-223/ 8. bakajātaka. (38). 223 //*//

chap.I-223/.37
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
nāccanta nikatippañño ǀ nikatyā sukham edhati /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27

ārādhe nikatippañño ।bako kakkaṭakāmivā ti 37 //37//

§I-224/ i. ekanipāta. 4. kulāvakavagga. //*//

§I-225/ 9. nandajātaka. (39). 225 //*//

§I-226/ i. ekanipāta. 4. kulāvakavagga. //*//

chap.I-226/.38
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪––∪––∪–∪– 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪––∪––∪–∪– 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪––∪––∪–∪– 17 29
maññe sovaṇṇayo rāsi ।sovaṇṇamālā ca nandako /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–––∪––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪–––∪––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
yattha dāso āmajāto ।ṭhito thullāni gajjatīti 38 //38//

§I-227/ 10. khadiraṅgārajātaka. (40). 227 //*//

§I-228/ i. ekanipāta. 4. kulāvakavagga. //*//

§I-229/ 10. khadiraṅgārajātaka. (40). 229 //*//

§I-230/ i. ekanipāta. 4. kulāvakavagga. //*//

§I-231/ 10. khadiraṅgārajātaka. (40). 231 //*//

§I-232/ i. ekanipāta. 4. kulāvakavagga. //*//

§I-233/ 10. khadiraṅgārajātaka. (40). 233 //*//

chap.I-233/.39
Śloka2 ––∪–|∪∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
kāmam4 patāmi nirayaṃ ।uddhapādo avaṃsiro /
"EXAMINE1" –∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
nānariyaṃ karissāmi ।handa piṇḍaṃ paṭiggahā 'ti 39 //39//

§I-234/ i. ekanipāta. 5. atthakāmavagga. //*//

§I-235/ 1. losakajātaka. (41). 235 //*//

§I-236/ i. ekanipāta. 5. atthakāmavagga. //*//

§I-237/ 1. losakajātaka. (41). 237 //*//

§I-238/ i. ekanipāta. 5. atthakāmavagga. //*//

§I-239/ 1. losakajātaka. (41). 239 //*//

§I-240/ i. ekanipāta. 5. atthakāmavagga. //*//

§I-241/ 2. kapotajātaka. (42). 241 //*//

chap.I-241/.40
Jagatī+Jagatī ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 24 38
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪–‖––∪–|–,∪,∪|–∪–∪–‖

yo atthakāmassa hitānukampino ।ovajjamāno na karoti sāsanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
ajiyā pādam olubbha ।mittako viya socatīti 40 //40//

§I-242/ i. ekanipāta. 5. atthakāmavagga. //*//

§I-243/ 2. kapotajātaka. (42). 243 //*//

§I-244/ i. ekanipāta. 5. atthakāmavagga. //*//

chap.I-244/.41
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 38
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
yo atthakāmassa hitānukampino ।ovajjamāno na karoti sāsanaṃ /
TJcheck ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 23 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 23 34
kapotakassa vacanaṃ akatvā ।amittahatthatthagato va setīti 41 //41//

§I-245/ 3. veḷukajātaka. (43). 245 //*//

§I-246/ i. ekanipāta. 5. atthakāmavagga. //*//

chap.I-246/.42
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 38
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
yo atthakāmassa hitānukampino ।ovajjamāno na karoti sāsanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
evaṃ so nihato seti ।veḷukassa yathā pitā ti 42 //42//

§I-247/ 4. makasajātaka. (44). 247 //*//

chap.I-247/.43
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
seyyo amito matiyā upeto ।na tveva mitto mativippahīno /
Jcheck ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑ 24 37
makasaṃ vadhissan ti hi elamūgo8 । putto pitu abbhidā uttamaṅgan ti 43 //43//

§I-248/ i. ekanipāta. 5. atthakāmavagga. //*//

§I-249/ 5. rohiṇījātaka. (45)-6. ārāmadūsakajātaka. (46). 249 //*//

chap.I-249/.44
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 29
seyyo amitto medhāvī1 ।yañce bālānukampako /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
passa rohiṇikaṃ jammiṃ ।mātaraṃ hantvāna socatīti 44 //44//

§I-250/ i. ekanipāta. 5. atthakāmavagga. //*//

§I-251/ 7. vāruṇijātaka. (47). 251 //*//

chap.I-251/.45

"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 18 25
na ve anatthakusalena ।atthacariyā sukhāvahā /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
hāpeti atthaṃ dummedho ।kapi ārāmiko yathā ti 45 //45//

§I-252/ i. ekanipāta. 5. atthakāmavagga. //*//

chap.I-252/.46
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 18 25
na ve anatthakusalena ।atthacariyā sukhāvahā /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ––––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ––––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 30
hāpeti atthaṃ dummedho ।koṇḍañño vāruṇiṃ yathā ti 46 //46//

§I-253/ 8. vedabbhajātaka. (48). 253 //*//

§I-254/ i. ekanipāta. 5. atthakāmavagga. //*//

§I-255/ 8. vedabbhajātaka (48). 255 //*//

§I-256/ i. ekanipāta. 5. atthakāmavagga. //*//

chap.I-256/.47
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
anupāyena yo atthaṃ ।icchati so vihaññati /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 29
cetā haniṃsu vedabbhaṃ । sabbe te vyasanam ajjhagū ti 47 //47//

§I-257/ 9. nakkhattajātaka. (49). 257 //*//

§I-258/ i. ekanipāta. 5. atthakāmavagga. //*//

chap.I-258/.48
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
nakkhattaṃ patimānentaṃ । attho bālaṃ upaccagā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
attho atthassa nakkhattaṃ ।kiṃ karissanti tārakā ti 48 //48//

§I-259/ 10. dummedhajātaka.(50). 259 //*//

§I-260/ i. ekanipāta. 5. atthakāmavagga. //*//

chap.I-260/.49
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
dummedhānaṃ sahassena ।yañño me upayācito /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
idāni kho 'haṃ yajissāmi ।bahū adhammiko jano ti 49 //49//

§I-261/ 10. dummedhajātaka.(50). 261 //*//

§I-262/ i. ekanipāta. 6. asiṃsavagga. //*//

§I-263/ 1 mahāsīlavajātaka. (51). 263 //*//

§I-264/ i. ekanipāta. 6 āsiṃsavagga. //*//

§I-265/ 1. mahāsīlavajātaka. (51) 265 //*//

§I-266/ i. ekanipāta. 6. āsiṃsavagga. //*//

§I-267/ 1. mahāsīlavajātaka. (51). 267 //*//

chap.I-267/.50
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
āsiṃseth' eva puriso | na nibbindeyya paṇḍito /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
passāmi vo 'haṃ attānaṃ | yathā icchiṃ tathā ahū ti 50 //50//

§I-268/ i. ekanipāta. 6. āsiṃsavagga. //*//

chap.I-268/.51
Śloka2 –⏑––|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
vāyameth' eva puriso | na nibbindeyya paṇḍito /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
passāmi vo 'haṃ attānaṃ | udakā thalam ubbhatan ti 51 //51//

§I-269/ 3. puṇṇapātijātaka. (53). 269 //*//

chap.I-269/.52
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
tath' eva puṇṇapātiyo | aññāyaṃ vattate kathā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
ākārakena jānāmi | na cāyaṃ bhaddikā surā ti 52 //52//

§I-270/ i. ekanipāta. 6. āsiṃsavagga. //*//

§I-271/ 4. phalajātaka. (54). 271 //*//

§I-272/ i. ekanīpāta. 6. āsiṃsavagga. //*//

chap.I-272/.53
ŚlokaC ––––|⏑–⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑|––⏑–‖ 16 26
nāyaṃ rukkho durāruho | na pi gāmato ārakā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
ākārakena jānāmi | nāyaṃ sādhuphalo dumo ti 53 //53//

§I-273/ 5. pañcāvudhajātaka. (55). 273 //*//

§I-274/ i. ekanipāta. 6. āsiṃsavagga. //*//

§I-275/ 5. pañcāvudhajātaka. (55). 275 //*//

chap.I-275/.54
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
yo alīnena cittena ।alīnamanaso naro /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
bhāveti kusalaṃ dhammaṃ ।yogakkhemassa pattiyā2 /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪––∪–∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
pāpuṇe anupubbena ।sabbasaṃyojanakkhayan ti 54 //54//

§I-276/ i. ekanipāta. 6. āsiṃsavagga. //*//

§I-277/ 6. kañcanakkhandhajātaka. (56). 277 //*//

§I-278/ i. ekanipāta. 6. āsiṃsavagga. //*//

chap.I-278/.55
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
yo pahaṭṭhena cittena ।pahaṭṭhamanaso naro /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
bhāveti kusalaṃ dhammaṃ ।yogakkhemassa pattiyā /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪––∪–∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
pāpuṇe anupubbena ।sabbasaṃyojanakkhayan ti 55 //55//

§I-279/ 7. vānarindajātaka. (57). 279 //*//

§I-280/ i. ekanipāta. 6. āsiṃsavagga. //*//

chap.I-280/.56
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
yass' ete caturo dhammā ।vānarinda yathā tava /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––––|∪–––‖–––ɯ|–∪–∪‖ 16 29
saccaṃ dhammo dhitī1 cāgo ।diṭṭhaṃ so ativattatīti 56 //56//

§I-281/ 8. tayodhammajātaka. (58). 281 //*//

§I-282/ i. ekanipāta. 6. āsiṃsavagga. //*//

chap.I-282/.57
"EXAMINE1" –––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪∪ 15 24
yass' ete tayo dhammā ।vānarinda yathā tava /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –∪––|∪–––‖–––ɯ|–∪–∪‖ 16 28
dakkhiyaṃ sūriyaṃ5 paññā ।diṭṭhaṃ so ativattatīti 57 //57//

§I-283/ 9. bherivādajātaka. (59). 283 //*//

chap.I-283/.58
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
dhame dhame nātidhame ।atidhantaṃ hi pāpakaṃ /
ŚlokaEE ––∪∪|–––∪‖∪––∪|–∪–∪‖ 16 25
dhantena sataṃ laddhaṃ ।atidhantena nāsitan ti 58 //58//

§I-284/ 1. ekanipāta. 6. āsiṃsavagga. //*//

chap.I-284/.59

Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
dhame dhame nātidhame ।atidhantaṃ hi pāpakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
dhantenādhigatā bhogā ।te tāto vidhamī dhaman ti 59 //59//

§I-285/ 1. asātamantajātaka. (61). 285 //*//

§I-286/ i. ekanipāta. 7. itthivagga. //*//

§I-287/ 1. asātamantajātaka. (61). 287 //*//

§I-288/ i. ekanipāta. 7. itthivagga. //*//

chap.I-288/.60
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
āsā lokitthiyo nāma ।velā tāsaṃ na vijjati /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
sārattā ca pagabbhā ca ।sikhī sabbaghaso yathā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 17 27
tā hitvā pabbajissāmi ।vivekam anubrūhayan ti 60 //60//

§I-289/ 2. aṇḍabhūtajātaka. (62). 289 //*//

§I-290/ i. ekanipāta. 7. itthivagga. //*//

§I-291/ 2. aṇḍabhūtajātaka. (62). 291 //*//

§I-292/ i. ekanipāta. 7. itthivagga. //*//

§I-293/ 2. aṇḍabhūtajātaka. (62). 293 //*//

chap.I-293/.61
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
yaṃ brāhmaṇo avādesi6 ।vīṇaṃ sammukhaveṭhito /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
aṇḍabhūtā bhatā bhariyā ।tāsu ko jātu vissase ti 61 //61//

§I-294/ i. ekanipāta. 7. itthivagga. //*//

§I-295/ 3. takkajātaka. (63). 295 //*//

§I-296/ i. ekanipāta. 7. itthivagga. //*//

§I-297/ 3 takkajātaka. (63). 297 //*//

§I-298/ i. ekanipāta. 7. itthivagga. //*//

chap.I-298/.62
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
kodhanā akataññū ca ।pisuṇā ca vibhedikā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 25
brahmacariyaṃ cara6 bhikkhu ।so sukhaṃ na vihāhisīti 62 //62//

§I-299/ 4. durājānajātaka. (64). 299 //*//

§I-300/ i. ekanipāta. 7. itthivagga. //*//

chap.I-300/.63
ŚlokaM –⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
mā su nandi icchati maṃ | mā su soci na icchati /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 30
thīnam bhāvo durājāno | macchassevodake gatan ti 63 //63//

§I-301/ 5. anabhiratijātaka. (65). 301 //*//

§I-302/ i. ekanipāta. 7. itthivagga. //*//

chap.I-302/.64
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
yathā nadī ca pantho ca | pānāgāraṃ sabhā papā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
evaṃ lokitthiyo nāma | nāsaṃ kujjhanti paṇḍitā ti 64 //64//

§I-303/ 6. mudulakkhaṇajātaka. (66). 303 //*//

§I-304/ i. ekanipāta. 7. itthivagga. //*//

§I-305/ 6. mudulakkhaṇajātaka. (66). 305 //*//

§I-306/ i. ekanipāta. 7. itthivagga. //*//

chap.I-306/.65
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ekā icchā pure āsi | aladdhā mudulakkhaṇaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
yato laddhā aḷārakkhī3 | icchā icchaṃ vijāyathā 'ti 65 //65//

§I-307/ 7. ucchaṅgajātaka. (67). 307 //*//

§I-308/ i. ekanipāta. 7. itthivagga. //*//

chap.I-308/.66
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
ucchaṅge deva me putto | pathe dhāvantiyā pati /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
tañ ca desaṃ na passāmi | yato sodariyam ānaye ti 66 //66//

§I-309/ 8. sāketajātaka. (68). 309 //*//

chap.I-309/.67
Śloka2 ––⏑–|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
yasmiṃ mano nivisati | cittaṃ cāpi6 pasīdati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28

aditṭhapubbake pose ।kāmaṃ tasmiṃ pi vissase ti 67 //67//

§I-310/ 1. ekanipāta. 7. itthivagga. //*//

§I-311/ 9. visavantajātaka. (69) 311 //*//

chap.I-311/.68
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ ͜ ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––| ͜ –ᴗ–‖ 16 26
dhiratthu taṃ visaṃ vantaṃ ।yam ahaṃ2 jīvitakāraṇā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
vantaṃ paccāvamissāmi ।matam me jīvitā varan ti 68 //68//

§I-312/ 1. ekanipāta 7. itthivagga. //*//

§I-313/ 10. kuddālajātaka. (70). 313 //*//

chap.I-313/.69
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
na taṃ jitaṃ sādhu jitaṃ ।yaṃ jitaṃ avajīyati /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
taṃ kho jitaṃ sādhu jitaṃ ।yaṃ jitaṃ nāvajīyatīti 69 //69//

§I-314/ 1. ekanipāta. 7. itthivagga. //*//

§I-315/ 10 kuddālajātaka. (70). 315 //*//

§I-316/ 1. ekanipāta. 8. varaṇavagga. //*//

§I-317/ 1. varaṇajātaka. (71). 317 //*//

§I-318/ 1. ekanipāta. 8. varaṇavagga. //*//

§I-319/ 2. sīlavanāgajātaka. (72). 319 //*//

chap.I-319/.70
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
yo pubbe karaṇīyāni ।pacchā so kātum icchati /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 24
varaṇakaṭṭhabhañjo va ।sa pacchāmanutappatīti 70 //70//

§I-320/ 1. ekanipāta. 8. varaṇavagga. //*//

§I-321/ 2. sīlavanāgajātaka. (72). 321 //*//

§I-322/ i. ekanipāta. 8. varaṇavagga. //*//

chap.I-322/.71
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
akataññussa posassa ।niccaṃ vivaradassino /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ– ͜ –|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 16 27
sabbaṃ ce paṭhaviṃ dajjā ।n' eva naṃ abhirādhaye ti 71 //71//

§I-323/ 3. saccaṃkirajātaka. (73). 323 //*//

§I-324/ i. ekanipāta. 8 varaṇavagga. //*//

§I-325/ 3. saccaṃkirajātaka. (73). 325 //*//

§I-326/ i. ekanipāta. 8. varaṇavagga. //*//

chap.I-326/.72
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
saccaṃ kir' evam āhaṃsu | narā ekacciyā idha /
"EXAMINE1" –∪∪∪–∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" –∪∪∪–∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪∪∪–∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 18 29
kaṭṭhavipalāvitaṃ seyyo | na tvev' ekacciyo naro ti 72 //72//

§I-327/ 4. rukkhadhammajātaka. (74). 327 //*//

§I-328/ i. ekanipāta. 8. varaṇavagga. //*//

§I-329/ 5. macchajātaka. (75). 329 //*//

chap.I-329/.73
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
sādhu sambahulā ñātī | api rukkhā arañña jā /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––∪∪∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
vāto vahati ekaṭṭhaṃ | brahantam pi vanaspatin ti 73 //73//

§I-330/ i. ekanipāta. 8. varaṇavagga. //*//

§I-331/ 5. macchajātaka. (75). 331 //*//

§I-332/ i. ekanipāta. 8. varaṇavagga. //*//

chap.I-332/.74
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
abhitthanaya pajjunna | nidhiṃ kākassa nāsaya /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
kākaṃ sokāya randhehi | mañ ca sokā pamocayā ti 74 //74//

§I-333/ 6. asaṃkiyajātaka. (76). 333 //*//

§I-334/ i. ekanipāta. 8. varaṇavagga. //*//

chap.I-334/.75
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
asaṃkiyo 'mhi gāmamhi | arañ ñe n' atthi me bhayaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪–––––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪––∪–––––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
ujumaggaṃ samārūḷho | mettāya karuṇāya cā ti 75 //75//

§I-335/ 7. mahāsupinajātaka. (77). 335 //*//

§I-336/ i. ekanipāta. 8. varaṇavagga. //*//

§I-337/ 7. mahāsupinajātaka. (77). 337 //*//

§I-338/ i. ekanipāta. 8. varaṇavagga. //*//

§I-339/ 7. mahāsupinajātaka. (77). 339 //*//

§I-340/ i. ekanipāta. 8. varaṇavagga. //*//

§I-341/ 7. mahāsupinajātaka. (77). 341 //*//

§I-342/ i. ekanipāta. 8. varaṇavagga. //*//

§I-343/ 7. mahasupinajātakā. (77). 343 //*//

§I-344/ i. ekanipāta. 8. varaṇavagga. //*//

chap.I-344/.76
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ_____ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ_____ᴗ__ᴗ__ 21 35
usabhā rukkhā gāviyo gavā ca । asso kaṃso sigālī ca kumbho /
TJCHECK _ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ___ᴗ__ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ᴗ 23 34
"O.EXAMINE2" _ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ___ᴗ__ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ᴗ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" _ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ___ᴗ__ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ᴗ 23 34
pokkharaṇī ca apāka candanaṃ । lāpūni sīdanti silā palavanti /
"EXAMINE1" _ᴗ_ᴗ___ᴗ__ᴗ__ᴗ 13 21
pe । tasā vakā eḷakānaṃ bhayā hīti 76 //76//

§I-345/ 8. illīsajātaka. (78). 345 //*//

§I-346/ i. ekanipāta. 8. varaṇavagga. //*//

§I-347/ 8. illīsajātaka. (78). 347 //*//

§I-348/ i. ekanipāta. 8. varaṇavagga. //*//

§I-349/ 8. illīsajātaka. (78). 349 //*//

§I-350/ i. ekanipāta. 8. varaṇavagga. //*//

§I-351/ 8. illīsajātaka. (78). 351 //*//

§I-352/ 1. ekanipāta. 8. varaṇavagga. //*//

§I-353/ 8. illīsajātaka. (78). 353 //*//

chap.I-353/.77
ŚlokaM ᴗ___|ᴗ_ᴗ_‖ᴗ_ᴗᴗ|ᴗ_ᴗ_‖ 16 24
ubho khañjā ubho kuṇī । ubho visamacakkhulā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ__ᴗᴗ_____ᴗ___ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ__ᴗᴗ_____ᴗ___ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ__ᴗᴗ_____ᴗ___ᴗ 17 29
ubhinnaṃ1 piḷakā jātā । nāhaṃ passāmi illīsan ti 77 //77//

§I-354/ 1. ekanipāta. 8. varaṇavagga. //*//

§I-355/ 9. kharassarajātaka. (79). 355 //*//

chap.I-355/.78

Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
yato viluttā ca hatā ca gāvo ˈ daḍḍhāni gehāni jano ca nīto /
TJcheck ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–– 23 36
athāgamā puttahatāya putto ˈ kharassaraṃ deṇḍimaṃ vādayanto ti 78 //78//

§I-356/ i. ekanipāta. 8. varaṇavagga. //*//

§I-357/ 10. bhīmasenajātaka. (80). 357 //*//

§I-358/ i. ekanipāta. 8. varaṇavagga. //*//

§I-359/ 10. bhīmasenajātaka. (80). 359 //*//

chap.I-359/.79
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–– 21 32
O.Vait.+C.Aup. –|–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–|–‖ 21 32
Vait.+Aup. ––ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ––‖ 21 32
yan te pavikatthitaṃ pure ˈ atha te pūtisarā sajanti pacchā /
Jcheck ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 24 34
ubhayaṃ na sameti bhīmasena ˈ yuddhakathā ca idañ ca te vihaññan ti 79 //79//

§I-360/ i. ekanipāta. 9. apāyimhavagga. //*//

§I-361/ 1. surāpānajātaka. (81). 361 //*//

§I-362/ i. ekanipāta. 9. apāyimhavagga. //*//

chap.I-362/.80
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
apāyimha anaccimha ˈ agāyimha rudimha ca /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
visaññakaraṇiṃ pītvā6 ˈ diṭṭhā nāhumha vānarā ti 80 //80//

§I-363/ 2. mittavindajātaka. (82). 363 //*//

chap.I-363/.81
ŚlokaM ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
atikkamma ramaṇakaṃ1 ˈ sadāmattañ ca dūbhakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
svāsi pāsāṇamāsīno2 ˈ yasmā jīvaṃ na mokkhasīti 81 //81//

§I-364/ i. ekanipāta. 9. apāyimhavagga. //*//

§I-365/ 3. kāḷakaṇṇijātaka. (83). 365 //*//

chap.I-365/.82
TJcheck ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 23 35
mitto have sattapadena hoti ˈ sahāyo pana dvādasakena hoti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 33
––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ odd 7,9
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ ‖ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
māsaddhamāsena ca ñāti hoti ˈ tatuttariṃ attasamo pi hoti /

Jcheck ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 24 37
so 'haṃ kathaṃ attasukhassa hetu | cirasatthunaṃ2 kāḷakaṇṇiṃ jaheyyan ti 82 //82//

§I-366/ i. ekanipāta. 9. apāyimhavagga. //*//

chap.I-366/.83
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ even 3,8
ārogyam icche paramañ ca lābhaṃ | sīlañ ca vuddhānumataṃ sutañ ca /
TJcheck ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
dhammānuvattī ca alīnatā ca | atthassa dvārā pamukhā chal5 ete ti 83 //83//

§I-367/ 4. atthassadvārajātaka. (84). 5. kimpakkajātaka. (85). 367 //*//

§I-368/ i. ekanipātata. 9. apāyimhavagga. //*//

chap.I-368/.84
ŚlokaM –⏑––|–––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
āyatiṃ dosaṃ nāññāya | yo kāme patisevati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
vipākante hanantī naṃ | kimpakkam iva bhakkhitan ti 84 //84//

§I-369/ 6. sīlavīmaṃsanajātaka. (86). 369 //*//

§I-370/ i. ekanipāta. apāyimhavagga. //*//

§I-371/ 7. maṃgalajātaka. (87). 371 //*//

chap.I-371/.85
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
sīlaṃ kir' eva kalyāṇaṃ | sīlaṃ loke anuttaraṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
passa ghoraviso nāgo | sīlavā2 ti na haññatīti 85 //85//

§I-372/ 1. ekanipāta. 9. apāyimhavagga. //*//

§I-373/ 7. maṃgalajātaka. (87). 373 //*//

§I-374/ i. ekanipāta. 9. apāyimhavagga. //*//

chap.I-374/.86
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 20 31
"O.VEXAM"+C.Aup. –⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–‖––|–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–|⏑‖ 20 31
Vait.+Aup. –⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ –––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 20 31
yassa maṃgalā samūhatā | uppādā supinā ca lakkhaṇā ca /
TJcheck ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 34
sa maṃgaladosavītivatto | yugayogādhigato na jātumetīti 86 //86//

§I-375/ 8. sārambhajātaka. (88). 9. kuhakajātaka. (89). 375 //*//

chap.I-375/.87
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25

kalyāṇim eva muñceyya ǀ na hi muñceyya pāpikaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
mokkho kalyāṇiyā sādhu ǀ mutvā tapati pāpikan ti 87 //87//

§I-376/ i. ekanipāta. 8. apāyimhavagga. //*//

chap.I-376/.88
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
vācā va7 kira te āsi ǀ saṇhā sakhilabhāṇino /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
tiṇamatte asajjittho8 ǀ no ca nikkhasataṃ haran ti 88 //88//

§I-377/ 10. akataññūjātaka. (90). 377 //*//

§I-378/ i. ekanipāta. 9. apāyimhavagga. //*//

chap.I-378/.89
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
yo pubbe katakalyāṇo ǀ katattho nāvabujjhati /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 30
pacchā kicce samuppanne ǀ kattāraṃ nādhigacchatīti 89 //89//

§I-379/ 1. littajātaka. (91). 379 //*//

§I-380/ i. ekanipāta. 10. alittavagga. //*//

chap.I-380/.90
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪–∪–∪–∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪ 20 29
O.Vait.+C.Vait. –|–∪∪–|∪–∪–‖∪∪–|–∪∪–|∪–∪∪‖ 20 29
Vait.+Vait. ––∪∪|–∪–∪–‖ ∪∪––∪∪|–∪–∪∪‖ 20 29
"EXAMINE3" ––∪∪–∪–∪–∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪ 20 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪∪–∪–∪–∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪ 20 29
littaṃ paramena tejasā ǀ gilam akkhaṃ puriso na bujjhati /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪–––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 21 30
O.Vait.+C.Aup. ∪∪|–∪∪–|∪–∪∪‖––|–∪∪–|∪–∪–|∪‖ 21 30
Vait.+Aup. ∪∪–∪∪|–∪–∪∪‖ –––∪∪|–∪–∪–∪‖ 21 30
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪–––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 21 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪–––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 21 30
gila re gila5 pāpadhuttaka6 ǀ pacchā te kaṭukaṃ7 bhavissatīti 90 //90//

§I-381/ 2. mahāsārajātaka. (92). 381 //*//

§I-382/ i. ekanipāta. 10. alittavagga. //*//

§I-383/ 2. mahāsārajātaka. (92). 383 //*//

§I-384/ i. ekanipāta. 10. alittavagga. //*//

§I-385/ 2. mahāsārajātaka. (92). 385 //*//

§I-386/ i. ekanipāta. 10. littavagga. //*//

§I-387/ 3. vissāsabhojanajātaka. (93). 387 //*//

chap.I-387/.91
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ukkaṭṭhe sūram icchanti | mantīsu akutūhalaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
piyañ ca annapānamhi | atthe jāte ca paṇḍitan ti 91 //91//

§I-388/ i. ekanipāta. 10. littavagga. //*//

§I-389/ 4. lomahaṃsajātaka. (94.) 389 //*//

chap.I-389/.92
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
na vissase avissatthe | vissatthe pi na vissase /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
vissāsā bhayam anveti | sīhaṃ va migamātukā ti 92 //92//

§I-390/ i. ekanipāta. 10. littavagga. //*//

chap.I-390/.93
"EXAMINE1" ––––––––⏑⏑–⏑– 14 25
sotatto4 sosīto | eko bhiṃsanake vane /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
naggo na c' aggim āsīno | esanāpasuto munīti 93 //93//

§I-391/ 5. mahāsudassanajātaka. (95.) 391 //*//

§I-392/ i. ekanipāta. 10. littavagga. //*//

chap.I-392/.94
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
aniccā vata saṃkhārā | uppādavayadhammino /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
uppajjitvā nirujjhanti | tesaṃ vūpasamo sukho ti 94 //94//

§I-393/ 6. telapattajātaka. (96.) 393 //*//

§I-394/ i. ekanipāta. 10. littavagga. //*//

§I-395/ 6. telapattajātaka. (96.) 395 //*//

§I-396/ i. ekanipāta. 10. littavagga. //*//

§I-397/ 6. telapattajātaka. (96.) 397 //*//

§I-398/ i. ekanipāta. 10. littavagga. //*//

§I-399/ 6. telapattajātaka. (96.) 399 //*//

§I-400/ i. ekanipāta. 10. littavagga. //*//

chap.I-400/.95
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 22 31

"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–‖–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ ‖ 22 31
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 22 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 22 31
samatittikaṃ anavasesakaṃ ।telapattaṃ yathā parihareyya /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 21 32
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––‖–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ ‖ 21 32
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 21 32
evaṃ sacittam anurakkhe ।patthayāno disaṃ agatapubban ti 95 //95//

§I-401/ 7. nāmasiddhijātaka. (97.) 401 //*//

§I-402/ i. ekanipāta. 10. littavagga. //*//

§I-403/ 7. nāmasiddhijātaka. (97.) 403 //*//

chap.I-403/.96
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
jīvakañ ca mataṃ disvā ।dhanapāliñ ca duggataṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
panthakañ ca vane mūḷhaṃ ।pāpako punar āgato ti 96 //96//

§I-404/ i. ekanipāta. 10. littavagga. //*//

§I-405/ 8. kūṭavāṇijajātaka. (98.) 9. parosahassajātaka. (99.) 405 //*//

chap.I-405/.97
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
sādhu kho paṇḍito nāma ।n' atth' eva atipaṇḍito /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 25
atipaṇḍitena puttena ।man' amhi upakūḷito ti 97 //97//

§I-406/ i. ekanipāta. 10. littavagga. //*//

§I-407/ 10. asātarūpajātaka. (100.) 407 //*//

chap.I-407/.98
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖–––|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––––|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
parosahassam pi samāgatānaṃ ।kandeyyun te vassasataṃ apaññā /
TJcheck ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 23 37
eko va seyyo puriso sapañño ।yo bhāsitassa vijānāti atthan ti 98 //98//

§I-408/ i. ekanipāta. 10. littavagga. //*//

§I-409/ 10. asātarūpajātaka. (100.) 409 //*//

§I-410/ i. ekanipāta. 10. littavagga. //*//

chap.I-410/.99
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
asātaṃ sātarūpena ।piyarūpena appiyaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ⏑|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 16 25
dukkhaṃ sukhassa rūpena ।pamattam ativattatīti 99 //99//

chap.I-410/.100

Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––––|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
parosataṃ ve pi samāgatānaṃ | jhāyeyyun te vassasataṃ apaññā /
TJcheck ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 37
eko va seyyo puriso sapaññño9 | yo bhāsitassa vijānāti atthan ti 100 //100//

§I-411/ 1. parosatajātaka. (101). 2. paṇṇikajātaka. (103). 411 //*//

§I-412/ i. ekanipāta. 11. parosatavagga. //*//

chap.I-412/.101
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
yo dukkhapuṭṭhāya1 bhaveyya tāṇaṃ2 | so me pitā dūbhi vane karoti /
TJcheck ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
sā kassa kandāmi vanassa majjhe | yo tāyitā so sahasā karotīti 101 //101//

§I-413/ 3. verijātaka. (103). 4. mittavindajātaka. (104). 413 //*//

chap.I-413/.102
Śloka2 –⏑––|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
yattha verī2 nivisati3 | na vase tattha paṇḍito /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
ekarattaṃ dirattaṃ vā | dukkhaṃ vasati verisū 'ti 102 //102//

§I-414/ i. ekanipāta. 11. parosatavagga. //*//

chap.I-414/.103
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
catubbhi aṭṭh' ajjhagamā | aṭṭhāhi pi1 ca soḷasa /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
soḷasāhi ca battiṃsā | atricchaṃ cakkam āsado /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
icchāhatassa posassa | cakkaṃ2 bhamati matthake ti 103 //103//

§I-415/ 5. dubbalakaṭṭhajātaka. (105). 415 //*//

chap.I-415/.104
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
bahum p' etaṃ vane kaṭṭhaṃ | vāto bhañjati dubbalaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
tassa ce bhāyasī nāga | kiso nūna bhavissasīti 104 //104//

§I-416/ i. ekanipāta. 11. parosatavagga. //*//

§I-417/ 6. udañcanijātaka. (106.) 417 //*//

chap.I-417/.105
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑⏑|––––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
sukhaṃ vata maṃ jīvantaṃ | pacamānā udañcanī4 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
cori jāyappavādena | telaṃ loṇañ ca yācatīti 105 //105//

§I-418/ i. ekanipāta. 11. parosatavagga. //*//

§I-419/ 7. sālittakajātaka. (107.) 419 //*//

§I-420/ i. ekanipāta. 11. parosatavagga. //*//

chap.I-420/.106
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
sādhu kho sippakaṃ nāma | api yādisa kīdisaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
passa khañjappahārena | laddhā gāmā catuddisā ti 106 //106//

§I-421/ 8. bāhiyajātaka. (108.) 421 //*//

chap.I-421/.107
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
sikkheyya sikkhitabbāni | santi sacchandino janā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑ɯ|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 25
bāhiyāpi7 suhannena | rājānam abhirādhayīti 107 //107//

§I-422/ i. ekanipāta. 11. parosatavagga. //*//

§I-423/ 9. kuṇḍakapūvajātaka. (109). 423 //*//

chap.I-423/.108
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
yathanno puriso hoti | tathannā tassa devatā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
āhar' etaṃ kaṇaṃpūvaṃ4 | mā me bhāgaṃ vināsayā 'ti 108 //108//

§I-424/ i. ekanipāta. 12. haṃsivagga. //*//

§I-425/ 3. sigālajātaka. (113). 425 //*//

§I-426/ i. ekanipāta. 12. haṃsivagga. //*//

chap.I-426/.109
ŚlokaC –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|––⏑⏑‖ 16 25
saddahāsi sigālassa | surāpītassa brāhmaṇa /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
sippikānaṃ sataṃ n' atthi | kuto kaṃsasatā duve ti 109 //109//

§I-427/ 4. mitacintijātakaṃ. (114). 427 //*//

§I-428/ i. ekanipāta. 12. haṃsivagga. //*//

chap.I-428/.110
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ɯ–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑––‖ɯ–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
bahucinti appacintī ca | ubho jāle abajjhare /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25

mitacintī amocesi ।ubho tattha samāgatā ti 110 //110//

§I-429/ 5. anusāsikajātaka. (115). 429 //*//

chap.I-429/.111
ŚlokaM −−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 24
yāyaññam anusāsati ।sayaṃ loluppacārinī /
"EXAMINE1" −−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
sāyaṃ vipakkhikā seti ।hatā cakkena sāḷikā ti 111 //111//

§I-430/ i. ekanipāta. 12. haṃsivagga. //*//

§I-431/ 6. dubbacajātaka. (116.) 7. tittirajātaka. (117.) 431 //*//

chap.I-431/.112
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ−ᴗᴗᴗ−−−−ᴗ−ᴗᴗ 18 24
atikaram akarācariya ।mayhaṃ p' etaṃ na ruccati /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ−−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ−−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 26
catutthe laṃghayitvāna1 ।pañcamāy' asi2 āvuto ti 112 //112//

§I-432/ i. ekanipāta. 12. haṃsivagga. //*//

chap.I-432/.113
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka3 −−ᴗ−|ᴝᴗᴗ−‖ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
accuggatā atibalatā ।ativelaṃ pabhāsitā /
"EXAMINE1" −−ᴗᴗᴗ−−−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −−ᴗᴗᴗ−−−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
vācā hanati dummedhaṃ ।tittiraṃ vātivassitan ti 113 //113//

§I-433/ 8. vaṭṭakajātakaṃ. (118.) 433 //*//

§I-434/ i. ekanipāta. 12. haṃsivagga. //*//

§I-435/ 9. akālarāvijātaka. (119.) 435 //*//

chap.I-435/.114
Śloka3 −−ᴗ−|−ᴗᴗ−‖ᴗ−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
nācintayanto puriso ।visesam adhigacchati /
"EXAMINE1" −ᴗ−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 25
cintitassa phalaṃ passa ।mutto 'smi vadhabandhanā ti 114 //114//

§I-436/ i. ekanipāta. 12. haṃsivagga. //*//

chap.I-436/.115
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ−−ᴗᴗᴗ−−−ᴗ−ᴗᴗᴗᴗ−ᴗ− 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ−−ᴗᴗᴗ−−−ᴗ−ᴗᴗᴗᴗ−ᴗ− 18 26
amātāpitarisaṃvaddho ।anācariyakule vasaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC −−−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴝ−−ᴗ|−ᴗ−ᴗ‖ 16 28
nāyaṃ kālaṃ akālaṃ vā ।abhijānāti kukkuṭo ti 115 //115//

§I-437/ 10. bandhanamokkhajātaka. (120.) 437 //*//

§I-438/ i. ekanipāta. 12. haṃsivagga. //*//

§I-439/ 10. bandhanamokkhajātaka. (120.) 439 //*//

§I-440/ i. ekanipata. 12. haṃsivagga. //*//

chap.I-440/.116
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
abaddhā tattha bajjhanti ।yattha bālā pabhāsare /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−∪−−∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −−∪−∪−−∪−∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
baddhāpi tattha muccanti ।yattha dhīrā pabhāsare ti 116 //116//

§I-441/ 1. kusanāḷijātaka (121.) 441 //*//

§I-442/ i. ekanipāta. 13. kusanāḷivagga. //*//

§I-443/ 1. kusanāḷijātaka. (121). 443 //*//

chap.I-443/.117
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖ 22 34
∪−∪−|−,∪∪|−∪−−‖∪−∪−|,−∪,∪|−∪−−‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−−∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−− 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪‖−−∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−−‖ 22 34
kare sarikkho athavāpi seṭṭho ।nihīnako cāpi kareyya eko /
TJcheck ∪−−−∪∪−−∪−−∪−∪−∪∪−∪∪−−∪ 23 35
kareyyun te vyasane uttamatthaṃ ।yathā ahaṃ2 kusanāḷi3 rucāyan ti 117 //117//

§I-444/ i. ekanipāta. 13. kusanāḷivagga. //*//

§I-445/ 2. dummedhajātaka. (122). 445 //*//

chap.I-445/.118
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖∪−−꠰|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
ŚlokaC ∪−−−|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|꠰−∪−‖ 16 27
yasaṃ laddhāna dummedho ।anatthaṃ carati attano /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−−∪꠰|−∪−∪‖ 16 25
attano ca paresañ ca ।hiṃsāya paṭipajjatīti 118 //118//

§I-446/ i. ekanipāta. 13. kusanāḷivagga. //*//

§I-447/ 3. naṅgalīsajātaka. (123.) 447 //*//

§I-448/ i. ekanipāta. 13. kusanāḷivagga. //*//

§I-449/ 4. ambajātaka. (124.) 449 //*//

chap.I-449/.119
ŚlokaM ∪−−∪|−−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 27
asabbatthagāmiṃ vācaṃ ।bālo sabbattha bhāsati /
TJcheck −−∪−−∪∪−∪−−∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−−∪ 23 36
nāyaṃ dadhiṃ vedi na naṅgalīsaṃ ।dadhiṃ p' ayaṃ1 maññati naṅgalīsan ti 119 //119//

§I-450/ i. ekanipāta. 13. kusanāḷivagga. //*//

chap.I-450/.120

Śloka2 –∪––|∪∪∪–‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
vāyameth' eva puriso | na nibbindeyya paṇḍito /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––∪∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
vāyāmassa phalaṃ passa | bhuttā8 ambā anītihan9 ti 120 //120//

§I-451/ 5. kaṭāhakajātaka. (125) 451 //*//

§I-452/ i. ekanipāta. 13. kusanāḷivagga. //*//

§I-453/ 5. kaṭāhakajātaka. (125) 453 //*//

§I-454/ i. ekanipāta. 13. kusanāḷivagga. //*//

chap.I-454/.121
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
bahum pi so vikattheyya | aññaṃ janapadaṃ gato /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
anvāgantvāna3 dūseyya4 | bhuñja bhoge kaṭāhakā 'ti 121 //121//

§I-455/ 6. asilakkhaṇajātaka. (126.) 455 //*//

§I-456/ i. ekanipāta. 13. kusanāḷivagga. //*//

§I-457/ 6. asilakkhaṇajātaka. (126.) 457 //*//

§I-458/ i. ekanipāta. 13. kusanāḷivagga. //*//

chap.I-458/.122
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
tath' eva3 kassa kalyāṇaṃ | tath' eva3 kassa pāpakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 29
tasmā sabbaṃ na kalyānaṃ | sabbaṃ vāpi4 na pāpakan ti 122 //122//

§I-459/ 7. kalandukajātaka. (127.) 459 //*//

chap.I-459/.123
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
te desā tāni vatthūni | ahañ ca vanagocaro5 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪––––––∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪––––––∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 18 28
anuvicca kho taṃ gaṇheyyuṃ | pipa6 khīraṃ kalaṇḍukā 'ti 123 //123//

§I-460/ i. ekanipāta. 13. kusanaḷivagga. //*//

§I-461/ 8. bilārajātaka. (128.) 9. aggikajātaka. (129.) 461 //*//

chap.I-461/.124
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
yo ve dhammadhajaṃ katvā | nigūḷho pāpam ācare /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪––––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
vissāsayitvā bhūtāni | biḷāraṃ nāma taṃ vatan ti 124 //124//

§I-462/ i. ekanipāta. 13. kusanāḷivagga. //*//

chap.I-462/.125
ŚlokaM ––∪–|–∪–∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
nāyaṃ sikhā puññahetu | ghāsahetu ayaṃ sikhā /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––∪∪∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
n' aṅguṭṭhigaṇanaṃ2 yāti | alan te hotu aggikā 'ti 125 //125//

§I-463/ 10. kosiyajātaka. (130.) 463 //*//

§I-464/ i. ekanipāta. 13. kusanāḷivagga. //*//

chap.I-464/.126
ŚlokaC ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪–––|––∪∪‖ 16 26
yathā vācā va12 bhuñjassu | yathā bhuttañ ca vyāhara /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪∪–∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪––∪∪–∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
ubhayaṃ te na sameti | vācā bhuttañ ca kosiye ti 126 //126//

§I-465/ 1, asampadānajātaka. (131.) 465 //*//

§I-466/ i. ekanipāta. 14. asampadānavagga. //*//

§I-467/ 1. asampadānajātaka. (131.) 467 //*//

§I-468/ i. ekanipāta. 14. asampadānavagga. //*//

chap.I-468/.127
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
TJCHECK ––∪–∪∪––∪––––––∪––∪–∪––∪ 23 38
tasmā harāmi bhusaṃ aḍḍhamānaṃ | mā me mitti1 jiyittha2 sassatāyan ti 127 //127//

§I-469/ 2. pañcagarujātaka. (132.) 469 //*//

§I-470/ i. ekanipāta. 14. asampadānavagga. //*//

chap.I-470/.128
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪ 25 35
kusalūpadese dhitiyā daḷhāya ca | avatthitattābhayabhīrutāya ca /
Jcheck ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 24 35
na rakkhasīnaṃ vasam āgamimha | sa sotthibhāvo mahatā bhayena me ti 128 //128//

§I-471/ 3. ghatāsanajātaka. (133.) 471 //*//

§I-472/ i. ekanipāta. 14. asampadānavagga. //*//

chap.I-472/.129
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪– 25 38
khemaṃ yahiṃ tattha arī udīrito | udakassa majjhe jalate5 ghatāsano /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 25 37
na ajja vāso mahiyā mahīruhe | disā bhajavho saraṇ' ajja no bhayan ti 129 //129//

§I-473/ 4. jhānasodhanajātaka. (134.) 473 //*//

chap.I-473/.130

"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑– 20 32
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ––⏑––⏑–⏑–‖–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑‖ 20 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ––⏑––⏑–⏑––‖⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–‖20 32
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑– 20 32
ye saññino te pi duggatā ǀ ye pi asaññino te pi duggatā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 31
O.Vait.+"C.IEXAM" –|–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 21 31
O.Aup.+"C.IEXAM" –|–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑|–‖⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖21 31
Vait.+"AEXAM" ––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖
21 31
Aup.+"IEXAM" ––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 31
etaṃ ubhayam vivajjaya2 ǀ taṃ samāpattisukhaṃ anaṅgaṇan ti 130 //130//

§I-474/ i. ekanipāta. 14. asampadānavagga. //*//

chap.I-474/.131
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
candābhaṃ suriyābhañ ca ǀ yo dha paññāya bhāvati1 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
avitakkena jhānena ǀ hoti ābhassarūpago ti 131 //131//

§I-475/ 6. suvaṇṇahaṃsajātaka. (136.) 475 //*//

§I-476/ ekanipāta. i. 14. asampadānavagga. //*//

chap.I-476/.132
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
yaṃ laddhaṃ tena tuṭṭhabbaṃ ǀ atilobho hi pāpako /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––ա|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 26
haṃsarājaṃ gahetvāna ǀ suvaṇṇā parihāyathā 'ti 132 //132//

§I-477/ 7. babbujātaka. (137.) 477 //*//

§I-478/ i. ekanipāta. 14. asampadānavagga. //*//

§I-479/ 7. babbujātaka. (137.) 479 //*//

§I-480/ i. ekanipāta. 14. asampadānavagga. //*//

chap.I-480/.133
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
yatth' eko labhate babbu ǀ dutiyo tattha jāyati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
tatiyo ca catuttho ca ǀ idan te babbukā bilan ti1 133 //133//

§I-481/ 8. godhajātaka. (138.) 481 //*//

chap.I-481/.134
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
kin te jaṭāhi dummedha ǀ kin te ajinasāṭiyā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑–ա|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 26
abbhantaran te gahanaṃ ǀ bāhiraṃ parimajjasīti 134 //134//

§I-482/ i. ekanipāta. 14. asampadānavagga. //*//

§I-483/ 9. ubhatabhaṭṭhajātaka. (139.) 483 //*//

chap.I-483/.135
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
akkhī5 bhinnā6 paṭo naṭṭho | sakhigehe ca bhaṇḍanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
ubhato paduṭṭho kammanto7 | udakamhi thalamhi cā 'ti 135 //135//

§I-484/ i. ekanipāta. 14. asampadānavagga. //*//

§I-485/ 10. kākajātaka. (140.) 485 //*//

§I-486/ i. ekanipāta. 14. asampadānavagga. //*//

chap.I-486/.136
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
niccaṃ ubbiggahadayā | sabbalokavihesakā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
tasmā tesaṃ vasā n' atthi | kākān' asmāka ñātinan ti 136 //136 //

§I-487/ 1. godhajātaka. (141.) 487 //*//

§I-488/ i. ekanipāta. 15. kakaṇṭakavagga. //*//

chap.I-488/.137
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
na pāpajanasaṃsevī | accantasukham edhati /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑ 17 28
godhākulaṃ kakaṇṭo5 va | kaliṃ pāpeti attānan ti 137 //137//

§I-489/ 2. sigālajātaka. (142.) 489 //*//

§I-490/ i. ekanipāta. 15. kakaṇṭakavagga. //*//

chap.I-490/.138
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
etaṃ hi te3 durājānaṃ | yaṃ sesi matasāyikaṃ4 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
yassa te kaḍḍhamānassa | hatthā5 daṇḍo na muccatīti 138 //138//

§I-491/ 3. virocanajātaka. (143.) 491 //*//

§I-492/ i. ekanipāta. 15. kakaṇṭakavagga. //*//

§I-493/ 4. naṅguṭṭhajātaka. (144.) 493 //*//

chap.I-493/.139
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
lasī ca te nipphalitā3 | matthako ca vidālito /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29

"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
sabbā te phāsukā bhaggā ।ajja kho tvaṃ virocasīti 139 //139//

§I-494/ i. ekanipāta. 15. kakaṇṭakavagga //*//

§I-495/ 5. rādhajātaka. (145.) 495 //*//

chap.I-495/.140
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE ∪–––∪–∪–∪–∪‖–––∪∪–∪–∪–∪‖ 22 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–––∪–∪–∪–∪–––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–––∪–∪–∪–∪–––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 22 34
bahum p' etaṃ asabbhi jātaveda ।yan taṃ vāladhināBhipūjayāma /
Tcheck ––∪–∪––∪––––∪∪–∪–∪––∪ 22 36
maṃsārahassa n' atth'1 ajja maṃsaṃ ।naṅguṭṭham pi bhavaṃ paṭiggahātū 'ti 140 //140//

§I-496/ i. ekanipāta. 15. kakaṇṭakavagga //*//

chap.I-496/.141
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
na tvaṃ rādha vijānāsi ।aḍḍharatte anāgate /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪∪∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 25
avyāyataṃ vilapasi ।virattā kosiyāyane ti 141 //141//

§I-497/ 6. kākajātaka. (146.) 497 //*//

§I-498/ i. ekanipāta. 15. kakaṇṭakavagga //*//

chap.I-498/.142
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
api nū hanukā santā । mukhañ ca parisussati /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
oramāma na pārema7 ।pūrat' eva mahodadhīti 142 //142//

§I-499/ 7. puppharattajātaka. (147.) 499 //*//

§I-500/ i. ekanipāta. 15. kakaṇṭakavagga //*//

chap.I-500/.143
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
na idaṃ dukkhaṃ aduṃ dukkhaṃ ।yaṃ maṃ tudati vāyaso /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪–∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
yaṃ sāmā puppharattena ।kattikaṃ nānubhossatīti 143 //143//

§I-501/ 8. sigālajātaka. (148) 501 //*//

§I-502/ i. ekanipāta. 15. kakaṇṭakavagga. //*//

§I-503/ 8. sigālajātaka. (148) 503 //*//

chap.I-503/.144
Śloka2 ––∪–|∪∪∪–‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
nāhaṃ punaṃ na ca punaṃ ।na cāpi apunappunaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
hatthibondiṃ pavekkhāmi । tathā hi bhayatajjito ti 144 //144//

§I-504/ i. ekanipāta. 15. kakaṇṭakavagga. //*//

§I-505/ 9. ekapaṇṇajātaka. (149.) 505 //*//

§I-506/ i. ekanipāta. 15. kakaṇṭakavagga. //*//

§I-507/ 9. ekapaṇṇajātaka (149.) 507 //*//

chap.I-507/.145
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ekapaṇṇo ayaṃ rukkho | na bhumyā caturaṅgulo /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪∪∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 25
phalena visakappena | mahāyaṃ kim bhavissatīti 145 //145//

§I-508/ i. ekanipāta. 15. kakaṇṭakavagga. //*//

§I-509/ 10. sañjīvajātaka. (150.) 509 //*//

§I-510/ 1. ekanipāta. 15. kakaṇṭakavagga. //*//

§I-511/ 10. sañjīvajātaka. (150.) 511 //*//

chap.I-511/.146
ŚlokaM ∪–––|–––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
asantaṃ yo paggaṇhāti | asantaṃ c' ūpasevati1 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––∪∪–––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪––∪∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
tam eva ghāsaṃ kurute | vyaggho sañjīviko yathā ti 146 //146//

§II-1/ //*//

§II-2/ ii. dukanipāta. 1. daḷhavagga. (16.) //*//

§II-3/ 1. rājovādajātaka. (151.) 3 //*//

chap.II-3/.1
Śloka2 ∪–∪–|∪∪∪∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 22
1 daḷhaṃ daḷhassa khipati10 | malliko mudunā muduṃ /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
sādhum pi sādhunā jeti | asādhum pi asādhunā /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
etādiso ayaṃ rājā | maggā uyyāhi sārathīti 1 //1 //

§II-4/ ii. dukanipāta. 1. daḷhavagga. (16.) //*//

chap.II-4/.2
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
2 akkodhena jine kodhaṃ | asādhuṃ sādhunā jine /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪∪∪–––∪––∪∪∪∪–∪– 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪∪∪–––∪––∪∪∪∪–∪– 18 26
jine kadariyaṃ dānena | saccena alikavādinaṃ8 /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29

etādiso ayaṃ rājā ǀ maggā uyyāhi sārathīti 2 //2//

§II-5/ 2. sigālajātaka. (152.) 5 //*//

§II-6/ ii. dukanipāta. 1. daḷhavagga. (16.) //*//

§II-7/ 2. sigālajātaka. (152.) 7 //*//

chap.II-7/.3
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
1 asamekkhitakammantaṃ ǀ turitābhinipātinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
sāni21 kammāni tappenti22 ǀ uṇhaṃ v' ajjhohitaṃ mukhe ti 3 //3//

§II-8/ ii. dukanipāta. 1. daḷhavagga. (16.) //*//

chap.II-8/.4
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
2 sīho ca sīhanādena ǀ daddaraṃ abhinādayi18 /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
sutvā sīhassa nigghosaṃ ǀ sigālo daddare vasaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
bhīto santāsam āpādi ǀ hadayañ c' assa apphalīti 4 //4//

§II-9/ 3. sūkārajātaka. (153.) 9 //*//

§II-10/ ii. dukanipāta. 1. daḷhavagga. (16.) //*//

chap.II-10/.5
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
1 catuppado ahaṃ samma ǀ tvam pi samma catuppado /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
ehi sīha20 nivattassu ǀ kin nu bhīto palāyasīti21 5 //5//

§II-11/ 3. sūkarajātaka. (153.) 11 //*//

chap.II-11/.6
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
2 asūci pūtilomo si ǀ duggandho vāsi sūkara /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
sace yujjhitukāmo20 si ǀ jayaṃ samma dadāmi te ti 6 //6//

§II-12/ ii. dukanipāta. 1. daḷhavagga. (16.) //*//

§II-13/ 4. uragajātaka. (154.) 13 //*//

§II-14/ ii. dukanipāta. 1. daḷhavagga. (16.) //*//

chap.II-14/.7
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
1 idh' ūragānaṃ pavaro paviṭṭho ǀ selassa vaṇṇena pamokkham icchaṃ /
TJcheck ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 36
brahmañ ca vaṇṇaṃ apacāyamāno ǀ bubhukkhito no visahāmi bhottun ti 7 //7//

chap.II-14/.8
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
2 so brahmagutto ciram eva jīva ।dibbā6 ca te pātubhavantu7 bhakkhā /
TJcheck ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
so brahmavaṇṇaṃ apacāyamāno ।bubhukkhito no vitarāsi8 bhottun9 ti 8 //8 //

§II-15/ 5. gaggajātaka. (155.) 15 //*//

§II-16/ ii. dukanipāta. 1 daḷhavagga. (16) //*//

chap.II-16/.9
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
1 jīva vassasataṃ gagga ।aparāni ca vīsatiṃ7 /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪––––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
mā maṃ pisācā khādantu8 ।jīva tvaṃ sarado9 satan ti 9 //9 //

chap.II-16/.10
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
2 tvam pi vassasataṃ jīva ।aparāni ca vīsatiṃ14 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪––––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
visaṃ15 pisācā khādantu ।jīva tvaṃ sarado16 satan ti 10 //10 //

§II-17/ 6. alīnacittajātaka. (156.) 17 //*//

§II-18/ ii. dukanipāta. 1. daḷhavagga. (16.) //*//

§II-19/ 6. alīnacittajātaka. (156.) 19 //*//

§II-20/ ii. dukanipāta. 1. daḷhavagga.(16.) //*//

§II-21/ 6. alīnacittajātaka. (156.) 21 //*//

§II-22/ ii. dukanipāta. 1. daḷhavagga. (16.) //*//

chap.II-22/.11
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
1 alīnacittaṃ nissāya ।pahaṭṭhā mahatī camū /
ŚlokaM –∪––|––––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
kosalaṃ senāsantuṭṭhaṃ ।jīvagāhaṃ agāhayi14 11 //11 //

chap.II-22/.12
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
bhāvayaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ ।yogakkhemassa pattiyā /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
pāpuṇe anupubbena ।sabbasaṃyojanakkhayan ti 12 //12 //

§II-23/ 7. guṇajātaka. (157.) 23 //*//

§II-24/ ii. dukanipāta. 1. daḷhavagga. (16.) //*//

§II-25/ 7. guṇajātaka. (157.) 25 //*//

§II-26/ ii. dukanipāta. 1. daḷhavagga. (16.) //*//

§II-27/ 7. guṇajātaka. (157.) 27 //*//

§II-28/ ii. dukanipāta. 1. daḷhavagga. (16.) //*//

chap.II-28/.13
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
1 yenakāmaṃ paṇāmeti13 ।dhammo balavataṃ migī14 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
unnadanti vijānāhi15 ।jātaṃ saraṇato bhayan ti 13 //13 //

§II-29/ 7. guṇajātaka. (157.) 29 //*//

chap.II-29/.14
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
2 api ce pi3 dubbalo mitto ।mittadhammesu tiṭṭhati /
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
so ñātako ca bandhu ca ।so mitto so ca me sakhā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
dāṭhini4 mātimaññittho5 ।sigālo mama pāṇado ti 14 //14 //

§II-30/ ii. dukanipāta. 1. daḷhavagga. (16.) //*//

§II-31/ 8. suhanujātaka. (158.) 31 //*//

chap.II-31/.15
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
1 nayidaṃ visamasīlena ।soṇena suhanus sahā26 /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
suhanu pi27 tādiso yeva ।yo soṇassa sagocaro28 15 //15 //

§II-32/ ii. dukanipata. 1. daḷhavagga. (16.) //*//

chap.II-32/.16
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
2 pakkhandinā pagabbhena । niccaṃ1 sandānakhādinā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
sameti pāpaṃ pāpena ।sameti asatā asan2 ti 16 //16 //

§II-33/ 9. morajātaka. (159.) 33 //*//

chap.II-33/.17
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
1 udet' ayaṃ cakkhumā ekarājā ।harissavaṇṇo paṭhavippabhāso13 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 17 27
taṃ taṃ namassāmi harissavaṇṇaṃ ।paṭhavippabhāsaṃ14 /

"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 13 18
| tay' ajja guttā viharemu15 divasan16 ti 17 //17 //

§II-34/ ii. dukanipati. 1. daḷhavagga. (16.) //*//

chap.II-34/.18
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 37
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,–|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
2 ye brāhmaṇā vedagū11 sabbadhamme | te me namo te ca maṃ pālayantu /
Jcheck ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 24 38
nam' atthu buddhānaṃ nam' atthu bodhiyā | namo vimuttānaṃ namo vimuttiyā 18 //18 //

§II-35/ 9. morajātaka. (159.) 35 //*//

§II-36/ ii. dukanipāta. 1. daḷhavagga. (16.) //*//

§II-37/ 9. morajātaka. (159.) 37 //*//

§II-38/ ii. dukanipāta. 1. daḷhavagga. (16.) //*//

§II-39/ 10. vinīlakajātaka. (160.) 39 //*//

§II-40/ ii. dukanipāta. 1. daḷhavagga. (16.) //*//

chap.II-40/.19
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ– 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ– 17 28
1 evam eva nūna rājānaṃ | vedehaṃ mithilaggahaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ–––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ–––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ–––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
assā vāhanti ājaññā | yathā haṃsā vinīlakan ti 19 //19 //

chap.II-40/.20
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
2 vinīla duggaṃ bhajasi | abhūmiṃ tāta sevasi /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
gāmantakāni sevassu | etaṃ mātālayaṃ6 tavan7 ti 20 //20 //

§II-41/ 1. indasamānagottajātaka. (161.) 41 //*//

§II-42/ ii. dukanipāta. 2. santhavavagga. (17.) //*//

chap.II-42/.21
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 25 35
1 na santhavaṃ kāpurisena kayirā5 | ariyo anariyena pajānam atthaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 34
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––‖ 22 34
cirānuvuttho pi karoti pāpaṃ | gajo yathā indasamānagottaṃ 21 //21 //

chap.II-42/.22
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ ‖ 22 34

"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
2 yaṃ tveva6 jaññā sadiso maman ti | sīlena paññāya sutena cāpi /
JCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 24 37
ten' eva mettiṃ kayirātha saddhiṃ | sukhāvaho sappurisena saṅgamo ti 22 //22 //

§II-43/ 2. santhavajātaka. (162.) 43 //*//

§II-44/ ii. dukanipāta. 2. santhavavagga. (17.) //*//

chap.II-44/.23
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 23 35
∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪–‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖
1 na santhavasmā param atthi pāpiyo | yo santhavo kāpurisena hoti /
Jcheck ––∪––∪––∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 24 38
santappito sappinā pāyasena9 | kicchā kataṃ paṇṇakuṭiṃ10 adaṭṭhahīti11 23 //23 //

§II-45/ 3. susīmajātaka. (163.) 45 //*//

chap.II-45/.24
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪‖––––∪––∪∪–∪–∪‖ 22 34
2 na santhavasmā param atthi seyyo | yo santhavo sappurisena hoti /
TJcheck ––––––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 37
sīhassa vyagghassa1 ca dīpino ca | āmā mukhaṃ lehati santhavenā ti 24 //24 //

§II-46/ ii. dukanipāta. 2. santhavavagga. (17.) //*//

§II-47/ 3. susīmajātaka. (163.) 47 //*//

§II-48/ ii. dukanipāta. 2. santhavagga. (17.) //*//

chap.II-48/.25
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|––∪|ɯ–‖∪–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 37
––∪–|,–∪–|–∪ɯ–‖∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
1 kāḷā20 migā setadantā tava ime21 | parosataṃ hemajālābhichannā22 /
TJcheck ––∪––∪∪–––∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
te te23 dadāmīti susīma brūsi | anussaraṃ pettipitāmahānan24 ti 25 //25 //

§II-49/ 3. susīmajātaka. (163.) 49 //*//

chap.II-49/.26
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|––∪|ɯ–‖∪–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 37
––∪–|,–∪–|–∪ɯ–‖∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
2 kāḷā12 migā setadantā mama ime | parosataṃ hemajālābhichannā13 /
Jcheck ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 24 36
te te dadāmīti vadāmi māṇava14 | anussaraṃ pettipitāmahānan ti 26 //26 //

§II-50/ ii. dukanipāta. 2. santhavavagga. (17.) //*//

§II-51/ 4. gijjhajātaka. (164.) 51 //*//

chap.II-51/.27
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –∪––|–ɯ∪–‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM –∪––|–∪ɯ–‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24

1 yan29 nu gijjho yojanasataṃ ।kuṇapāni avekkhati /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
kasmā jālañ ca pāsañ30 ca । āsajjāpi na bujjhasīti 27 //27 //

§II-52/ ii. dukanipāta. 2. santhavavagga. (17.) //*//

chap.II-52/.28
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
2 yadā parābhavo hoti ।poso jīvitasaṃkhaye /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪––∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
atha jālañ ca pāsañ ca ।āsajjāpi3 na bujjhatīti 28 //28 //

§II-53/ 5. nakulajātaka (165.) 53 //*//

chap.II-53/.29
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
1 sandhiṃ katvā amittena ।aṇḍajena jalābuja /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪∪∪––∪∪∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 18 24
vivariya dāṭhaṃ sayasi11 ।kuto te12 bhayam āgatan ti 29 //29 //

chap.II-53/.30
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
2 saṃketh' eva amittasmiṃ ।mittasmim pi na vissase /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ∪∪–∪|∪–––‖ ––∪|–∪–∪‖ 16 25
abhayā bhayam uppannaṃ । api mūlāni kantatīti 30 //30 //

§II-54/ ii. dukanipāta. 2. santhavavagga. (17.) //*//

§II-55/ 6. upasaḷhajātaka. (166.) 55 //*//

§II-56/ ii. dukanipāta. 2 santhavavagga. (17.) //*//

chap.II-56/.31
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
1 upasāḷhakanāmānaṃ1 । sahassāni catuddasa /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
asmiṃ padese daḍḍhāni ।n' atthi loke anāmataṃ 31 //31 //

chap.II-56/.32
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
2 yamhi saccañ ca dhammo ca ।ahiṃsā saññamo2 damo /
"EXAMINE1" –∪∪∪–––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪∪∪–––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
etad3 ariyā4 sevanti । etaṃ loke anāmatan ti 32 //32 //

§II-57/ 7. samiddhijātaka. (167.) 57 //*//

chap.II-57/.33
ŚlokaM ∪–––|∪∪–∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
1 abhutvā bhikkhasi bhikkhu ।na hi bhutvāna bhikkhasi /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
bhutvāna bhikkhu bhikkhassu ।mā taṃ kālo upaccagā ti 33 //33 //

§II-58/ ii. dukanipāta. 2. santhavavagga. (17.) //*//

chap.II-58/.34
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
2 kālaṃ vo 'haṃ na jānāmi | channo kālo na dissati /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––∪––––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪––––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
tasmā abhutvā bhikkhāmi | mā maṃ2 kālo upaccagā ti 34 //34 //

§II-59/ 8. sakuṇagghijātaka. (168) 59 //*//

§II-60/ ii. dukanipāta. 2 santhavavagga (17.) //*//

chap.II-60/.35
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC ––ɯ–|∪∪––‖–––∪|––∪–‖ 16 28
ŚlokaC ––∪∪|–ɯ––‖–––∪|––∪–‖ 16 28
1 seno balasā patamāno | lāpaṃ gocaraṭṭhāyinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––––––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪––––––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
sahasā ajjhappatto6 va7 | maraṇaṃ8 ten' upāgamīti 35 //35 //

chap.II-60/.36
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
2 so 'haṃ nayena sampanno | pettike gocare rato /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪–∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
apetasattu12 modāmi13 | sampassaṃ14 attham15 attano ti 36 //36 //

§II-61/ 9. arakajātaka. (169.) 61 //*//

chap.II-61/.37
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
1 yo ve mettena cittena | sabbalok' ānukampati /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––∪–|ɯ∪–∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪ɯ–∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
uddhaṃ adho ca tiriyañ ca | appamāṇena sabbaso 37 //37 //

chap.II-61/.38
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
2 appamāṇaṃ hitaṃ cittaṃ | paripuṇṇaṃ subhāvitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
yaṃ pamāṇakataṃ25 kammaṃ | na taṃ tatrāvasissatīti26 38 //38 //

§II-62/ ii. dukanipāta. 2. santhavavagga. (17.) //*//

§II-63/ 10. kakaṇṭakajātaka. (170.) 1. kalyāṇadhammajātaka. (171.) 63 //*//

§II-64/ ii. dukanipāta. 3. kalyāṇadhammavagga (18.) //*//

§II-65/ 1. kalyāṇadhammajātaka. (171.) 65 //*//

chap.II-65/.39
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34

–⏑⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
1 kalyāṇadhammo ti yadā janinda | loke samaññaṃ anupāpuṇāti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ω–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
–⏑⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑⏑–‖ω–⏑⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑⏑–⏑‖
tasmā na hiyyetha naro sapañño1 | hiriyāpi santo dhuram ādiyanti 39 //39//

chap.II-65/.40
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖–⏑⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 22 36
–⏑⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑⏑–‖
2 sāyaṃ samaññā idha m' ajja pattā2 | kalyāṇadhammo ti janinda loke /
Jcheck –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑ 24 37
t' āhaṃ3 samekkhaṃ4 idha pabbajissaṃ5 | na hi m' atthi6 chando idha kāmabhoge ti 40 //40//

§II-66/ ii. dukanipāta. 3. kalyāṇadhammavagga. (18.) //*//

§II-67/ 2. daddarajātaka. (172). 67 //*//

chap.II-67/.41
Śloka2 –⏑––|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
1 ko nu saddena mahatā | abhinādeti daddaraṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 30
kiṃ11 sīhā nappaṭinandanti12 | ko nām' eso migādhibhū13 ti 41 //41//

chap.II-67/.42
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
2 adhamo migajātānaṃ | sigālo tāta vassati /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
jātim assa jigucchantā | tuṇhī sīhā samacchare ti 42 //42//

§II-68/ ii. dukānipata. 3. kalyāṇadhammavagga. (18.) //*//

§II-69/ 3. makkaṭajātaka. (173.) 69 //*//

chap.II-69/.43
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
1 tāta māṇavako6 eso | tālamūlaṃ apassito /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
agārakañ7 c' idaṃ atthi | handa dem' ass' agārakan ti 43 //43//

chap.II-69/.44
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
2 mā kho taṃ tāta pakkosi | dūseyya no agārakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
n' etādisaṃ mukhaṃ hoti | brāhmaṇassa susīlino ti 44 //44//

§II-70/ ii. dukanipāta. 3. kalyāṇadhammavagga. (18.) //*//

§II-71/ 4. dūbhiyamakkajātaka (171.) 71 //*//

chap.II-71/.45
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
1 adamha3 te vāri bahūtarūpaṃ | ghammābhitattassa4 pipāsitassa /
TJcheck ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 23 35
so dāni pītvāna5 kikiṃ karosi | asaṃgamo pāpajanena seyyo ti 45 //45 //

chap.II-71/.46
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
2 ko te suto vā diṭṭho vā | sīlavā nāma makkaṭo /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
idāni kho taṃ ūhacca13 | esā amhāka14 dhammatā ti 46 //46 //

§II-72/ ii. dukanipāta 3. kalyāṇadhammavagga. (18.) //*//

§II-73/ 5. adiccupaṭṭhānajātaka. (175.) 73 //*//

chap.II-73/.47
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
1 sabbesu kira bhūtesu | santi sīlasamāhitā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 27
passa sākhāmigaṃ jammaṃ3 | ādiccam upatiṭṭhatīti 47 //47 //

chap.II-73/.48
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
2 nāssa9 sīlaṃ vijānātha | anaññāya pasaṃsatha /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
aggihuttañ ca ūhanti | tena bhinnā10 kamaṇḍalū ti 48 //48 //

§II-74/ ii. dukanipāta. 3. kalyāṇadhammavagga. (18.) //*//

§II-75/ 6. kalāyamuṭṭhijātaka. (176.) 75 //*//

chap.II-75/.49
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 24 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|⏑,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
1 bālo13 vatāyaṃ dumasākhagocaro | paññā janinda na imassa14 vijjati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 26 38
kalāyamuṭṭhiṃ15 avakiriya kevalaṃ | ekaṃ kalāyaṃ16 patitaṃ gavessatīti 49 //49 //

chap.II-75/.50
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
2 evam eva mayaṃ rāja | ye c' aññe atilobhino /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
appena bahuṃ24 jiyyāma | kalāyeneva25 vānaro ti 50 //50 //

§II-76/ ii. dukanipāta. 3. kalyāṇadhammavagga. (18.) //*//

§II-77/ 7. tiṇḍukajātaka. (177.) 77 //*//

chap.II-77/.51

Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 22
1 dhanuhatthakalāpehi ।nettiṃsavaradhāribhi /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
samantaparikiṇṇ' amhā । kathaṃ mokkho bhavissatīti 51 //51 //

§II-78/ ii. dukanipāta. 3. kalyāṇadhammavagga. (18.) //*//

chap.II-78/.52
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
2 appeva bahukiccānaṃ ।attho jāyetha koci naṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
atthi rukkhassa acchinnaṃ ।khajjataṃ ñeva tiṇḍukan ti 52 //52 //

§II-79/ 8. kacchapajātaka. (178.) 79 //*//

§II-80/ ii. dukanipāta. 3. kalyāṇadhammavagga. (18.) //*//

chap.II-80/.53
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
1 janittaṃ11 me bhavittaṃ me ।iti paṃke avassayiṃ /
ŚlokaM ––––|––ᴗᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
taṃ maṃ paṃko ajjhobhavi12 ।yathā dubbalakaṃ tathā13 /
ŚlokaM ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 22
taṃ taṃ vadāmi bhaggava ।suṇohi vacanaṃ mama53 //53 //

chap.II-80/.54
Śloka1 ––– ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
2 gāme vā yadi vāraññe ।sukhaṃ yatrādhigacchati /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
taṃ janittaṃ14 bhavittañ15 ca ।purisassa pajānato /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
yamhi16 jīve tamhi17 gacche ।na niketahato siyā ti 54 //54 //

§II-81/ 8. kacchapajātaka. (178.) 81 //*//

§II-82/ ii. dukanipāta. 3. kalyāṇadhammavagga. (18.) //*//

§II-83/ 9. satadhammajātaka. (179.) 83 //*//

§II-84/ ii. dukanipāta 3. kalyāṇadhammavagga. (18.) //*//

chap.II-84/.55
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
1 tañ ca appañ ca1 ucchiṭṭhaṃ2 ।tañ ca kicchena no3 adā /
ŚlokaM –––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
so 'haṃ brāhmaṇajātiko ।yaṃ bhuttaṃ4 tam pi5 uggatan //55 //

chap.II-84/.56
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
2 evaṃ dhammaṃ niraṃkatvā ।yo adhammena25 jīvati /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
satadhammo va lābhena ।laddhena pi na nandatīti 56 //56 //

§II-85/ 10. duddadajātaka. (180.) 85 //*//

§II-86/ ii. dukanipāta. 4. asadisavagga. (19.) //*//

chap.II-86/.57
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
1 duddadaṃ dadamānānaṃ ।dukkaraṃ kamma1 kubbataṃ /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
asanto nānukubbanti ।sataṃ dhammo durannayo 57 //57 //

chap.II-86/.58
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM −−∪−|ɯ∪−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪ɯ−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC −−∪−|∪∪∪−‖∪−−−|ɯ−∪∪‖ 16 25
2 tasmā satañ ca asatañ ca ।nānā hoti itogati /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−∪∪−−∪−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪−−∪∪−−∪−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 26
asanto nirayaṃ yanti ।santo saggaparāyanā ti 58 //58 //

§II-87/ 1. asadisajātaka. (181.) 87 //*//

§II-88/ ii. dukanipāta. 4. asadisavagga. (19.) //*//

§II-89/ 1. asadisajātaka. (181.) 89 //*//

§II-90/ ii. dukanipāta. 4. adisavagga. (19.) //*//

§II-91/ 1. asadīsajātaka. (181.) 91 //*//

chap.II-91/.59
Śloka2 ∪−∪−|∪∪∪−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
1 dhanuggaho asadiso ।rājaputto mahabbalo /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM −−−−|−ɯ−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 29
dūrepātī2 akkhaṇavedhī3 ।mahākāyappadālano4 59 //59 //

chap.II-91/.60
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖∪∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
2 sabbāmitte raṇaṃ katvā । na ca kiñci vihethayi /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−−−−−∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −∪−−−−−∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
bhātaraṃ sotthiṃ katvāna5 ।saññamaṃ6 ajjhupāgamīti 60 //60 //

§II-92/ ii. dukanipāta. 4. asadisavagga. (19.) //*//

§II-93/ 2. saṃgāmāvacarajātaka. (182.) 93 //*//

§II-94/ ii. dukanipāta. 4. asadisavagga. (19.) //*//

§II-95/ 2. saṃgāmāvacarajātaka. (182.) 95 //*//

chap.II-95/.61
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖∪∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
1 saṃgāmāvacaro sūro ।balavā iti vissuto /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 22
kin2 nu toraṇam āsajja ।paṭikkamasi3 kuñjara 61 //61 //

chap.II-95/.62
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
2 omadda khippaṃ palighaṃ | esikāni ca abbaha4 /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––––––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪––––––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
toraṇāni pamadditvā | khippaṃ pavisa kuñjarā ti 62 //62 //

§II-96/ ii. dukanipāta. 4. asadisavagga. (19.) //*//

§II-97/ 3. vālodakajātaka. (183.) 97 //*//

chap.II-97/.63
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
1 vālodakaṃ apparasaṃ nihīnaṃ | pītvā mado jāyati gadrabhānaṃ /
TJcheck ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 35
imañ ca pītvāna rasaṃ paṇītaṃ6 | mado na sañjāyati sindhavānan ti 63 //63 //

chap.II-97/.64
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖
2 appam pivitvāna nihīnajacco | so majjatī tena janinda puṭṭho /
TJcheck ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
dhorayhasīlī13 ca kulamhi jāto | na majjatī aggarasaṃ pivitvā ti 64 //64 //

§II-98/ ii. dukanipāta. 4. asadisavagga. (19.) //*//

chap.II-98/.65
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
1 dūsito1 giridantena15 | hayo sāmassa paṇḍavo /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪––––––∪∪∪∪–∪–∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––∪∪––––––∪∪∪∪–∪–∪ 18 28
porāṇaṃ pakatiṃ hitvā | tass' eva16 anuvidhīyatīti17 65 //65 //

§II-99/ 4. giridantajātaka. (184) 5. anabhiratijātaka. (185.) 99 //*//

chap.II-99/.66
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
2 sace va t' anujo1 poso2 | sikharākārakappito3 /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ānane4 taṃ gahetvāna5 | maṇḍale parivattaye /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––∪––∪∪∪∪–∪–∪ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪––∪––∪∪∪∪–∪–∪ 18 26
khippam eva pahatvāna6 | tass' eva anuvidhīyatīti 66 //66 //

§II-100/ ii. dukanipāta. 4. asadisavagga. (19.) //*//

chap.II-100/.67
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––∪––∪––∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪– 21 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪––∪––∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪– 21 32
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪––∪––∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪– 21 32
1 yathodake āvile appasanne | na passati sippikasambukaṃ11 /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪––––––∪–∪–– 18 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪––––––∪–∪–– 18 31
sakkharaṃ12 vālukaṃ macchagumbaṃ | evaṃ āvilamhi13 citte /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪∪–∪––∪–– 11 17
| na passati attadatthaṃ paratthaṃ 67 //67 //

§II-101/ 6. dadhivāhanajātaka.(186.) 101 //*//

chap.II-101/.68
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––––⏑––––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–– 21 35
2 yathodake acche vippasanne ।so passati sippī14 ca macchagumbaṃ15 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–– 21 34
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑–⏑–⏑––‖––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–– ‖ 21 34
"O.AEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ––⏑–⏑–⏑–––‖–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––‖21 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–– 21 34
evaṃ anāvilamhi1 citte ।so passati2 attadatthaṃ paratthan ti 68 //68 //

§II-102/ ii. dukanipati. 4. asadisavagga. (19.) //*//

§II-103/ 6. dadhivāhanajātaka. (186.) 103 //*//

§II-104/ ii. dukanipāta. 4. asadisavavagga. (19.) //*//

§II-105/ 6. dadhivāhanajātaka.(186.) 105 //*//

§II-106/ ii. dukanipāta. 4. asadisavagga. (19.) //*//

chap.II-106/.69
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
1 vaṇṇagandharasūpeto1 ।amb' āyaṃ ahuvā pure /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
tam eva pūjaṃ labhamāno ।ken' ambo kaṭukapphalo ti 69 //69 //

chap.II-106/.70
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑⏑––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
2 pucimandaparivāro ।ambo te dadhivāhana /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 29
mūlaṃ mūlena saṃsaṭṭhaṃ ।sākhā sākhā nisevare2 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
asataṃ sannivāsena ।ten' ambo kaṭukapphalo ti 70 //70 //

§II-107/ 7. catumaṭṭajātaka. (187.) 107 //*//

chap.II-107/.71
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|–––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
1 ucce viṭabhiṃ āruyha ।mantayavho rahogatā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
nīce oruyha mantavho ।migarājāpi sossatīti 71 //71 //

chap.II-107/.72
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
2 yaṃ supaṇṇo supaṇṇena ।devo devena mantaye /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 24
kiṃ tattha catumaṭṭassa ।bilaṃ pavisa jambukā ti 72 //72 //

§II-108/ ii. dukanipāta. 4 asadisavagga. (19.) //*//

chap.II-108/.73
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25

1 sīhaṅgulī sīhanakho ।sīhapādapatiṭṭhito /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
so sīho sīhasaṃghamhi ।eko nadati aññathā ti 73 //73 //

§II-109/ 8. sīhakoṭṭhukajātaka. (188.) 9. sihacammajātaka. (189.) 109 //*//

chap.II-109/.74
ŚlokaM ––∪∪|–∪–∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
2 mā tvaṃ nadi4 rājaputta ।appasaddo vane vasa /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––––∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪––––∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
sarena kho taṃ jāneyyuṃ ।na hi te5 pettiko saro ti //74 //

§II-110/ ii. dukanipāta. 6 asadisavagga. (19.) //*//

chap.II-110/.75
ŚlokaM ––––|∪∪∪–‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
1 n' etaṃ sīhassa naditaṃ ।na vyagghassa9 na dīpino /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
pāruto sīhacammena ।jammo nadati gadrabho ti 75 //75 //

chap.II-110/.76
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
2 ciram pi kho taṃ12 khādeyya ।gadrabho haritaṃ yavaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
pāruto sīhacammena ।ravamāno ca13 dūsayīti 76 //76 //

§II-111/ 10. sīlanisaṃsajātaka. (190.) 111 //*//

§II-112/ ii. dukanipāta. 4. asadisavagga. (19.) //*//

chap.II-112/.77
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
1 passa saddhāya sīlassa ।cāgassa ca ayaṃ phalaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––ɯ∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––∪ɯ|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaC ––––|∪––∪‖––∪∪|ɯ–∪–‖ 16 27
nāgo nāvāya vaṇṇena ।saddhaṃ vahati upāsakaṃ 77 //77 //

chap.II-112/.78
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
2 sabbhir eva samāsetha ।sabbhi kubbetha santhavaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪––∪–––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪–∪––∪–––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 18 27
sataṃ hi sannivāsena ।sotthiṃ gacchati nahāpito ti 78 //78 //

§II-113/ 1. ruhakajātaka. (191.) 113 //*//

§II-114/ ii. dukanipāta. 5. ruhakavagga. (20.) //*//

chap.II-114/.79
ŚlokaM ∪∪∪∪|–––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
1 api12 ruhakacchinnāpi13 ।jiyā14 sandhiyyate15 puna /

"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
sandhiyyassu16 purāṇiyā17 ।mā kodhassa vasaṃ gamīti 79 //79 //

§II-115/ 2.sirikāḷakaṇṇijātaka. (192.) 3. cullapadumajātaka. (193.) 115 //*//

chap.II-115/.80
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑⏑||–⏑–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑|| 16 26
2 vijjamānāsu marūdvāsu3 ।vijjamānesu kārisu /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
aññaṃ jiyaṃ karissāma4 ।alaṃ ñeva purāṇiyā ti 80 //80 //

§II-116/ ii. dukanipāta. 5. ruhakavagga. (20.) //*//

§II-117/ 3. cullapadumajātaka. (193.) 117 //*//

§II-118/ ii. dukanipāta. 5. ruhakavagga. (20.) //*//

§II-119/ 3. cullapadumajāṭaka. (193.) 119 //*//

§II-120/ ii. dukanipāta. 2. ruhakavagga. (20.) //*//

chap.II-120/.81
Jcheck ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑ 24 38
1 ayam eva sā13 aham pi so anañño ।ayam eva so14 hatthacchinno anañño /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑||–⏑⏑|–⏑⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–|| 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–⏑||–⏑⏑–|,,–⏑,–|–⏑–⏑|| odd 1,3,8,10
yam āha15 komārapatī16 maman ti ।vajjh' itthiyo17 n' atthi itthīsu saccaṃ 81 //81 //

chap.II-120/.82
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–||–⏑⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–|| 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–||–⏑⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑–||
2 imañ ca jammaṃ musalena hantvā ।luddaṃ18 chavaṃ paradārūpaseviṃ /
Jcheck ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 24 37
imissā ca naṃ pāpapatibbatāya ।jīvantiyā chindatha kaṇṇanāsan ti 82 //82 //

§II-121/ 4. maṇicorajātaka. (194.) 121 //*//

§II-122/ ii. dukānipata. 5 ruhakavagga. (0.) //*//

§II-123/ 4. maṇicorajātaka. (194.) 123 //*//

chap.II-123/.83
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑||⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–|| 23 33
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑||⏑–⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–||
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑||–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–|| 23 33
1 na santi devā pavasanti18 nūna ।na hi19 nūna santi idha lokapālā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 37
sahasā karontānaṃ asaññatānaṃ20 ।na hi19 nūna santi paṭisedhitāro ti 83 //83 //

§II-124/ ii. dukanipāta. 5. ruhakavagga. (20.) //*//

chap.II-124/.84
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–||–⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑|| 16 25

2 akāle vassatī tassa ।kāle tassa na vassati /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
saggā ca cavati ṭhānā ।nanu so tāvatā hato ti 84 //84 //

§II-125/ 5. pabbatūpattharajātaka. (195.) 125 //*//

§II-126/ ii. dukanipāta. 5. ruhakavagga. (20.) //*//

chap.II-126/.85
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
1 pabbatūpatthare2 ramme ।jātā pokkharaṇī sivā /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
taṃ sigālo3 apāpāsi4 ।jānaṃ sīhena rakkhitan ti 85 //85 //

chap.II-126/.86
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
2 pivanti va15 mahārāja ।sāpadāni mahānadiṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 23
na tena anadī hoti ।khamassu yadi te piyā ti 86 //86 //

§II-127/ 6. valāhassajātaka. (196.) 127 //*//

§II-128/ ii. dukanipāta. 5. ruhakavagga. (20.) //*//

§II-129/ 6. valāhassajātaka. (196.) 129 //*//

§II-130/ ii. dukanipāta. 5. ruhakavagga. (20.) //*//

chap.II-130/.87
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
1 ye na kāhanti ovādaṃ । narā buddhena desitaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
vyasanan4 te gamissanti ।rakkhasīhi va5 vāṇijā 87 //87 //

chap.II-130/.88
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
2 ye ca kāhanti ovādaṃ ।narā buddhena desitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
sotthiṃ6 pāraṃ gamissanti ।vālāheneva7 vāṇijā ti 88 //88 //

§II-131/ 7. mittāmittajātaka. (197.) 131 //*//

chap.II-131/.89
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
1 na naṃ umhayate disvā ।na ca naṃ14 paṭinandati /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––ᴗ–|ᴝᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴝᴝ–ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
cakkhūni c' assa na dadāti ।paṭilomañ ca vattati 89 //89 //

chap.II-131/.90
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
2 ete bhavanti ākārā ।amittasmiṃ patiṭṭhitā /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 29

"EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗ–––––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗ–––––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 29
yehi amittaṃ jāneyya | disvā ca sutvā ca paṇḍito ti 90 //90 //

§II-132/ ii. dukanipāta. 5. ruhakavagga. (20.) //*//

§II-133/ 8. rādhajātaka. (198.) 133 //*//

chap.II-133/.91
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
1 pavāsā16 āgato tāta | idāni na cirāgato /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–ᴗ𝅘𝅥𝅯|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 16 26
kaccin nu tāta te mātā17 | na aññam upasevatīti 91 //91 //

§II-134/ ii. dukanipāta. 5. ruhakavagga. (20.) //*//

chap.II-134/.92
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
2 na kho pan' etaṃ subhaṇaṃ1 | giraṃ saccupasaṃhitaṃ2 /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
sayetha poṭṭhapādo va | mummure3 upakūsito4 92 //92 //

§II-135/ 9. gahapatijātaka. (199.) 135 //*//

§II-136/ ii. dukanipāta. 5. ruhakavagga. (20.) //*//

chap.II-136/.93
Śloka2 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗᴗᴗᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 21
1 ubhayam me na khamati | ubhayam me na ruccati /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
yā cāyaṃ koṭṭham otiṇṇā | na dassaṃ iti bhāsati 93 //93 //

chap.II-136/.94
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖𝅘𝅥𝅯–––|––ᴗ–‖ 16 28
2 taṃ taṃ gāmapati brūmi | kadare appasmiṃ jīvite /
ŚlokaM ––––|–––ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
dve māse kāraṃ3 katvāna4 | maṃsaṃ jaraggavaṃ kisaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–––––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–––––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
appattakāle5 codesi | tam pi mayhaṃ na ruccatīti 94 //94 //

§II-137/ 10. sādhusīlajātaka. (200.) 137 //*//

chap.II-137/.95
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
1 sarīradavyaṃ vaddhavyaṃ16 | sojaccaṃ sādhusīliyaṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
brāhmaṇan te va17 pucchāma | kaṃ18 nu tesaṃ vaṇimhase19 //95 //

§II-138/ ii. dukanipāta. 5. ruhakavagga. (20.) //*//

chap.II-138/.96
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
2 attho atthi sarīrasmiṃ | vaddhavyassa20 namo kare /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29

"EXAMINE3" ———∪∪———————∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ———∪∪———————∪–∪–∪ 17 29
attho atthi sujātasmiṃ ।sīlaṃ asmāka21 ruccatīti 96 //96 //

§II-139/ 1. bandhanāgārajātaka. (201.) 139 //*//

§II-140/ ii. dukanipāta. 6. nataṃdaḷhavagga. (21.) //*//

chap.II-140/.97
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪––∪–∪ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪‖––∪–∪––∪––∪–∪‖ 22 34
1 na taṃ daḷhaṃ bandhanam āhu dhīrā17 ।yad āyasaṃ dārujaṃ pabbajañ ca /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–∪∪|–∪––‖ even 3,7,8
sārattarattā maṇikuṇḍalesu ।puttesu dāresu ca yā apekhā18 97 //97 //

chap.II-140/.98
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,∪∪–|–∪––‖
2 etaṃ daḷhaṃ bandhanam āhu dhīrā ।ohārinaṃ sithilaṃ duppamuñcaṃ /
Jcheck ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 24 37
etam pi19 chetvāna20 vajanti dhīrā21 ।anapekhino kāmasukhaṃ pahāyā ti 98 //98 //

§II-141/ 1. bandhanāgārajātaka. (201.) 141 //*//

§II-142/ ii. dukanipāta. 6. nataṃdaḷhavagga. (21.) //*//

§II-143/ 2. keḷisīlajātaka. (202.) 143 //*//

§II-144/ ii. dukanipāta. 6. nataṃdaḷhavagga. (21.) //*//

chap.II-144/.99
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
1 haṃsā koñcā mayūrā ca ।hatthiyo pasadā migā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
sabbe sīhassa bhāyanti ।n' atthi kāyasmi tulyatā 99 //99 //

chap.II-144/.100
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
2 evam evaṃ1 manussesu ।daharo ce pi paññavā /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
so hi tattha mahā hoti ।n' eva bālo sarīravā ti 100 //100 //

§II-145/ 3. khandhavattajātaka. (203.) 145 //*//

chap.II-145/.101
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
1 virūpakkhehi me mettaṃ ।mettaṃ erāpathehi me /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪–––––––∪∪–∪ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪–––––––∪∪–∪ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪–––––––∪∪–∪ 17 30
chabbyāputtehi13 me mettaṃ ।mettaṃ14 kaṇhāgotamakehi //101 //

§II-146/ ii. dukanipāta. 6. nataṃdaḷhavavagga. (21.) //*//

chap.II-146/.102
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
2 apādakehi me mettaṃ | mettaṃ dipādakehi1 me /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
catuppadehi me mettaṃ | mettaṃ bahuppadehi me ti 102 //102//

chap.II-146/.103
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
3 mā maṃ apādako hiṃsi | mā maṃ hiṃsi dipādako11 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
mā maṃ catuppado hiṃsi | mā maṃ hiṃsi bahuppado ti 103 //103//

chap.II-146/.104
ŚlokaM ––––|––––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 30
4 sabbe sattā sabbe pāṇā | sabbe bhūtā ca kevalā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
sabbe bhadrāni passantu | mā kañci16 pāpam āgamā ti 104 //104//

§II-147/ 3. khandhavattajātaka. (203.) 147 //*//

chap.II-147/.105
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑––––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 31
"EXAMINE2" ⏑––––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑––––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 31
5 katā me rakkhā katā me parittā | paṭikkamantu bhūtāni /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––––––––⏑ 20 34
"O.AEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–‖–––––––––‖ 20 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––––––––⏑ 20 34
so 'haṃ namo bhagavato | namo sattannaṃ sammāsambuddhānan ti 105 //105//

§II-148/ ii. dukanipāta. 6. nataṃdaḷhavagga. (21.) //*//

§II-149/ 4. vīrakajātaka. (204.) 149 //*//

§II-150/ ii. dukanipāta. 6. nataṃdaḷhavagga. (21.) //*//

chap.II-150/.106
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
1 api vīraka passesi5 | sakuṇaṃ mañjubhāṇakaṃ6 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
mayūragīvasaṃkāsaṃ | patiṃ mayhaṃ saviṭṭhakan7 ti 106 //106//

chap.II-150/.107
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑– 22 31
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–‖ 22 31
Vait.+"AEXAM" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖–––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–‖ 22 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑– 22 31
2 udakathalacarassa pakkhino | niccaṃ āmakamacchakabhojino /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 20 31
O.Vait.+C.Aup. –|–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖––|–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–|⏑‖ 20 31
Vait.+Aup. ––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ –––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 20 31

"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 20 31
tassānukaraṃ saviṭṭhako ˈ sevāle paliguṇṭhito12 mato ti 107 //107 //

§II-151/ 5. gaṅgeyyajātaka. (205.) 151 //*//

§II-152/ ii. dukanipāta. 6. nataṃdaḷhavagga. (21.) //*//

chap.II-152/.108
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
1 sobhanti macchā gaṅgeyyā1 ˈ atho sobhanti yāmunā2 /
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
catuppad' āyaṃ3 puriso ˈ nigrodhaparimaṇḍalo /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑ⱳ|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 25
īsakāyatagīvo ca4 ˈ sabbe va atirocatīti 108 //108 //

chap.II-152/.109
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
2 yaṃ pucchito na taṃ akkhā12 ˈ aññaṃ akkhāti pucchito /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
attappasaṃsako poso ˈ nāyaṃ asmāka13 ruccatīti 109 //109 //

§II-153/ 6. kuruṅgamijātaka. (206.) 153 //*//

chap.II-153/.110
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
1 iṅgha vaddhamayaṃ pāsaṃ ˈ chinda dantehi kacchapa /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
ahaṃ tathā karissāmi ˈ yathā n' ehiti13 luddako ti 110 //110 //

§II-154/ ii. dukanipāta. 6. nataṃdaḷhavagga. (21.) //*//

§II-155/ 7. assakajātaka. (207). 155 //*//

chap.II-155/.111
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
2 kacchapo pāvisī vāriṃ ˈ kuruṅgo pāvisī vanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
satapatto dumaggamhā ˈ dūre putte apānayīti 111 //111 //

§II-156/ ii. dukanipāta. 6. nataṃdaḷhavagga. (21.) //*//

§II-157/ 7. assakajātaka. (207.) 157 //*//

chap.II-157/.112
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
1 ayam assakarājena ˈ deso vicarito mayā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ⓦ–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
anukāmayānukāmena20 ˈ piyena patinā saha 112 //112 //

chap.II-157/.113
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
2 navena sukhadukkhena ˈ porāṇaṃ apithīyati21 /

"EXAMINE1" ‒‒‒∪∪‒‒∪‒‒∪∪∪‒∪‒∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ‒‒‒∪∪‒‒∪‒‒∪∪∪‒∪‒∪ 17 26
tasmā assakarañña va22 | kīṭo piyataro maman ti 113 //113 //

§II-158/ ii. dukānipata. 6. nataṃdaḷhavagga. (21.) //*//

§II-159/ 28. suṃsumārajātaka. (208.) 159 //*//

§II-160/ ii. dukanipāta. 6. nataṃdaḷhavagga. (21.) //*//

chap.II-160/.114
Śloka1 ∪∪‒‒|∪‒‒∪‖‒‒∪∪|∪‒∪∪‖ 16 23
1 alam etehi ambehi | jambūhi panasehi ca /
Śloka1 ‒∪‒‒|∪‒‒∪‖∪‒‒‒|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 26
yāni pāraṃ samuddassa | varaṃ9 mayhaṃ udumbaro 114 //114 //

chap.II-160/.115
Śloka1 ∪∪‒∪|∪‒‒∪‖∪∪‒‒|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 23
2 mahatī vata te10 bondi | na ca11 paññā tadūpikā /
"EXAMINE1" ‒∪‒∪‒∪‒‒∪‒∪‒∪∪‒∪‒∪ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ‒∪‒∪‒∪‒‒∪‒∪‒∪∪‒∪‒∪ 18 27
suṃsumāra12 vañcito me si13 | gaccha dāni yathāsukhan ti 115 //115 //

§II-161/ 9. kakkarajātakaṃ. (209.) 161 //*//

chap.II-161/.116
Śloka1 ‒‒∪‒|∪‒‒‒‖‒∪‒∪|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 26
1 diṭṭhā mayā vane rukkhā | assakaṇṇavibhīṭakā18 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪‒∪‒‒‒‒∪∪‒‒‒∪‒∪‒∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪‒∪‒‒‒‒∪∪‒‒‒∪‒∪‒∪ 17 27
na tāni evaṃ sakkanti19 | yathā tvaṃ rukkha20 sakkasīti21 116 //116 //

§II-162/ ii. dukanipāta. 6. nataṃdaḷhavagga. (21.) //*//

chap.II-162/.117
ŚlokaM ∪‒∪‒|∪‒∪‒‖‒‒‒∪|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 25
2 purāṇakakkaro1 ayaṃ | bhetvā2 pañjaram3 āgato /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪‒‒∪‒‒‒∪‒∪∪∪‒∪‒∪ 17 25
kusalo4 vālapāsānaṃ5 | apakkamati bhāsatīti 117 //117 //

§II-163/ 10. kandagalakajātaka (210.) 163 //*//

chap.II-163/.118
Śloka1 ‒‒‒‒|∪‒‒‒‖‒‒‒‒|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 29
1 ambho ko nām' ayaṃ18 rukkho | sītappatto19 sakaṇṭako /
"EXAMINE1" ‒∪‒‒∪‒‒∪‒∪‒‒∪‒∪‒∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ‒∪‒‒∪‒‒∪‒∪‒‒∪‒∪‒∪ 17 27
yattha ekappahārena | uttamaṅgaṃ visāṭitan20 ti 118 //118 //

chap.II-163/.119
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪‒∪|‒‒∪|∪‒∪|‒∪‖‒‒∪|‒‒∪|∪‒∪|‒∪‖ 22 33
∪‒∪‒|‒,∪∪|‒∪‒∪‖‒‒∪‒|‒∪,∪|‒∪‒∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪‒∪‒‒∪∪‒∪‒∪‒‒∪‒‒∪∪‒∪‒∪ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ∪‒∪‒‒∪∪‒∪‒∪‒‒∪‒‒∪∪‒∪‒∪ 22 33
2 acār' utāyaṃ32 vitudaṃ vanāni | kaṭṭhaṅgarukkhesu asārakesu /
TJcheck ∪‒∪‒∪∪‒‒∪‒‒‒‒∪‒∪∪‒‒∪‒‒‒∪ 23 36
athāsadā khadiraṃ jātasāraṃ33 | yatth' abhidā garuḷo uttamaṅgan ti 119 //119 //

§II-164/ ii. dukanipāta. 7. bīraṇatthambhakavagga. (22.) //*//

§II-165/ 1. somadattajātaka. (211.) 165 //*//

§II-166/ ii. dukanipāta. 7. bīraṇatthambhakavagga. (22.) //*//

chap.II-166/.120
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
1 akāsi yoggaṃ dhuvam appamatto ।saṃvaccharaṃ bīraṇatthambhakasmiṃ /
TJcheck ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 35
vyākāsi saññaṃ13 parisaṃ vigayha ।na niyyamo14 tāyati appapaññan ti 120 //120 //

§II-167/ 2. ucchiṭṭhabhattajātaka. (212.) 167 //*//

chap.II-167/.121
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
2 dvayaṃ yācanako tāta ।somadatta nigacchati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
alābhaṃ dhanalābhañ ca11 । evaṃdhammā hi yācanā ti 121 //121 //

§II-168/ ii. dukanipāta. 7. bīraṇatthambhakavagga. (22.) //*//

chap.II-168/.122
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
1 añño uparimo5 vaṇṇo ।añño vaṇṇo ca heṭṭhimo6 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
brāhmaṇi tveva pucchāmi । kiṃ heṭṭhā kiñ ca ūparīti7 122 //122 //

§II-169/ 3. bharujātaka. (213.) 169 //*//

chap.II-169/.123
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
2 ahaṃ naṭo3 'smi bhaddante ।bhikkhako 'smi idhāgato /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
ayaṃ hi koṭṭham otiṇṇo ।ayaṃ so yaṃ gavesasīti4 123 //123 //

§II-170/ ii. dukanipāta. 7. bīraṇatthambhakavagga. (22.) //*//

§II-171/ 3. bharujātaka. (213.) 171 //*//

§II-172/ ii. dukanipāta. 7. bīraṇatthambhakavagga. (22.) //*//

chap.II-172/.124
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
1 isīnam antaraṃ katvā ।bharurājā15 ti me sutaṃ /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ucchinno saha raṭṭhena16 ।sa rājā vibhavaṃ gato 124 //124 //

chap.II-172/.125
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
2 tasmā hi chandāgamanaṃ ।nappasaṃsanti paṇḍitā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27

"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
aduṭṭhacitto bhāseyya ।giraṃ saccūpasaṃhitan ti 125 //125 //

§II-173/ 4. puṇṇanadījātaka. (214.) 173 //*//

§II-174/ ii. dukanipāta. 7. bīraṇatthambhakavagga. (22.) //*//

chap.II-174/.126
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
1 puṇṇaṃ nadiṃ yena ca peyyam āhu ।jātaṃ yavaṃ yena ca guyham āhu /
Jcheck ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑ 24 38
dūraṃ gataṃ yena ca avhayanti ।so tyāgato handa ca bhuñja4 brāhmaṇā ti 126 //126 //

§II-175/ 5. kacchapajātaka. (215.) 175 //*//

chap.II-175/.127
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
2 yato maṃ saratī1 rājā ।vāyasam pi pahetave /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
haṃsā koñcā mayūrā ca ।asatī2 yeva pāpiyā ti 127 //127 //

§II-176/ ii. dukanipāta. 7. bīraṇatthambhakavagga. (22.) //*//

§II-177/ 5. kacchapajātaka. (215.) 177 //*//

chap.II-177/.128
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
1 avadhī vata attānaṃ ।kacchapo vyāharaṃ2 giraṃ3 /
ŚlokaM –⏑––|––––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
suggahītasmiṃ kaṭṭhasmiṃ ।vācāya sakiyā vadhi4 128 //128 //

chap.II-177/.129
Jcheck ––⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–– 24 37
2 etam pi disvā naraviriyaseṭṭha ।vācaṃ pamuñce kusalaṃ nātivelaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 24
passasi bahubhāṇena ।kacchapaṃ vyasanaṃ5 gatan ti 129 //129 //

§II-178/ ii. dukanipāta. 7. bīraṇatthambhakavagga. (22.) //*//

chap.II-178/.130
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
1 na m' āyaṃ aggi tapati ।na sūlo sādhu tacchito /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
yañ ca maṃ maññatī9 macchī ।aññaṃ so ratiyā gato130 //130 //

chap.II-178/.131
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
2 so maṃ dahati rāgaggi ।cittaṃ c' ūpatapeti10 maṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
jālino muñcath' ayirā maṃ ।na kāme haññate kvacīti 131 //131 //

§II-179/ 6. macchajātaka. (216) 7. seggujātaka. (217.) 179 //*//

§II-180/ ii. dukanipāta. 7. bīraṇatthambhakavagga. (22.) //*//

chap.II-180/.132
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖∪–∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––––|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖
1 sabbo loko attamano ahosi | akovidā gāmadhammassa seggu2 /
Jcheck ––∪––∪∪–∪––––∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 24 37
komāriko nāma tav' ajja dhammo | yaṃ tvaṃ gahitā pavane parodasīti3 132 //132 //

chap.II-180/.133
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
2 yo dukkhaphuṭṭhāya11 bhaveyya tāṇaṃ12 | so me pitā dūbhi13 vane karoti /
TJcheck ––∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 37
sā kassa kandāmi vanassa majjhe | yo tāyitā14 so sahasā karotīti 133 //133 //

§II-181/ 8. kūṭavāṇijajātaka. (218.) 181 //*//

§II-182/ ii. dukanipāta. 7. bīraṇatthambhakavagga. (22.) //*//

§II-183/ 8. kūṭavāṇijajātaka. (218.) 183 //*//

chap.II-183/.134
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖––∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖ 23 36
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪–‖––∪–|,∪∪–|–∪––‖
1 saṭhassa sāṭheyyam idaṃ sucintitaṃ | paccoḍḍitaṃ3 paṭikūṭassa kūṭaṃ4 /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪–––∪–––∪––∪∪––∪–– 21 36
phālañ ce adeyyuṃ5 mūsikā | kasmā kumāraṃ kulalā no hareyyuṃ 134 //134 //

chap.II-183/.135
Tcheck ––∪∪–∪–∪––∪∪∪–∪∪∪∪–∪–– 22 32
O.Aup.+"C.IEXAM" –|–∪∪–|∪–∪–|–‖ 22 32
Aup.+"VEXAM" ––∪∪|–∪–∪––‖–∪∪∪–∪∪∪∪–∪––‖ 22 32
2 kūṭassa hi santi kūṭakūṭā | bhavati cāpi nikatino nikatyā /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪–∪–∪––∪–––––∪∪–∪–∪––∪ 25 40
dehi puttanaṭṭha phālanaṭṭhassa phālaṃ | mā te puttam ahāsi phālanaṭṭho ti 135 //135 //

§II-184/ ii. dukanipāta. 7. bīraṇatthambhakavagga. (22.) //*//

§II-185/ 9. garahitajātaka. (219.) 185 //*//

chap.II-185/.136
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
1 hiraññam6 me suvaṇṇam7 me | esā rattiṃdivā8 kathā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖ϖ∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪ϖ––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
dummedhānaṃ manussānaṃ | ariyadhammaṃ apassataṃ 136 //136 //

chap.II-185/.137
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––ϖ∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
Śloka1 ––∪ϖ|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaM ––∪∪|ϖ–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
2 dve dve gahapatayo gehe | eko tattha amassuko9 /
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25

lambatthano10 veṇikato11 ।atho aṃkitakaṇṇako /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
kīto12 dhanena bahunā ।so taṃ vitudate janan ti 137 //137 //

§II-186/ ii. dukanipāta. 7. bīraṇatthambhakavagga. (22.) //*//

§II-187/ 10. dhammaddhajajātaka. (220.) 187 //*//

§II-188/ ii. dukanipāta. 7. bīraṇatthambhakavagga. (22.) //*//

§II-189/ 10. dhammaddhajajātaka. (220.) 189 //*//

§II-190/ ii. dukanipāta. 7. bīraṇatthambhakavagga. (22.) //*//

chap.II-190/.138
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
1 sukhaṃ jīvitarūpo si ।raṭṭhā vivanam āgato /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 21 33
"O.EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 21 33
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 21 33
so ekako arañña smiṃ rukkhamūle ।kapaṇo viya jhāyasīti 138 //138 //

§II-191/ 10. dhammaddhajajātaka. (220.) 191 //*//

chap.II-191/.139
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
2 sukhaṃ jīvitarūpo 'smi ।raṭṭhā vivanam āgato /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–– 12 21
so ekako arañña smiṃ rukkhamūle ।/
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
kapaṇo viya jhāyāmi ।sataṃ dhammaṃ2 anussaran ti 139 //139 //

§II-192/ ii. dukanipāta. 7. bīraṇatthambhakavagga. (22.) //*//

§II-193/ 10. dhammaddhajajātaka. (220.) 193 //*//

§II-194/ ii. dukanipāta. 7. bīraṇatthambhakavagga.(22.) //*//

§II-195/ 10. dhammaddhajajātaka. (220.) 195 //*//

§II-196/ ii. dukanipāta. 8. kāsāvavagga. (23.) //*//

§II-197/ 1. kāsāvajātaka. (221.) 197 //*//

§II-198/ ii. dukanipāta. 8. kāsāvavagga. (23.) //*//

chap.II-198/.140
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,–––‖–––ᴝ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
1 anikkasāvo kāsāvaṃ ।yo vatthaṃ paridahessati /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗᴝᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
apeto damasaccena ।na so kāsāvam arahati 140 //140 //

chap.II-198/.141
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
2 yo ca vantakasāv' assa ।sīlesu susamāhito /

"EXAMINE1" ∪ – – ∪∪ – – ∪∪ – – – ∪∪∪∪ – ∪ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪ – – ∪∪ – – ∪∪ – – – ∪∪∪∪ – ∪ 18 26
upeto damasaccena ǀ sa ve kāsāvam arahatīti 141 //141 //

§II-199/ 2. cūḷanandiyajātaka. (222.) 199 //*//

§II-200/ ii. dukanipāta. 8. kāsāvavagga.(23.) //*//

§II-201/ 2. cūḷanandiyajātakā. (222.) 201 //*//

§II-202/ ii. dukanipāta. 8. kāsāvavagga. (23.) //*//

chap.II-202/.142
"EXAMINE1" ∪ – ∪ – ∪∪∪∪ – – – ∪∪ – ∪ – ∪∪ 18 25
1 idaṃ tad ācariyavaco ǀ pārāsariyo4 yad abravi /
Śloka1 – – – ∪ǀ∪ – – – ‖ – – – – ǀ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 28
mā su tvaṃ akarā pāpaṃ ǀ yaṃ tvaṃ pacchā kataṃ tape142 //142 //

chap.II-202/.143
ŚlokaM – ∪∪ – ǀ∪∪∪ – ‖ – ∪ – ∪ ǀ∪ – ∪∪ ‖ 16 22
2 yāni karoti puriso ǀ tāni attani passati /
Śloka4 – – ∪ – ǀ – ,– – – ‖ – ∪ – – ǀ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 28
kalyāṇakārī kalyāṇaṃ ǀ pāpakārī ca5 pāpakaṃ //143 //

§II-203/ 3. puṭabhattajātaka.(223). 203 //*//

§II-204/ ii. dukanipāta. 8. kāsāvavagga.(23.) //*//

§II-205/ 3. puṭabhattajātaka. (223.) 205 //*//

chap.II-205/.144
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪ – ∪ ǀ – – ∪ ǀ∪ – ∪ ǀ – – ‖ – – ∪ ǀ – – ∪ ǀ∪ – ∪ ǀ – – ‖ 22 35
∪ – ∪ – ǀ – ∪ ,∪ ǀ – ∪ – – ‖ – – ∪ – ǀ – ∪ ,∪ ǀ – ∪ – – ‖
1 name namantassa bhaje bhajantaṃ ǀ kiccānukubbassa kareyya kiccaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh – – ∪ ǀ – – ∪ ǀ∪ – ∪ ǀ – – ‖ ∪ – ∪ ǀ – – ∪ ǀ∪ – ∪ ǀ – ∪ ‖ 22 34
– – ∪ – ǀ – ∪ ,∪ ǀ – ∪ – – ‖ ∪ – ∪ – ǀ – ∪ ,∪ ǀ – ∪ – ∪ ‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" – – ∪ – – ∪∪ – ∪ ‖ – – ∪ – ∪ – – ∪∪ – ∪ – ∪ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" – – ∪ – – ∪∪ – ∪ – – ∪ – ∪ – – ∪∪ – ∪ – ∪ 22 34
nānatthakāmassa kareyya atthaṃ ǀ asambhajantam pi na sambhajeyya 144 //144 //

chap.II-205/.145
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪ – ∪ ǀ – – ∪ ǀ∪ – ∪ ǀ ɯ – ‖ ∪ – ∪ ǀ – – ∪ ǀ∪ – ∪ ǀ – ∪ ‖ 22 33
∪ – ∪ – ǀ – ,∪∪ ǀ – ∪ ɯ – ‖ ∪ – ∪ – ǀ – ∪ ,∪ ǀ – ∪ – ∪ ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪ – ∪ – – ∪∪ – ∪ ɯ – ∪ – ∪ – – – ∪∪ – ∪ – ∪ 23 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪ – ∪ – – ∪∪ – ∪ ‖ ∪∪ – ∪ – ∪ – – – ∪∪ – ∪ – ∪ ‖ 23 33
2 caje cajantaṃ vanathaṃ na kayirā ǀ apetacittena na sambhajeyya /
TJcheck ∪ – ∪ – – ∪∪ – ∪ – – – – ∪ – – ∪∪ – ∪ – – – ∪ 23 36
dijo dumaṃ khīṇaphalan ti ñatvā ǀ aññaṃ samekkheyya mahā hi loko ti 145 //145 //

§II-206/ ii. dukanipāta. 8. kāsāvavagga.(23.) //*//

chap.II-206/.146
Śloka1 – – – ∪ ǀ∪ – – – ‖ – ∪ – ∪ ǀ∪ – ∪∪ ‖ 16 25
1 yass' ete caturo dhammā ǀ vānarinda yathā tava4 /
ŚlokaM – – – – ǀ∪∪ – – ‖ – – – ∪ ǀ∪ – ∪∪ ‖ 16 26
saccaṃ dhammo dhiti cāgo ǀ diṭṭhaṃ so ativattati5 146 //146 //

chap.II-206/.147
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
2 yassa te ca na vijjanti ।guṇā paramabhaddakā6 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
saccaṃ dhammo dhiti cāgo ।diṭṭhaṃ so nātivattatīti7 147 //147 //

§II-207/ 5. khantivaṇṇanajātaka. (225.) 207 //*//

chap.II-207/.148
ŚlokaC –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|––⏑–‖ 16 26
1 atthi me puriso deva ।sabbakiccesu vyāvaṭo2 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
tassa c' eko 'parādh' atthi । tattha tvaṃ kin ti maññasīti 148 //148 //

chap.II-207/.149
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
2 amhākaṃ c' atthi puriso ।ediso idha vijjati /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
dullabho aṅgasampanno ।khantir asmāka ruccatīti 149 //149 //

§II-208/ ii. dukanipāta. 8. kāsāvavagga. (23.) //*//

chap.II-208/.150
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
1 kāle nikkhamanā sādhu । nākāle sādhu nikkhamo11 /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
akālena hi nikkhamma ।ekakaṃ pi bahūjano12 /
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
na kiñci atthaṃ joteti13 ।dhaṃkasenā va kosiyaṃ 150 //150 //

chap.II-208/.151
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
2 dhīro ca vidhividhānaññū ।paresaṃ vivarantagū14 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
sabbāmitte vasīkatvā16 । kosiyo va sukhī siyā ti 151 //151 //

§II-209/ 6. kosiyajātaka. (226.) 7. gūthapāṇajātaka. (227.) 209 //*//

§II-210/ ii. dukanipāta. 8. kāsāvavagga. (23.) //*//

§II-211/ 7. gūthapāṇajātaka. (227.) 211 //*//

chap.II-211/.152
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
1 sūro sūrena saṃgamma ।vikkantena14 pahārinā15 /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
ehi nāga nivattassu ।kin nu bhīto palāyasi /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
passantu aṅgamagadhā ।mama tuyhañ ca vikkaman ti 152 //152 //

chap.II-211/.153
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
2 na taṃ pādā vadhissāmi | na dantehi na soṇḍiyā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
mīḷhena19 taṃ vadhissāmi | pūti haññatu pūtinā ti 153 //153 //

§II-212/ ii. dukanipāta. 8.kāsāvavagga. (23.) //*//

§II-213/ 8. kāmanītajātaka. (228.) 213 //*//

§II-214/ ii. dukanipāta. 8. kāsāvavagga.(23.) //*//

chap.II-214/.154
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 21 33
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 21 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 21 33
1 tayo giriṃ antaraṃ kāmayāmi | pañcālā9 kuruyo10 kekake11 ca /
TJcheck ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 34
tatuttariṃ brāhmaṇa kāmayāmi | tikiccha maṃ brāhmaṇa kāmanītan12 ti 154 //154 //

§II-215/ 8. kāmanītajātaka. (228.) 215 //*//

chap.II-215/.155
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 37
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖ ⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
2 kaṇhāhi1 daṭṭhassa karonti h' eke2 | amanussavaddhassa3 karonti4 paṇḍitā5 /
TJcheck ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 35
na kāmanītassa karoti koci | okkantasukkassa hi kā tikicchā ti 155 //155 //

§II-216/ ii. dukanipāta. 8. kāsāvavagga. (23.) //*//

§II-217/ 9ii-lāyijātaka.(229.) 217 //*//

chap.II-217/.156
Jcheck ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 35
1 gajaggameghehi6 hayaggamālihi7 | rathūmijātehi8 sarābhivassehi9 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 25 36
tharuggahāvaṭṭadaḷhappahārihi10 | parivāritā11 takkasilā samantato 156 //156 //

chap.II-217/.157
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 21 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 21 26
2 abhidhāvathā ca patathā ca | vividhavinaditā ca12 dantihi13 /
TJCHECK –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 34
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––‖⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 23 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––‖⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 23 34
vattat' ajja tumulo14 ghoso | yathā vijjutā jaladharassa15 gajjato16 ti 157 //157 //

§II-218/ ii. dukanipāta. 8. kāsāvavagga.(23.) //*//

§II-219/ 10. dutiyapalāyijātaka. (230.) 219 //*//

chap.II-219/.158

JCHECK ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑ 24 33
1 dhajam aparimitaṃ anantapāraṃ | duppasahaṃ dhaṃkehi15 sāgaram iva /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑ 25 34
girimiva anilena duppasaho | duppasaho aham ajja tādisenā ti 158 //158 //

§II-220/ ii. dukanipāta. 8. kāsāvavagga.(23.) //*//

chap.II-220/.159
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 27 39
2 mā bāliyaṃ vippalapi10 na hi 'ssa11 tādisaṃ | viḷayhase12 na hi labhase13 nisedhakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 27 38
āsajjasi14 gajam iva ekacārinaṃ | yo taṃ15 padā nalam16 iva pothayissatīti 159 //159 //

§II-221/ 1. upāhanajātaka.(231.) 221 //*//

§II-222/ ii. dukanipāta. 9. upāhanavagga. (24.) //*//

§II-223/ 1. upāhanajātaka.(231.) 223 //*//

chap.II-223/.160
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 36
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
1 yathāpi kītā purisass' upāhanā | sukhassa atthāya dukhaṃ udabbahe /
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 24 38
ghammābhitattā talasā papīḷitā | pāde tass' eva purisassa khādare 160 //160 //

chap.II-223/.161
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 25 37
1 evam eva yo dukkulino11 anariyo | tumhāka12 vijjañ ca sutañ camādiya /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 35
tam eva so tattha sutena13 khādati | anariyo vuccati pānadūpamo14 ti 161 //161 //

§II-224/ ii. dukanipāta. 9. upāhanavagga. (24.) //*//

§II-225/ 2. vīṇāthūṇajātaka. (232.) 225 //*//

§II-226/ ii. dukanipāta. 9. upāhanavagga. (24.) //*//

chap.II-226/.162
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑– 18 27
1 ekacintito va ayam attho | bālo aparināyako1 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 18 26
na hi khujjena vāmena | bhoti saṃgantum arahasīti 162 //162 //

chap.II-226/.163
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
2 purisūsabhaṃ maññamānā | ahaṃ khujjam akāmayiṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
so 'yaṃ10 saṃkuṭito11 seti | chinnatanti12 yathā viṇā18 ti 163 //163 //

§II-227/ 3. vikaṇṇakajātaka. (233.) 227 //*//

§II-228/ ii. dukanipāta. 9. upāhanavagga. (24.) //*//

chap.II-228/.164
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪––∪∪–∪‖–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
1 kāmaṃ yahiṃ icchasi tena gaccha ǀ viddho si5 mammamhi6 vikaṇṇakena /
TJCHECK ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 35
hato si bhattena savāditena ǀ lolo ca macche anubandhamāno ti 164 //164 //

chap.II-228/.165
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|–∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖ odd 3,7
2 evam pi lokāmisam opatanto ǀ vihaññatī11 cittavasānuvattī /
TJCHECK ––∪∪–∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
so haññati ñātisakhāna majjhe ǀ macchānugo soriva suṃsumāro2 ti 165 //165 //

§II-229/ 4. asitābhujātaka. (234.) 229 //*//

§II-230/ ii. dukanipāta. 9. upāhanavagga. (24.) //*//

chap.II-230/.166
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|ɯ∪∪–‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|∪ɯ∪–‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|∪∪ɯ–‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
Śloka2 ∪–∪–|∪∪∪∪‖–––ɯ|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
ŚlokaC ∪–∪–|∪∪∪∪‖–––∪|ɯ–∪∪‖ 16 23
1 tvam eva dānim akara13 ǀ yaṃ kāmo vyapagamā tayi14 /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪–∪–∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––∪∪–∪–∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
so 'yaṃ appaṭisandhiko ǀ kharā chinnaṃ va rerukan ti 166 //166 //

§II-231/ 5. vacchanakhajātaka. (235.) 231 //*//

chap.II-231/.167
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
2 atricchāatilobhena ǀ atilobhamadena ca /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪–––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –––∪∪–––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
evaṃ hāyati atthamhā ǀ ahaṃ va asitābhuyā ti 167 //167 //

§II-232/ ii. dukanipāta. 9. upāhanavagga. (21.) //*//

chap.II-232/.168
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
1 sukhā gharā vacchanakha ǀ sahirañña sabhojanā /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
yattha bhutvā ca pītvā ca ǀ sayeyyātha anussuko8 ti 168 //168 //

§II-233/ 6. bakajātaka. (236.) 233 //*//

chap.II-233/.169
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
2 gharā nānīhamānassa1 ǀ gharā nābhaṇato musā /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25

gharā nādinnadaṇḍassa ǀ paresaṃ anikubbato /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪∪∪∪––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪∪∪∪––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 18 27
evaṃ chiddaṃ durabhibhavaṃ ǀ ko gharaṃ paṭipajjatīti 169 //169 //

§II-234/ ii. dukanipāta. 9. upāhanavagga. (24.) //*//

chap.II-234/.170
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
1 bhaddako vat' ayaṃ4 pakkhī ǀ dijo kumudasannibho /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
vūpasantehi pakkhehi ǀ mandamando va jhāyatīti 170 //170 //

chap.II-234/.171
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
2 nāssa sīlaṃ vijānātha ǀ anaññāya pasaṃsatha /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
amhe dijo na pāleti ǀ tena pakkhī na phandatīti 171 //171 //

§II-235/ 7. sāketajātaka. (237.) 235 //*//

chap.II-235/.172
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
1 ko nu kho bhagavā hetu ǀ ekacce idha puggale /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪∪∪–––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪∪∪–––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 18 27
atīva hadayaṃ nibbāti2 ǀ cittaṃ cāpi3 pasīdatīti 172 //172 //

chap.II-235/.173
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
2 pubbe va11 sannivāsena ǀ paccuppannahitena vā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
evaṃ12 taṃ jāyate pemaṃ ǀ uppalaṃ va yathodake ti 173 //173 //

§II-236/ ii. dukanipāta. 9. upāhanavagga. (24) //*//

chap.II-236/.174
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪––ɯ|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪––∪|ɯ–∪–‖ 16 25
1 iṃgha ekapadaṃ tāta ǀ anekatthapadanissitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
kiñci saṃgāhikaṃ brūsi8 ǀ yen' atthe sādhayemase ti 174 //174 //

chap.II-236/.175
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖∪––ɯ|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC –––∪|∪––∪‖∪––∪|ɯ–∪–‖ 16 26
2 dakkheyyekapadaṃ16 tāta ǀ anekatthapadanissitaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
tañ17 ca sīlena saṃyuttaṃ ǀ khantiyā upapāditaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28

alaṃ mitte sukhāpetuṃ ǀ amittānaṃ dukhāya cā ti 175 //175 //

§II-237/ 8. ekapadajātaka. (238) 9. haritamātajātaka. (239.) 237 //*//

§II-238/ ii. dukanipāta. 9. upāhanavagga. (24.) //*//

chap.II-238/.176
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
1 āsīvisaṃ14 mamaṃ15 santaṃ ǀ paviṭṭhaṃ kumināmukhaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪––––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
ruccate haritāmātā17 ǀ yaṃ maṃ khādanti macchakā ti 176 //176 //

§II-239/ 10. mahāpiṅgalajātaka. (240.) 239 //*//

chap.II-239/.177
Śloka2 ∪–∪–|∪∪∪–‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
2 vilumpat' eva puriso ǀ yāv' assa upakappati /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
yadā c' aññe vilumpanti3 ǀ so vilutto vilumpatīti 177 //177 //

§II-240/ ii. dukanipāta. 9. upāhanavagga. (24.) //*//

§II-241/ 10. mahāpiṅgalajātaka. (240.) 241 //*//

chap.II-241/.178
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 36
––∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖
1 sabbo jano hiṃsito piṅgalena ǀ tasmiṃ mate paccayaṃ3 vedayanti /
TJCHECK ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––––––∪––∪––∪ 23 38
piyo nu te āsi akaṇhanetto4 ǀ kasmā nu tvaṃ rodasi dvārapālā ti 178 //178 //

§II-242/ ii. dukanipāta. 10. sigālavagga. (25.) //*//

chap.II-242/.179
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪∪|–∪–∪‖ even 3,9
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
2 na me piyo āsi akaṇhanetto1 ǀ bhāyāmi paccāgamanāya tassa /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|–––|∪–∪|––‖––∪|–––|∪ω∪|–∪‖ 22 36
∪–∪–|,––∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,––∪|ω∪–∪‖
ito gato hiṃseyya maccurājaṃ ǀ so hiṃsito āneyya puna idhā ti 179 //179 //

§II-243/ 1. sabbadāṭhajātaka. (241.) 243 //*//

§II-244/ ii. dukanipāta. 10. sigālavagga. (25.) //*//

§II-245/ 1. sabbadāṭhajātaka. (241.) 245 //*//

chap.II-245/.180
ŚlokaM ∪–––|–––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
1 sigālo mānatthaddho va16 ǀ parivārena atthiko /
Śloka1 –∪∪∪|∪–––‖––∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
pāpuṇi17 mahatiṃ bhūmiṃ ǀ rājāsi18 sabbadāṭhinaṃ 180 //180 //

chap.II-245/.181
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
2 evam evaṃ19 manussesu । yo hoti parivāravā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
so hi tattha mahā hoti । sigālo viya dāṭhinan ti 181 //181 //

§II-246/ ii. dukanipāta. 10. sigālavagga. (25.) //*//

§II-247/ 2. sunakhajātaka. (242.) 247 //*//

chap.II-247/.182
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
1 bālo vatāyaṃ sunakho । yo varattaṃ na khādati /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 24
bandhanā ca pamuñceyya10 । asito11 ca gharaṃ vaje ti 182 //182 //

chap.II-247/.183
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
2 aṭṭhitaṃ me manasmiṃ me । atho me hadaye kataṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
kālañ ca patikaṃkhāmi15 । yāva passupatū16 jano17 ti 183 //183 //

§II-248/ ii. dukanipata. 10. sigālavagga. (25.) //*//

§II-249/ 3. guttilajātaka. (243.) 249 //*//

§II-250/ ii. dukanipāta. 10. sigālavagga (25.) //*//

§II-251/ 3. guttilajātaka. (243.) 251 //*//

§II-252/ ii. dukanipāta. 10. sigālavagga. (25.) //*//

chap.II-252/.184
Śloka2 –⏑––|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
1 sattatantiṃ sumadhuraṃ । rāmaṇeyyaṃ avācayiṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
so maṃ raṅgamhi avheti5 । saraṇaṃ6 me hohi7 kosiyā ti 184 //184 //

chap.II-252/.185
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖ꕥ–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–ꕥ|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
ŚlokaC ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|ꕥ–⏑–‖ 16 24
2 ahaṃ10 taṃsaraṇaṃ samma । aham ācariyapūjako /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 26
na taṃ jayissati sisso । sissam ācariya jessasīti 185 //185 //

§II-253/ 3. guttilajātaka. (243.) 253 //*//

§II-254/ ii. dukanipāta. 10. sigālavagga. (25.) //*//

§II-255/ 3. guttilajātaka. (243.) 255 //*//

§II-256/ ii. dukanipāta. 10. sigālavagga. (25.) //*//

§II-257/ 4. vīticchajātaka. (244.) 257 //*//

§II-258/ ii. dukanipāta. 10. sigālavagga. (25.) //*//

chap.II-258/.186
"EXAMINE1" ––˘˘˘––˘˘–˘˘–˘˘–˘˘–˘˘ 21 29
"O.VEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ––˘˘˘––˘˘‖–˘˘–˘˘–˘˘–˘˘‖ 21 29
"O.AEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ––˘˘˘––˘˘–‖˘˘–˘˘–˘˘–˘‖21 29
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" ––˘˘˘––˘˘‖–˘˘–˘˘–˘˘–˘˘‖
21 29
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" ––˘˘˘––˘˘–‖–˘˘–˘˘–˘˘–˘˘‖ 21 29
"EXAMINE3" ––˘˘˘––˘˘–˘˘–˘˘–˘˘–˘˘ 21 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––˘˘˘––˘˘–˘˘–˘˘–˘˘–˘˘ 21 29
1 yaṃ passati na taṃ icchati ǀ yañ ca na passati taṃ kira icchati /
"EXAMINE1" ––˘˘–˘–˘˘˘˘––˘˘–––˘˘ 20 29
O.Vait.+"C.VEXAM" –|–˘˘–|˘–˘˘‖˘˘––˘˘–––˘‖ 20 29
O.Aup.+"C.IEXAM" –|–˘˘–|˘–˘˘|˘‖˘––˘˘–––˘˘ ‖20 29
Vait.+"VEXAM" ––˘˘|–˘–˘˘‖˘˘––˘˘–––˘˘‖ 20 29
Aup.+"VEXAM" ––˘˘|–˘–˘˘˘‖˘˘––˘˘–––˘˘‖ 20 29
"EXAMINE3" ––˘˘–˘–˘˘˘˘––˘˘–––˘˘ 20 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––˘˘–˘–˘˘˘˘––˘˘–––˘˘ 20 29
maññāmi ciraṃ carissati ǀ na hi taṃ lacchati yaṃ so icchati 186 //186 //

chap.II-258/.187
"EXAMINE1" –˘˘˘˘–˘–˘˘–––˘––––˘ 19 29
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" –˘˘˘˘–˘–˘˘‖–––˘––––˘‖ 19 29
Vait.+"IEXAM" –˘˘˘˘|–˘–˘˘‖–––˘––––˘‖ 19 29
Aup.+"IEXAM" –˘˘˘˘|–˘–˘˘–‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" –˘˘˘˘–˘–˘˘–––˘––––˘ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –˘˘˘˘–˘–˘˘–––˘––––˘ 19 29
2 yaṃ labhati na tena tussati ǀ yaṃ pattheti laddhaṃ hīḷeti /
"EXAMINE1" ––˘˘–˘–˘––––––˘–˘–˘–˘ 20 32
O.Vait.+"C.AEXAM" –|–˘˘–|˘–˘–‖ 20 32
Vait.+"AEXAM" ––˘˘|–˘–˘–‖––––˘–˘–˘–˘‖ 20 32
icchā hi anantagocarā ǀ vīticchānaṃ16 namo karomase ti 187 //187 //

§II-259/ 5. mūlapariyāyajātaka. (245.) 259 //*//

§II-260/ ii. dukanipāta. 10. sigālavagga. (25.) //*//

chap.II-260/.188
Śloka1 ––˘˘|˘––˘‖–––˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 25
1 kālo ghasati10 bhūtāni ǀ sabbān' eva sah' attanā /
"EXAMINE1" –˘–˘˘–––˘–˘˘˘–˘–˘ 17 25
yo ca kālaghaso11 bhūto ǀ sa bhūtapacaniṃ12 pacīti13 188 //188 //

§II-261/ 5. mūlapariyāyajātaka. (245.) 261 //*//

chap.II-261/.189
Śloka1 ˘–˘˘|˘––˘‖–˘––|˘–˘˘‖ 16 23
2 bahūni narasīsāni ǀ lomasāni brahāni ca /
"EXAMINE1" ––˘˘˘––˘–˘––˘–˘–˘ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––˘˘˘––˘–˘––˘–˘–˘ 17 26
gīvāsu paṭimukkāni ǀ kocid ev' ettha kaṇṇavā ti 189 //189 //

§II-262/ ii. dukanipāta. 10. sigālavagga. (25.) //*//

chap.II-262/.190
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
1 hantvā jhatvā13 vadhitvā ca | deti dānaṃ asaññato /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––––∪–––––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 19 31
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" –∪––––∪––‖–––∪∪∪–∪–‖ 19 31
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" –∪––––∪–––‖––∪∪∪–∪–∪‖19 31
"EXAMINE2" –∪––––∪–––––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––––∪–––––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 19 31
edisaṃ bhattaṃ bhuñjamāno | so pāpena upalippatīti14 190 //190 //

§II-263/ 6. telovādajātaka. (246). 7. pādañjalijātaka. (247.) 263 //*//

chap.II-263/.191
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
2 puttadāram pi ce hantvā | deti dānaṃ asaññato /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪–––∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪–––∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 18 28
bhuñjamāno pi sappañño | na pāpena upalippatīti7 191 //191 //

§II-264/ ii. dukanipāta. 10. sigālavagga. (25.) //*//

chap.II-264/.192
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
1 addhā pādañjalī6 sabbe | paññāya atirocati /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–––∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪–––∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
tathā hi oṭṭhaṃ bhañjati | uttariṃ7 nūna passatīti 192 //192 //

chap.II-264/.193
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 28
2 nāyaṃ dhammaṃ adhammaṃ vā | atthānatthañ ca bujjhati12 /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
aññatra oṭṭhanibbhogā | nāyaṃ jānāti kiñcanan ti 193 //193 //

§II-265/ 8. kiṃsukopamajātaka. (248.) 265 //*//

§II-266/ ii. dukanipāta. 10. sigālavagga. (25.) //*//

chap.II-266/.194
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
1 sabbehi kiṃsuko diṭṭho | kin n' ettha1 vicikicchatha /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ∪∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–ꟾ|–∪–∪‖ 16 25
na hi sabbesu ṭhānesu | sārathī2 paripucchito ti 194 //194 //

chap.II-266/.195
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
2 evaṃ sabbehi ñāṇehi | yesaṃ dhammā ajānitā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
te ve dhammesu kaṃkhanti | kiṃsukasmiṃ va bhātaro ti 195 //195 //

§II-267/ 9. sālakajātaka.(249.) 267 //*//

§II-268/ ii. dukanipāta. 10. sigālavagga. (25.) //*//

chap.II-268/.196
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 31
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– ‖ 20 31
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––‖⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– ‖20 31
Vait.+"AEXAM" –⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖
20 31
Aup.+"VEXAM" –⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑––‖–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 31
1 ekaputtako bhavissasi | tvañ ca no hessasi issaro kule /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 20 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 20 30
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 20 30
oroha dumasmā sālaka | ehi dāni gharaṃ vajemase ti 196 //196 //

chap.II-268/.197
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑– 21 29
O.Vait.+"C.VEXAM" ⏑⏑|–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑‖ 21 29
O.Aup.+"C.KEXAM" ⏑⏑|–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑|–‖⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–‖21 29
Vait.+Vait. ⏑⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖ –⏑⏑⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑–‖ 21 29
Aup.+"IEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑–‖ 21 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑– 21 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑– 21 29
2 nanu maṃ hadaye timaññasi | yañ ca hanasi6 maṃ7 veḷuyaṭṭhiyā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 20 31
O.Vait.+C.Aup. –|–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖––|–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–|⏑‖ 20 31
Vait.+Aup. ––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ –––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 20 31
pakkambavane ramāmase | gaccha tvaṃ gharakaṃ yathāsukhan ti 197 //197 //

§II-269/ 10. kapijātaka. (250). 269 //*//

chap.II-269/.198
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 26 36
1 ayaṃ isī upasamasaṃyame rato | santiṭṭhati sisirabhayena15 aṭṭito /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 26 37
handa ayaṃ pavisatu 'maṃ agārakaṃ | vinetu sītaṃ darathañ ca kevalan ti 198 //198 //

§II-270/ ii. dukanipāta. 10. sigālavagga. (25.) //*//

chap.II-270/.199
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 26 37
2 nāyaṃ isī1 upasamasaṃyame rato | kapī ayaṃ dumavarasākhagocaro /
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 24 38
so dūsako rosako cāpi jammo | sace vaje imam pi dūsaye2 gharan ti 199 //199 //

§II-271/ //*//

§II-272/ iii. tikanipāta. 1. saṃkappavagga. (26.) //*//

§II-273/ 1. saṃkappajātaka. (251.) 273 //*//

§II-274/ iii. tikanipāta. 1. saṃkappavagga. (24.) //*//

§II-275/ 1. saṃkappajātaka. (251.) 275 //*//

chap.II-275/.1
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
1 saṃkapparāgadhotena20 | vitakkanisitena ca /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––ꟈ‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖ꟈ∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖∪ꟈ–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
ŚlokaC ––∪–|∪––∪‖∪∪∪–|ꟈ–∪∪‖ 16 24
nālaṃkatena21 bhaddena22 | na usukārakatena23 ca 1 //1 //

chap.II-275/.2
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
2 na kaṇṇāyatamuttena24 | nāpi25 morūpasevinā /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ten' amhi hadaye viddho | sabbaṅgaparidāhinā26 2 //2 //

§II-276/ iii. tikanipāta. 1. saṃkappavagga.(26.) //*//

chap.II-276/.3
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
3 āvedhañ1 ca na passāmi | yato ruhiram assave2 /
"EXAMINE1" –∪∪–∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪∪–∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
yāva ayonisocittaṃ | sayaṃ me3 dukkham ābhatan ti 3 //3 //

§II-277/ 2. tilamuṭṭhijātaka. (252.) 277 //*//

§II-278/ iii. tikanipāta. 1. saṃkappavagga. (25.) //*//

§II-279/ 2. tilamuṭṭhijātaka. (252.) 279 //*//

§II-280/ iii. tikanipāta 1. saṃkappavagga. (26.) //*//

chap.II-280/.4
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
1 ajjāpi me taṃ manasi1 | yaṃ2 maṃ tvaṃ tilamuṭṭhiyā3 /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
bāhāya maṃ gahetvāna | laṭṭhiyā anutāḷayi4 4 //4 //

chap.II-280/.5
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka2 ꟈ–∪–|∪∪∪∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ∪∪–∪|–ꟈ∪∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ∪∪–∪|–∪ꟈ∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ∪∪–∪|–∪∪ꟈ‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
2 nanu jīvitena ramasi | yenāsi brāhmaṇāgato /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––––|∪––∪‖–––ꟈ|–∪–∪‖ 16 28
yaṃ maṃ bāhā gahetvāna | tikkhattuṃ anutāḷayīti5 5 //5 //

chap.II-280/.6
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪∪∪–––––––∪∪–∪∪ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪∪∪–––––––∪∪–∪∪ 18 27
3 ariyo24 anariyaṃ kubbānaṃ | yo daṇḍena nisedhati /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪–––∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27

"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
sāsanatthaṃ na taṃ veraṃ । iti naṃ paṇḍitā vidū ti 6 //6//

§II-281/ 2. tilamuṭṭhijātaka. (252.) 281 //*//

§II-282/ iii. tikanipāta. 1. saṃkāppavagga. (26.) //*//

§II-283/ 3. maṇikaṇṭhajātaka. (253.) 283 //*//

§II-284/ iii. tikanipāta 1. saṃkappavagga. (26.) //*//

chap.II-284/.7
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
1 mam' annapānaṃ vipulaṃ26 uḷāraṃ । uppajjatīmassa27 maṇissa hetu /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖
tan te na dassaṃ atiyācako si । na cāpi te assamaṃ āgamissaṃ 7 //7//

chap.II-284/.8
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–– 21 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–– 21 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–– 21 34
2 susū yathā sakkharadhotapāṇi । tāses' imaṃ selaṃ yācamāno /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ 23 36
tan te na dassaṃ atiyācako si । na cāpi te assamaṃ āgamissan ti28 8 //8//

§II-285/ 3. maṇikaṇṭhajātaka. (253.) 285 //*//

chap.II-285/.9
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 21 33
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 21 33
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 21 33
3 na taṃ yāce yassa piyaṃ jigiṃse । desso hoti atiyācanāya /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ 23 35
nāgo maṇiṃ yācito brāhmaṇena । adassanaṃ yeva tad' ajjhagamā ti 9 //9//

§II-286/ iii. tikanipāta. 1. saṃkappavagga (26.) //*//

§II-287/ 4. kuṇḍakakucchisindhavajātaka. (254.) 287 //*//

§II-288/ iii. tikanipāta. 1. saṃkappavagga. (26.) //*//

§II-289/ 4. kuṇḍakakucchisindhavajātaka. (254.) 289 //*//

chap.II-289/.10
ŚlokaM ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗᴗ––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
1 bhutvā tiṇaparighāsaṃ । bhutvā ācāmakuṇḍakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
etaṃ te bhojanaṃ āsi । kasmā dāni na bhuñjasīti 10 //10//

chap.II-289/.11
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
2 yattha posaṃ na jānanti । jātiyā vinayena vā /

Śloka1 ⏑ – – ⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ ⏑⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
pahūt' attha24 mahābrahme । api ācāmakuṇḍakaṃ 11 //11//

chap.II-289/.12
Śloka1 – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 26
3 tvañ ca kho maṃ pajānāsi25 । yādis' āyaṃ hayuttamo /
"EXAMINE1" – – – – ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – – – ⏑ – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" – – – – ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – – – ⏑ – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" – – – – ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – – – ⏑ – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ 18 29
jānanto jānam āgamma । na te bhakkhāmi kuṇḍadakan ti 12 //12//

§II-290/ iii. tikanipāta. 1. saṃkappavagga. (26.) //*//

§II-291/ 5. sukajātaka. (255.) 291 //*//

§II-292/ iii. tikanipata 1. saṃkappavagga. (26.) //*//

§II-293/ 5. sukajātaka (255.) 293 //*//

chap.II-293/.13
Śloka1 – – – – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 27
1 yāvaṃ13 so mattam aññāsi । bhojanasmiṃ vihaṅgamo /
Śloka1 – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑⏑ ‖ 16 24
tāva addhānam āpādi । mātarañ ca aposayi 13 //13//

chap.II-293/.14
Śloka2 ⏑ – ⏑ – | ⏑⏑⏑ – ‖ – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑⏑ ‖ 16 23
2 yato ca so bahutaraṃ । bhojanaṃ ajjhupāhari14 /
Śloka1 ⏑ – – – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ ⏑ – – – | ⏑ – ⏑⏑ ‖ 16 25
tato tatth' eva saṃsīdi । amattaññū hi so ahu 14 //14//

chap.II-293/.15
Śloka1 – – – – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 27
3 tasmā mattaññutā15 sādhu । bhojanasmiṃ agiddhitā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑ – – – ⏑ – – ⏑ – – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑ – – – ⏑ – – ⏑ – – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 17 27
amattaññū hi sīdanti । mattaññū ca na sīdare ti 15 //15//

§II-294/ iii. tikanipāta. 1. saṃkappavagga. (26.) //*//

§II-295/ 6. jarudapānajātaka. (256.) 295 //*//

§II-296/ iii. tikanipāta. 1. saṃkappavagga. (26.) //*//

chap.II-296/.16
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑ – – | ⏑⏑ – – ‖ – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ⏑ – – | ⏑⏑ – – ‖ – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑⏑ – | – ⏑ – – ‖ – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
1 jarudapānaṃ13 khaṇamānā । vāṇijā udakatthikā /
Śloka1 – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ ⏑⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
ajjhagaṃsu14 ayo15 lohaṃ16 । tipu sīsañ ca vāṇijā 16 //16//

chap.II-296/.17
Śloka1 ⏑⏑ – – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ – – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
2 rajataṃ jātarūpañ ca । muttā veḷuriyā bahū17 /
Śloka1 – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ – – – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 27

te ca tena asantuṭṭhā ।bhiyyo bhiyyo18 akhāṇisuṃ19 17 //17 //

chap.II-296/.18
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
3 te20 tatth' āsīviso21 ghoro । tejasī tejasā hani22 /
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
tasmā khaṇe nātikhaṇe ।atikhātaṃ23 hi pāpakaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––∪∪|∪–––‖ϖ––∪|–∪–∪‖ 16 26
khātena24 ca25 dhanaṃ laddhaṃ ।atikhātena26 nāsitan ti 18 //18 //

§II-297/ 7. gāmaṇicaṇḍajātaka. (257). 297 //*//

§II-298/ iii. tikanipāta. 1. saṃkappavagga. (26.) //*//

chap.II-298/.19
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖––∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
1 nāyaṃ gharānaṃ kusalo । lolo ayaṃ valīmukho /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪––––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
kataṃ kataṃ kho dūseyya2 ।evaṃdhammam idaṃ kulan ti 19 //19 //

chap.II-298/.20
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ϖ––∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
ŚlokaM ∪∪––|ϖ–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
2 na idaṃ13 cittavato14 lomaṃ ।nāyaṃ assāsiko15 migo /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––∪∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
satthaṃ16 me janasandhena17 ।nāyaṃ kiñci vijānatīti18 20 //20 //

§II-299/ 7. gāmaṇicaṇḍajātaka. (257). 299 //*//

chap.II-299/.21
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|∪∪––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
3 na mātaraṃ pitaraṃ vā ।bhātaraṃ bhaginiṃ sakhaṃ20 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪––––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪–∪––––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
bhareyya tādiso poso ।satthaṃ21 dasarathena me ti 21 //21 //

§II-300/ iii. tikanipāta. 1. saṃkappavagga. (26.) //*//

§II-301/ 7. gāmaṇicaṇḍajātaka. (257.) 301 //*//

§II-302/ iii. tikanipāta. 1. saṃkappavagga. (26.) //*//

§II-303/ 7. gāmaṇicaṇḍajātaka. (257.) 303 //*//

§II-304/ iii. tikanipāta. 1. saṃkappavagga. (26.) //*//

§II-305/ 7. gāmaṇicaṇḍajātaka. (257.) 305 //*//

§II-306/ iii. tikanipāta. 1. saṃkappavagga. (26.) //*//

§II-307/ 7. gāmaṇicaṇḍajātaka. (257.) 307 //*//

§II-308/ iii. tikanipāta. 1. saṃkappavagga. (26.) //*//

§II-309/ 7. gāmaṇicaṇḍajātaka. (257.) 309 //*//

§II-310/ iii. tikanipāta. 1. saṃkappavagga. (26.) //*//

§II-311/ 8. mandhātujātaka. (258.) 311 //*//

§II-312/ iii.tikanipāta. 1. saṃkappavagga. (26.) //*//

§II-313/ 8. mandhātujātaka. (258.) 313 //*//

chap.II-313/.22
TJCHECK –∪––∪∪∪∪–∪∪∪–∪∪––∪∪–∪–– 23 33
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –∪––∪∪∪∪–‖∪∪∪–∪∪––∪∪–∪–– ‖ 23 33
"EXAMINE2" –∪––∪∪∪∪–∪∪∪–∪∪––∪∪–∪–– 23 33
1 yāvatā candimasuriyā11 pariharanti ׀ disā bhanti virocamānā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖–––ꟈ|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
ŚlokaC ––∪–|–––∪‖–––∪|ꟈ–∪–‖ 16 28
sabbe va dāsā mandhātu12 ׀ ye13 pāṇā paṭhavinissitā14 22 //22 //

chap.II-313/.23
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
2 na kahāpaṇavassena15 ׀ titti kāmesu vijjati /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
appassādā16 dukhā17 kāmā ׀ iti viññāya paṇḍito 23 //23 //

chap.II-313/.24
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
3 api dibbesu kāmesu ׀ ratiṃ so nādhigacchati /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪∪∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
taṇhakkhayarato hoti ׀ sammāsambuddhasāvako ti 24 //24 //

§II-314/ iii. tikanipāta. 1. saṃkappavagga. (26.) //*//

§II-315/ 9. tirīṭavacchajātaka. (259.) 315 //*//

§II-316/ iii. tikanipāta. 1. saṃkappavagga. (26.) //*//

chap.II-316/.25
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ꟈ–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
ꟈ–∪–|–∪∪|–∪–∪‖∪–∪–|,–,∪∪|–∪––‖ odd 3,7,9
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪‖–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– ‖ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ꟈ–∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 23 34
1 nayimassa vijjāmayam atthi kiñci ׀ na bandhavo no pana te sahāyo /
JCHECK ∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 24 37
atha kena vaṇṇena tirīṭavaccho22 ׀ tedaṇḍiko bhuñjati aggapiṇḍan ti 25 //25 //

§II-317/ 9. tirīṭavacchajātaka. (259.) 317 //*//

chap.II-317/.26
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
2 āpāsu11 me yuddhaparājitassa ׀ ekassa katvā vivanasmi12 ghore /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖

"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
pasārayi13 kicchagatassa pāṇim14 ǀ ten' ūdatāriṃ15 dukhasampareto16 26 //26 //

chap.II-317/.27
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
3 etassa kiccena idhānupatto ǀ vesāyino17 visayā jīvaloke /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
lābhāraho tāta tirīṭavaccho18 ǀ deth' assa bhogaṃ yajatañ ca19 yaññan ti 27 //27 //

§II-318/ iii. tikanipāta. 1. saṃkappavagga. (26.) //*//

§II-319/ 10. dūtajātaka. (260.) 319 //*//

§II-320/ iii. tikanipāta. 1. saṃkappavagga. (26.) //*//

chap.II-320/.28
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
1 yass' atthā dūram āyanti9 ǀ amittam api yācituṃ /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
tass' ūdarass' ahaṃ10 dūto ǀ mā me kujjhi rathesabha 28 //28 //

chap.II-320/.29
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
2 yassa divā ca ratto ca ǀ vasam āyanti māṇavā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑–––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑–––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
tass' ūdarass' ahaṃ10 dūto ǀ mā me kujjhi rathesabhā ti 29 //29 //

chap.II-320/.30
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
3 dadāmi te brāhmaṇa rohiṇīnaṃ12 ǀ gavaṃ sahassaṃ saha puṅgavena /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
dūto hi dūtassa kathaṃ na dajjā ǀ mayam pi tass' eva bhavāma dūtā ti 30 //30 //

§II-321/ 1. padumajātaka. (261.) 321 //*//

§II-322/ iii. tikanipāta. 2. kosiyavagga. (27.) //*//

chap.II-322/.31
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
1 yathā kesā ca massu12 ca ǀ chinnaṃ chinnaṃ virūhati /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
evaṃ rūhati te nāsā ǀ padumaṃ dehi yācito ti 31 //31 //

chap.II-322/.32
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
2 yathā sāradikaṃ bījaṃ ǀ khette vuttaṃ virūhati /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
evaṃ rūhatu14 te nāsā ǀ padumaṃ dehi yācito ti 32 //32 //

chap.II-322/.33
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
vajju21 vā te na vā vajju21 | n' atthi nāsāya rūhanā /
ŚlokaC –∪–∪|∪∪–∪‖––∪∪|–∪–∪‖ 16 23
dehi samma padumāni | amhehi pi yācito22 ti 33 //33 //

§II-323/ 1. padumajātaka. (261.) 323 //*//

§II-324/ iii. tikanipāta. 2. kosiyavagga. (27.) //*//

chap.II-324/.34
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
1 pāṇi ce muduko c' assa24 | nāgo c' assa sukārito /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
andhakāro ca vasseyya25 | atha nūna tadā siyā ti 34 //34 //

§II-325/ 2. mudupāṇijātaka. (262.) 325 //*//

§II-326/ iii. tikanipāta. 2. kosiyavagga. (27.) //*//

chap.II-326/.35
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
2 analā mudusambhāsā | duppūrā tā15 nadīsamā /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
sīdanti naṃ viditvāna | ārakā parivajjaye 35 //35 //

chap.II-326/.36
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
3 yaṃ etā upasevanti | chandasā vā dhanena vā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –∪––|∪–––‖––ɯ∪|–∪–∪‖ 16 27
jātavedo va saṇṭhānaṃ | khippaṃ anuḍahanti nan ti 36 //36 //

§II-327/ 2. mudupāṇijātaka. (262.) 327 //*//

§II-328/ iii. tikanipāta. 2. kosiyavagga. (27.) //*//

§II-329/ 3. cullapalobhanajātaka. (263.) 329 //*//

§II-330/ ii. tikanipāta. 2. kosiyavagga. (27.) //*//

chap.II-330/.37
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
1 abhijjamāne vārismiṃ | sayaṃ8 āgamma iddhiyā9 /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
missībhāv' itthiyā10 | gantvā saṃsīdasi11 mahaṇṇave 37 //37 //

chap.II-330/.38
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖–ɯ∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖–∪ɯ∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖–∪∪ɯ|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ––∪–|∪–––‖–∪∪∪|ɯ–∪–‖ 16 26
2 āvaṭṭanī12 mahāmāyā | brahmacariyavikopanā /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
sīdanti13 naṃ viditvāna14 | ārakā parivajjaye 38 //38 //

chap.II-330/.39
Śloka1 ⏑ ⏑ – | ⏑ – – ‖ – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 26
3 yaṃ etā upasevanti ˈ chandasā vā dhanena vā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – – – ‖ – – ⏑ ⏑ | – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖ 16 27
jātavedo va saṇṭhānaṃ khippaṃ ˈ anudahanti nan15 ti 39 //39 //

§II-331/ 4.mahāpanādajātaka. (264.) 331 //*//

§II-332/ iii. tikanipāta. 2. kusiyavagga. (27.) //*//

§II-333/ 4. mahāpanādajātaka. (264.) 333 //*//

§II-334/ iii. tikanipāta. 2. kosiyavagga. (27.) //*//

chap.II-334/.40
Śloka1 ⏑ – – – | ⏑ – – – ‖ – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 27
1 panādo nāma so rājā ˈ yassa yūpo suvaṇṇayo2 /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑ ⏑ – – | ⏑ – – – ‖ – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ⏑ ⏑ – – | ⏑ – – – ‖ – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 26
tiriyaṃ soḷasapabbedho3 ˈ uccam4 āhu sahassadhā 40 //40 //

chap.II-334/.41
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ⏑ – ⏑ – | –, ⏑ – – ‖ ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
2 sahassakaṇḍū5 satabhedo6 ˈ dhajālu haritāmayo /
Śloka1 ⏑ – – – | ⏑ – – – ‖ ⏑ ⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 26
anaccuṃ7 tattha gandhabbā ˈ cha sahassāni sattadhā 41 //41 //

chap.II-334/.42
Śloka1 – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ ⏑ – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ 16 24
3 evam etaṃ8 tadā āsi ˈ yathā bhāsasi9 bhaddaji /
"EXAMINE1" – – ⏑ – ⏑ – – – – – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" – – ⏑ – ⏑ – – – – – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 17 28
sakko ahaṃ tadā āsiṃ ˈ veyyāvaccakaro tavan10 ti 42 //42 //

§II-335/ 5. khurappajātaka. (265.) 335 //*//

§II-336/ iii. tikanipāta. 2. kosiyavagga. (27.) //*//

chap.II-336/.43
TJCHECK – – ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – – – – ⏑ – – – ⏑ – – ⏑ – – 23 39
1 disvā khurappe dhanuveganunne ˈ khagge gahīte9 tikkhiṇe teladhote /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ – – ⏑ – – ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ 22 36
– – ⏑ – | –, ⏑ ⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖ – – ⏑ – – ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖
tasmiṃ bhayasmiṃ maraṇe viyūḷhe10 ˈ kasmā nu11 te nāhu chambhitattan ti 43 //43 //

chap.II-336/.44
TJCHECK – – ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – – – – ⏑ – – – ⏑ – – ⏑ – – 23 39
2 disvā khurappe dhanuveganunne ˈ khagge gahīte9 tikkhiṇe teladhote /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ 22 36
– – ⏑ – | –, ⏑ ⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖ – – ⏑ – | –, ⏑ ⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖
tasmiṃ bhayasmiṃ maraṇe viyūḷhe18 ˈ vedaṃ alatthaṃ vipulaṃ uḷāraṃ 44 //44 //

chap.II-336/.45
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh – – ⏑ | – – – | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ 22 38

–⏑⏑–|–,–ꟽ|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
3 so vedajāto ajjhabhaviṃ amitte ।pubbe va me jīvitam āsi cattaṃ19 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 25 40
na hi jīvite ālayaṃ kubbamāno ।sūro kayirā sūrakiccaṃ kadācīti 45 //45 //

§II-337/ 6. vātaggasindhavajātaka. (266.) 337 //*//

§II-338/ iii. tikanipāta. 2. kosiyavagga. (27.) //*//

§II-339/ 6. vātaggasindhavajātaka. (266.) 339 //*//

§II-340/ iii. tikanipāta. 2. kosiyavagga. (27.) //*//

chap.II-340/.46
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
1 yenāsi kisiyā paṇḍu ।yena bhattaṃ na ruccati4 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
ayaṃ so āgato tāto ।kasmā dāni palāyasīti5 46 //46 //

chap.II-340/.47
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
2 sace7 panādiken' eva ।santhavo8 nāma jāyati9 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
yaso hāyati itthīnaṃ10 ।tasmā tāta palāy' ahan ti11 47 //47 //

chap.II-340/.48
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
yasassinaṃ kule jātaṃ ।āgataṃ yā na icchati /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 24
socati cirarattāya ।vātaggam iva kundalīti 48 //48 //

§II-341/ 7. kakkaṭajātaka. (267.) 341 //*//

§II-342/ iii. tikanipāta. 2. kosiyavagga. (27.) //*//

§II-343/ 7. kakkaṭajātaka. (267.) 343 //*//

chap.II-343/.49
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 21 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 21 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 21 34
1 siṅgī3 migo āyatacakkhunetto4 ।ṭṭhittaco5 vārisayo alomo /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
tenābhibhūto kapaṇaṃ rudāmi ।mā heva maṃ pāṇasamaṃ jaheyyā ti 49 //49 //

chap.II-343/.50
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
2 ayya na taṃ jahissāmi ।kuñjara23 saṭṭhihāyana24 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
pathavyā25 cāturantāya ।suppiyo hosi me tuvan ti 50 //50 //

§II-344/ iii. tikanipata 2. kosiyavagga. (27.) //*//

chap.II-344/.51

Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−−∪−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
3 ye kulīrā1 samuddasmiṃ | gaṅgāya nammadāya ca2 /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−∪−−−−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" −−−−∪−−−−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−−∪−−−−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
tesaṃ tvaṃ vārijo seṭṭho | muñca rodantiyā patin ti3 51 //51 //

§II-345/ 8. arāmadūsajātaka (268.) 345 //*//

§II-346/ iii. tikanipāta. 2. kosiyavagga. (27.) //*//

chap.II-346/.52
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
1 yo ve sabbasametānaṃ | ahuvā seṭṭhasammato /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−∪−−−∪−∪∪∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −−−−∪−−−∪−∪∪∪−∪−∪ 17 27
tassāyaṃ13 edisī14 paññā | kim eva itarā pajā ti 52 //52 //

chap.II-346/.53
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
2 evam eva tuvaṃ brahme | anaññāya vinindasi /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−∪−−∪−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪−∪−−∪−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
kathaṃ hi mūlaṃ adisvā19 | rukkhaṃ jaññā patiṭṭhitan ti 53 //53 //

chap.II-346/.54
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
3 nāhaṃ tumhe vinindāmi | ye c' aññe25 vānarā vane /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−−∪−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" −∪−−∪−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" −∪−−∪−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
vissaseno va gārayho | yass' atthā rukkharopakā ti 54 //54 //

§II-347/ 9. sujātajātaka. (269.) 347 //*//

§II-348/ iii. tikanipāta. 2. kosiyavagga. (27.) //*//

§II-349/ 9. sujātajātaka. (269.) 349 //*//

§II-350/ iii. tikanipāta. 2. kosiyavagga. (27.) //*//

chap.II-350/.55
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
1 na hi vaṇṇena sampannā | mañjukā17 piyadassanā18 /
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
kharavācā piyā honti | asmiṃ loke paramhi ca 55 //55 //

chap.II-350/.56
Śloka1 ∪∪−∪|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
2 nanu passas' imaṃ kāḷiṃ19 | dubbaṇṇaṃ20 tilakāhataṃ21 /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
kokilaṃ saṇhabhāṇena22 | bahunnaṃ pāṇinaṃ piyaṃ 56 //56 //

chap.II-350/.57
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
3 tāsmā sakhilavāc' assa23 | mantabhāṇī24 anuddhato /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−∪−−∪∪∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27

"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
atthaṃ dhammañ ca dīpeti ˈ madhuraṃ tassa bhāsitan ti 57 //57 //

§II-351/ 10. ulūkajātaka. (270.) 351 //*//

§II-352/ iii. tikanipāta. 2. kosiyavagga. (27.) //*//

§II-353/ 10. ulūkajātaka. (270.) 353 //*//

chap.II-353/.58
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
1 sabbehi kira ñātīhi1 ˈ kosiyo issaro kato /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪–––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 18 30
"EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪–––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 18 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪–––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 18 30
sace ñātīh'2 anuññāto ˈ bhaṇeyy' āhaṃ ekavāciyan3 ti 58 //58 //

chap.II-353/.59
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
2 bhaṇa samma anuññāto ˈ atthaṃ dhammañ ca kevalaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪∪∪∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪∪∪∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
santi hi daharā pakkhī9 ˈ paññāvanto10 jutindharā ti 59 //59 //

chap.II-353/.60
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
3 na me ruccati bhaddaṃ vo17 ˈ ulūkassābhisecanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
akuddhassa mukhaṃ passa ˈ kathaṃ kuddho karissatīti 60 //60 //

§II-354/ iii. tikanipāta. 3.araññavagga. (28.) //*//

chap.II-354/.61
Śloka2 ––∪–|∪∪∪–‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
1 āraññakassa5 isino ˈ cirarattatapassino17 /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
kicchā kataṃ udapānaṃ kathaṃ ˈ samma18 avāhayīti19 61 //61 //

§II-355/ 1. udapānadūsakajātaka. (271.) 355 //*//

chap.II-355/.62
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
2 esa dhammo sigālānaṃ ˈ yaṃ pītvā ohadāmase /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪∪–∪–––∪–––∪∪∪∪–∪ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪∪–∪–––∪–––∪∪∪∪–∪ 18 26
pitupitāmahaṃ dhammo ˈ na naṃ ujjhātum arahasīti 62 //62 //

chap.II-355/.63
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪––∪∪––∪–∪ 14 21
ath' assa bodhisatto tatiyaṃ gātham āha ˈ /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
yesaṃ vo ediso dhammo ˈ adhammo pana kīdiso /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
mā vo dhammaṃ adhammaṃ ˈ vā addasāma kudācanan ti 63 //63 //

§II-356/ iii. tikanipāta. 3. araññavagga. (28.) //*//

§II-357/ 2. vyagghajātaka. (272.) 357 //*//

chap.II-357/.64
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
1 yena mittena saṃsaggā11 | yogakkhemo12 vihiṃsati13 /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
pubbe v' ajjhābhavan tassa | rakkhe akkhīva paṇḍito 64 //64 //

chap.II-357/.65
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
2 yena mittena saṃsaggā14 | yogakkhemo pavaḍḍhati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
kareyy' attasamaṃ vuttiṃ | sabbakiccesu paṇḍito ti 65 //65 //

§II-358/ iii. tikanipāta. 3. araññavagga. (27.) //*//

chap.II-358/.66
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
3 etha vyagghā nivattavho | paccametha5 mahāvanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
mā vanaṃ chindi6 nivyagghaṃ7 | vyagghā mā hesu8 nibbanā9 ti 66 //66 //

§II-359/ 3. kacchapajātaka. (273.) 359 //*//

§II-360/ iii. tikanipāta. 3. araññavagga. (28.) //*//

chap.II-360/.67
ŚlokaC –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|––⏑–‖ 16 26
1 ko nu uddhitabhatto1 va2 | pūrahattho3 va brāhmaṇo /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖–––ⷭ|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 25
kahan4 nu bhikkhaṃ acari | kaṃ saddhaṃ upasaṃkamīti 67 //67 //

chap.II-360/.68
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
2 ahaṃ kapi 'smi26 dummedho | anāmāsāni āmasiṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
tvaṃ maṃ mocaya27 bhaddan te | mutto gaccheyya pabbatan ti 68 //68 //

chap.II-360/.69
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
3 kacchapā kassapā honti | koṇḍaññā honti makkaṭā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
muñca kassapa37 koṇḍaññaṃ | kataṃ38 methunakaṃ tayā ti //69 //

§II-361/ 4. lolajātaka. (274.) 361 //*//

§II-362/ iii. tikanipāta. 3. araññavagga. (28.) //*//

§II-363/ 4. lolajātaka. (274.) 363 //*//

chap.II-363/.70
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
1 kāyaṃ balākā sikhinī | corī laṃghīpitāmahā19 /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––∪––––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪––––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
oraṃ balāke āgaccha | caṇḍo me vāyaso sakhā ti 70 //70 //

§II-364/ iii. tikanipāta. 3. araññavagga. (28.) //*//

chap.II-364/.71
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
2 nāhaṃ balākā sikhinī | ahaṃ lolo 'smi8 vāyaso /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
akatvā vacanaṃ tuyhaṃ | passa lūno 'smi āgato ti 71 //71 //

chap.II-364/.72
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
3 puna p' āpajjasī9 samma | sīlaṃ hi tava10 tādisaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
na hi mānusakā11 bhogā | subhuñjā honti pakkhinā12 ti 72 //72 //

§II-365/ 5. rucirajātaka. (275.) 365 //*//

chap.II-365/.73
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
1 kāyaṃ balākā rucirā | kākānīḷasmi2 acchati3 /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
caṇḍo kāko sakhā mayhaṃ | tassa c' etaṃ4 kulāvakaṃ 73 //73 //

chap.II-365/.74
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
2 nanu maṃ samma jānāsi | dija5 sāmākabhojana6 /
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
akatvā vacanaṃ tuyhaṃ | passa lūno 'smi āgato 74 //74 //

chap.II-365/.75
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
3 puna p' āpajjasī samma | sīlaṃ hi tava tādisaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
na hi mānusakā7 bhogā | subhuñjā honti pakkhinā8 ti 75 //75 //

§II-366/ iii. tikanipāta. 3. araññavagga. (28.) //*//

§II-367/ 6. kurudhammājātaka. (276.) 367 //*//

§II-368/ iii. tikanipāta. 3. araññavagga. (28.) //*//

§II-369/ 6. kurudhammajātaka. (276.) 369 //*//

chap.II-369/.76

Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖ᴗ−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
1 tava saddhañ ca sīlañ ca | viditvāna janādhipa /
"EXAMINE1" −−−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 28
vaṇṇaṃ añjanavaṇṇena | kāliṅgasmiṃ17 nimimhase18 ti 76 //76 //

§II-370/ iii. tikanipāta. 3. araññavagga. (28.) //*//

chap.II-370/.77
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
2 annabhaccā c' abhaccā ca | yo dha22 uddissa gacchati /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 −−−−|ᴗ−−−‖−−ɯᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 28
Śloka1 −−−−|ᴗ−−−‖−−ᴗɯ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 28
ŚlokaC −−−−|ᴗ−−−‖−−ᴗᴗ|ɯ−ᴗ−‖ 16 28
sabbe23 te appaṭikkhippā | pubbācariyavaco idaṃ 77 //77 //

chap.II-370/.78
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ᴗ−ᴗ|−−ᴗ|−−ᴗ|−−‖−−ᴗ|−−ᴗ|−−ᴗ|−ᴗ−‖ 23 38
ᴗ−ᴗ−|,−ᴗ−|−ᴗ−−‖−−ᴗ−|,−ᴗ−|−ᴗ−ᴗ−‖
TJCHECK ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗ 23 36
3 dadāmi vo brāhmaṇā nāgam etaṃ | rājārahaṃ rājabhoggaṃ24 yasassinaṃ /
alaṃkataṃ hemajālābhichannaṃ25 | sasārathiṃ gacchatha yenakāman ti 78 //78 //

§II-371/ 6. kurudhammajātaka. (276.) 371 //*//

§II-372/ iii. tikanipāta. 2. araññavagga. (28.) //*//

§II-373/ 6. kurudhammajātaka. (276.) 373 //*//

§II-374/ iii. tikanipāta. 3. araññavagga. (28.) //*//

§II-375/ 6. kurudhammajātaka. (276.) 375 //*//

§II-376/ iii. tikanipāta. 3. araññavagga. (28.) //*//

§II-377/ 6. kurudhammajātaka. (276.) 377 //*//

§II-378/ iii. tikanipāta. 3. araññavagga. (28.) //*//

§II-379/ 6. kurudhammajātaka. (276.) 379 //*//

§II-380/ iii. tikanipata. 1. araññavagga. (28.) //*//

§II-381/ 6. kurudhammajātaka (276.) 381 //*//

§II-382/ iii. tikanipāta. 3. araññavagga. (28.) //*//

§II-383/ 7. romakajātaka. (277.) 383 //*//

chap.II-383/.79
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī −−ᴗ|−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ|−ᴗ‖ᴗ−ᴗ|−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ|−ᴗᴗ‖ 23 34
−−ᴗ−|−ᴗ,ᴗ|−ᴗ−ᴗ‖ᴗ−ᴗ−|−ᴗ,ᴗ|−ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" −−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗᴗ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" −−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗᴗ 23 34
1 vassāni paññāsa samādhikāni5 | vasimha selassa guhāya romaka6 /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ᴗ−ᴗ|−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ|−−‖−−ᴗ|−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ|−ᴗ−‖ 23 36

˘–˘–|–,˘˘|–˘––‖––˘–|–˘,˘|–˘–˘–‖
asaṃkamānā abhinibbutattā7 | hatthattam8 āyanti mam' aṇḍajā pure 79 //79 //

chap.II-383/.80
Jagatī+Jagatī ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘–‖˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘–‖ 24 37
––˘–|–˘,˘|–˘–˘–‖˘–˘–|–,˘˘|–˘–˘–‖
2 te dāni vakkaṅga9 kimattham10 ussukā11 | vajanti12 aññaṃ girikandaraṃ dijā /
"EXAMINE1" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘–˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘–˘ 25 37
nanū na maññanti mamaṃ yathā pure | cirappavutthā athavā na te ime ti 80 //80 //

§II-384/ iii. tikanipāta. 3. araññavagga. (28.) //*//

chap.II-384/.81
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––˘|–˘˘|˘–˘|––‖–––|––˘|˘–˘|––‖ 22 36
––˘–|,˘,˘˘|–˘––‖––––|,–,˘˘|–˘––‖
3 jānāma taṃ na mayam asma5 mūḷhā | so yeva6 tvan7 te mayam asma8 nāññe9 /
TJCHECK ––˘–––˘–˘––––˘˘–˘––˘––˘ 23 38
cittañ ca te asmiṃ jane paduṭṭhaṃ | ājīvika10 tena11 taṃ uttasāmā ti 81 //81 //

§II-385/ 8. mahisajātaka. (278.) 385 //*//

§II-386/ iii. tikanipāta 3. araññavagga. (28.) //*//

chap.II-386/.82
Śloka1 ˘–˘˘|˘––˘‖˘˘––|˘–˘–‖ 16 23
1 kam attham4 abhisandhāya | lahucittassa dūbhino5 /
Śloka1 –˘–˘|˘–––‖˘–––|˘–˘˘‖ 16 25
sabbakāmaduhassevā6 | imaṃ7 dukkhaṃ titikkhasi 82 //82 //

chap.II-386/.83
Śloka1 ––˘˘|˘–––‖˘˘–˘|˘–˘˘‖ 16 23
2 siṅgena nihanāh' etaṃ8 | padasā ca adhiṭṭhaha9 /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––––|˘–––‖––˘ॐ|–˘–˘‖ 16 28
bhiyyo bālā pakujjheyyuṃ | no c' assa10 paṭisedhako ti 83 //83 //

chap.II-386/.84
ŚlokaM ˘–––|–˘––‖–––˘|˘–˘˘‖ 16 26
3 mam evāyaṃ maññamāno | aññam p' eva31 karissati /
"EXAMINE1" –––˘˘––˘–––˘˘–˘–˘ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––˘˘––˘–––˘˘–˘–˘ 17 27
te taṃ32 tattha vadhissanti | sā me mutti bhavissatīti 84 //84 //

§II-387/ 9. satapattajātaka. (279.) 387 //*//

§II-388/ iii. tikanipāta. 3. araññavagga. (28.) //*//

§II-389/ 9. satapattajātaka. (279.) 389 //*//

chap.II-389/.85
Śloka1 ˘––˘|˘–––‖˘––˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 25
1 yathā māṇavako panthe18 | sigāliṃ vanagocariṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –˘––˘˘––˘–˘––˘–˘˘ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –˘––˘˘––˘–˘––˘–˘˘ 17 26
atthakāmaṃ pavadantiṃ19 | anatthakāmā20 ti maññati /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ˘–˘–|–,ॐ–˘‖–˘––|˘–˘˘‖ 16 25

anatthakāmaṃ satapattam ।atthakāmo ti maññati 85 //85 //

chap.II-389/.86
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
2 evam evam21 idh' ekacco ।puggalo hoti tādiso /
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
hitehi22 vacanaṃ vutto । patigaṇhāti vāmato 86 //86 //

§II-390/ iii. tikanipāta 3. arañña vagga. (28.) //*//

chap.II-390/.87
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
3 ye ca kho naṃ pasaṃsanti ।bhayā ukkaṃsayanti ca1 /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−−∪−−−∪∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −∪−−∪−−−∪∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
taṃ hi so maññate2 mittaṃ ।satapattaṃ va māṇavo ti 87 //87 //

§II-391/ 10. puṭadūsakajātaka.(280.) 391 //*//

chap.II-391/.88
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM −−∪−|ꣳ∪−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪ꣳ−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
1 addhā hi nūna migarājā । puṭakammassa kovido /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−∪∪−−−∪−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪−∪∪−−−∪−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 26
tathā hi puṭaṃ dūseti19 ।aññaṃ nūna karissatīti 88 //88 //

chap.II-391/.89
Śloka4 ∪−∪−|−,−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
2 na me pitā vā mātā vā22 । puṭakammassa kovido /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−∪−−−−∪−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪−∪−−−−∪−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 27
kataṃ kataṃ kho dūsema ।evaṃdhammam idaṃ kulan ti 89 //89 //

§II-392/ iii. tikanipāta. 4. abbhantaravagga. (29.) //*//

chap.II-392/.90
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
3 yesaṃ vo1 ediso dhammo ।adhammo pana kīdiso /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−∪−−−−∪−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−−∪−−−−∪−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 28
mā vo dhammaṃ adhammaṃ vā ।addasāma kudācanan ti 90 //90 //

§II-393/ 1. abbhantarajātaka. (281.) 393 //*//

§II-394/ iii. tikanipāta. 4. abbhantaravagga. (29.) //*//

§II-395/ 1. abbhantarajātaka. (281.) 395 //*//

chap.II-395/.91
Śloka3 −−∪−|−∪∪−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
1 abbhantaraṃ nāma dumo ।yassa dibbam idaṃ phalaṃ /
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
bhutvā dohaḷinī1 nārī ।cakkavattiṃ vijāyati 91 //91 //

chap.II-395/.92

Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
2 tvañ ca bhadde mahesī si | sā cāsi2 patino piyā /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
āharissati te rājā | idaṃ abbhantaraṃ phalan ti 92 //92 //

§II-396/ iii. tikanipāta. 4. abbhantaravagga (29.) //*//

§II-397/ 1. abbhantarajātaka. (281.) 397 //*//

§II-398/ iii. tikanipāta. 4. abbhantaravagga. (29.) //*//

chap.II-398/.93
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
3 bhattur atthe parakkanto | yaṃ ṭhānam adhigacchati /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪–––∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––∪∪–––∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
sūro attapariccāgī | labhamāno bhavām' ahan ti 93 //93 //

§II-399/ 1. abbhantarajātaka. (281.) 399 //*//

§II-400/ iii. tikanipāta. 4. abbhantaravagga. (29.) //*//

§II-401/ 2. seyyajātaka. (282.) 401 //*//

§II-402/ iii. tikanipāta. 4. abbhantaravagga. (29.) //*//

chap.II-402/.94
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
1 seyyaṃso seyyaso hoti | yo seyyam upasevati /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
ekena10 sandhiṃ katvāna | sataṃ vajjhe amocayiṃ11 94 //94 //

chap.II-402/.95
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
2 tasmā sabbena lokena12 | sandhiṃ katvāna ekako /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪–∪ 17 26
pecca saggaṃ na gaccheyya13 | idaṃ suṇotha14 kāsayo15 ti 95 //95 //

§II-403/ 3. vaḍḍhakisūkarajātaka. (283.) 403 //*//

chap.II-403/.96
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
3 idaṃ vatvā mahārājā | kaṃso bārāṇasiggaho /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪––∪–∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪––∪–∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 17 26
dhanuṃ tūṇiñ ca2 nikkhippa | saññamam ajjhupāgamīti 96 //96 //

§II-404/ iii. tikanipāta. 4. abbhantaravagga. (29.) //*//

§II-405/ 3. vaḍḍhakisūkarajātaka. (283.) 405 //*//

§II-406/ iii. tikanipāta. 4. abbhantraavagga. (28.) //*//

§II-407/ 3. vaḍḍhakisūkarajātaka. (283.) 407 //*//

chap.II-407/.97
Jagatī+Jagatī ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ 24 36
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖
1 varaṃ varaṃ tvaṃ nihanaṃ pure cari1 ǀ asmiṃ padese abhibhuyya sūkare /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 25 37
so dāni eko vyapagamma2 jhāyasi ǀ balaṃ nu te vyaggha na c' ajja3 vijjatīti 97 //97 //

chap.II-407/.98
Jagatī+Jagatī ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ‖ 24 35
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖
2 ime sudaṃ11 yanti disodisaṃ pure ǀ bhayadditā lenagavesino12 puthu /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 25 39
te dāni saṃgamma rasanti13 ekato ǀ yatthaṭṭhitā duppasah' ajja 'me mayā ti 98 //98 //

§II-408/ iii. tikanipāta. 4. abbhantaravagga. (29.) //*//

§II-409/ 3. vaḍḍhakisūkarajātaka. (283.) 409 //*//

chap.II-409/.99
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ᴗ–ᴗ|–––|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ 23 37
ᴗ–ᴗ–|––,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖
3 nam' atthu saṃghānaṃ samāgatānaṃ ǀ disvā sayaṃ sakhya7 vadāmi abbhutaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 25 39
vyagghaṃ8 migā yattha jiniṃsu dāṭhino ǀ sāmaggiyā dāṭhabalesu muccare9 ti 99 //99 //

§II-410/ iii. tikanipāta. 4. abbhantaravagga. (29.) //*//

§II-411/ 4. sirijātaka. (284.) 411 //*//

§II-412/ iii. tikanipāta. 4. abbhantaravagga. (29.) //*//

§II-413/ 4. sirijātaka. (284.) 413 //*//

chap.II-413/.100
ŚlokaM ––ᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
1 yaṃ ussukā saṃgharanti15 ǀ alakkhikā bahuṃ dhanaṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
sippavanto asippā ca16 ǀ lakkhī va17 tāni bhuñjati 100 //100 //

chap.II-413/.101
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
2 sabbattha katapuññassa ǀ atīv' aññe va18 pāṇino /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ–––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ–––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
uppajjanti bahū7 bhogā ǀ appanāyatanesu pīti 101 //101 //

§II-414/ iii. tikanipāta. 4. abbhantaravagga (29.) //*//

§II-415/ 5. maṇisūkarajātaka. (285.) 415 //*//

chap.II-415/.102
Śloka1 –ᴗᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
3 kukkuṭamaṇayo2 daṇḍo3 ǀ thiyo4 ca puññalakkhaṇā /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
uppajjanti apāpassa ǀ katapuññassa jantuno ti102 //102 //

§II-416/ iii. tikanipāta. 4. abbhantaravagga. (29.) //*//

§II-417/ 5. maṇisūkarajātaka. (285.) 417 //*//

§II-418/ iii. tikanipāta. 4. abbhantaravagga. (29.) //*//

chap.II-418/.103
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–––|ᴗ–––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
1 dariyā sattavassāni | timsamattā vasāmase /
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
hañchema4 maṇino ābhaṃ | iti no mantitaṃ5 ahu6 103 //103 //

chap.II-418/.104
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
2 yāva yāva7 nighaṃsāma8 | bhiyyo vodāyate maṇi /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 16 26
brāhmaṇaṃ tveva9 pucchāma | kiṃ kiccaṃ idha mañña si ti 104 //104 //

chap.II-418/.105
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
3 ayaṃ maṇi17 veḷuriyo | akāco vimalo subho /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
nāssa sakkā siriṃ hantuṃ | apakkamatha sūkarā ti 105 //105 //

§II-419/ 6. sālūkajātaka. (286.) 419 //*//

§II-420/ iii. tikanipāta. 4. abbhantaravagga. (29.) //*//

chap.II-420/.106
ŚlokaM ––––|ᴗᴗᴗᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
1 mā sālūkassa pihayi | āturannāni1 bhuñjati /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
appossukko bhusaṃ khāda2 | etaṃ dīghāyulakkhaṇaṃ 106 //106 //

chap.II-420/.107
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
2 idāni so idhāgantvā | atithi yuttasevako /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
atha dakkhasi sālūkaṃ sayantaṃ | musaluttaran3 ti 107 //107 //

chap.II-420/.108
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
3 vikantaṃ19 sūkaraṃ disvā | sayantaṃ20 musaluttaraṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
jaraggavāsā cintesuṃ21 | var' amhākaṃ bhusām ivā ti 108 //108 //

§II-421/ 7. lābhagarahajātaka (287.) 421 //*//

chap.II-421/.109
ŚlokaM ––––|–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
1 nānummatto nāpisuṇo | nānaṭo nākutūhalo /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 16 27
mūḷhesu labhate lābhaṃ | esā te anusāsanīti 109 //109 //

§II-422/ iii. tikanipāta. 4. abbhantaravagga. (29.) //*//

chap.II-422/.110
ŚlokaC ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑––‖⏑⏑––|––⏑⏑‖ 16 24
2 dhiratthu taṃ yasalābhaṃ | dhanalābhañ ca brāhmaṇa /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
yā vutti vinipātena | adhammacaraṇena22 vā 110 //110 //

chap.II-422/.111
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
3 api ce pattam ādāya | anāgāro paribbaje /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
esā va jīvikā seyyā | yā cādhammena esanā ti 111 //111 //

§II-423/ 8. macchuddānajātaka. (288.) 423 //*//

§II-424/ iii. tikanipāta. 4. abbhantaravagga. (29.) //*//

§II-425/ 8 macchuddānajātaka. (288.) 425 //*//

chap.II-425/.112
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
1 agghanti macchā adhikaṃ sahassaṃ | na so atthi yo ima6 saddaheyya /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––––––⏑––⏑ 23 38
mayhañ ca assū7 idha satta māsā | aham pi taṃ macchuddānaṃ8 kiṇeyyan ti 112 //112 //

chap.II-425/.113
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
2 macchānaṃ bhojanaṃ datvā | mama dakkhiṇam ādisi27 /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 25
taṃ dakkhiṇaṃ sarantiyā | kataṃ apacitiṃ tayā ti 113 //113 //

§II-426/ iii. tikanipāta. 4. abbhantaravagga. (29.) //*//

chap.II-426/.114
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑‖ 22 33
3 paduṭṭhacittassa na phāti12 hoti | na cāpi taṃ devatā pūjayanti /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
yo bhātaraṃ pettikaṃ sāpateyyaṃ | avañcayī13 dukkatakammakārīti14 114 //114 //

§II-427/ 9. nānacchandajātaka. (289.) 427 //*//

§II-428/ iii. tikanipāta. 4. abbhantaravagga. (29.) //*//

chap.II-428/.115
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
1 nānacchandā14 mahārāja | ekāgāre vasāmase /

Śloka1 ⏑ – – ⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
ahaṃ gāmavaraṃ icche । brāhmaṇī ca gavaṃ sataṃ 115 //115//

chap.II-428/.116
Śloka3 – – ⏑ – | – ⏑⏑ – ‖ – – ⏑⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
2 chatto15 ca ājaññarathaṃ । kaññā ca maṇikuṇḍalaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" – – – – ⏑ – – – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" – – – – ⏑ – – – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" – – – – ⏑ – – – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 18 29
yā c' esā puṇṇikā jammī । udukkhalaṃ abhikaṃkhatīti16 116 //116//

§II-429/ 10. sīlavīmaṃsajātaka. (290.) 429 //*//

chap.II-429/.117
"EXAMINE1" – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑⏑ – – – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ – 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑⏑ – – – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ – 18 28
3 brāhmaṇassa gāmavaraṃ । detha brāhmaṇiyā gavaṃ sataṃ /
Śloka3 – – ⏑ – | – ⏑⏑ – ‖ – – ⏑⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
chattassa ājaññarathaṃ1 । kaññāya maṇikuṇḍalaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" – – – – ⏑ – – – ⏑⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" – – – – ⏑ – – – ⏑⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" – – – – ⏑ – – – ⏑⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 18 29
yañ c' etaṃ puṇṇikaṃ jammiṃ । paṭipādetha udukkhalan ti 117 //117//

chap.II-429/.118
Śloka1 – – ⏑ – | ⏑ – – – ‖ – – – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 28
1 sīlaṃ kir' eva kalyāṇaṃ । sīlaṃ loke anuttaraṃ /
Śloka1 – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑⏑ ‖ 16 24
passa ghoraviso nāgo । sīlavā ti na haññati 118 //118//

§II-430/ iii. dukanipāta. 4. abbhantaravagga. (29.) //*//

chap.II-430/.119
Śloka1 – – – – | ⏑ – – – ‖ – – ⏑⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 27
2 so 'haṃ sīlaṃ samādissaṃ । loke anumataṃ sivaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ‿ ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ⏑ ‿ – ⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ⏑ ⏑ ⏑ – | ‿ – – – ‖ – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
ariyavuttisamācāro । yena vuccati sīlavā 119 //119//

chap.II-430/.120
Śloka1 – – – ⏑ | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ – – ⏑⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑⏑ ‖ 16 24
3 ñātīnañ ca piyo hoti । mittesu ca virocati /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC – – ⏑ – | – ⏑⏑ – ‖ ‿ – ⏑⏑ | – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖ 16 25
kāyassa bhedā sugatiṃ । upapajjati sīlavā ti 120 //120//

§II-431/ 1. bhadraghaṭajātaka. (291.) 431 //*//

§II-432/ iii. tikanipāta 5. kumbhavagga. (30.) //*//

chap.II-432/.121
Śloka1 – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ ⏑ – – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 26
1 sabbakāmadadaṃ kumbhaṃ । kuṭaṃ13 laddhāna dhuttako /
Śloka1 – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑⏑ ‖ 16 23
yāva so14 anupāleti । tāva so sukham edhati 121 //121//

chap.II-432/.122
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
2 yadā matto ca ditto15 ca ।pamādā kumbham abbhidā /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
tadā16 naggo ca pottho17 ca ।pacchā bālo vihaññati 122 //122 //

chap.II-432/.123
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑ 17 26
3 evam eva yo dhanaṃ laddhā ।amatto18 paribhuñjati /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
pacchā tappati19 dummedho ।kuṭaṃ20 bhinno21 va dhuttako ti 123 //123 //

§II-433/ 2. supattajātaka. (292.) 433 //*//

§II-434/ iii. tikanipāta. 5. kumbhavagga. (30.) //*//

§II-435/ 2. supattajātaka. (292.) 435 //*//

chap.II-435/.124
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
1 bārāṇassaṃ7 mahārāja ।kākarājā nivāsiko /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
asītiyā sahassehi । supatto parivārito 124 //124 //

chap.II-435/.125
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –⏑–ⱳ|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–ⱳ–‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
2 tassa dohaḷinī bhariyā ।suphassā maccham8 icchati /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
rañño mahānase pakkaṃ ।paccagghaṃ rājabhojanaṃ 125 //125 //

chap.II-435/.126
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
3 tes' āhaṃ pahito dūto ।rañño c' amhi idhāgato /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 24
bhattu apacitiṃ kummi ।nāsāyam akaraṃ vaṇan ti 126 //126 //

§II-436/ iii. tikanipāta. 5. kumbhavagga. (30.) //*//

§II-437/ 3. kāyavicchindajātaka. (293.) 437 //*//

chap.II-437/.127
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑– 24 40
1 puṭṭhassa8 me aññatarena vyādhinā ।rogena bāḷhaṃ dukkhitassa ruppato /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 25 37
parisussati khippam idaṃ kalebaraṃ9 ।pupphaṃ yathā paṃsuni10 ātape kataṃ 127 //127 //

chap.II-437/.128
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
2 ajaññaṃ jaññasaṃkhātaṃ ।asuciṃ sucisammataṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––ⱳ⏑|⏑⏑––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26

ŚlokaM ––ᴗ⏑|ᴗᴗ––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ––ᴗᴗ|⏑ᴗ––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ⏑––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
nānākuṇapaparipūraṃ | jaññarūpaṃ apassato 128 //128//

chap.II-437/.129
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖
3 dhiratthu taṃ āturaṃ pūtikāyaṃ | jegucchiyaṃ11 asuciṃ vyādhidhammaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 25 39
yatthappamattā12 adhimucchitā pajā | hāpenti maggaṃ sugatūpapattiyā ti 129 //129//

§II-438/ iii. tikanipāta. 5. kumbhavagga. (30.) //*//

§II-439/ 4. jambukhādakajātaka. (294.) 439 //*//

chap.II-439/.130
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
1 ko 'yaṃ bindussaro vaggu | pavadantānam2 uttamo /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
accuto jambusākhāya | moracchāpo va kūjatīti 130 //130//

chap.II-439/.131
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
2 kulaputto va9 jānāti | kulaputte10 pasaṃsituṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
vyagghacchāpasarīvaṇṇa11 | bhuñja samma dadāmi te ti 131 //131//

chap.II-439/.132
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
3 cirassaṃ vata passāmi | musāvādī17 samāgate /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
vantādaṃ kuṇapādañ ca | aññamaññaṃ pasaṃsake ti 132 //132//

§II-440/ iii. tikanipāta. 5. kumbhavagga. (30.) //*//

chap.II-440/.133
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
1 usabhasseva te khandho | sīhasseva vijambhitaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖⏑–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 16 23
migarāja namo tyatthu | api kiñci labhāmase ti 133 //133//

chap.II-440/.134
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
2 kulaputto va5 jānāti | kulaputte6 pasaṃsituṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 26
mayūragīvasaṃkāsa7 | ito pariyāhi vāyasā ti 134 //134//

chap.II-440/.135
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
3 migānaṃ kotthuko9 anto | pakkhīnaṃ10 pana vāyaso /
"EXAMINE1" ––––––––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 30

"EXAMINE3" ––––––––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––––––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 30
eraṇḍo anto rukkhānaṃ ǀ tayo antā samāgatā ti 135 //135 //

§II-441/ 6. samuddajātaka. (296.) 441 //*//

§II-442/ iii. tikanipāta. 5. kumbhavagga (30.) //*//

chap.II-442/.136
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
1 ko n' āyaṃ loṇatoyasmiṃ ǀ samantā paridhāvati /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪–∪––∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪∪–∪––∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 18 27
macche makare ca4 vāreti ǀ ūmīsu5 ca vihaññatīti 136 //136 //

chap.II-442/.137
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
2 anantapāyī6 sakuṇo ǀ atitto tidisāsuto /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
samuddaṃ pātum icchāmi ǀ sāgaraṃ saritaṃ7 patin8 ti 137 //137 //

chap.II-442/.138
ŚlokaM –∪––|∪∪–∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
3 so ayaṃ17 hāyati c' eva ǀ pūrat' eva18 mahodadhi /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
nāssa nāyati19 pītatto20 ǀ apeyyo kira sāgaro ti 138 //138 //

§II-443/ 7. kāmavilāpajātaka. (297.) 443 //*//

chap.II-443/.139
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
1 ucce sakuṇa1 omāna10 ǀ pattayāna11 vihaṅgama12 /
ŚlokaM ––∪–|––∪–‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
vajjāsi13 kho tvaṃ vāmuruṃ14 ǀ ciraṃ kho sā karissati16 139 //139 //

chap.II-443/.140
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
2 idaṃ kho sā na jānāti ǀ asiṃ16 sattiñ17 ca oḍḍitaṃ /
ŚlokaM ––––|∪∪––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
sā18 caṇḍī kāhati kodhaṃ ǀ tam20 me tapati21 no idha 140 //140 //

chap.II-443/.141
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
3 esa22 uppalasannāho ǀ nikkham ussīsake23 kataṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪–––––∪∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
kāsiyañ24 ca muduṃ25 vatthaṃ ǀ tappatu26 dhanakāmiyā27 ti 141 //141 //

§II-444/ iii. tikanipāta. 5. kumbhavagga. (30.) //*//

§II-445/ 8. udumbarajātaka. (298.) 445 //*//

chap.II-445/.142
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
1 udumbarā c' ime21 pakkā ǀ nigrodhā ca kapitthanā22 /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26

"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
ehi nikkhama23 bhuñjassu ।kiṃ jighacchāya mīyasīti24 142 //142//

§II-446/ iii. tikanipāta. 5. kumbhavagga. (30.) //*//

chap.II-446/.143
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
2 evaṃ so11 sukhito12 hoti ।yo vaddham13 apacāyati /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 24
yathāham ajja suhito ।dumapakkānimāsito ti 143 //143//

chap.II-446/.144
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
3 yaṃ vanejo vanejassa ।vañceyya kapino kapi17 /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 26
daharo pi taṃ18 na saddheyya । na hi jiṇṇo19 jarākapīti 144 //144//

§II-447/ 9. komāyaputtajātaka. (299). 447 //*//

§II-448/ iii. tikanipāta. 5. kumbhavagga. (30.) //*//

chap.II-448/.145
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
1 pure tuvaṃ9 sīlavataṃ sakāse10 ।okkandikaṃ11 kīḷasi assamamhi /
JCHECK ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––– 24 35
karoh' are12 makkaṭiyāni makkaṭa ।na taṃ mayaṃ sīlavataṃ ramāmā ti 145 //145//

chap.II-448/.146
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 33
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
2 sutā24 hi mayhaṃ paramā25 visuddhi26 ।komāyaputtassa bahussutassa /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 25 39
mā dāni27 maṃ maññi tuvaṃ28 yathā pure ।jhānāniyuttā viharāma āvuso ti 146 //146//

§II-449/ 10. vakajātaka. (300.) 449 //*//

chap.II-449/.147
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|–––|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|–––|ᴡ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 37
ᴗ–ᴗ–|––,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–,,–ᴡ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
3 sace pi selasmiṃ vapeyyu3 bījaṃ ।devo ca vasse n' eva hi taṃ ruheyya /
JCHECK ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 24 35
sutā hi tayā4 paramā visuddhi ।ārā tuvaṃ makkaṭa jhānabhūmiyā ti 147 //147//

§II-450/ iii. tikanipāta. 5. kumbhavagga. (30.) //*//

chap.II-450/.148
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ᴡ–ᴗ–|–,–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
1 parapāṇarodhā jīvanto । maṃsalohitabhojano15 /
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 22
vako3 vataṃ samādiyi16 ।upapajji uposathaṃ 148 //148//

chap.II-450/.149
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
2 tassa sakko vataṃ ñāya ˈ ajarūpen' upāgami /
ŚlokaM –⏑⏑–|––––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
vītatapo17 ajjhappatto ˈ bhañji18 lohitapo tapaṃ 149 //149//

§II-451/ 10 vakajātaka. (300.) 451 //*//

chap.II-451/.150
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|––⏑–‖ 16 28
3 evam evaṃ1 idh' ekacce ˈ samādānasmiṃ2 dubbalā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
lahuṃ karonti attānaṃ ˈ vako3 va ajakāraṇā ti 150 //150//

§III-1/ iv. catukkanipāta. //*//

§III-2/ iv. catukkanipāta. 1. vivaravagga (31.) //*//

§III-3/ 1. cullakāliṅgajātaka. (301) 3 //*//

chap.III-3/.1
ŚlokaEE ⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑‖ 16 22
1 vivaratha imāsaṃ18 dvāraṃ ˈ nagaraṃ pavisantu19 /
TJCHECK ⏑⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑ 23 35
aruṇarājassa sīhena susatthena20 ˈ surakkhitaṃ21 nandisenenā ti //1//

§III-4/ iv. catukkanipāta. 1. vivaravagga. (31.) //*//

§III-5/ 1. cullakāliṅgajātaka. (301.) 5 //*//

§III-6/ iv. catukkanipāta. 1. vivaravagga. (31.) //*//

§III-7/ 1. cullakāliṅgajātaka. (301.) 7 //*//

chap.III-7/.2
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–– 23 36
2 jayo kaliṅgānaṃ asayhasāhinaṃ23 ˈ parājayo anayo24 assakānaṃ /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
icceva te bhāsitaṃ brahmacāri ˈ na ujjubhūtā vitathaṃ bhaṇantīti 2 //2//

chap.III-7/.3
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
––⏑–|––,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
3 devā musāvādaṃ upātivattā11 ˈ saccan dhanaṃ paraman tesu sakka12 /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
tan te musā bhāsitaṃ devarāja ˈ kiṃ vā paṭicca maghavā13 mahindā ti 3 //3//

chap.III-7/.4
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 26 38
4 nanu te sutaṃ brāhmaṇa bhaññamāne ˈ devā na issanti purisaparakkamassa /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
damo samādhi manaso adejjho17 ˈ avyaggatā nikkamanañ ca kāle /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑––⏑ 27 38

daḷhañ ca viriyaṃ purisaparakkamo ca | ten' eva āsi18 vijayo assakānan ti 4 //4//

§III-8/ iv. catukkanipāta. 1. vivaravagga. (31.) //*//

§III-9/ 2. mahāassārohajātaka. (302.) 9 //*//

§III-10/ iv. catukkanipāta. 1. vivaravagga. (31.) //*//

§III-11/ 2. mahāassārohajātaka. (302.) 11 //*//

§III-12/ iv. catukkanipāta. 1. vivaravagga. (31.) //*//

chap.III-12/.5
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−−‖−−∪−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
1 adeyyesu dadaṃ dānaṃ1 | deyyesu nappavecchati2 /
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
āpāsu3 vyasanaṃ patto | sahāyaṃ nādhigacchati 5 //5//

chap.III-12/.6
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖−−∪−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
2 nādeyyesu dadaṃ dānaṃ4 | deyyesu yo pavecchati5 /
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
āpāsu3 vyasanaṃ patto | sahāyaṃ adhigacchati 6 //6//

chap.III-12/.7
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪−∪∪∪∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪ 25 36
3 saññogasambhogavisesadassanaṃ | anariyadhammesu saṭhesu6 nassati /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−∪∪∪−∪∪−∪−∪∪∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪ 25 34
katañ ca ariyesu ca añjayesu7 ca | mahapphalaṃ hoti aṇum8 pi tādisu 7 //7//

chap.III-12/.8
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
4 yo pubbe katakalyāṇo | akā lokesu dukkaraṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪∪∪∪−∪∪−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 19 29
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" −−∪∪∪∪−∪∪−‖−−−−∪−∪−∪‖ 19 29
"AEXAM"+"VEXAM" −−∪∪∪∪−∪∪−‖−−−−−∪−∪−∪‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" −−∪∪∪∪−∪∪−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" −−∪∪∪∪−∪∪−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 19 29
pacchā kayira9 na vā kayirā10 accantaṃ pūjanāraho ti 8 //8//

§III-13/ 3. ekarājajātaka. (303.) 13 //*//

§III-14/ iv. catukkanipāta 1. vivaravagga. (31.) //*//

chap.III-14/.9
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖−−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖ 22 35
∪−∪−|,−∪∪|−∪−−‖−−∪−|−,∪∪|−∪−−‖
1 anuttare kāmaguṇe samiddhe | bhutvāna pubbe vasi ekarājā /
TJCHECK −−∪−−∪∪−∪−−−∪∪−−∪∪−∪−−∪ 23 36
so dāni dugge narakamhi khitto | nappajahe vaṇṇabalaṃ purāṇan ti 9 //9//

chap.III-14/.10
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh −−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖−−∪|−−∪|−−∪|−∪‖ 22 36
−−∪−|−∪,∪|−∪−−‖−−∪−|,−∪−|−∪−∪‖
2 pubbe va khantī ca tapo ca mayhaṃ | sampatthitā7 dabbasenā8 ahosi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh −−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪‖∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖ 22 34
−−∪−|−∪,∪|−∪−∪‖∪−∪−|,−∪∪|−∪−−‖

"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪––∪∪–∪‖–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
taṃ dāni laddhāna kathan9 nu rāja ।jahe ahaṃ vaṇṇabalaṃ purāṇaṃ 10 //10//

chap.III-14/.11
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 33
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 33
3 sabbaṃ kir' evaṃ10 pariniṭṭhitāni ।yasassinaṃ paññavataṃ11 visayha12 /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖–∪∪––∪∪–∪––‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖–∪∪––∪∪–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–––∪∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–––∪∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
yaso ca laddhā purimaṃ uḷāraṃ ।nappajahe vaṇṇabalaṃ purāṇaṃ 11 //11//

chap.III-14/.12
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 32
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖∪–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 32
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 32
4 panujja dukkhena sukhaṃ janinda ।sukhena vā dukkham asayhasāhi13 /
JCHECK ∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 24 36
ubhayattha sattā abhinibbutattā14 ।sukhe ca dukkhe ca bhavanti tulyā ti 12 //12//

§III-15/ 4. daddarajātaka. (304.) 15 //*//

§III-16/ iv. catukkanipāta. 1. vivaravagga. (31.) //*//

chap.III-16/.13
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
1 imāni maṃ daddara tāpayanti ।vācāduruttāni manussaloke /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 37
maṇḍūkabhakkhā udakantasevī ।āsīvisaṃ maṃ avisā sapantīti 13 //13//

§III-17/ 4. daddarajātaka. (304.) 17 //*//

chap.III-17/.14
ŚlokaM ∪–––|–∪∪–‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
2 sakā raṭṭhā pabbajito3 ।aññaṃ janapadaṃ gato /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪–––|–ա–∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
mahantaṃ koṭṭhaṃ kayirātha ।duruttānaṃ nidhetave 14 //14//

chap.III-17/.15
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
3 yattha posaṃ na jānanti ।jātiyā vinayena vā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,ա–∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
na tattha mānaṃ kayirātha ।vasam aññātake jane4 15 //15//

chap.III-17/.16
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
4 videsavāsaṃ vasato ।jātavedasamena5 pi /

****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖ꟈ−−ᴗ|−ᴗ−ᴗ‖ 16 25
khamitabbaṃ sapaññena | api dāsassa tajjitan ti 16 //16//

§III-18/ iv. catukkanipāta. 1. vivaravagga. (31.) //*//

§III-19/ 5. sīlavīmaṃsanajātaka. (305.) 19 //*//

chap.III-19/.17
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
1 n' atthi loke raho nāma | pāpakammaṃ pakubbato /
Śloka1 −−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
passanti vanabhūtāni | taṃ bālo maññatī4 raho 17 //17//

chap.III-19/.18
Śloka1 ᴗ−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
2 ahaṃ raho na passāmi | suññaṃ vāpi na vijjati /
"EXAMINE1" −ᴗ−−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −ᴗ−−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
yattha aññaṃ5 na passāmi | asuññaṃ hoti tam mayā ti 18 //18//

chap.III-19/.19
Śloka1 −−−ᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
3 dujjacco ca ajacco12 ca | nando ca sukhavacchano13 /
Śloka1 −−−ᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
vajjho14 addhuvasīlo15 ca | te dhammaṃ jahum atthikā16 19 //19//

chap.III-19/.20
ŚlokaM −ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
4 brāhmaṇo ca kathaṃ jahe | sabbadhammāna pāragū /
"EXAMINE1" −−ᴗᴗᴗ−−ᴗᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 25
yo dhammam anupāleti | dhitimā saccanikkamo ti 20 //20//

§III-20/ iv. catukkanipāta. 1. vivaravagga. (31.) //*//

§III-21/ 6. sujātajātaka. (306.) 21 //*//

chap.III-21/.21
Śloka1 −−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
1 kiṃ aṇḍakā13 ime deva | nikkhittā kaṃsamallake /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ꟈ−ᴗᴗ|−−−−‖−−−ᴗ|−ᴗ−ᴗ‖ 16 27
upalohitakā vaggū | te14 me akkhāhi pucchito ti 21 //21//

§III-22/ iv. catukkanipāta. 1. vivaravagga. (31.) //*//

chap.III-22/.22
Śloka1 −ᴗᴗ−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 24
2 yāni pure tuvaṃ1 devi | bhaṇḍu nantakavāsinī2 /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 −−ᴗ−|−,ꟈ−ᴗ‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 28
ucchaṅgahatthā pacināsi | tassā te koliyaṃ phalaṃ 22 //22//

chap.III-22/.23
Śloka2 ᴗ−ᴗ−|ᴗᴗᴗᴗ‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 23
3 uḍayhate3 na ramati | bhogā vippajahanti taṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −−ᴗ−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 26

"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
tatth' ev' imaṃ paṭinetha4 ǀ yattha kolaṃ pacissatīti 23 //23//

chap.III-22/.24
Śloka1 –∪––ǀ∪––∪‖––––ǀ∪–∪–‖ 16 27
4 honti h' ete mahārāja ǀ iddhippattāya nāriyā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
khama13 deva sujātāya ǀ māssā14 kujjhi rathesabhā ti 24 //24//

§III-23/ 7. palāsajātaka. (307.) 23 //*//

§III-24/ iv. catukkanipāta. 1. vivaravagga. (31.) //*//

chap.III-24/.25
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪ǀ––∪ǀ∪–∪ǀ––‖––∪ǀ––∪ǀ∪–∪ǀ––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–ǀ,–∪∪ǀ–∪––‖––∪–ǀ–∪,∪ǀ–∪––‖
1 acetanaṃ brāhmaṇa assuṇantaṃ ǀ jāno ajānantam imaṃ palāsaṃ /
JCHECK ––∪∪∪–∪––∪––∪∪–––∪∪–∪––∪ 24 37
āraddhaviriyo dhuvaṃ appamatto ǀ sukhaseyyaṃ pucchasi1 kissa hetū ti 25 //25//

chap.III-24/.26
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪ǀ–––ǀ∪–∪ǀ––‖––∪ǀ––∪ǀ∪–∪ǀ––‖ 22 37
––∪–ǀ,,––,∪ǀ–∪––‖––∪–ǀ,–∪∪ǀ–∪––‖
2 dūre suto c' eva brahā ca rukkho ǀ dese ṭhito bhūtanivāsarūpo /
JCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––––∪–––∪∪–∪––∪ 24 39
tasmā namassāmi imaṃ palāsaṃ ǀ ye c' ettha bhūtā te ca2 dhanassa hetū ti 26 //26//

chap.III-24/.27
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪ǀ––∪ǀ∪–∪ǀ––‖∪–∪ǀ––∪ǀ∪–∪ǀ––‖ 22 35
––∪–ǀ–∪,∪ǀ–∪––‖∪–∪–ǀ,–∪∪ǀ–∪––‖
3 so te karissāmi yathānubhāvaṃ ǀ kataññutaṃ brāhmaṇa pekkhamāno /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪ǀ––∪ǀ∪–∪ǀ––‖–––ǀ–∪∪ǀ∪–∪ǀ–∪‖ 22 34
∪–∪–ǀ–∪,∪ǀ–∪––‖––––ǀ∪,∪∪ǀ–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
kathaṃ hi āgamma sataṃ sakāse8 ǀ moghā te assu9 pariphanditāni10 27 //27//

chap.III-24/.28
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪ǀ––∪ǀ∪–∪ǀ–∪‖ω–∪ǀ––∪ǀ––∪ǀ––‖ 22 36
––∪–ǀ–∪,∪ǀ–∪–∪‖ω–∪–ǀ,–∪–ǀ–∪––‖
4 yo tindurukkhassa paro pilakkhu11 ǀ parivārito pubbayaññho uḷāro /
TJCHECK ––∪–––∪–∪––∪––––∪––∪––∪ 23 39
tass' esa12 mūlasmiṃ nidhī13 nikhāto ǀ adāyādo14 gaccha taṃ uddharāhīti 28 //28//

§III-25/ 8. javasakuṇajātaka. (308.) 25 //*//

§III-26/ iv. catukkanipāta. 1. vivaravagga. (31.) //*//

chap.III-26/.29
ŚlokaM ∪∪–∪ǀ––––‖–∪–∪ǀ∪–∪–‖ 16 25
1 akaramhase te kiccaṃ ǀ yaṃ balaṃ ahuvamhase /
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪ǀ∪––∪‖∪∪–∪ǀ∪–∪–‖ 16 22
migarāja namo tyatthu ǀ api kiñci labhāmase 29 //29//

chap.III-26/.30
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪ǀ∪––∪‖––––ǀ∪–∪–‖ 16 25
2 mama lohitabhakkhassa ǀ niccaṃ luddāni kubbato /

"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
dantantaragato santo ।taṃ bahuṃ yaṃ hi15 jīvasīti 30 //30//

chap.III-26/.31
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|ɯ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
3 akataññuṃ akattāraṃ ।katassa appatikārakaṃ16 /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
yasmiṃ kataññutā n' atthi ।niratthā tassa sevanā 31 //31//

§III-27/ 9. chavakajātaka (309.) 27 //*//

chap.III-27/.32
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
4 yassa sammukhaciṇṇena ।mittadhammo na labbhati /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
anusuyyam1 anakkosaṃ ।sanikaṃ2 tamhā apakkame ti 32 //32//

§III-28/ iv. catukkanipāta. 1. vivaravagga. (31.) //*//

chap.III-28/.33
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –ɯ–ᴗ|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM –ᴗᴗ–|ɯᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM –ᴗᴗ–|ᴗɯᴗ–‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM –ᴗᴗ–|ᴗᴗɯ–‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
1 sabbam idaṃ carimavataṃ23 ।ubho dhammaṃ na passati24 /
ŚlokaC ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖––––|–ᴗᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
ubho pakatiyā cutā ।yo cāyaṃ25 sajjhāpayati26 /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 9 14
। yo ca dhammaṃ adhīyatīti 33 //33//

§III-29/ 9. chavakajātaka. (309.) 29 //*//

chap.III-29/.34
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
2 sālīnaṃ bhojanaṃ8 bhuñje ।suciṃ9 maṃsūpasecanaṃ10 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
tasmā etaṃ na sevāmi ।dhammaṃ isibhi sevitan ti 34 //34//

chap.III-29/.35
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
3 paribbaja mahā loko14 ।pacant' aññe pi15 pāṇino /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ––ᴗ–|–,–ɯ–‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
mā tvaṃ adhammo ācarito16 ।asmā kumbham17 ivābhida18 35 //35//

chap.III-29/.36
ŚlokaC ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗᴗ––‖ᴗᴗ––|––ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
4 dhiratthu taṃ yasalābhaṃ19 ।dhanalābhañ ca brāhmaṇa /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 24
yā vutti vinipātena ।adhammacaraṇena vā ti 36 //36//

§III-30/ iv. catukkanipāta. 1. vivaravagga. (31.) //*//

§III-31/ 10. sayhajātaka. (310.) 31 //*//

§III-32/ iv. catukkanipāta. 1. vivaravagga. (31.) //*//

chap.III-32/.37
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗᴗ––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
1 sasamuddapariyāyaṃ4 | mahiṃ sāgarakuṇḍalaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
na icche saha nindāya | evaṃ sayha5 vijānahi6 37 //37//

chap.III-32/.38
ŚlokaC ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗᴗ––‖ᴗᴗ––|––ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
2 dhiratthu naṃ7 yasalābhaṃ | dhanalābhañ ca brāhmaṇa /
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
yā vutti vinipātena | adhammacaraṇena vā 38 //38//

chap.III-32/.39
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
3 api ce pattam ādāya | anāgāro8 paribbaje /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
sā eva9 jīvikā seyyo10 | yā cādhammena esanā 39 //39//

chap.III-32/.40
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
4 api ce pattam ādāya | anāgāro8 paribbaje /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 16 27
aññaṃ ahiṃsayaṃ loke | api rajjena taṃ varan ti 40 //40//

§III-33/ 1. pucimandajātaka. (311.) 33 //*//

§III-34/ iv. catukkanipāta. 2. pucimandavagga. (32.) //*//

chap.III-34/.41
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
1 uṭṭhehi cora kiṃ sesi | ko attho supinena te /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
mā taṃ gahesuṃ rājāno | gāme kibbisakārakan ti 41 //41//

chap.III-34/.42
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
2 yan nu coraṃ gahessanti | gāme kibbisakārakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
kiṃ tattha pucimandassa | vane jātassa tiṭṭhato ti 42 //42//

chap.III-34/.43
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
3 na tvaṃ assattha jānāsi | mama corassa c' antaraṃ15 /
Śloka4 ––ᴗ–|–,––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
coraṃ gahetvā rājāno | gāme kibbisakārakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29

appenti16 nimbasūlasmiṃ ।tasmiṃ me17 saṃkate18 mano ti 43 //43//

§III-35/ 1. pucimanadajātaka. (311.) 35 //*//

chap.III-35/.44
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−∪‖−−∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
4 saṃkeyya saṃkitabbāni ।rakkheyya19 nāgataṃ bhayaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−∪∪∪−−−∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪−∪∪∪−−−∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 26
anāgatabhayā dhīro ।ubho loke avekkhatīti 44 //44//

§III-36/ iv. catukkanipāta. 2. pucimandavagga. (32.) //*//

§III-37/ 2. kassapamandiyajātaka. (312.) 37 //*//

§III-38/ iv. catukkanipāta. 2. pucimandavagga (32.) //*//

chap.III-38/.45
ŚlokaM ∪∪−∪|∪−∪−‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 22
1 api kassapa mandiyā ।yuvā sapati5 hanti vā /
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
sabban taṃ khamate dhīro ।paṇḍito taṃ titikkhati 45 //45//

chap.III-38/.46
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ∪−∪−|−,ѡ−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
2 sace pi santo vivadanti ।khippaṃ sandhīyare6 puna /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
bālā pattā va bhijjanti ।na te samatham ajjhagū 46 //46//

chap.III-38/.47
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
3 ete bhiyyo samāyanti7 ।sandhi tesaṃ na jīrati /
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
yo cādhipannaṃ jānāti ।yo ca jānāti desanaṃ 47 //47//

chap.III-38/.48
Śloka2 −−∪−|∪∪∪−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
4 eso hi uttaritaro ।bhāravāho dhurandharo /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−−∪−−−∪−−−∪∪∪∪−∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −∪−−∪−−−∪−−−∪∪∪∪−∪ 18 28
yo pares' ādhipannānaṃ ।sayaṃ sandhātum arahatīti 48 //48//

§III-39/ 3. khantivādijātaka (313.) 39 //*//

§III-40/ iv. catukkanipāta. 2. pucimandavagga. (32.) //*//

§III-41/ 3. khantivādijātaka. (313.) 41 //*//

§III-42/ iv. catukkanipāta. 2. pucimandavagga. (32.) //*//

chap.III-42/.49
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
1 yo te hatthe ca pāde ca ।kaṇṇanāsañ ca chedayi /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−∪∪−−∪−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" −∪−∪∪−−∪−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 26
tassa kujjha mahāvīra ।mā raṭṭhaṃ vinasā5 idan ti 49 //49//

chap.III-42/.50
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
2 yo me hatthe ca pāde ca ˀ kaṇṇanāsañ ca chedayi /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪–––∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪–––∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
ciraṃ jīvatu so rājā ˀ na hi kujjhanti mādisā ti 50 //50//

§III-43/ 4. lohakumbhijātaka. (314.) 43 //*//

chap.III-43/.51
Śloka1 ∪∪∪–|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
3 ahu atītamaddhāne ˀ samaṇo khantidīpano /
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
taṃ khantiyā ṭyeva hitaṃ ˀ kāsirājā achedayi 51 //51//

chap.III-43/.52
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –∪––|ɯ∪–∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
Śloka1 –∪––|∪ɯ–∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
4 tassa kammassa pharusassa ˀ vipāko kaṭuko ahu /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––––∪∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––∪––––∪∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
yaṃ kāsirājā vedesi ˀ nirayamhi samappito ti 52 //52//

§III-44/ iv. catukkanipāta. 2. pucimanadavagga. (32.) //*//

§III-45/ 4. lohakumbhijātaka. (314.) 45 //*//

§III-46/ iv. catukkanipāta. 2. pucimanadavagga. (32.) //*//

§III-47/ 4. lohakumbhijātaka. (314.) 47 //*//

chap.III-47/.53
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
1 dujjīvitaṃ ajīvimha2 ˀ ye sante3 na dadamhase4 /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
vijjamānesu bhogesu ˀ dīpaṃ nākamha5 attano ti6 53 //53//

chap.III-47/.54
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
2 saṭṭhivassasahassāni ˀ paripuṇṇāni sabbaso /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
niraye paccamānānaṃ ˀ kadā anto bhavissatīti 54 //54//

chap.III-47/.55
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
3 n' atthi anto kuto anto ˀ na anto patidissati /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪∪∪–––∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 25
tadā hi pakataṃ pāpaṃ ˀ mama tuyhañ ca mārisā ti 55 //55//

chap.III-47/.56
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
4 so hi10 nūna ito gantvā ˀ yoniṃ laddhāna mānusiṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪–––––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27

"EXAMINE3" ⏑−−−⏑−−−−−⏑⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 27
vadaññū sīlasampanno ।kāhāmi kusalaṃ bahun ti 56 //56//

§III-48/ iv. catukkanipāta. 2. pucimanadavagga. (32.) //*//

§III-49/ 5. maṃsajātaka. (315.) 49 //*//

chap.III-49/.57
Śloka1 ⏑⏑−⏑|⏑−−−‖−⏑−⏑|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 23
1 pharusā vata te vācā ।samma18 yācanako c' asi19 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑−−⏑⏑⏑−−−⏑−−−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑−−⏑⏑⏑−−−⏑−−−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 19 29
"VEXAM"+"VEXAM" ⏑−−⏑⏑⏑−−−‖⏑−−−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑−−⏑⏑⏑−−−⏑−−−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑−−⏑⏑⏑−−−⏑−−−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 19 29
kilomassa20 sadisī vācā ।kilomaṃ samma dadāmi te ti 57 //57//

§III-50/ iv. catukkanipāta. 2. pucimandavagga (32.) //*//

chap.III-50/.58
Śloka1 −⏑−−|⏑−−−‖−−−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 27
2 aṅgam etaṃ manussānaṃ ।bhātā loke pavuccati /
"EXAMINE1" −−⏑⏑⏑−−−−−−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −−⏑⏑⏑−−−−−−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 27
aṅgassa3 sadisī4 vācā ।aṅgaṃ samma dadāmi te ti 58 //58//

chap.III-50/.59
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 −−⏑−|−,ᙏ−−‖−−⏑⏑|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 26
3 tātā ti putto vadamāno ।kampeti hadayaṃ pitu /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑−⏑⏑⏑−−−⏑⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 19 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑−⏑⏑⏑−−−⏑⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 19 27
hadayassa sadisī vācā ।hadayaṃ samma dadāmi te ti 59 //59//

chap.III-50/.60
Śloka1 −⏑−−|⏑−−⏑‖⏑−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 26
4 yassa gāme sakhā n' atthi ।yathārañňaṃ tath' eva taṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −−⏑⏑⏑−−−−−−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −−⏑⏑⏑−−−−−−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 27
sabbassa sadisī vācā ।sabbaṃ samma dadāmi te ti 60 //60//

§III-51/ 6. sasajātaka. (316.) 51 //*//

§III-52/ iv. catukkanipāta. 2. pucimandavagga. (32.) //*//

§III-53/ 6. sasajātaka. (316.) 53 //*//

chap.III-53/.61
Śloka1 −⏑−−|⏑−−−‖⏑⏑−⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 25
1 satta me rohitā macchā ।udakā thalam ubbhatā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑−−⏑⏑−−⏑−−−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑−−⏑⏑−−⏑−−−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 27
idaṃ brāhmaṇa me atthi ।etaṃ11 bhutvā vane vasā ti 61 //61//

§III-54/ iv. catukkanipāta. 2. pucimandavagga. (32.) //*//

chap.III-54/.62

Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
2 dussa1 me khettapālassa | rattibhattaṃ apābhataṃ /
ŚlokaM −∪−−|−−−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
maṃsasūlā ca dve godhā | ekañ ca dadhivārakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−∪∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪−−∪∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
idaṃ brāhmaṇa me atthi | etaṃ bhutvā vane vasā ti 62 //62//

chap.III-54/.63
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
3 ambapakk' odakaṃ sītaṃ | sītacchāyaṃ manoramaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−∪∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪−−∪∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
idaṃ brāhmaṇa me atthi | etaṃ bhutvā vane vasā ti 63 //63//

§III-55/ 6. sasajātaka. (316.) 55 //*//

chap.III-55/.64
Śloka1 ∪∪−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
4 na sasassa tilā atthi | na muggā nāpi3 taṇḍulā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪−−∪−−−∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪−−∪−−−∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
iminā agginā pakkaṃ | mamaṃ4 bhutvā vane vasā ti 64 //64//

§III-56/ iv. catukkanipāta. 2. pucimandavagga. (32.) //*//

§III-57/ 7. matarodanajātaka. (317.) 57 //*//

chap.III-57/.65
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪∪∪−∪−∪∪∪∪−−∪−−∪−∪∪ 20 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪∪∪−∪−∪∪∪∪−−∪−−∪−∪∪ 20 27
1 matamatam eva rodatha | na hi taṃ rodathā yo marissati /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪∪−∪−∪−∪∪−−∪∪−∪−∪− 20 30
O.Vait.+C.Vait. −|−∪∪−|∪−∪−‖∪∪−|−∪∪−|∪−∪−‖ 20 30
Vait.+Vait. −−∪∪|−∪−∪−‖ ∪∪−−∪∪|−∪−∪−‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" −−∪∪−∪−∪−∪∪−−∪∪−∪−∪− 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" −−∪∪−∪−∪−∪∪−−∪∪−∪−∪− 20 30
sabbe va16 sarīradhārino | anupubbena jahanti jīvitaṃ 65 //65//

chap.III-57/.66
"EXAMINE1" −∪∪−−∪−∪−−∪∪−∪∪−∪−∪− 20 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" −∪∪−−∪−∪−‖−∪∪−∪∪−∪−∪‖ 20 30
Vait.+Vait. −∪∪−|−∪−∪−‖ −∪∪−∪∪|−∪−∪−‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" −∪∪−−∪−∪−−∪∪−∪∪−∪−∪− 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" −∪∪−−∪−∪−−∪∪−∪∪−∪−∪− 20 30
2 devamanussā17 catuppadā | pakkhigaṇā uragā18 ca bhogino /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−−∪−∪−∪∪−−∪∪−∪−∪− 20 31
"O.VEXAM"+C.Vait. −−∪−−∪−∪−‖∪∪−|−∪∪−|∪−∪−‖ 20 31
"EXAMINE2" −−∪−−∪−∪−∪∪−−∪∪−∪−∪− 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" −−∪−−∪−∪−∪∪−−∪∪−∪−∪− 20 31
asmiṃ19 sarīre anissarā | ramamānā va jahanti jīvitaṃ 66 //66//

chap.III-57/.67
"EXAMINE1" −−∪∪−∪−∪−∪∪−−∪∪−∪∪−∪∪ 21 30
O.Vait.+"C.AEXAM" −|−∪∪−|∪−∪−‖ 21 30
Vait.+"AEXAM" −−∪∪|−∪−∪−‖∪∪−−∪∪−∪∪−∪∪‖ 21 30
"EXAMINE3" −−∪∪−∪−∪−∪∪−−∪∪−∪∪−∪∪ 21 30

"O.EXAMINE3" ––˘˘–˘–˘–˘˘––˘˘–˘˘–˘˘ 21 30
3 evañ calitaṃ asaṇṭhitaṃ । sukhadukkhaṃ manujesu apekkhiya20 /
"EXAMINE1" –˘˘˘˘–˘–˘––––˘˘–˘–˘– 20 30
"O.AEXAM"+C.Vait. –˘˘˘˘–˘–˘–‖––|–˘˘–|˘–˘–‖ 20 30
Vait.+Vait. –˘˘˘˘|–˘–˘–‖ –––˘˘|–˘–˘–‖ 20 30
Aup.+"IEXAM" –˘˘˘˘|–˘–˘––‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" –˘˘˘˘–˘–˘––––˘˘–˘–˘– 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –˘˘˘˘–˘–˘––––˘˘–˘–˘– 20 30
kanditaruditaṃ21 niratthakaṃ । kiṃ vo sokagaṇābhikīrare22 67 //67//

chap.III-57/.68
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––––|ש–––‖––––|˘–˘–‖ 16 30
4 dhuttā23 soṇḍā akatā bālā । sūrā vīrā24 ayogino /
"EXAMINE1" ––––˘––˘–––˘˘–˘–˘ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––˘––˘–––˘˘–˘–˘ 17 28
dhīraṃ25 maññanti26 bālo ti । ye27 dhammassa akovidā ti 68 //68//

§III-58/ iv. catukkanipāta. 2. pucimandavagga. (32.) //*//

§III-59/ 8. kanaverajātaka. (318.) 59 //*//

§III-60/ iv. catukkanipāta. 2. pucimandavagga. (32.) //*//

§III-61/ 8. kaṇaverajātaka. (318.) 61 //*//

§III-62/ iv. catukkanipāta. 2. pucimandavagga. (32.) //*//

chap.III-62/.69
Śloka2 ––˘–|˘˘˘–‖˘˘––|˘–˘˘‖ 16 23
1 yan taṃ vasantasamaye । kaṇaveresu5 bhānusu /
"EXAMINE1" ––––˘––˘––––˘–˘–˘ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––˘––˘––––˘–˘–˘ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––˘––˘––––˘–˘–˘ 17 29
sāmaṃ bāhāya pīḷesi । sā taṃ ārogyam abruvīti6 69 //69//

chap.III-62/.70
Śloka1 ––˘˘|˘–––‖––––|˘–˘–‖ 16 27
2 ambho na19 kira20 saddheyyaṃ21 । yaṃ vāto pabbataṃ vahe /
Śloka1 –˘––|˘–––‖––˘˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 26
pabbataṃ ce vahe vāto22 । sabbam pi paṭhaviṃ vahe /
"EXAMINE1" –˘–––˘˘––––˘–˘–˘ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –˘–––˘˘––––˘–˘–˘ 17 28
yattha sāmā kālakatā23 । sāmaṃ24 ārogyam abruvīti6 70 //70//

§III-63/ 8. kaṇaverajātaka. (318.) 63 //*//

chap.III-63/.71
Śloka3 ˘–˘–|–˘˘–‖˘˘––|˘–˘˘‖ 16 23
3 na c' eva sā1 kālakatā2 । na ca sā aññam icchati /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –˘–˘|˘–––‖˘–˘ש|–˘–˘‖ 16 25
ekabhattakinī3 sāmā । tam evam4 abhikaṃkhatīti 71 //71//

chap.III-63/.72
"EXAMINE1" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘˘˘––˘˘–˘–˘ 22 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘˘˘––˘˘–˘–˘ 22 31

"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 31
4 asanthutaṃ6 maṃ cirasanthutena7 ǀ nimini8 sāmā adhuvaṃ dhuvena /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑‖ 22 34
mayāpi sāmā nimineyya aññaṃ ǀ to ahaṃ dūrataraṃ gamissan ti 72 //72//

§III-64/ iv. catukkanipāta. 2. pucimandavagga. (32.) //*//

§III-65/ 9. tittirajātaka. (319.) 65 //*//

chap.III-65/.73
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
1 susukhaṃ vata jīvāmi ǀ labhāmi c' eva bhuñjituṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ⏑––⏑|––⏑–‖⏑––⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 26
paripanthe5 ca6 tiṭṭhāmi ǀ kā su7 bhante gatī maman8 ti 73 //73//

chap.III-65/.74
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
2 mano ce te18 nappaṇamati ǀ pakkhi pāpassa kammuno /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 25
avyāvaṭassa19 bhadrassa ǀ na pāpam upalippatīti20 74 //74//

chap.III-65/.75
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
3 ñātako no nisinno ti ǀ bahu28 āgacchate29 jano /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
paṭiccakammaṃ phusati ǀ tasmim me saṃkate mano ti 75 //75//

§III-66/ iv. catukkanipāta. 2 pucimandavagga. (32.) //*//

chap.III-66/.76
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
4 paṭiccakammaṃ na4 phusati ǀ mano ce nappadussati /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 26
appossukkassa bhadrassa ǀ na pāpam upalippatīti 76 //76//

§III-67/ 10. succajajātaka. (320.) 67 //*//

§III-68/ iv. catukkanipāta. 2. pucimandavagga. (32.) //*//

§III-69/ 10. succajajātaka. (320.) 69 //*//

chap.III-69/.77
ŚlokaM –⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23

1 succajaṃ vata naccaji1 ।vācāya adadaṃ2 giriṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 26
kiṃ hi tass' acajantassa3 ।vācāya adada4 pabbatan ti 77 //77//

chap.III-69/.78
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 18 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 18 26
2 yaṃ hi kayirā taṃ hi vade16 ।yan na17 kayirā na taṃ vade /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ⏑⏑––|–⏑––‖⏑––⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 26
akarontaṃ bhāsamānaṃ ।parijānanti paṇḍitā ti18 78 //78//

chap.III-69/.79
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
3 rājaputta namo tyatthu ।sacce23 dhamme ṭhito c' asi34 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
yassa te vyasanam35 patto ।saccasmiṃ ramate mano ti 79 //79//

§III-70/ iv. catukkanipāta. 2. pucimandavagga. (32.) //*//

chap.III-70/.80
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
4 yā daḷiddī daḷiddassa ।aḍḍhā aḍḍhassa7 kittimā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
sā hi 'ssa paramā bhariyā । tā hi rañña ssa itthiyo ti 80 //80//

§III-71/ 1. kuṭidūsakajātaka. (321.) 71 //*//

§III-72/ iv. catukkanipāta. 3. kuṭidūsakavagga. (33.) //*//

§III-73/ 1. kuṭidūsakajātaka. (321.) 73 //*//

chap.III-73/.81
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
1 manussasseva te sīsaṃ ।hatthapādā ca vānara /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
atha kena nu7 vaṇṇena ।agāran te na vijjatīti 81 //81//

chap.III-73/.82
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
2 manussasseva me sīsaṃ । hatthapādā ca siṅgila10 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
y' āhu seṭṭhā manussesu ।sā me paññā na vijjatīti 82 //82//

chap.III-73/.83
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
3 anavaṭṭhitacittassa ।lahucittassa dūbhino14 /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
niccaṃ adhuvasīlassa15 ।sukhabhāvo na vijjati 83 //83//

§III-74/ iv. catukkanipāta. 3. kuṭidūsakavagga. (33.) //*//

chap.III-74/.84

ŚlokaM –⏑–⏑|–⏑––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
4 so karassu ānubhāvaṃ | vītivattassu sīliyaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
sītavātaparittānaṃ1 | karassu kuṭavaṃ kapīti 84 //84//

§III-75/ 2. daddabhajātaka. (322.) 75 //*//

§III-76/ iv. catukkanipāta. 3. kuṭidūsakavagga (33.) //*//

§III-77/ 2. daddabhajātaka. (322.) 77 //*//

chap.III-77/.85
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
1 daddabhāyati11 bhaddan te | yasmiṃ dese vasām' ahaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
aham p' etaṃ12 na jānāmi | kiṃ etaṃ daddabhāyatīti11 85 //85//

chap.III-77/.86
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
2 bellaṃ nipatitaṃ21 sutvā | dabhakkan ti saso javi22 /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
sasassa vacanaṃ sutvā | santattā migavāhinī23 86 //86//

chap.III-77/.87
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
3 appattā24 padaviññāṇaṃ | paraghosānusārino /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
pamādaparamā bālā | te honti parapattiyā 87 //87//

§III-78/ iv. catukkanipāta. 3. kuṭidūsakavagga. (33.) //*//

chap.III-78/.88
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
4 ye ca sīlena sampannā | paññāy' ūpasame ratā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
āratā1 viratā dhīrā | na honti parapattiyā ti 88 //88//

§III-79/ 3. brahmadattajātaka. (323.) 79 //*//

§III-80/ iv. catukkanipāta. 3. kuṭidūsakavagga. (33.) //*//

chap.III-80/.89
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
1 dvayaṃ yācanako rāja | brahmadatta nigacchati /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
alābhaṃ dhanalābhaṃ vā | evaṃdhammā hi yācanā 89 //89//

chap.III-80/.90
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
2 yācanaṃ rodanaṃ āhu | pañcālānaṃ rathesabha /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑– 15 23
yo ca naṃ18 paccakkhāti | tam āhu paṭirodanaṃ 90 //90//

chap.III-80/.91
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
3 mā m' addasaṃsu rodantaṃ | pañcālā susamāgatā /

"EXAMINE1" ⏑−−⏑⏑−−−−−−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑−−⏑⏑−−−−−−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 28
tavaṃ19 vā paṭirodantaṃ | tasmā icchām' ahaṃ raho ti 91 //91//

§III-81/ 3. brahmadattajātaka. (323.) 81 //*//

chap.III-81/.92
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑−⏑|−−⏑|⏑−⏑|−−‖⏑−⏑|−−⏑|⏑−⏑|−⏑‖ 22 33
⏑−⏑−|,−⏑⏑|−⏑−−‖⏑−⏑−|−,⏑⏑|−⏑−⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑−⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑−−⏑−⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑−⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑−−⏑−⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 22 33
4 dadāmi te brāhmaṇa rohiṇīnaṃ9 | gavaṃ sahassaṃ saha puṅgavena /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑−⏑⏑⏑−⏑⏑−⏑−−−−⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑−−− 25 37
ariyo hi ariyassa kathaṃ na dajjā10 | sutvāna gāthā tava dhammayuttā ti 92 //92//

§III-82/ iv. catukkanipāta. 3. kuṭidūsakavagga. (33.) //*//

chap.III-82/.93
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh −−⏑|−−⏑|−−⏑|−⏑−‖⏑−⏑|−−⏑|⏑−⏑|−⏑‖ 23 36
−−⏑−|−,⏑−|−⏑−⏑−‖⏑−⏑−|,,−⏑,⏑|−⏑−⏑‖
1 kalyāṇarūpo vatāyaṃ catuppado17 | subhaddako c' eva supesalo ca /
JCHECK −−⏑−−⏑−−⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑⏑−⏑⏑−⏑−−− 24 37
yo brāhmanaṃ jātimantūpapannaṃ | apacāyati meṇḍavaro yasassīti 93 //93//

§III-83/ 4. cammasāṭakajātaka. (324.) 83 //*//

chap.III-83/.94
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh −−⏑⏑−⏑⏑−⏑−‖−−⏑|−−⏑|⏑−⏑|−⏑‖ 22 33
−−⏑⏑−⏑⏑−⏑−‖−−⏑−|−⏑⏑,|−⏑−⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" −−⏑⏑−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑−−⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" −−⏑⏑−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑−−⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 22 33
2 mā brāhmaṇa ittaradassanena | vissāsam āpajji catuppadassa /
JCHECK ⏑−⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑−−− 24 36
daḷhappahāraṃ abhikaṃkhamāno | avasakkatī3 dassati suppahāran ti 94 //94//

chap.III-83/.95
TJCHECK −⏑−−⏑−⏑−−⏑−−−−−−−⏑−−⏑−− 23 40
3 satthi12 bhaggā pavaṭṭito13 khāribhāro | sabbaṃ bhaṇḍaṃ brāhmaṇass' īdha14 bhinnaṃ
/
"EXAMINE1" −−−−⏑−⏑⏑⏑⏑−⏑⏑−⏑−−⏑−−− 21 32
"O.EXAMINE2" −−−−⏑−⏑⏑⏑⏑−⏑⏑−⏑−−⏑−−− 21 32
Vait.+"IEXAM" −−−|−⏑−⏑⏑‖⏑⏑−⏑⏑−⏑−−⏑−−⏑‖ 21 32
bāhā paggayha kandati15 | abhidhāvatha16 haññate brahmacārīti 95 //95//

chap.III-83/.96
Śloka1 −−−⏑|⏑−−⏑‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 25
4 evaṃ so nihato seti | yo apūjaṃ namassati26 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑−⏑−⏑⏑⏑−⏑−−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 25
yathāham ajja pahato | hato meṇḍena dummatīti 96 //96//

§III-84/ iv. catukkanipāta. 3. kuṭidūsakavagga. (33.) //*//

§III-85/ 5. godhajātaka. (325.) 85 //*//

chap.III-85/.97
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑−−|−⏑−−‖⏑⏑−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 25
1 samaṇaṃ13 taṃ maññamāno | upagañchiṃ14 asaññataṃ /

ŚlokaM ––––|∪∪–∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
so maṃ daṇḍena pahāsi | yathā assamaṇo15 tathā 97 //97//

chap.III-85/.98
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
2 kin te jaṭāhi dummedha | kin te ajinasāṭiyā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖–∪–ꟻ|–∪–∪‖ 16 25
abhantaran16 te gahanaṃ | bāhiraṃ parimajjasīti 98 //98//

chap.III-85/.99
ŚlokaC –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|––∪–‖ 16 26
3 ehi godha nivattassu | bhuñja sālīnaṃ odanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
telaṃ loṇañ ca me atthi | pahūtaṃ29 mayha pipphalin ti 99 //99//

§III-86/ iv. catukkanipāta. 3. kuṭidūsakavagga. (33.) //*//

chap.III-86/.100
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
4 esa bhiyyo pavekkhāmi | vammīkaṃ sataporisaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––––|∪––∪‖ꟻ––∪|–∪–∪‖ 16 27
telaṃ loṇañ ca kin te si | ahitaṃ mayha pipphalin ti 100 //100//

§III-87/ 6. kakkārujātaka. (326.) 87 //*//

chap.III-87/.101
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
1 kāyena yo nāvahare | vācāya na musā bhaṇe /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪––∪∪–––∪∪∪∪–∪ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪––∪∪–––∪∪∪∪–∪ 18 27
yaso laddhā na majjeyya | sa ve23 kakkārum24 arahatīti 101 //101//

§III-88/ iv. catukkanipāta. 3. kuṭidūsakavagga. (33.) //*//

chap.III-88/.102
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
2 dhammena vittam eseyya | na nikatyā dhanaṃ hare /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪∪–––∪∪∪∪–∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪∪–––∪∪∪∪–∪ 18 28
bhoge laddhā na majjeyya | sa ve kakkārum arahatīti 102 //102//

chap.III-88/.103
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
3 yassa cittaṃ ahāliddaṃ | saddhā ca avirāginī /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪∪–––∪∪∪∪–∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪∪–––∪∪∪∪–∪ 18 28
eko sāduṃ16 na bhuñjeyya | sa ve kakkārum arahatīti 103 //103//

§III-89/ 6. kakkārujātaka. (326.) 89 //*//

chap.III-89/.104
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –∪––|∪–––‖–––∪|ꟻ–∪∪‖ 16 27
4 sammukhā vā parokkhā vā6 | yo8 sante na paribhāsati /

"EXAMINE1" ∪−−−∪−−−∪−−−∪∪∪∪−∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪−−−∪−−−∪−−−∪∪∪∪−∪ 18 28
yathāvādī tathākārī ।sa ve kakkārum9 arahatīti 104 //104//

§III-90/ iv. catukkanipāta. 3. kuṭidūsakavagga. (33.) //*//

§III-91/ 7. kākātijātaka. (327.) 91 //*//

chap.III-91/.105
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
1 vāti cāyaṃ18 tato gandho ।yattha me vasatī piyā /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" −−∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 26
dūre ito hi kākāti19 ।yattha me nirato mano ti 105 //105//

chap.III-91/.106
Śloka3 ∪−∪−|−∪∪∪‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 22
2 kathaṃ samuddaṃ patari22 ।kathaṃ patari23 kebukaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−∪∪−−∪∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 25
kathaṃ satta samuddāni ।kathaṃ simbalim āruhīti 106 //106//

§III-92/ iv. catukkanipāta. 3. kuṭidūsakavagga. (33.) //*//

chap.III-92/.107
Śloka2 ∪−∪−|∪∪∪−‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 22
3 tayā samuddam atariṃ1 ।tayā atari kebukaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−∪∪−−∪∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 25
tayā satta samuddāni ।tayā simbalim āruhin ti 107 //107//

chap.III-92/.108
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−−‖∪−∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
4 dhiratthu maṃ mahākāyaṃ ।dhiratthu maṃ acetanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 27
yattha jāyāy' ahaṃ jāraṃ ।āvahāmi vahāmi vā3 ti 108 //108//

§III-93/ 8. ananusociyajātaka. (328.) 93 //*//

§III-94/ iv. catukkanipāta. 3. kuṭidūaakavagga. (33.) //*//

§III-95/ 8. ananusociyajātaka. (328.) 95 //*//

chap.III-95/.109
ŚlokaM ∪−−−|∪∪−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
1 bahunnaṃ vijjati bhotī9 ।tehi kim me10 bhavissati /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
tasmā etaṃ11 na socāmi ।piyaṃ sammillabhāsiniṃ12 109 //109//

chap.III-95/.110
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
2 tan tañ13 ce anusoceyya14 ।yaṃ yaṃ15 tassa na vijjati /
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
attānam anusoceyya ।sadā maccuvasaṃ gataṃ16 110 //110//

chap.III-95/.111
ŚlokaM ∪−∪∪|−−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
3 na h' eva ṭhitaṃ17 nāsīnaṃ18 ।na sayānaṃ19 na p' addhaguṃ20 /

ŚlokaM –∪–∪|∪∪∪∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 22
yāva pāti nimisati21 ।tatrāpi22 saratibbayo23 111 //111//

chap.III-95/.112
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
4 tatth' attani vatappaddhe24 ।vināBhāve asaṃsaye25 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪∪––––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪∪––––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
sesaṃ26 sesaṃ dayitabbaṃ ।vītaṃ27 ananusocitan28 ti 112 //112//

§III-96/ iv. catukkanipāta. 3. kuṭidūsakavagga. (33.) //*//

§III-97/ 9. kālabāhujātaka. (329.) 97 //*//

§III-98/ iv. catukkanipāta. 3. kuṭidūsakavagga. (33.) //*//

chap.III-98/.113
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪∪‖ 23 35
––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–∪∪|–∪–∪∪‖ even 1,3,7,9
1 yaṃ annapān' assa pure labhāma ।taṃ dāni sākhāmigam10 eva gacchati /
TJCHECK ––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––––∪–∪––∪ 23 35
gacchāma dāni vanam eva rādha ।asakkatā v' amhā11 dhanañjayāyā12 ti 113 //113//

chap.III-98/.114
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–,∪,∪|–∪––‖
2 lābho alābho ayaso yaso ca17 ।nindā pasaṃsā ca18 sukhañ ca dukkhaṃ /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 37
ete aniccā manujesu dhammā ।mā soca kiṃ socasi poṭṭhapādā ti 114 //114//

§III-99/ 9. kālabāhujātaka. (329.) 99 //*//

chap.III-99/.115
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪––∪∪–∪‖–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
3 addhā tuvaṃ paṇḍitako si rādha ।jānāsi atthāni4 anāgatāni /
JCHECK ∪–∪––∪––∪–∪––∪––∪∪∪–∪––∪ 24 37
kathan5 nu sākhāmigaṃ6 dakkhisāma7 ।nibbāpitaṃ8 rājakulato va9 jamman ti 115 //115//

chap.III-99/.116
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
4 cāleti kaṇṇaṃ bhakuṭiṃ karoti ।muhuṃ muhuṃ bhāyayate15 kumāre /
JCHECK ∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 24 36
sayam eva taṃ kāhati kālabāhu ।yen' ārakā16 ṭhassati annapānā ti 116 //116//

§III-100/ iv. catukkanipāta. 3. kuṭidūsakavagga. (33.) //*//

chap.III-100/.117
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
1 sīlaṃ kir' eva kalyāṇaṃ ।sīlaṃ loke anuttaraṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26

passa ghoraviso nāgo ।sīlavā ti na haññatīti9 117 //117//

chap.III-100/.118
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
2 yāvad ev' ass' ahū17 kiñci ।tāvad eva akhādisu18 /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––∪∪∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
saṃgamma kulalā loke ।na hiṃsanti akiñcanan ti 118 //118//

§III-101/ 10. silavīmaṃsajātaka (330.) 101 //*//

chap.III-101/.119
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
3 sukhaṃ nirāsā7 supati8 ।āsā phalavatī sukhā /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––––∪∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––∪––––∪∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
āsaṃ nirāsaṃ katvāna ।sukhaṃ supati piṅgalā ti 119 //119//

chap.III-101/.120
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
4 na samādhiparo atthi ।asmiṃ loke paramhi ca /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪–––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
na paraṃ nāpi16 attānaṃ ।vihiṃsati samāhito ti 120 //120//

§III-102/ iv. catukkanipāta. 4. kokilavagga. (34.) //*//

§III-103/ 1. kokālikajātaka. (331.) 103 //*//

chap.III-103/.121
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
1 yo ve kāle asampatte ।ativelaṃ pabhāsati16 /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
evaṃ so nihato17 seti ।kokilāyeva18 atrajo //121//

chap.III-103/.122
Śloka2 ∪∪––|∪∪∪–‖∪–∪–|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
2 na hi satthaṃ19 sunisitaṃ20 ।visaṃ halāhalaṃ21 iva /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
evaṃ nikaṭṭhe22 pāteti ।vācā dubbhāsitā yathā 122 //122//

chap.III-103/.123
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 29
3 tasmā kāle akāle vā23 ।vācaṃ rakkheyya paṇḍito /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
nātivelaṃ pabhāseyya ।api attasamamhi ca24 123 //123//

chap.III-103/.124
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
4 yo ca25 kāle mitaṃ26 bhāse ।matipubbo vicakkhaṇo27 /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––––∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪––––∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
sabbe amitte ādeti ।supaṇṇo uragaṃ28 ivā ti 124 //124//

§III-104/ iv. catukkanipāta. 4. kokilavagga. (34.) //*//

§III-105/ 2. rathalaṭṭhijātaka. (332.) 105 //*//

chap.III-105/.125
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
1 api hantvā hato brūti18 ।jetvā19 jino20 ti bhāsati /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
pubb' ev' akkhāyino21 rāja ।ekadatthu22 na saddahe 125 //125//

chap.III-105/.126
ŚlokaM –––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
2 tasmā23 paṇḍita jātiso24 ।suṇeyya itarassa pi /
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ––––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ubhinnaṃ vacanaṃ sutvā ।yathā dhammo tathā kare 126 //126//

chap.III-105/.127
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ꟽ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
ꟽ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ ‖ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ꟽ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 23 34
3 alaso gihī kāmabhogī na sādhu ।asaññato pabbajito na sādhu /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|ᴗ,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
rājā na sādhu anisammakārī ।yo paṇḍito kodhano taṃ na sādhu 127 //127//

§III-106/ iv. catukkanipāta. 4. kokilavagga. (34.) //*//

chap.III-106/.128
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–ꟽ–‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
4 nisamma khattiyo kayirā ।nānisamma disampati /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
nisammakārino rāja ।yaso kittī ca vaḍḍhatīti 128 //128//

§III-107/ 3. godhājātaka. (333.) 107 //*//

§III-108/ iv. catukkanipāta. 4. kokilavagga. (34.) //*//

chap.III-108/.129
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
1 tadeva me tvaṃ vidito ।vanamajjhe rathesabha /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
yassa te khaggabaddhassa ।sannaddhassa tirīṭino /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
assatthadumasākhāya ।pakkagodhā palāyathā ti 129 //129//

chap.III-108/.130
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
2 name namantassa bhaje bhajantaṃ ।kiccānukubbassa kareyya kiccaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
nānatthakāmassa14 kareyya atthaṃ ।asambhajantam pi na sambhajeyya 130 //130//

chap.III-108/.131
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|ꟽ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 33

⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 23 33
3 caje cajantaṃ vanathaṃ15 na kayirā ǀ apetacittena na sambhajeyya /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
dijo dumaṃ khīṇaphalan ti ñatvā ǀ aññaṃ samekkheyya mahā hi loko ti 131 //131//

§III-109/ 3. godhajātaka. (333.) 109 //*//

chap.III-109/.132
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
4 so te karissāmi yathānubhāvaṃ ǀ kataññutaṃ khattiye13 pekkhamāno /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
sabbañ ca te issariyaṃ dadāmi ǀ yass' icchasī tassa tuvam dadāhīti14 132 //132//

§III-110/ iv. catukkanipāta. 4. kokilavagga. (34.) //*//

§III-111/ 4. rājovādajātaka. (334.) 111 //*//

chap.III-111/.133
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
1 gavañ ce taramānānaṃ ǀ jimhaṃ gacchati puṅgavo /
ŚlokaM ––––|–––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
sabbā tā jimhaṃ gacchanti ǀ nette jimhagate sati 133 //133//

chap.III-111/.134
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
2 evam eva manussesu ǀ yo hoti seṭṭhasammato /
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
so ce adhammaṃ17 carati ǀ pageva itarā pajā /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC ––––|–––⏑‖––––|⏑⏑–⏑–‖ 16 30
sabbaṃ raṭṭhaṃ dukkhaṃ18 seti ǀ rājā ce hoti adhammiko 134 //134//

chap.III-111/.135
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
3 gavañ ce taramānānaṃ ǀ ujuṃ gacchati puṅgavo /
ŚlokaM ––⏑|–––⏑‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
sabbā tā19 ujuṃ gacchanti20 ǀ nette ujuṃgate21 sati 135 //135//

chap.III-111/.136
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
4 evam eva manussesu ǀ yo hoti seṭṭhasammato /
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
so ce pi22 dhammaṃ carati ǀ pageva itarā pajā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
sabbaṃ raṭṭhaṃ sukhaṃ seti ǀ rājā ce hoti dhammiko ti 136 //136//

§III-112/ iv. catukkanipāta. 4. kokilavagga. (34.)z tattha gavan ti gunnaṃ1, //*//

§III-113/ 5. jambukajātaka. (335.) 113 //*//

chap.III-113/.137
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25

1 brahā pavaddhakāyo12 so ǀ dīghadāṭho hi jambuka /
"EXAMINE1" ‒‒‒ᴗᴗ‒‒‒‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ‒‒‒ᴗᴗ‒‒‒‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ 17 28
na tvaṃ tamhi13 kule jāto ǀ yattha gaṇhanti kuñjaran ti 137 //137//

§III-114/ iv. catukkanipāta. 4. kokilavagga. (34.) //*//

chap.III-114/.138
Śloka1 ᴗ‒‒‒ǀᴗ‒‒ᴗ‖‒‒‒‒ǀᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
2 asīho sīhamānena ǀ yo attānaṃ vikubbati /
Śloka1 ‒‒ᴗᴗǀᴗ‒‒ᴗ‖‒ᴗ‒‒ǀᴗ‒ᴗ‒‖ 16 25
kutthuṃ2 va3 gajam āsajja ǀ seti4 bhumyā5 anutthunaṃ 138 //138//

chap.III-114/.139
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ‒ᴗǀ‒‒ᴗǀᴗ‒ᴗǀ‒ᴗ‖‒‒‒ǀ‒‒ᴗǀᴗ‒ᴗǀ‒ᴗ‖ 22 34
ᴗ‒ᴗ‒ǀ,‒ᴗᴗǀ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‖‒‒‒‒ǀ‒ᴗ,ᴗǀ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒‒‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒‒‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ 22 34
3 yasassino uttamapuggalassa ǀ sañjātakkhandhassa mahabbalassa /
JCHECK ᴗᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒ 24 35
asamekkhiya thāmabalūpapattiṃ6 ǀ sa7 seti nāgena hato va8 jambuko 139 //139//

chap.III-114/.140
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ‒‒ᴗǀ‒‒ᴗǀᴗ‒ᴗǀ‒ᴗ‖‒ᴗᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒‖ 22 34
‒‒ᴗ‒ǀ‒,ᴗᴗǀ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‖‒ᴗᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ‒‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ‒‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ 22 34
4 yo9 c' īdha10 kammaṃ kurute pamāya ǀ thāmabalaṃ attani saṃviditvā /
TJCHECK ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗ 23 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗ 23 34
japena11 mantena subhāsitena ǀ parikkhavā so vipulaṃ jinātīti 140 //140//

§III-115/ 6. brahāchattajātaka. (336.) 115 //*//

§III-116/ iv. catukkanipāta. 4. kokilavagga. (34.) //*//

§III-117/ 6. brahāchattajātaka. (336.) 117 //*//

chap.III-117/.141
Śloka2 ᴗ‒ᴗ‒ǀᴗᴗᴗᴗ‖‒ᴗ‒ᴗǀᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‖ 16 21
1 tiṇaṃ tiṇan ti lapasi ǀ ko nu te tiṇam āhari /
"EXAMINE1" ‒ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ 17 24
kin nu te tiṇakicc' atthi15 ǀ tiṇam eva pabhāsasīti 141 //141//

chap.III-117/.142
ŚlokaM ᴗ‒ᴗ‒ǀ‒ᴗ‒‒‖ᴗ‒‒‒ǀᴗ‒ᴗ‒‖ 16 26
2 idh' āgamā brahmacārī ǀ brahā chatto bahussuto /
"EXAMINE1" ‒‒‒‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗ‒‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ‒‒‒‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗ‒‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ 17 28
so me23 sabbaṃ samādāya ǀ iṇaṃ nikkhippa gacchatīti 142 //142//

§III-118/ iv. catukkanipāta. 4. kokilavagga. (34.) //*//

chap.III-118/.143
Śloka1 ‒‒‒‒ǀᴗ‒‒‒‖‒‒ᴗᴗǀᴗ‒ᴗ‒‖ 16 27
3 ev' etaṃ1 hoti kattabbaṃ ǀ appena bahum icchatā /

"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
sabbaṃ sakassa ādānaṃ ।anādānaṃ2 tiṇassa cā3 ti 143 //143//

chap.III-118/.144
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
4 sīlavanto na kubbanti ।bālo sīlāni kubbati /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪––––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–∪––––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
aniccasīlaṃ dussīlaṃ ।kiṃ paṇḍiccaṃ karissatīti 144 //144//

§III-119/ 7. pīṭhajātaka. (337.) 119 //*//

§III-120/ iv. catukkanipāta. 4. kokilavagga. (34.) //*//

chap.III-120/.145
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
1 na te pīṭham adāsimha ।na pānaṃ na pi bhojanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪–∪–––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪–∪–––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
brahmacāri7 khamassu me ।etaṃ passāmi accayan ti 145 //145//

chap.III-120/.146
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪––∪∪–∪‖––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
2 n' evābhisajjāmi na cāpi kuppe ।na cāpi9 me appiyam āsi kiñci /
TJCHECK ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
atho pi me āsi manovitakko ।etādiso nūna kulassa dhammo ti 146 //146//

chap.III-120/.147
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪∪∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
3 es' asmākaṃ kule dhammo ।pitupitāmaho sadā /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
āsanaṃ udakaṃ pajjaṃ14 ।sabb' etaṃ nipadāmase 147 //147//

chap.III-120/.148
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪∪∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
4 es' asmākaṃ kule dhammo ।pitupitāmaho sadā /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪–∪–∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪–∪–∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 18 27
sakkacca15 taṃ16 upaṭṭhahāma17 । uttamaṃ viya ñātakan ti 148 //148//

§III-121/ 8. thusajātaka. (338.) 121 //*//

§III-122/ iv. catukkanipāta. 4. kokilavagga. (34.) //*//

§III-123/ 8. thusajātaka. (338.) 123 //*//

chap.III-123/.149
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|–∪––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
1 viditaṃ thusaṃ undurānaṃ ।viditaṃ pana taṇḍulaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪–∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26

thusaṃ thusaṃ vivajjetvā ǀ taṇḍulaṃ pana khādare ti 149 //149//

§III-124/ iv. catukkanipāta. 4. kokilakavagga. (34.) //*//

chap.III-124/.150
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
2 yā4 mantaṇā5 araññasmiṃ ǀ yā ca gāme nikaṇṇikā6 /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪–∪∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
yañ7 c' etaṃ iti c' īti ca8 ǀ etam pi viditaṃ mayā ti 150 //150//

chap.III-124/.151
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
3 dhammena kira jātassa ǀ pitā puttassa makkaṭo /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪––∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
daharass' eva santassa ǀ dantehi phalam acchidā23 ti 151 //151//

§III-125/ 8. thusajātaka. (338.) 125 //*//

chap.III-125/.152
ŚlokaM ∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
4 yam etaṃ parisappasi ǀ ajā kāṇā4 va sāsape /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
yo p' āyaṃ heṭṭhato seti ǀ etam pi viditaṃ5 mayā ti 152 //152//

§III-126/ iv. catukkanipāta. 4. kokilakavagga. (34.) //*//

§III-127/ 9. bāverujātaka. (339.) 127 //*//

§III-128/ iv. catukkanipāta. 4. kokilavagga. (34.) //*//

chap.III-128/.153
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
1 adassanena morassa ǀ sikhino mañjubhāṇino /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
kākaṃ tattha apūjesuṃ ǀ maṃsena ca phalena ca 153 //153//

chap.III-128/.154
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
2 yadā ca sarasampanno ǀ moro bāverum āgamā /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
atha lābho ca sakkāro ǀ vāyasassa ahāyatha1 154 //154//

chap.III-128/.155
ŚlokaM –∪––|∪∪––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
3 yāva n' uppajjati buddho ǀ dhammarājā pabhaṃkaro /
ŚlokaC –∪––|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|––∪–‖ 16 26
tāva aññe apūjesuṃ ǀ puthū2 samaṇabrāhmaṇe 155 //155//

chap.III-128/.156
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
4 yadā ca sarasampanno ǀ buddho dhammam adesayi /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
atha lābho ca sakkāro ǀ titthiyānaṃ ahāyathā1 ti 156 //156//

§III-129/ 10. visayhajātaka. (340.) 129 //*//

§III-130/ iv. catukkanipāta. 4. kokilavagga. (34.) //*//

chap.III-130/.157
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 20 29
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 20 29
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 20 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 20 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 20 29
1 adāsi dānāni pure21 visayha | ca22 te khayadhammo ahosi /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––––––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑ 23 38
itoparañ23 ce na dadeyya dānaṃ | tiṭṭheyyuṃ te saṃñamantassa24 bhogā ti 157 //157//

§III-131/ 10. visayhajātaka. (340.) 131 //*//

chap.III-131/.158
JCHECK ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 24 32
2 anariyam ariyena sahassanetta | suduggatenāpi akiccam āhu /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
––⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
mā vo9 dhanan taṃ10 ahuvā janinda11 | yambhogahetu12 vijahemu saddhaṃ 158 //158//

chap.III-131/.159
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
3 yena eko ratho yāti | yāti tenāparo13 ratho /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
porāṇaṃ nihitaṃ14 vaḍḍhaṃ15 | vaḍḍhataṃ ñeva16 vāsava 159 //159//

chap.III-131/.160
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
4 yadi hessati dassāma | asante kiṃ dadāmase /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
evaṃ bhūtāpi dassāma | mā dānaṃ pamadamhase17 ti 160 //160//

§III-132/ iv. catukkanipāta. 5. cullakuṇālavagga. (35.) //*//

§III-133/ 2. vānarajātaka. (342.) 133 //*//

chap.III-133/.161
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
1 asakkhiṃ1 vata attānaṃ | uṭṭhātum udakā thalaṃ /
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|⏑⏑––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
idān' āhaṃ puna tuyhaṃ | vasaṃ gacchāmi vārija 161 //161//

chap.III-133/.162
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
2 alam etehi ambehi13 | jambūhi panasehi ca /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
yāni pāraṃ samuddassa | varaṃ14 mayhaṃ udumbaro 162 //162//

chap.III-133/.163
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
3 yo ca uppatitaṃ atthaṃ | na khippam anubujjhati /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22

amittavasam anveti ।pacchā camanutappati15 163 //163//

§III-134/ iv. catukkanipāta. 5. cullakuṇālavagga. (35.) //*//

chap.III-134/.164
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
4 yo ca uppatitaṃ atthaṃ ।khippam eva nibodhati /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
muccate sattusambādhā ।na ca pacchānutappatīti 164 //164//

§III-135/ 3. kuntanijātaka. (343.) 135 //*//

chap.III-135/.165
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
1 avasimha tavāgāre ।niccaṃ18 sakkatapūjitā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 23
tvam eva dānim akara19 ।handa rāja vajām' ahan ti 165 //165//

chap.III-135/.166
Śloka2 ––ᴗ–|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
2 yo ve kate patikate ।kibbise patikibbise /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
evaṃ22 taṃ sammatī23 veraṃ ।vasa kuntani24 mā gamā ti 166 //166//

§III-136/ iv. catukkanipāta. 5. cullakuṇālavagga. (35.) //*//

chap.III-136/.167
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
3 na katassa ca kattā ca ।mettī6 sandhīyate7 puna /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
hadayaṃ8 nānujānāti ।gacchañ ñeva rathesabhā ti 167 //167//

chap.III-136/.168
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
4 katassa c' eva kattā ca ।mettī16 sandhīyate17 puna /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
dhīrānaṃ no ca bālānaṃ । vasa kuntani18 mā gamā ti 168 //168//

§III-137/ 4. ambacorajātaka. (344). 137 //*//

§III-138/ iv. catukkanipāta. 5. cullakuṇālavagga. (35.) //*//

chap.III-138/.169
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
1 yo nīliyaṃ8 maṇḍayati ।saṇḍāsena vihaññati /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
tassa sā vasam anvetu ।yā te ambe9 avāharīti 169 //169//

chap.III-138/.170
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
2 vīsaṃ vā paṇṇuvīsaṃ18 vā ।ūnatiṃsaṃ va19 jātiyā /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29

"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
tādisā patiṃ mā laddhā20 ।yā te ambe avāharīti 170 //170//

§III-139/ 5. gajakumbhajātaka. (345.) 139 //*//

chap.III-139/.171
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
3 dīghaṃ gacchatu addhānaṃ ।ekikā abhisāriyā /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 30
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 30
saṃkete patiṃ mā1 addasa2 ।yā te ambe avāharīti 171 //171//

chap.III-139/.172
Śloka2 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
4 alaṃkatā suvasanā ।mālinī candanussadā /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
ekikā sayane sayatu ।yā te ambe avāharīti 172 //172//

§III-140/ iv. catukkanipāta. 5. cullakuṇālavagga. (35.) //*//

chap.III-140/.173
Śloka2 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗᴗᴗᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
1 vanaṃ yad' aggi dahati ।pāvako kaṇhavattanī19 /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 25
kathaṃ karosi pacalaka ।evaṃ dandhaparakkamo ti 173 //173//

chap.III-140/.174
ŚlokaE4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
2 bahūni rukkhacchiddāni ।pathavyā vivarāni ca /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 18 28
tāni ce nābhisambhoma ।hoti no kālapariyāyo ti 174 //174//

§III-141/ 6. kesavajātaka. (346.) 141 //*//

chap.III-141/.175
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
3 yo dandhakāle tarati ।taraṇīye ca1 dandhati /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
sukkhapaṇṇaṃ va akkamma2 ।atthaṃ bhañjati3 attano 175 //175//

chap.III-141/.176
ŚlokaM ––ᴗ–|––ᴗᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
4 yo dandhakāle dandhati ।taraṇīye ca1 tārayi /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖–––ɯ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 16 26
sasīva rattiṃ vibhajaṃ ।tass' attho paripūratīti 176 //176//

§III-142/ iv. catukkanipāta. 5. cullakuṇālavagga. (35.) //*//

§III-143/ 6. kesavajātaka. (346.) 143 //*//

§III-144/ iv. catukkanipāta. 5. cullakuṇālavagga. (35.) //*//

chap.III-144/.177
Śloka1 ⏑−−−|⏑−−⏑‖−⏑−⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 25
1 manussindaṃ jahitvāna | sabbakāmasamiddhinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑−⏑⏑⏑−−−−−⏑⏑⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑−⏑⏑⏑−−−−−⏑⏑⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 18 26
kathan nu bhagavā kesī | kappassa ramati assame ti 177 //177//

chap.III-144/.178
Śloka1 −−⏑⏑|⏑−−⏑‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 25
2 sādūni ramaṇīyāni | santi rakkhā8 manoramā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑−⏑−⏑−−⏑−⏑⏑⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 24
subhāsitāni kappassa | nārada ramayanti man ti 178 //178//

chap.III-144/.179
Śloka1 −−−−|⏑−−−‖⏑−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 28
3 sālīnaṃ odanaṃ bhuñje | suciṃ21 maṃsūpasecanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑−−−⏑−−−⏑−−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑−−−⏑−−−⏑−−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 28
kathaṃ sāmākanīvāraṃ22 | aloṇaṃ23 chādayanti24 tan ti 179 //179//

§III-145/ 7. ayakūṭajātaka. (347.) 145 //*//

chap.III-145/.180
Śloka1 ⏑−−⏑|⏑−−−‖−−−⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 26
4 asāduṃ yadi vā sāduṃ | appaṃ vā yadi vā bahuṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−⏑−−⏑−−⏑⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −−−−⏑−−⏑−−⏑⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 27
vissattho yattha bhuñjeyya | vissāsaparamā rasā ti 180 //180//

§III-146/ iv. catukkanipāta. 5. cullakuṇālavagga. (35.) //*//

chap.III-146/.181
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh −−⏑|−−⏑|⏑−⏑|−−‖−−⏑|−−⏑|⏑−⏑|−−‖ 22 36
−−⏑−|,−⏑,⏑|−⏑−−‖−−⏑−|,−⏑⏑|−⏑−−‖
1 sabbāyasaṃ kūṭam atippamāṇaṃ | paggayha so tiṭṭhati antalikkhe /
TJCHECK −−⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑⏑−⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑−−⏑ 23 35
rakkhāya me tvaṃ vihito nu 's' ajja5 | udāhu me cetayase vadhāyā ti 181 //181//

chap.III-146/.182
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh −−−|−−⏑|⏑−⏑|−−‖⏑−⏑|−−⏑|⏑−⏑|−⏑‖ 22 35
−−−−|−,⏑⏑|−⏑−−‖⏑−⏑−|−,⏑⏑|−⏑−⏑‖
2 dūto 'haṃ rājā idha rakkhasānaṃ | vadhāya tuyhaṃ pahito 'ham asmi /
TJCHECK −−⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑−−−−⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑−−−⏑ 23 37
indo ca taṃ rakkhati devarājā | ten' uttamaṅgaṃ na hi phālayāmīti7 182 //182//

§III-147/ 8. araññajātaka. (348.) 147 //*//

chap.III-147/.183
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ⏑−⏑|−−⏑|⏑−⏑|−−‖−−⏑|−−⏑|⏑−⏑|−⏑⏑‖ 23 35
⏑−⏑−|,−⏑⏑|−⏑−−‖−−⏑−|−,⏑⏑|−⏑−⏑⏑‖
3 sace ca8 maṃ rakkhati devarājā | devānam indo maghavā sujampati /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh −−⏑|−−⏑|⏑−⏑|−−‖⏑−⏑|−−⏑|⏑−⏑|−⏑‖ 22 34
−−⏑−|−,⏑⏑|−⏑−−‖⏑−⏑−|,−⏑⏑|−⏑−⏑‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" −−⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑‖−−⏑−⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" −−⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑−−⏑−⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 22 34
kāmam pisācā vinadantu1 sabbe | na santase rakkhasiyā pajāya 183 //183//

chap.III-147/.184
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
4 kāmaṃ kandantu kumbhaṇḍā ˈ sabbe paṃsupisācakā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
nālaṃ pisācā yuddhāya ˈ mahatī sā vihesikā ti 184 //184//

§III-148/ iv. catukkanipāta. 5. cullakuṇālavagga. (35.) //*//

chap.III-148/.185
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
1 arañña gāmam āgamma ˈ kiṃsīlaṃ kiṃvataṃ ahaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑––––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑––––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
purisaṃ tāta seveyyaṃ ˈ tam me akkhāhi pucchito ti 185 //185//

chap.III-148/.186
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
2 yo taṃ vissāsaye3 tāta ˈ vissāsañ ca khameyya te /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
sussūsī ca titikkhī4 ca ˈ taṃ bhajehi5 ito gato 186 //186//

chap.III-148/.187
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
3 yassa kāyena vācāya ˈ manasā n' atthi dukkataṃ6 /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
urasīva patiṭṭhāya ˈt aṃ bhajehi7 ito gato 187 //187//

chap.III-148/.188
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑– 18 27
4 haliddirāgaṃ kapicittaṃ ˈ purisaṃ rāgavirāginaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
tādisaṃ tāta mā sevi ˈ nimmanussam pi ce8 siyā ti 188 //188//

§III-149/ 9. sandhibhedajātaka. (349.) 149 //*//

§III-150/ iv. catukkanipāta. 4. cullakuṇalavagga. (35.) //*//

§III-151/ 9. sandhibhedajātaka. (349.) 151 //*//

chap.III-151/.189
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
1 n' eva itthīsu sāmaññaṃ ˈ na pi bhakkhesu sārathi1 /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
ath' assa sandhibhedassa ˈ passa yāva sucintitaṃ 189 //189//

chap.III-151/.190
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
2 asi tikkho va maṃsamhi2 ˈ pesuññaṃ parivattati /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
yatth' ūsabhañ ca sīhañ ca ˈ bhakkhayanti migādhamā 190 //190//

chap.III-151/.191
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24

ŚlokaC ⏑ – – ⏑ | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ ⏑ ⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ 16 24
3 imaṃ so sayanaṃ seti | yayimaṃ3 passasi4 sārathi /
Śloka1 – – – – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ 16 24
yo vācaṃ sandhibhedassa | pisunassa nibodhati 191 //191//

chap.III-151/.192
Śloka1 – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ ⏑ – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ 16 23
4 te janā sukham edhanti | narā saggagatāriva /
"EXAMINE1" – – – – ⏑ – – ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" – – – – ⏑ – – ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 17 28
ye5 vācaṃ sandhibhedassa | nāvabodhanti sārathīti 192 //192//

§III-152/ iv. catukkanipāta. 5. cullakupālavagga. (35.) //*//

§III-153/ iiiiiiiiiii //*//

chap.III-153/.1
"EXAMINE1" – – ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – – 20 30
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" – – ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ ⏑ ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – – ‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE2" – – ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – – 20 30
"EXAMINE3" – – ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – – 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" – – ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – – 20 30
1 jino7 rathassamaṇikuṇḍalā8 ca | ca dāre ca tath' eva jino9 /
TJCHECK – – ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ 23 36
sabbesu bhogesu asesitesu10 | kasmā na santappasi11 sokakāle ti 1 //1//

§III-154/ v. pañcanipāta. 1. maṇikuṇḍalavagga. (36.) //*//

chap.III-154/.2
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – ⏑ ‖ 22 35
– – ⏑ – | – , ⏑ ⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖ – – ⏑ – | , – ⏑ ⏑ | – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖
2 pubbe va maccaṃ vijahanti bhogā | macco ca ne1 pubbataraṃ jahāti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | – ⏑ ‖ – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | – – ‖ 22 36
⏑ – ⏑ – | , – ⏑ – | – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖ – – ⏑ – | – , ⏑ – | – ⏑ – – ‖
asassatā bhogino kāmakāmi2 | tasmā na socām' ahaṃ sokakāle 2 //2//

chap.III-154/.3
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – ‖ 22 35
⏑ – ⏑ – | – ⏑ ⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖ – – ⏑ – | – ⏑ , ⏑ | – ⏑ ⏑ – ‖ odd 3,7,9
3 udeti āpūrati2 veti cando | atthaṃ tapetvāna3 paleti suriyo /
JCHECK ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – – – – ⏑ – – ⏑ – – ⏑ – – ⏑ 24 38
viditā mayā sattuka lokadhammā4 | tasmā na socām' ahaṃ sokakāle ti 3 //3//

chap.III-154/.4
TJCHECK ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ – – – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 23 35
4 alaso gihī kāmabhogī nā sādhu | asaññato pabbajito na sādhu /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh – – ⏑ | – ⏑ ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | – ⏑ ‖ 22 35
– – ⏑ – | ⏑ , ⏑ ⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖ – – ⏑ – | , – ⏑ – | – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖
rājā na sādhu anisammakārī | yo paṇḍito kodhano taṃ na sādhu 4 //4//

chap.III-154/.5
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑ – ⏑ – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ 16 24
5 nisamma khattiyo kayirā | nānisamma disampati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 19 28
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – ‖ – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖ 19 28

"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–∪–∪––∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 19 28
nisammakārino rāja23 yaso ǀ kitti ca vaḍḍhatīti āha 5 //5//

§III-155/ 2. sujātajātaka. (352.) 155 //*//

§III-156/ v. pañcanipāta. 1. maṇikuṇḍalavagga. (36.) //*//

chap.III-156/.6
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
1 kim nu santaramāno va ǀ lāyitvā haritaṃ tiṇaṃ /
Śloka2 –∪––|∪∪∪∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
khāda khādā ti lapasi10 ǀ gatasattaṃ11 jaraggavaṃ 6 //6//

chap.III-156/.7
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
2 na hi annena pānena ǀ mato goṇo samuṭṭhahe /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪∪∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 25
tañ12 ca tucchaṃ vilapasi ǀ yathā taṃ dummatī tathā ti 7 //7//

chap.III-156/.8
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|∪∪––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
3 tath' eva tiṭṭhati sīsaṃ ǀ hatthapādā ca vāladhi /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
sotā tath' eva tiṭṭhanti19 ǀ mañña goṇo samuṭṭhahe 8 //8//

chap.III-156/.9
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
4 n' ev' ayyakassa sīsaṃ vā20 ǀ hatthapādā ca21 dissare /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
rudaṃ mattikathūpasmiṃ22 ǀ nanu tvañ ñeva dummatīti 9 //9//

§III-157/ 3. dhonasākhajātaka. (353.) 157 //*//

chap.III-157/.10
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
5 ādittaṃ vata maṃ santaṃ6 ǀ ghatasittaṃ7 va pāvakaṃ8 /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
vārinā viya9 osiñcaṃ10 ǀ sabbaṃ nibbāpaye11 daraṃ 10 //10//

chap.III-157/.11
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –ɯ∪∪|–––∪‖–∪∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM –∪ɯ∪|–––∪‖–∪∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM –∪∪ɯ|–––∪‖–∪∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
Śloka1 –∪∪∪|∪–––‖∪–ɯ∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
Śloka1 –∪∪∪|∪–––‖∪–∪ɯ|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
ŚlokaC –∪∪∪|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|ɯ–∪–‖ 16 24
6 abbahi12 vata me sallaṃ ǀ yam āsi13 hadayanissitaṃ /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
yo me sokaparetassa ǀ pitusokaṃ apānudi 11 //11//

chap.III-157/.12
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
7 so 'haṃ14 abbūḷhasallo15 smi ǀ vītasoko anāvilo /
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
na socāmi na rodāmi ǀ tava sutvāna māṇava 12 //12//

chap.III-157/.13
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
8 evaṃ karonti sappaññā | ye honti anukampakā16 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
vinivattayanti17 sokamhā | sujāto pitaraṃ yathā ti 13 //13//

§III-158/ v. pañcanipāta. 1. maṇikuṇḍalavagga. (36.) //*//

chap.III-158/.14
JCHECK ⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 24 38
1 nayidaṃ niccaṃ bhavitabbaṃ brahmadatta | khemaṃ subhikkhaṃ suhatā va kāye16 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑–––––⏑––⏑––⏑–– 20 35
atthaccaye17 mā hu18 sammūḷho | bhinnaplavo19 sāgarasseva majjhe 14 //14//

chap.III-158/.15
ŚlokaM –⏑⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
2 yāni karoti puriso | tāni attani passati /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
kalyāṇakāri20 kalyāṇaṃ | pāpakāri ca21 pāpakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
yādisaṃ vapate22 bījaṃ | tādisaṃ harate phalan ti 15 //15//

§III-159/ 3. dhonasākhajātaka. (353.) 159 //*//

§III-160/ v. pañcanipāta. 1. maṇikuṇḍalavagga. (36.) //*//

chap.III-160/.16
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 18 25
3 idaṃ tad ācariyavaco | pārāsariyo yad21 abravi /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
māssu22 tvaṃ23 akarā24 pāpaṃ | yaṃ25 taṃ26 pacchā kataṃ27 tape 16 //16//

chap.III-160/.17
JCHECK ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–– 24 38
4 ayam eva so piṅgiya28 dhonasākho29 | yahiṃ ghātayiṃ khattiyānaṃ sahassaṃ /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 36
alaṃkate candanasāralitte30 | tam eva dukkhaṃ paccāgataṃ31 mamā32 ti 17 //17//

§III-161/ 3. dhonasākhajātaka. (353.) 161 //*//

chap.III-161/.18
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 37
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ even 3,9
5 sāmā ca15 kho candanalittagattī16 | laṭṭhīva sobhañjanakassa uggatā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 40
adisvā17 kālaṃ karissāmi ubbariṃ | taṃ18 me tato19 dukkhataraṃ bhavissatīti18 //18//

§III-162/ v. pañcanipāta. 1. maṇikuṇḍalavagga. (36.) //*//

§III-163/ 4. uragajātaka. (354.) 163 //*//

§III-164/ v. pañcanipāta. 1. maṇikuṇḍalavagga. (36.) //*//

chap.III-164/.19

Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
1 urago va tacam jiṇṇaṃ | hitvā gacchati san tanuṃ /
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
evaṃ sarīre nibbhoge | pete kālakate sati 19 //19//

chap.III-164/.20
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
2 ḍayhamāno na jānāti | ñātīnaṃ paridevitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
tasmā etaṃ na socāmi | gato so tassa yā gatīti 20 //20//

§III-165/ 4. uragajātaka. (354.) 165 //*//

chap.III-165/.21
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖ ––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
3 anavhāto tato āgā7 | ananuññāto ito gato /
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
yathāgato tathā gato | tattha kā paridevanā 21 //21//

chap.III-165/.22
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
4 ḍayhamāno na jānāti | ñātīnaṃ paridevitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
tasmā etaṃ na socāmi | gato so tassa yā gatīti 22 //22//

chap.III-165/.23
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
5 sace rode kisī20 assaṃ | tassā21 me kiṃ phalaṃ siyā /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
ñātimittāsuhajjānaṃ22 | bhiyyo no23 aratī siyā 23 //23//

§III-166/ v. pañcanipāta. 1. manikuṇḍalavagga. (36.) //*//

chap.III-166/.24
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
6 ḍayhamāno na jānāti | ñātīnaṃ paridevitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
tasmā etaṃ na socāmi | ato so tassa yā gatīti 24 //24//

chap.III-166/.25
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
7 yathāpi dārako candaṃ | gacchantam anurodati /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
evaṃsampadam ev' etaṃ | yo petam anusocati 25 //25//

chap.III-166/.26
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
8 ḍayhamāno na jānāti | ñātīnaṃ paridevitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
tasmā etaṃ na socāmi | ato so tassa yā gatīti 26 //26//

§III-167/ 4. uragajātaka. (354.) 167 //*//

chap.III-167/.27
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––––∪∪∪––––––∪∪–∪– 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ∪–––––∪∪∪––––––∪∪–∪– 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–––––∪∪∪––––––∪∪–∪– 18 29
9 yathāpi brahme9 udakakumbho10 | bhinno appaṭisandhiyo /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
evaṃsampadam ev' etaṃ | yo petam anusocati 27 //27//

chap.III-167/.28
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
10 ḍayhamāno na jānāti | ñātīnaṃ paridevitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
tasmā etaṃ na socāmi | gato so tassa yā gatīti 28 //28//

§III-168/ v. pañcanipāta. 1. maṇikuṇḍalavagga. (36.) //*//

§III-169/ 5. ghatajātaka. (355.) 169 //*//

chap.III-169/.29
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
1 aññe socanti rodanti | añño assumukho jano /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪∪∪––∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 24
pasannamukhavaṇṇo si | kasmā ghata4 na socasīti 29 //29//

chap.III-169/.30
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
2 nābbhatītaharo6 soko | nānāgatasukhāvaho7 /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
tasmā vaṃka8 na socāmi | n' atthi soke dutiyyatā9 30 //30//

chap.III-169/.31
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
3 socaṃ paṇḍukisīhoti10 | bhattañ c' assa na ruccati /
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
amittā sumanā honti | sallaviddhassa ruppato 31 //31//

chap.III-169/.32
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
4 gāme vā yadi vāraññe | ninne vā yadi vā thale /
ŚlokaM ∪–––|∪–∪∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
na man taṃ āgamissati11 | evaṃ diṭṭhapado ahaṃ 32 //32//

chap.III-169/.33
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪–––∪–∪∪–∪– 15 25
5 yass' attā12 nālam eko | sabbakāmarasāharo /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪∪––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 25
sabbāpi paṭhavī13 tassa | na sukhaṃ āvahissatīti14 33 //33//

§III-170/ v. pañcanipāta. 1. maṇikuṇḍalavagga. (36.) //*//

§III-171/ 6. kāraṇḍiyajātaka. (356.) 171 //*//

§III-172/ v. pañcanipāta 1. maṇikuṇḍalavagga. (36.) //*//

chap.III-172/.34

Triṣṭubh+Jagatī –⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–|⏑–‖–⏑–|⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 23 35
–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
1 eko arañña girikandarāya4 | paggayha paggayha silaṃ8 pavecchasi /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑ 23 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑ 23 34
punappunaṃ santaramānarūpo | kāraṇḍiya9 ko nu tava idh' attho ti 34 //34//

chap.III-172/.35
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
2 ahaṃ h' imaṃ sāgarasevitantaṃ13 | samaṃ karissāmi yathāpi pāṇiṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑ 25 36
vikiriya sānūni ca pabbatāni ca | tasmā silaṃ8 dariyā14 pakkhipāmīti15 35 //35//

chap.III-172/.36
JCHECK ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 24 35
3 na imaṃ18 mahiṃ19 arahati20 pāṇikappaṃ21 | samaṃ manusso karaṇāyameko22 /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
mañ̃ñām' imañ ñeva dariṃ23 jigiṃsaṃ24 | kārandiya25 hāhasi26 jīvalokan ti 36 //36//

§III-173/ 6. kāraṇḍiyajātaka. (356.) 173 //*//

chap.III-173/.37
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 34
4 sace ayam10 bhūtadharaṃ11 na sattho12 | samaṃ manusso karaṇāyameko13 /
JCHECK –⏑––––––⏑–⏑––––––⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑ 24 41
evam eva14 tvaṃ15 brahme ime manusse | nānādiṭṭhike n' ānāyissasi te16 ti 37 //37//

chap.III-173/.38
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 3,7,9
5 saṃkhittarūpena bhavaṃ mam' atthaṃ | akkhāsi kāraṇḍiya29 evam etaṃ /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
yathā na sakkā paṭhavī samāyaṃ | kātuṃ manussena tathā manussā ti 38 //38//

§III-174/ v. pañcanipāta. 1. maṇikuṇḍalavagga (36.) //*//

chap.III-174/.39
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 37
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
1 vandāmi taṃ kuñjara saṭṭhihāyanaṃ11 | āraññakaṃ12 yūthapatiṃ13 yasassiṃ14 /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 37
pakkhehi taṃ pañjalikaṃ karomi | mā me vadhī puttake dubbalāyā ti 39 //39//

§III-175/ 7. laṭukikajātaka. (357.) 175 //*//

chap.III-175/.40
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 37
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
2 vandāmi taṃ kuñjara ekacāriṃ14 | āraññakaṃ15 pabbatasānugocaraṃ16 /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 37

pakkhehi taṃ pañjalikaṃ karomi ǀ mā me vadhī puttake dubbalāyā ti 40 //40//

chap.III-175/.41
JCHECK ⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 24 36
3 vadhissāmi te laṭukike puttakāni ǀ kim me tuvaṃ kāhasi dubbalāsi19 /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
sataṃ20 sahassāni21 pi tādisīnaṃ ǀ vāmena pādena papothayeyyan ti 41 //41//

§III-176/ v. pañcanipāta. 1. maṇikaṇḍalavagga. (36.) //*//

chap.III-176/.42
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 33
4 na h' eva sabbattha balena kiccaṃ ǀ balaṃ hi bālassa vadhāya hoti /
JCHECK ⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 24 40
karissāmi te nāgarājā10 anatthaṃ ǀ yo me vadhī11 puttake dubbalāyā ti 42 //42//

§III-177/ 8. culladhammapalajātaka. (358.) 177 //*//

chap.III-177/.43
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka3 ––⏑–|ⲙ⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|⏑ⲙ⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|⏑⏑ⲙ–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
5 kākañ ca passa laṭukikaṃ ǀ maṇḍūkaṃ nīlamakkhikaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
ete nāgaṃ aghātesuṃ ǀ passa verassa verinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 27
tasmā hi4 veraṃ5 na kayirātha ǀ api yena ca kenacīti 43 //43//

§III-178/ v. pañcanipāta. 1. maṇikuṇḍalavagga. (36.) //*//

§III-179/ 8. culladhammapālajātaka. (358.) 179 //*//

chap.III-179/.44
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 29
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–‖––⏑–⏑––⏑‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 29
Āryā3 ⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑⏑–|––|⏑–⏑|––|⏑‖ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 29
1 aham eva dūsiyā bhūnahatā ǀ raññho mahāpatāpassa /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑–⏑–––––⏑–––⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑–⏑–––––⏑–––⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑–⏑–––––⏑–––⏑ 17 29
pamuñcantu13 dhammapālaṃ ǀ hatthe me deva chedehīti 44 //44//

§III-180/ v. pañcanipāta. 1. maṇikuṇḍalavagga. (36.) //*//

chap.III-180/.45
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 29
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–‖––⏑–⏑––⏑‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 29
Āryā3 ⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑⏑–|––|⏑–⏑|––|⏑‖ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 29

2 aham eva dūsiyā bhūnahatā ।rañño mahāpatāpassa /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑–⏑––––––⏑–––⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑–⏑––––––⏑–––⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑–⏑––––––⏑–––⏑ 17 29
pamuñcantu4 dhammapālaṃ ।pāde me deva chedehīti 45 //45//

chap.III-180/.46
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 29
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–‖––⏑–⏑––⏑‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 29
Āryā3 ⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑⏑–|––|⏑–⏑|––|⏑‖ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 29
3 aham eva dūsiyā bhūnahatā ।rañño mahāpatāpassa /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑–⏑––––––⏑–––⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑–⏑––––––⏑–––⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑–⏑––––––⏑–––⏑ 17 29
pamuñcantu4 dhammapālaṃ ।sīsam me deva chedehīti46 //46//

§III-181/ 8. cūladhammapālajātaka. (358.) 181 //*//

chap.III-181/.47
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑– 19 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑– 19 30
"EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑– 19 30
Āryā1 ⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑|––‖––|––|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|–‖ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑– 19 30
4 na ha1 nūn' imassa rañño ।mittāmaccā ca vijjare suhadā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑––– 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑––– 17 28
ye na vadanti rājānaṃ ।mā ghātayi orasaṃ2 puttaṃ 47 //47//

chap.III-181/.48
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑– 19 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––‖––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑– ‖ 19 30
"EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑– 19 30
Āryā1 ⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑|––‖––|––|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|–‖ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑– 19 30
5 na ha1 nūn' imassa rañño ।mittā ñātī ca vijjare suhadā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 18 29
ye na vadanti rājānaṃ ।mā ghātayi atrajaṃ3 puttan4 ti 48 //48//

chap.III-181/.49
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑––⏑––––––⏑–⏑–––⏑ 18 30
"EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑––⏑––––––⏑–⏑–––⏑ 18 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑––⏑––––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 30
6 candanasārānulittā12 ।bāhā chijjanti dhammapālassa /
ŚlokaEE ––––⏑|⏑–––‖––––⏑|–––⏑‖ 16 28
dāyādassa13 pathavyā ।pāṇā me deva rujjhantīti 49 //49//

§III-182/ v. pañcanipāta. 1. maṇikuṇḍalavagga. (36.) //*//

§III-183/ 9. suvaṇṇamigajātaka. (359.) 183 //*//

§III-184/ v. pañcanipāta. 1. maṇikuṇḍalavagga. (36.) //*//

chap.III-184/.50
ŚlokaC –∪∪–|∪–∪∪‖–∪∪–|∪∪∪∪‖ 16 21
1 vikkama re mahāmiga ।vikkama re haripada /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
chinda vārattikaṃ pāsaṃ ।nāhaṃ ekā vane rame ti 50 //50//

§III-185/ 9. suvaṇṇamigajātaka. (359.) 185 //*//

chap.III-185/.51
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
2 vikkamāmi na pāremi2 ।bhūmiṃ sumhāmi3 vegasā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ∪–––|∪–––‖–––ꭒ|–∪–∪‖ 16 28
daḷho vārattiko pāso ।pādam me parikantatīti 51 //51//

chap.III-185/.52
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
3 attharassu palāsāni ।asiṃ nibbaha16 luddaka /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 25
paṭhamaṃ maṃ hanitvāna ।hana pacchā mahāmigan ti 52 //52//

§III-186/ v. pañcanipāta. 1. maṇikuṇḍalavagga. (36.) //*//

chap.III-186/.53
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
4 na me sutaṃ4 vā diṭṭhaṃ5 vā ।bhāsantiṃ6 mānusiṃ7 migiṃ8 /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
tvañ ca bhadde sukhī hohi ।eso cāpi mahāmigo ti 53 //53//

chap.III-186/.54
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
5 evaṃ luddaka nandassu ।saha sabbehi ñātihi39 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪–∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
yathāham ajja nandāmi ।muttaṃ disvā mahāmigan ti40 54 //54//

§III-187/ 10. sussondijātaka. (360.) 187 //*//

§III-188/ v. pañcanipāta. 1. maṇikuṇḍalavagga. (36.) //*//

§III-189/ 10. sussondijātaka. (360.) 189 //*//

chap.III-189/.55
ŚlokaM –∪––|∪∪––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
1 vāti gandho timirānaṃ ।kusamuddo8 va9 ghosavā /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
dūre ito pi sussondī10 ।tamba kāmā tudanti man ti 55 //55//

chap.III-189/.56
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
2 kathaṃ samuddaṃ atari ।kathaṃ addakkhi serumaṃ16 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪––∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪––∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26

kathaṃ tassā ca tuyhañ ca ।ahū17 sagga samāgamo ti 56 //56//

§III-190/ v. pañcanipāta. 1. maṇikuṇḍalavagga. (36.) //*//

chap.III-190/.57
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
3 bharukacchapayātānaṃ1 ।vāṇijānaṃ dhanesinaṃ /
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|––––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
makarehi bhinnā2 nāvā ।phalaken' aham aplaviṃ 57 //57//

chap.III-190/.58
ŚlokaM ––––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
4 sā maṃ saṇhena mudunā ।niccaṃ candanagandhinī /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
aṃkena uddharī bhaddā ।mātā puttaṃ va orasaṃ 58 //58//

chap.III-190/.59
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
5 sā maṃ annena pānena ।vatthena sayanena ca /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
attanāpi ca mandakkhī ।evaṃ tamba vijānahīti 59 //59//

§III-191/ 1. vaṇṇārohajātaka. (361.) 191 //*//

§III-192/ v. pañcanipāta. 2. vaṇṇārohavagga. (37.) //*//

chap.III-192/.60
ŚlokaM ––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
1 vaṇṇārohena jātiyā ।balā nikkamanena ca /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 24
subāhu na mayā seyyo ।sudāṭha8 iti bhāsasīti9 60 //60//

chap.III-192/.61
ŚlokaM ––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
2 vaṇṇārohena jātiyā ।balā nikkamanena ca /
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
sudāṭho na mayā seyyo ।subāhu iti bhāsasi11 61 //61//

chap.III-192/.62
ŚlokaM ––––|ᴗᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
3 evaṃ ce maṃ12 viharantaṃ ।subāhu samma dubbhasi /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
na dān' āhaṃ tayā saddhiṃ ।saṃvāsam abhirocaye 62 //62//

chap.III-192/.63
ŚlokaM –ᴗ––|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
4 yo paresaṃ vacanāni ।saddahetha yathātathaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
khippaṃ bhijjetha mittasmiṃ ।verañ ca pasave bahuṃ 63 //63//

§III-193/ 2. sīlavīmaṃsajātaka. (362.) 193 //*//

chap.III-193/.64
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 23 38
yasmiñ ca setī urasīva putto ।sa ve mitto yo abhejjo parehīti1 64 //64//

§III-194/ v. pañcanipāta. 2. vaṇṇārohaavagga. (37.) //*//

chap.III-194/.65
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
1 sīlaṃ seyyo sutaṃ seyyo | iti me saṃsayo ahū /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
sīlam eva sutā seyyo | iti me n' atthi saṃsayo 65 //65//

chap.III-194/.66
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
2 moghā jāti ca vaṇṇo ca | sīlam eva kir' uttamaṃ /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
sīlena anupetassa | suten' attho na vijjati 66 //66//

chap.III-194/.67
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
3 khattiyo ca adhammaṭṭho | vesso cādhammanissito8 /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
te pariccajj' ubho loke | upapajjanti duggatiṃ 67 //67//

chap.III-194/.68
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
4 khattiyā brāhmaṇā vessā | suddā caṇḍālapukkusā /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
idha dhammaṃ caritvāna | bhavanti tidive samā 68 //68//

§III-195/ 2. sīlavīmaṃsajātaka. (362.) 195 //*//

chap.III-195/.69
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
5 na vedā samparāyāya | na jāti no pi bandhavā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪–––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
sakañ ca sīlaṃ saṃsuddhaṃ | samparāyasukhāya cā ti 69 //69//

§III-196/ v. pañcanipāta. 2. vaṇṇārohavagga. (37.) //*//

chap.III-196/.70
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
1 hirin tarantaṃ vijigucchamānaṃ | tavāham asmī4 iti bhāsamānaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,∪,∪∪|–∪––‖
seyyāni kammāni anādiyantaṃ | n' eso maman ti iti taṃ5 vijaññā 70 //70//

chap.III-196/.71
"EXAMINE1" –∪∪∪––∪∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪– 18 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪∪∪––∪∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪– 18 26
2 yaṃ hi kayirā taṃ hi vade | yaṃ na kayirā na taṃ vade /
ŚlokaM ∪∪––|–∪––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
akarontaṃ bhāsamānaṃ | parijānanti paṇḍitā 71 //71//

chap.III-196/.72
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ∪––––∪––∪––‖–––|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 39
∪––––∪––∪––‖––––|–,∪–,|–∪––‖

3 na so mitto yo sadā appamatto | bhedāsaṃkī randham evānupassī /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|––‖∪––––∪––∪–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|∪,∪∪|–∪––‖∪––––∪––∪–∪‖
yasmiñ ca seti urasīva putto | sa ve mitto yo abhejjo6 parehi 72 //72//

chap.III-196/.73
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
4 pāmujjakaraṇaṃ7 ṭhānaṃ | pasaṃsāvahanaṃ sukhaṃ /
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
phalānisaṃso bhāveti | vahanto porisaṃ dhuraṃ 73 //73//

chap.III-196/.74
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
5 pavivekarasaṃ pītvā | rasaṃ upasamessa8 ca /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
niddaro hoti nippāpo | dhammapītirasaṃ pivan ti 74 //74//

§III-197/ 4. khajjopanakajātaka. (364.) 5. ahiguṇḍikajātaka. (365.) 197 //*//

§III-198/ v. pañcanipāta. 2. vaṇṇārohavagga. (37.) //*//

chap.III-198/.75
Śloka2 ––∪–|∪∪∪∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
1 vutto 'mhi11 samma sumukha | jūte akkhaparājito /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––∪∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––∪∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 18 28
sevehi12 ambapakkāni | viriyan te bhakkhayāmase ti 75 //75//

chap.III-198/.76
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
2 alikaṃ vata maṃ samma | abhūtena pasaṃsayi16 /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
ko te suto vā diṭṭho vā | sumukho nāma makkaṭo //76//

§III-199/ 5. ahiguṇḍikajātaka. (365.) 199 //*//

chap.III-199/.77
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
3 ajjāpi me taṃ manasi | yaṃ maṃ tvaṃ1 ahiguṇḍika2 /
ŚlokaM ––∪–|∪∪––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
dhaññāpaṇaṃ pavisitvā | matto chātaṃ hanāsi3 maṃ 77 //77//

chap.III-199/.78
ŚlokaM ––∪–|–∪––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
4 t' āhaṃ4 saraṃ dukkhaseyyaṃ | api rajjam pi kāraye /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
n' eva taṃ5 yācito dajjaṃ6 | tathā hi bhayatajjito 78 //78//

chap.III-199/.79
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
5 yañ ca jaññā kule jātaṃ | gabbhe tittaṃ7 amacchariṃ8 /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪––––∪∪∪∪–∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪––––∪∪∪∪–∪ 18 28
tena sakkhiñ9 ca mittañ ca | dhīro sandhātum arahatīti 79 //79//

§III-200/ v. pañcanipāta. 2. vaṇṇārohavagga. (37.) //*//

§III-201/ 6. gumbiyajātaka. (366.) 201 //*//

chap.III-201/.80
Śloka2 ∪∪−−|∪∪∪−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 22
1 madhuvaṇṇaṃ madhurasaṃ | madhugandhaṃ visaṃ ahu /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
gumbiyo ghāsam esāno | arañña odahī visam 80 //80//

chap.III-201/.81
ŚlokaC ∪−∪−|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|−−∪−‖ 16 26
2 madhū ti maññamānā ye | taṃ visaṃ samāsāsisuṃ3 /
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
tesaṃ taṃ kaṭukaṃ āsi | maraṇaṃ ten' upāgamuṃ 81 //81//

chap.III-201/.82
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
3 ye ca kho paṭisaṃkhāya | visaṃ taṃ parivajjayuṃ /
Śloka2 −−∪−|∪∪∪−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
te āturesu sukhitā | ḍayhamānesu nibbutā 82 //82//

chap.III-201/.83
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
4 evam eva manussesu | visaṃ kāmā samohitā /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
āmisaṃ bandhanaṃ c' etaṃ | maccuveso4 guhāsayo 83 //83//

chap.III-201/.84
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
5 evam eva5 ime kāme6 | āturā paricārake7 /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−∪∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −∪−∪∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
ye sadā parivajjenti8 | saṃgaṃ9 loke upaccagun10 ti 84 //84//

§III-202/ v. pañcanipāta. 2. vaṇṇārohavagga. (37.) //*//

§III-203/ 7. sāliyajātaka. (367.) 203 //*//

chap.III-203/.85
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
1 yo 'yaṃ10 sāliyachāpo11 ti | kaṇhasappaṃ agāhayi /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
tena sappen' ayaṃ daṭṭho | hato pāpānusāsako 85 //85//

chap.III-203/.86
Śloka1 ∪∪−∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
2 ahanantam ahantāraṃ | yo naro hantum icchati /
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
evaṃ so nihato seti | yathāyaṃ puriso hato 86 //86//

chap.III-203/.87
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
3 ahanantaṃ aghātentaṃ | yo naro hantum icchati /
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
evaṃ so nihato seti | yathāyaṃ puriso hato 87 //87//

chap.III-203/.88

****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ––ᴗ|––ᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
4 yathā paṃsumuṭṭhiṃ puriso ।paṭivātaṃ paṭikkhipe /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
tam eva so12 rajo hanti ।yathāyaṃ puriso hato 88 //88//

chap.III-203/.89
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 23 35
––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
5 yo appaduṭṭhassa narassa dussati ।suddhassa posassa anaṅgaṇassa /
TJCHECK ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 23 36
tam eva bālaṃ pacceti pāpaṃ ।sukhumo rajo paṭivātaṃ va khitto ti 89 //89//

§III-204/ v. pañcanipāta 2. vaṇṇārohavagga. (37.) //*//

chap.III-204/.90
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
1 amittahatthatthagatā ।tacasārasamappitā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
pasannamukhavaṇṇātha ।kasmā tumhe na socathā ti 90 //90//

chap.III-204/.91
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 32
ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ even 2,3,7
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 32
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 32
2 na socanāya paridevanāya ।attho va10 labbho11 api appako pi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
socantam enaṃ dukhitaṃ12 viditvā ।paccatthikā attamanā bhavanti 91 //91//

§III-205/ 8. tacasārajātaka. (368.) 205 //*//

chap.III-205/.92
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––‖ 22 33
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 22 33
3 yato ca kho paṇḍito āpadāsu ।na vedhati atthavinicchayaññū /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|–ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|ᴗ,–ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖
paccatthikāssa1 dukkhitā2 bhavanti ।disvā mukhaṃ avikāraṃ3 purāṇaṃ 92 //92//

chap.III-205/.93
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 33
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 22 33
4 japena4 mantena subhāsitena । anuppadānena paveṇiyā vā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 33
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 22 33
yathā yathā yattha labhetha atthaṃ ।tathā tathā tattha parakkameyya 93 //93//

chap.III-205/.94

Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑–|–⏑––‖ even 2,3,7,9
5 yato ca5 jāneyya6 alabbhaneyyo | mayā va7 aññena vā esa attho /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–– 23 35
asocamāno adhivāsayeyya8 | kammaṃ daḷhaṃ kinti karomi dānīti 94 //94//

§III-206/ v. pañcanipāta. 2. vaṇṇārohavagga. (37.) //*//

chap.III-206/.95
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑⏑⏑–‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
1 kyāhaṃ devānam akaraṃ | kiṃ pāpaṃ pakataṃ8 mayā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
yaṃ9 me sirasmiṃ ūhacca | cakkaṃ bhamati matthake ti 95 //95//

§III-207/ mittavindajātaka. (369). 207 //*//

chap.III-207/.96
ŚlokaM ⏑––⏑|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
2 atikkamma ramaṇakaṃ | sadāmattañ ca dūbhakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
brahmattarañ ca pāsādaṃ | ken' atthena idh' āgato ti 96 //96//

chap.III-207/.97
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
3 ito bahutarā bhogā | atra maññe bhavissare3 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
iti etāya saññāya | passa maṃ4 vyasanaṃ gatan ti 97 //97//

chap.III-207/.98
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
4 catubbhi aṭṭh' ajjhagamā | aṭṭhāhi7 pi8 ca soḷasa /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
soḷasāhi9 ca battiṃsa10 | atriccaṃ cakkam āsado11 /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
icchāhatassa posassa | cakkaṃ bhamati matthake 98 //98//

chap.III-207/.99
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑⏑–|––––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
5 uparivisālaṃ duppūraṃ12 | icchāvisaṭagāminiṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –⏑–⏑|––⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 26
ye ca13 taṃ14 anugijjhanti | te honti cakkadhārino ti 99 //99//

§III-208/ v. pañcanipāta. 2. vaṇṇārohavagga (37.) //*//

§III-209/ 10. palāsajātaka. (370.) 209 //*//

chap.III-209/.100
Śloka2 ––⏑–|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
1 haṃso palāsam avaca | nigrodho samma jāyati /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
aṃkasmiṃ te nisinno va1 | so te mammāni checchatīti 100 //100//

chap.III-209/.101
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
2 vaḍḍhatām8 eva nigrodho | patiṭṭh' assa9 bhavām' ahaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–––––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–∪–––––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
yathā pitā vā mātā vā | evam eso bhavissatīti 101 //101//

chap.III-209/.102
ŚlokaM ––––|–––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
3 yaṃ tvaṃ aṃkasmiṃ vaḍḍhesi17 | khīrarukkhaṃ bhayānakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪––––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
āmanta kho taṃ gacchāma | vaḍḍhimassa na ruccatīti 102 //102//

§III-210/ v. pañcanipāta. 2. vaṇṇārohavagga. (37.) //*//

chap.III-210/.103
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|––∪∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
4 idāni kho maṃ bhāyati | mahānerunidassanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪∪––∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
haṃsassa anabhiññāya1 | mahā me bhayam āgatan ti 103 //103//

chap.III-210/.104
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|∪,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
5 na7 tassa vaḍḍhi kusalappasatthā8 | yo vaḍḍhamāno ghasate patiṭṭhaṃ /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
tass' ūparodhaṃ parisaṃkamāno | patārayī9 mūlavadhāya10 dhīro ti 104 //104//

§III-211/ 1. dīghitikosalajātaka. (371.) 211 //*//

chap.III-211/.105
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
1 evaṃbhūtassa te rāja | āgatassa vaso mama /
"EXAMINE1" –∪∪–∪∪∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪∪–∪∪∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 18 28
atthi nu11 koci12 pariyāyo13 | yo14 taṃ dukkhā pamocaye ti 105 //105//

chap.III-211/.106
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
2 evaṃbhūtassa me tāta16 | āgatassa vaso tava17 /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪∪∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪∪∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪∪∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 18 29
n' atthi no koci18 pariyāyo19 | yo maṃ dukkhā pamocaye ti 106 //106//

§III-212/ v. pañcanipāta. 3. aḍḍhavagga. (38.) //*//

chap.III-212/.107
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
3 nāññaṃ sucaritaṃ rāja | nāññaṃ rāja subhāsitaṃ /
ŚlokaM –∪–∪|∪∪––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
tāyate maraṇakāle5 | evam ev' itaraṃ6 dhanaṃ 107 //107//

chap.III-212/.108
Śloka2 ––∪–|∪∪∪–‖∪∪∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
4 akkocchi maṃ avadhi maṃ | ajini maṃ ahāsi me /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪––∪––––∪–∪∪ 15 24
ye7 taṃ upanayhanti8 | veraṃ tesaṃ na sammati 108 //108//

chap.III-212/.109
Śloka2 ––∪–|∪∪∪–‖∪∪∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
5 akkocchi maṃ avadhi maṃ | ajini maṃ ahāsi me /
ŚlokaC ––∪∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪∪∪∪‖ 16 24
ye taṃ na upanayhanti8 | veraṃ tes' ūpasamati 109 //109//

chap.III-212/.110
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
6 na hi verena verāni | sammantīdha kudācanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
averena ca sammanti | esa dhammo sanantano ti 110 //110//

§III-213/ 2. migapotakajātaka. (372.) 213 //*//

§III-214/ v. pañcanipāta. 3. aḍḍhavagga. (38.) //*//

chap.III-214/.111
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
1 agārā paccupetassa1 | anāgārassa te sato /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖––∪ɯ|–∪–∪‖ 16 24
samaṇassa na taṃ sādhu | yaṃ petam anusocasīti 111 //111//

chap.III-214/.112
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
2 saṃvāsena have sakka | manussassa migassa vā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
hadaye jāyate pemaṃ | taṃ na sakkā asocitun ti 112 //112//

chap.III-214/.113
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
3 mataṃ marissaṃ rodanti | ye rudanti lapanti ca /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪∪–∪––∪–∪–– 14 21
isi mā rudi6 roditaṃ7 | mogham āhu santo 113 //113//

chap.III-214/.114
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
4 roditena have brahme | mato peto samuṭṭhahe /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
sabbe saṃgamma rodāma | aññamaññassa ñātake ti 114 //114//

§III-215/ 3. mūsikajātaka. (373.) 215 //*//

chap.III-215/.115
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
5 āditta vata maṃ santaṃ | ghatasittaṃ va pāvakaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
vārinā viya osiñcaṃ1 | sabbaṃ nibbāpaye daraṃ 115 //115//

chap.III-215/.116
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –ⱳ∪∪|–––––‖–∪∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM –∪ⱳ∪|–––––‖–∪∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM –∪∪ⱳ|–––––‖–∪∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 –∪∪∪|∪–––‖––ⱳ∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 –∪∪∪|∪–––‖––∪ⱳ|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC –∪∪∪|∪–––‖––∪∪|ⱳ–∪–‖ 16 25
6 abbahi2 vata me sallaṃ ।yam m' āsi3 hadayanissitaṃ /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
yo me sokaparetassa ।puttasokaṃ apānudi 116 //116//

chap.III-215/.117
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
7 so 'haṃ abbūḷhasallo4 'smi ।vītasoko anāvilo /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 25
na socāmi na rodāmi ।tava sutvāna vāsavā ti 117 //117//

§III-216/ v. pañcanipāta. 3. aḍḍhavagga. (38.) //*//

§III-217/ 3. mūsikajātaka. (373.) 217 //*//

chap.III-217/.118
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
1 kuhiṃ gatā kattha gatā ।iti lālappatī6 jano /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪––––∪∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪∪–∪––––∪∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" ∪∪–∪––––∪∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪––––∪∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪––––∪∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 19 29
aham eva eko jānāmi ।udapāne mūsikā hatā7 ti 118 //118//

chap.III-217/.119
ŚlokaM ∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
2 yath' etaṃ20 iti c' īti ca21 ।gadrabho va nivattasi22 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪–––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪∪–––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 18 29
udapāne mūsikaṃ hantvā ।yavaṃ bhakkhetum icchasīti 119 //119//

§III-218/ v. pañcanipāta. 3. aḍḍhavagga. (38.) //*//

chap.III-218/.120
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
3 daharo c' asi dummedha ।paṭhamuppattito13 susu /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
dīgham etaṃ14 samāsajja15 ।na te dassāmi jīvitan ti 120 //120//

chap.III-218/.121
ŚlokaM –∪–∪|∪∪–∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
4 nāntalikkhabhavanena20 ।n' aṅgaputtasirena vā /
ŚlokaM ––∪∪|–∪∪–‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
puttena hi patthayito ।silokehi pamocito 121 //121//

chap.III-218/.122

Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
5 sabbaṃ sutam adhīyetha21 ˈ hīnamukkhaṭṭhamajjhimaṃ /
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
sabbassa attham jāneyya ˈ na ca sabbaṃ payojaye /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−∪∪−−−−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −∪−∪∪−−−−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
hoti tādisako kālo ˈ yattha atthāvahaṃ sutan ti 122 //122//

§III-219/ 4. culladhanuggahajātaka. (374.) 219 //*//

§III-220/ v. pañcanipāta. 3. aḍḍhavagga. (38.) //*//

§III-221/ 4. culladhanuggahajātaka. (374.) 221 //*//

chap.III-221/.123
ŚlokaC −−−−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|−−∪∪‖ 16 28
1 sabbaṃ bhaṇḍaṃ samādāya ˈ pāraṃ tiṇṇo si brāhmaṇa /
"EXAMINE1" −−−∪∪−−−−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−∪∪−−−−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
pacchā gaccha15 lahuṃ khippaṃ ˈ mam pi tārehi dān' ito ti 123 //123//

§III-222/ v. pañcanipāta. 3. aḍḍhavagga. (38.) //*//

chap.III-222/.124
"EXAMINE1" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪∪∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ 22 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪∪∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ 22 31
"EXAMINE2" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪∪∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ 22 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪∪∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ 22 31
2 asanthutaṃ maṃ cirasanthutena17 ˈ nimini bhotī18 adhuvaṃ dhuvena /
TJCHECK ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−−∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−−∪ 23 35
mayāpi bhotī1 nimineyya aññaṃ ˈ ito ahaṃ dūrataraṃ gamissan ti 124 //124//

§III-223/ 4. culladhanuggahajātaka. (374.) 223 //*//

chap.III-223/.125
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
3 kāyaṃ eḷagalāgumbe2 ˈ karoti ahuhāliyaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⩊∪−−|−−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
ŚlokaM ∪⩊−−|−−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
ŚlokaC ∪∪∪−|−−−−‖−−−−|⩊−∪−‖ 16 28
nayidha naccaṃ vā gītaṃ vā ˈ tālaṃ vā susamāhitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 26
anamhakāle3 sussoṇi ˈ kin nu jagghasi sobhaṇe ti 125 //125//

chap.III-223/.126
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
4 sigāla bāla dummedha ˈ appapañño si jambuka /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−∪−−∪∪∪−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" −−−−∪−−∪∪∪−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 26
jīno16 macchañ ca pesiñ ca ˈ kapaṇo viya jhāyasīti 126 //126//

chap.III-223/.127
ŚlokaM ∪−−−|−−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
5 sudassaṃ vajjaṃ aññesaṃ ˈ attano pana duddasaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−∪−−−−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28

"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
jīnā17 patiñ ca18 jārañ ca19 ǀ tvam pi mañño va jhāyasīti 127 //127//

§III-224/ v. pañcanipāta. 3. aḍḍhavagga (38.) //*//

chap.III-224/.128
ŚlokaM –⏑––|⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
6 evam etaṃ migarāja ǀ yathā bhāsasi jambuka /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
sā nūnāhaṃ ito gantvā ǀ bhattu hessaṃ vasānugā ti 128 //128//

chap.III-224/.129
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
7 yo hare3 mattikāthālaṃ4 ǀ kaṃsathālam pi so hare /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
kataṃ yeva5 tayā pāpaṃ ǀ puna p' evaṃ6 karissasīti 129 //129//

§III-225/ 5. kapotajātaka. (375.) 225 //*//

chap.III-225/.130
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
1 idāni kho 'mhi sukhito arogo ǀ nikkaṇṭako nippatito11 kapoto /
TJCHECK ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 36
kāhāmi12 dāni hadayassa tuṭṭhiṃ ǀ tathā hi maṃ maṃsasākaṃ baletīti13 130 //130//

§III-226/ v. pañcanipāta. 3. aḍḍhavagga. (38.) //*//

chap.III-226/.131
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
2 kāyaṃ balākā7 sikhinī ǀ corī laṃghīpitāmahā10 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
oraṃ balāke āgaccha ǀ caṇḍo me vāyaso sakhā ti 131 //131//

chap.III-226/.132
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
3 alaṃ hi11 te jagghitāye ǀ mamaṃ disvāna edisaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
vilūnaṃ sūdaputtena ǀ piṭṭhimaddena makkhitan ti 132 //132//

chap.III-226/.133
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑––|⏑⏑––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
4 sunahāto suvilitto ǀ annapānena tappito /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
kaṇṭhe18 ca te veḷuriyo ǀ agamā nu kajaṃgalan ti 133 //133//

chap.III-226/.134
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
5 mā te mitto amitto vā ǀ agamāsi kajaṃgalaṃ /

"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
piñjāni27 tattha lāyitvā28 ǀ kaṇṭhe bandhanti vaḍḍhanan2 ti 134 //134//

§III-227/ 5. kapotajātaka. (375.) 227 //*//

chap.III-227/.135
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
6 puna p' āpajjasī7 samma ǀ sīlaṃ8 hi tava tādisaṃ9 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
na hi mānusakā bhogā ǀ subhuñjā honti pakkhinā ti 135 //135//

§III-228/ iiiiiiii //*//

§III-229/ 1. avāriyajātaka. (376.) 229 //*//

chap.III-229/.1
ŚlokaM –∪–∪|–∪∪∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
1 māssu kujjhi bhūmipati ǀ māssu kujjhi rathesabha /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
kuddhaṃ appaṭikujjhanto3 ǀ rājā raṭṭhassa pūjito 1 //1//

chap.III-229/.2
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
2 gāme vā yadivāraññe ǀ ninne va yadivā thale /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
sabbatthamanusāsāmi ǀ māssu kujjhi rathesabhā ti 2 //2//

§III-230/ vi. chanipāta. 1. avāriyavagga. (39.) //*//

chap.III-230/.3
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
3 avāriyapitā7 nāma ǀ ahū gaṃgāya nāviko /
ŚlokaE4 ––∪–|–––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
pubbe janaṃ8 tāretvāna ǀ pacchā yācati vetanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
ten' assa bhaṇḍanaṃ hoti ǀ na ca bhogehi vaḍḍhatīti 3 //3//

chap.III-230/.4
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
4 atiṇṇaṃ yeva yācassu ǀ apāraṃ16 tāta nāvika /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪∪––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪––∪∪––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
añño hi tiṇṇassa mano ǀ añño hoti taresino17 ti 4 //4//

§III-231/ 1. avāriyajātaka. (376.) 231 //*//

chap.III-231/.5
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
5 gāme vā yadi vāraṇṇe ǀ ninne vā yadi vā thale /
ŚlokaC ––∪∪|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|–∪–∪‖ 16 24
sabbatthamanusāsāmi ǀ māssu kujjhi nāvikā ti 5 //5//

chap.III-231/.6

****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka3 ––ᴗ⏦|–ᴗᴗ–‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
6 yāy' eva12 anusāsaniyā | rājā gāmavaraṃ adā /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 18 25
tāy' eva13 anusāsaniyā14 | nāviko pahari mukhe15 ti 6 //6//

§III-232/ vi. chanipāta. 1. avāriyavagga. (39.) //*//

chap.III-232/.7
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–⏦–‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
7 bhattaṃ bhinnaṃ hatā bhariyā | gabbho va2 patito chamā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
migo va jātarūpena | na ten' atthaṃ abandhi sū3 ti 7 //7//

§III-233/ 2. setaketujātaka. (377.) 233 //*//

§III-234/ vi. chanipāta. 1. avāriyavagga. (39.) //*//

chap.III-234/.8
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 22 34
––ᴗ–|ᴗ,ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
1 mā tāta kujjhi na hi sādhu kodho | bahum pi te adiṭṭhaṃ assutañ ca /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 23 35
mātāpitā disā tā1 setaketu | ācariyam āhu disataṃ pasatthā 8 //8//

chap.III-234/.9
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 23 35
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
2 agārino annadapānavatthadā2 | avhāyikā tam pi disaṃ vadanti /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 37
esā3 disā paramā setaketu | yaṃ patvā dukkhī sukhino bhavantīti 9 //9//

§III-235/ 2. setaketujātaka (377.) 235 //*//

§III-236/ vi. chanipāta. 1. avāriyavagga. (39.) //*//

chap.III-236/.10
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ 21 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ 21 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ 21 34
3 kharājinā jaṭilā paṃkadantā | dummukkharūpā1 ye 'me2 japanti3 /
TJCHECK –ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 23 35
kacci nu te mānusake payoge | idaṃ vidū parimuttā apāyā ti 10 //10//

chap.III-236/.11
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––⏦|––ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
––ᴗ–|–⏦,–|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–,ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
4 pāpāni kammāni karitvāna11 rāja | bahussuto ce na careyya dhammaṃ /
TJCHECK ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 35
sahassavedo12 pi na taṃ paṭicca | dukkhā pamuñce caraṇaṃ apatvā ti 11 //11//

§III-237/ 2. setaketujātaka. (377.) 237 //*//

chap.III-237/.12
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
5 sahassavedo1 pi na taṃ paṭicca | dukkhā pamuñce caraṇaṃ apatvā2 /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 35
maññāmi vedā aphalā bhavanti | sasaññamaṃ3 caraṇaṃ ñeva saccan ti 12 //12//

chap.III-237/.13
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–– 22 33
6 na h' eva vedā aphalā bhavanti | sasaṃyamaṃ caraṇaṃ yeva9 saccaṃ /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
kittiṃ hi pappoti adhicca vede | santiṃ pun' eti10 caraṇena danto ti 13 //13//

§III-238/ vi. chanipāta 1. avāriyavagga. (39.) //*//

§III-239/ 3. darīmukhajātaka. (378.) 239 //*//

§III-240/ vi. chanipāta. 1. avāriyavagga. (39.) //*//

§III-241/ 3. darīmukhajātaka. (378.) 241 //*//

chap.III-241/.14
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑–|–⏑––‖
1 paṃko ca kāmā palipā1 ca kāmā | bhayañ ca metaṃ2 timūlaṃ pavuttaṃ /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 24 38
rajo ca dhūmo ca mayā pakāsitā3 | hitvā tuvaṃ pabbaja brahmadattā ti 14 //14//

§III-242/ vi. chanipāta. 2. avāriyavagga. (39.) //*//

chap.III-242/.15
JCHECK ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–– 24 37
2 gatito5 ca ratto ca adhimucchito6 ca | kāmesvāhaṃ brāhmaṇa bhiṃsarūpaṃ7 /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
taṃ n' ussahe jīvikattho pahātuṃ | kāhāmi puññani anappakānīti 15 //15//

§III-243/ 3. darīmukhajātaka. (378.) 243 //*//

chap.III-243/.16
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 38
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
3 yo atthakāmassa hitānukampino | ovajjamāno na karoti sāsanaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
idam eva seyyo iti maññamāno | punappunaṃ gabbham upeti mando 16 //16//

chap.III-243/.17
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
4 so ghorarūpaṃ nirayaṃ upeti | subhāsubhaṃ muttakarīsapūraṃ /

TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
sattā11 sakāye12 na jahanti giddhā ǀ ye13 honti kāmesu avītarāgā ti 17 //17//

§III-244/ v. chanipāta. 1. avāriyavagga. (39.) //*//

chap.III-244/.18
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 23 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
5 mīḷhena littā ruhirena makkhitā ǀ semhena littā upanikkhamanti /
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑– 24 39
yaṃ yaṃ hi kāyena phusanti tāvade ǀ sabbaṃ asātaṃ dukkham eva kevalaṃ 18 //18//

chap.III-244/.19
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 25 38
6adisvā vadāmi na hi aññato savaṃ23 ǀ pubbenivāsaṃ bahukaṃ sarāmīti /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ //19//

§III-245/ 3. darīmukhajātaka. (378.) 245 //*//

chap.III-245/.19
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 35
6 citrāhi gāthāhi subhāsitāhi ǀ darīmukho nijjhapayī18 sumedhan ti 19 //19//

§III-246/ vi. chanipāta. 1. avāriyavagga. (39.) //*//

§III-247/ 4. nerujātaka. (379.) 247 //*//

chap.III-247/.20
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
1 kākolā kākasaṃghā ca ǀ mayañ8 ca patataṃ9 varā /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
sabbe va sadisā homa ǀ imaṃ āgamma pabbataṃ 20 //20//

chap.III-247/.21
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑––|–––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
2 idha sīhā ca vyagghā ca ǀ sigālā ca migādhamā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
sabbe va sadisā honti ǀ ayaṃ ko nāma pabbato ti 21 //21//

chap.III-247/.22
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
3 imaṃ nerū12 ti jānanti ǀ manussā pabbatuttamaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
idha vaṇṇena sampannā ǀ vasanti sabbapāṇino ti 22 //22//

chap.III-247/.23
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
4 amānanā13 yattha14 siyā ǀ santāna15 vā vimānanā16 /
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑–‖ 16 23
hīnasammānanā17 vāpi ǀ na tattha vasa divase18 23 //23//

chap.III-247/.24

ŚlokaM –∪∪∪|–––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
5 yattha alaso19 dakkho ca ।sūro bhīru ca pūjiyā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,ꕥ–∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
na tattha santo nivasanti ।avisesakare nage20 24 //24//

§III-248/ vi. chanipāta. 1. avāriyavagga. (39.) //*//

chap.III-248/.25
ŚlokaM –––∪|∪∪∪∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
6 nāyaṃ neru vibhajati1 ।hīnamukkaṭṭhamajjhime /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 25
avisesakaro neru ।handa neruṃ jahāmase ti 25 //25//

§III-249/ 4. āsaṃkajātaka. (380.) 249 //*//

§III-250/ vi. chanipāta. 1. avāriyavagga. (39.) //*//

§III-251/ 5. āsaṃkajātaka. (380.) 251 //*//

chap.III-251/.26
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
1 āsāvatī nāma latā ।jātā cittalatāvane /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
tassā vassasahassena ।ekaṃ nibbattate phalaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –––ꕥ|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM –––∪|ꕥ––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
taṃ devā payirupāsanti ।tāva dūraphalaṃ satiṃ9 26 //26//

chap.III-251/.27
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
2 āsiṃs' eva tuvaṃ rāja ।āsā phalavatī sukhā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 29
āsiṃseth' eva10 so pakkhī11 ।āsiṃseth' eva12 so dijo 27 //27//

chap.III-251/.28
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
3 tassa c' āsā13 samijjhittha14 ।tāva dūragatā satī15 /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪––∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –––∪∪––∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
āsiṃs' eva tuvaṃ rāja ।āsā phalavatī sukhā ti 28 //28//

§III-252/ vi. chanipāta. 1. avāriyavagga. (39.) //*//

§III-253/ 5. āsaṃkajātaka. (380.) 253 //*//

chap.III-253/.29
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
4 sampesi kho maṃ vācāya ।na ca sampesi kammanā11 /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
mālā sereyyakass' eva12 ।vaṇṇavantā agandhikā13 29 //29//

chap.III-253/.30
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
5 aphalaṃ madhuraṃ vācaṃ ।yo mittesu pakubbati14 /
****** modified sloka*********

Śloka1 ꠸–∪–|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
adadaṃ15 avissajaṃ16 bhogaṃ | sandhi ten' assa jīrati 30 //30//

chap.III-253/.31
"EXAMINE1" –∪∪∪––∪∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪– 18 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪∪∪––∪∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪– 18 26
6 yaṃ hi kayirā17 taṃ18 hi vade | yaṃ na kayirā17 na taṃ vade /
ŚlokaM ∪∪––|–∪––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
akarontaṃ bhāsamānaṃ | parijānanti paṇḍitā 31 //31//

chap.III-253/.32
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
7 balañ ca vata me khīṇaṃ | pātheyyañ ca na vijjati /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –––∪∪––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
saṃke pāṇuparodhāya19 | handa dāni vajām' ahan ti 32 //32//

§III-254/ vi. chanipāta. 1. avāriyavagga. (39.) //*//

chap.III-254/.33
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
8 etad eva hi me nāmaṃ | yaṃnām' asmi10 rathesabha /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––∪∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪––∪∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 18 27
āgamehi11 mahārāja | pitaraṃ āmantayām' ahan ti33 //33//

§III-255/ 6. migālopajātaka. (381.) 255 //*//

chap.III-255/.34
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
1 na me ruccaṃ migālopa12 | yassa te tādisā gati /
ŚlokaM ∪–––|∪∪∪∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
atuccaṃ tāta patasi | abhūmiṃ tāta sevasi 34 //34//

chap.III-255/.35
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
2 catukkaṇṇaṃ va19 kedāraṃ20 | yadā te paṭhavī siyā /
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
tato tāta nivattassu | māssu21 etto paraṃ gami 35 //35//

chap.III-255/.36
Śloka2 –∪––|∪∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
3 santi aññe22 pi sakuṇā | pattayānā vihaṅgamā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
akkhittā vātavegena | naṭṭhā te sassatīsamā23 ti 36 //36//

§III-256/ vi. chanipāta. 1. avariyavagga. (39.) //*//

chap.III-256/.37
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
4 akatvā aparaṇṇassa13 | pitu vaddhassa14 bhāsanaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
kālavāte15 atikkamma | verambānaṃ vasaṃ agā16 37 //37//

chap.III-256/.38

Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
5 tassa puttā ca dārā ca ।ye c' aññe anujīvino /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
sabbe vyasanam17 āpāduṃ ।anovādakare dije18 38 //38//

chap.III-256/.39
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
6 evam pi idha vaddhānaṃ19 ।yo vākyaṃ20 nāvabujjhati /
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
atisīmacaro ditto ।gijjho vātītasāsano21 /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪–––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪∪–––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
sabbe vyasanaṃ17 papponti ।akatvā vaddhasāsanan22 ti 39 //39//

§III-257/ 7. sirikālakaṇṇijātaka. (382.) 257 //*//

§III-258/ vi. chanipāta. 1. avāriyavagga. (39.) //*//

§III-259/ 7. sirikālakaṇṇijātaka. (382.) 259 //*//

chap.III-259/.40
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
1 kā nu kāḷena2 vaṇṇena ।na cāpi piyadassanā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
kā vā3 tvaṃ kassa vā dhītā ।kathaṃ jānemu taṃ4 mayan ti 40 //40//

chap.III-259/.41
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
2 mahārājass' ahaṃ14 dhītā ।virūpakkhassa caṇḍiyā /
ŚlokaM ∪–––|∪–∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ahaṃ kālī alakkhikā ।kālakaṇṇīti maṃ vidū /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
okāsaṃ yācito dehi ।vasemu tava santike ti 41 //41//

chap.III-259/.42
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
3 kiṃsīle kiṃsamācāre ।purise nivase21 tuvaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
puṭṭhā me kāli akkhāhi ।yathā jānemu taṃ22 mayan ti 42 //42//

chap.III-259/.43
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
4 makkhī palāsī sārambhī ।issukī maccharī saṭho /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
so mayhaṃ puriso kanto ।laddhaṃ yassa25 vinassatīti 43 //43//

§III-260/ vi. chanipāta. 1. avāriyavagga. (39.) //*//

chap.III-260/.44
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
5 kodhano upanāhī ca ।pisuno10 hi vibhedako /
ŚlokaM –∪∪–|–∪∪–‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25

aṇḍakavāco11 pharuso ।so me kantataro tato 44 //44//

chap.III-260/.45
Śloka2 ––∪–|∪∪∪–‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
6 ajjassuve12 ti puriso ।sadatthaṃ nāvabujjhati /
ŚlokaM ––∪–|––∪∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
ovajjamāno kuppati ।seyyaṃ so atimaññati 45 //45//

chap.III-260/.46
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
7 davappaladdho13 puriso ।sabbamittehi dhaṃsati14 /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––∪∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
so mayhaṃ puriso kanto ।tasmiṃ homi anāmayā ti 46 //46//

§III-261/ 7. sirikālakaṇṇijātaka. (382.) 261 //*//

chap.III-261/.47
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
8 apehi etto tvaṃ1 kāli ।n' etaṃ amhesu vijjati /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪∪––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 25
aññaṃ janapadaṃ gaccha । nigame rājadhāniyo2 ti 47 //47//

chap.III-261/.48
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
9 aham pi kho taṃ jānāmi ।n' etaṃ tumhesu9 vijjati /
ŚlokaM –∪––|∪–∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
santi loke alakkhikā ।saṃgharanti10 bahuṃ dhanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
ahaṃ devo ca me bhātā ।ubho naṃ11 vidhamemasīti 48 //48//

chap.III-261/.49
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
10 kā nu dibbena vaṇṇena ।pathavyā30 suppatiṭṭhitā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
kā vā tvaṃ kassa vā dhītā ।kathaṃ jānemu taṃ31 mayanti 49 //49//

§III-262/ vi. chanipāta. 1. avāriyavagga. (39.) //*//

chap.III-262/.50
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖ ––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaC ∪–––|∪–––‖∪∪––| –∪–‖ 16 27
11 mahārājass' ahaṃ1 dhītā ।dhataraṭṭhassa2 sirīmato /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ahaṃ sirī ca lakkhī ca ।bhūripaññā ti maṃ vidū /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
okāsaṃ yācito dehi ।vasemu tava santike ti 50 //50//

chap.III-262/.51
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
12 kiṃsīle kiṃsamācāre ।purise nivase5 tuvaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27

puṭṭhā me lakkhi akkhāhi ।yathā7 jānemu taṃ7 mayaṃ8 51 //51//

chap.III-262/.52
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ‖ –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ 22 35
–– ᴗ – | –, ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ –– ‖ –– ᴗ – |, – ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖
13 yo vāpi sīte athavāpi uṇhe ।vātātape ḍaṃsasiriṃsape ca /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ‖ –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ‖ 22 35
ᴗ – ᴗ – | –, ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ –– ‖ –– ᴗ – |, –, ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ –– ‖
khudaṃ pipāsaṃ abhibhuyya sabbaṃ ।rattiṃdivaṃ yo satataṃ niyutto /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ | – ᴗᴗ | –– ᴗ | –– ‖ –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ 22 35
–– ᴗ – | ᴗ, ᴗ, – | – ᴗ –– ‖ –– ᴗ – |, ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖
kālābhatañ9 ca na hāpeti atthaṃ10 ।so me manāpo nivase ca tamhi11 52 //52//

chap.III-262/.53
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ –– ᴗ | –– ‖ –– ᴗ | –– ‖ 22 38
–– ᴗ – |, – ᴗ – | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ –– ᴗ – | –, – | – ᴗ –– ‖
14 akkodhano mittavā cāgavā ca12 ।sīlūpapanno asaṭho ujjubhūto13 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ | – ᴗᴗ | –– ᴗ | –– ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ 22 34
–– ᴗ – |, ᴗᴗ – | – ᴗ –– ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ – | – ᴗ, ᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" –– ᴗ – ᴗᴗ – – ᴗ – – ᴗ – ᴗ – – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" –– ᴗ – ᴗᴗ – – ᴗ – – ᴗ – ᴗ – – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 22 34
saṃgāhako sakhilo saṇhavāco ।mahattapatto14 pi nivātavutti15 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh – – – | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ‖ 22 36
– – – – |–, ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ –– ᴗ – | – ᴗ, ᴗ | – ᴗ –– ‖
tasm' āhaṃ pose16 vipulā bhavāmi ।ūmī samuddassa yathāpi vaṇṇaṃ 53 //53//

chap.III-262/.54
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ‖ –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ‖ 22 36
–– ᴗ – |–, ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ –– ‖ –– ᴗ – |–, ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ –– ‖
15 yo vāpi17 mitte athavā amitte ।seṭṭhe sarikkhe athavāpi hīne /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ‖ –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ‖ 22 36
–– ᴗ – |–, ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ –– ‖ –– ᴗ – |, – ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ –– ‖
atthaṃ carantaṃ athavā anatthaṃ ।āvī raho saṃgaham eva vatte /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ 22 33
–– ᴗ – |–, ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ – | – ᴗ, ᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" –– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" –– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 22 33
vācaṃ na vajjā pharusaṃ kadāci । matassa jīvassa ca1 tassa homi 54 //54//

§III-263/ 7. sirikālakaṇṇijātaka. (382.) 263 //*//

chap.III-263/.55
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh – – – | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ‖ –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ‖ 22 37
– – – – |, – ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ –– ‖ –– ᴗ – |, – ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ –– ‖
16 etesaṃ yo aññataraṃ labhitvā ।kantā2 sirī3 majjati appapañño /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ 22 34
–– ᴗ – |–, ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ –– ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ – | – ᴗ, ᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" –– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" –– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 22 34
taṃ dittarūpaṃ visamaṃ carantaṃ ।karīsavācaṃ4 va vivajjayāmi 55 //55//

chap.III-263/.56
Śloka1 – ᴗ – ᴗ | ᴗ – – – ‖ ᴗ – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 25
17 attanā5 kurute lakkhiṃ । alakkhiṃ kurut' attanā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ – – ᴗ – – – – – – – ᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ – – ᴗ – – – – – – – ᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 17 28
na hi lakkhiṃ alakkhiṃ vā ।añño aññassa kārako ti56 //56//

§III-264/ vi. chanipāta 1. avāriyavagga. (39.) //*//

§III-265/ 8. kukkuṭajātaka. (383.) 265 //*//

chap.III-265/.57
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
1 sucittapattacchadana14 | lambacūlavihaṅgama15 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 26
oroha16 dumasākhāya | mudhā bhariyā bhavāmi te ti 57 //57//

chap.III-265/.58
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
2 catuppadā20 tvaṃ kalyāṇi21 | dipad' āhaṃ22 manorame /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
migī pakkhī asaññuttā23 | aññaṃ pariyesa sāmikan ti 58 //58//

§III-266/ vi. chanipāta. 1. avāriyavagga. (39.) //*//

chap.III-266/.59
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
3 komārikā te6 hessāmi | mañjukā piyabhāṇinī7 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑‖–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 19 29
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" –⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑‖–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
vinda maṃ ariyena vedena | sāvayā8 maṃ yad icchasīti 59 //59//

chap.III-266/.60
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑ 18 24
4 sakuṇakhādini15 lohitape16 | cori kukkuṭapothini17 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑ 18 29
na tvaṃ ariyena vedena | mamaṃ bhattāraṃ18 icchasīti 60 //60//

chap.III-266/.61
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
5 evam pi caturā nārī | disvāna pavaraṃ23 naraṃ24 /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
nenti saṇhāhi vācāhi | biḷārī viya kukkuṭaṃ 61 //61//

chap.III-266/.62
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
6 yo ve25 uppatitaṃ atthaṃ | na khippam anubujjhati /
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑⏑|–––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
amittavasaṃ anveti | pacchā camanutappati26 62 //62//

§III-267/ 9. dhammaddhajajātaka. (384.) 267 //*//

chap.III-267/.63
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
7 yo ve1 uppatitaṃ atthaṃ | khippam eva nibodhati /

"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
muccate sattusambādhā2 | kukkuṭo va biḷāriyā ti 63 //63//

§III-268/ vi. chanipāta. 1. avāriyavagga. (39.) //*//

chap.III-268/.64
ŚlokaC ––∪∪|∪–∪–‖––∪∪|∪–––‖ 16 25
1 dhammaṃ caratha ñātayo | dhammaṃ caratha bhaddaṃ vo /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
dhammacārī3 sukhaṃ seti | asmiṃ loke paramhi cā ti 64 //64//

chap.III-268/.65
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
2 bhaddako vat' ayaṃ10 pakkhī | dijo paramadhammiko /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
ekapādena tiṭṭhanto | dhammam evānusāsatīti11 65 //65//

§III-269/ 9. dhammaddhajajātaka. (384.) 269 //*//

chap.III-269/.66
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
3 nāssa sīlaṃ vijānātha | anaññāya pasaṃsatha /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
bhutvā aṇḍañ ca potañ ca | dhammo dhammo ti bhāsati 66 //66//

chap.III-269/.67
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
4 aññaṃ bhaṇati vācāya | aññaṃ kāyena kubbati /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
vācāya no ca kāyena | na taṃ dhammaṃ adhiṭṭhito 67 //67//

chap.III-269/.68
TJCHECK ––∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪––––∪∪––∪–– 23 37
5 vācāya sakhilo manoviduggo | paṭicchanno7 kūpasayo8 kaṇhasappo /
"EXAMINE1" –∪∪––∪∪∪∪–∪–∪––––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 25 37
dhammadhajo gāmanigamasādhu9 | bhaddako10 dujjāno purisena bālisena11 68 //68//

chap.III-269/.69
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖––∪–|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
6 imaṃ tuṇḍehi pakkhehi | pādā c' imaṃ vipothatha /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪–∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
chavaṃ h' imaṃ vināsetha | nāyaṃ saṃvāsanāraho ti 69 //69//

§III-270/ vi. chanipāta. 1. avāriyavagga. (39.) //*//

§III-271/ 10. nandiyamigajātaka. (385.) 271 //*//

§III-272/ vi. chanipāta. 1. avāriyavagga. (39.) //*//

chap.III-272/.70
ŚlokaM ∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
1 sace brāhmaṇa gacchasi | sākete añjanaṃvanaṃ /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27

vajjāsi nandiyaṃ nāma ।puttaṃ asmākam orasaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
mātāpitā ca te vuddhā1 ।te taṃ icchanti passitun ti 70 //70//

chap.III-272/.71
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ– 15 25
2 bhuttā mayā nivāpā9 ।rājino pānabhojanaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka4 ––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
taṃ rājapiṇḍaṃ avabhottuṃ10 ।nāhaṃ brāhmaṇamussahe 71 //71//

chap.III-272/.72
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
3 odahissām' ahaṃ passaṃ ।khurapāṇissa11 rājino /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 16 26
tadāhaṃ sukhito mutto ।api passeyya12 mātaran ti 72 //72//

§III-273/ 10. nandiyamigajātaka. (385.) 273 //*//

§III-274/ vi. chanipāta. 1. avāriyavagga. (39.) //*//

chap.III-274/.73
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
4 dānaṃ sīlaṃ pariccāgaṃ ।ajjavaṃ maddavaṃ tapaṃ /
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
akkodhaṃ avihiṃsā ca ।khantī ca avirodhanaṃ 73 //73//

chap.III-274/.74
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
5 iccete kusale dhamme । ṭhite passāmi1 attani /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
tato me jāyate pīti ।somanassañ c' anappakan ti 74 //74//

chap.III-274/.75
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
6 migarājā pure āsiṃ ।kosalassa niketave /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
nandiyo nāma nāmena ।abhirūpo catuppado 75 //75//

chap.III-274/.76
ŚlokaM ––ᴗᴗ|–––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
7 taṃ maṃ vadhituṃ āgañchi ।dāyasmiṃ7 añjanāvane /
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
dhanuṃ adejjhaṃ katvāna8 ।usuṃ sandhāya9 kosalo 76 //76//

chap.III-274/.77
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
8 tassāhaṃ odahiṃ passaṃ ।khurapāṇissa10 rājino /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
tadāhaṃ sukhito mutto ।mātaraṃ daṭṭhum āgato ti 77 //77//

§III-275/ 1. kharaputtajātaka. (386.) 275 //*//

§III-276/ vi. chanipāta. 2. senakavagga. (40.) //*//

§III-277/ 1. kharaputtajātaka. (386.) 277 //*//

§III-278/ vi. chanipāta. 2. senakavagga. (40.) //*//

chap.III-278/.78
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
1 saccaṃ kir' evam āhaṃsu | bhastaṃ13 bālo ti paṇḍitā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
passa bālo rahokammaṃ | āvikubbaṃ na bujjhatīti 78 //78//

chap.III-278/.79
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
2 tvaṃ ca19 kho samma bālo si | kharaputta vijānahi20 /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
rajjuyāsi21 parikkhitto | vaṃkoṭṭho ohitomukho 79 //79//

chap.III-278/.80
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
3 aparam pi22 samma te balyaṃ23 | yo mutto na palāyasi /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
so ca bālātaro24 samma | yaṃ25 tvaṃ vahasi26 senakan ti 80 //80//

§III-279/ 1. kharaputtajātaka. (386.) 279 //*//

chap.III-279/.81
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
4 yan5 nu samma ahaṃ bālo | ajarāja6 vijānahi /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
atha kena senako bālo | taṃ me akkhāhi pucchito ti 81 //81//

chap.III-279/.82
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
5 uttamatthaṃ19 labhitvāna | bhariyā yo padassati20 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
tena jahissat' attānaṃ21 | sā c' ev' assa na hessatīti22 82 //82//

§III-280/ vi. chanipāta. 2. senakavagga. (40.) //*//

chap.III-280/.83
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 23 37
⏑–⏑–|,–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|––,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
6 na ve piyaṃ me4 ti janinda tādiso | attaṃ niraṃkatvā5 piyāni sevati /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 38
attā va seyyo paramā va seyyo | labbhā6 piyā ocitatthena7 pacchā ti 83 //83//

§III-281/ 2. sūcijātaka. (387.) 281 //*//

§III-282/ vi. chanipāta. 2. senakavagga. (40.) //*//

chap.III-282/.84
Śloka2 ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
1 akakkasaṃ apharusaṃ ।kharadhotaṃ supāsiyaṃ16 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
sukhumaṃ tikhiṇaggañ ca ।ko sūciṃ ketum icchatīti 84 //84//

chap.III-282/.85
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
2 sumajjañ ca supāsañ ca ।anupubbaṃ suvaṭṭitaṃ25 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
ghanaghātimaṃ26 paṭitthaddhaṃ । ko sūciṃ ketum icchatīti 85 //85//

§III-283/ 2. sūcijātaka. (387.) 283 //*//

chap.III-283/.86
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
3 ito dāni patāyanti14 ।sūciyo balisāni ca /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 28
ko 'yaṃ kammāragāmasmiṃ ।sūcī vikketum icchati 86 //86//

chap.III-283/.87
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
4 ito satthāni gacchanti ।kammantā vividhā puthū /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑–––––––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 18 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–––––––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 18 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–––––––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 18 30
ko 'yaṃ kammāragāmasmiṃ ।sūcī vikketum arahatīti15 87 //87//

§III-284/ vi. chanipāta. 2. senakavagga. (40.) //*//

chap.III-284/.88
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 29
5 sūciṃ1 kammāragāmasmiṃ ।vikketabbā pajānatā /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –ⱳ–⏑|–––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ācariyā va sañjānanti ।kammaṃ sukatadukkataṃ2 88 //88//

chap.III-284/.89
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
6 imañ ca te pitā bhadde ।sūciṃ jaññā mayā kataṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
tayā ca maṃ nimanteyya ।yañ c' atth' aññaṃ3 ghare dhanan ti 89 //89//

§III-285/ 2. sūcijātaka. (387.) 285 //*//

§III-286/ vi. chanipāta. 2. senakavagga. (40.) //*//

§III-287/ 3. tuṇḍilajātaka. (388.) 287 //*//

§III-288/ vi. chanipāta. 2. senakavagga. (40.) //*//

chap.III-288/.90

"EXAMINE1" ˘˘–˘––˘–˘˘––––––˘–˘–˘– 21 33
"O.VEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ˘˘–˘––˘–˘˘‖ 21 33
"EXAMINE2" ˘˘–˘––˘–˘˘––––––˘–˘–˘– 21 33
1 navachandake11 dāni12 diyyati | puṇṇāyaṃ13 doṇī suvāminī14 ṭhitā /
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE ˘˘–˘––˘–˘––‖˘––˘˘–˘–˘–˘‖ 22 33
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ˘˘–˘––˘–˘–‖–˘––˘˘–˘–˘–˘ ‖ 22 33
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ˘˘–˘––˘–˘––‖˘––˘˘–˘–˘–˘ ‖22 33
"EXAMINE2" ˘˘–˘––˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘–˘–˘ 22 33
bahuke jane pāsapāṇike | no ca15 kho me paṭibhāti bhuñjitun ti 90 //90//

§III-289/ 3. tuṇḍilajātaka (388.) 289 //*//

chap.III-289/.91
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘˘˘˘˘–˘–˘˘–––˘˘–˘–˘˘ 21 28
"O.AEXAM"+C.Vait. ˘˘˘˘˘˘–˘–˘˘‖––|–˘˘–|˘–˘˘‖ 21 28
Vait.+Vait. ˘˘˘˘˘˘|–˘–˘˘‖ –––˘˘|–˘–˘˘‖ 21 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ˘˘˘˘˘˘–˘–˘˘–––˘˘–˘–˘˘ 21 28
2 tasasi bhamasi lenam icchasi | attāṇo si kuhiṃ gamissasi /
"EXAMINE1" –––––˘–˘˘–––˘˘–˘–˘– 19 31
"O.VEXAM"+C.Vait. –––––˘–˘˘‖––|–˘˘–|˘–˘–‖ 19 31
"AEXAM"+Vait. –––––˘–˘˘‖ –––˘˘|–˘–˘–‖ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –––––˘–˘˘–––˘˘–˘–˘– 19 31
appossukko bhuñja tuṇḍila | maṃsatthāya hi posiyāmase 91 //91//

chap.III-289/.92
"EXAMINE1" –˘˘˘˘–˘–˘––––˘˘–˘–˘˘ 20 29
"O.AEXAM"+C.Vait. –˘˘˘˘–˘–˘–‖––|–˘˘–|˘–˘˘‖ 20 29
Vait.+Vait. –˘˘˘˘|–˘–˘–‖ –––˘˘|–˘–˘˘‖ 20 29
"EXAMINE3" –˘˘˘˘–˘–˘––––˘˘–˘–˘˘ 20 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –˘˘˘˘–˘–˘––––˘˘–˘–˘˘ 20 29
3 ogaha2 rahadaṃ akaddamaṃ3 | sabbaṃ sedamalaṃ pavāhaya4 /
"EXAMINE1" ––˘˘–˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘–˘–˘ 21 32
O.Vait.+"C.IEXAM" –|–˘˘–|˘–˘–‖–˘––˘˘–˘–˘–˘ ‖ 21 32
Vait.+"AEXAM" ––˘˘|–˘–˘–‖–˘––˘˘–˘–˘–˘‖ 21 32
gaṇhāhi navaṃ vilepanaṃ | yassa gandho na kadāci5 chijjatīti 92 //92//

§III-290/ vi. chanipāta. 2. senakavagga. (40.) //*//

chap.III-290/.93
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘––˘–˘˘–˘–˘˘ 20 28
O.Vait.+"C.IEXAM" ˘˘|–˘˘–|˘–˘–‖–˘–˘˘–˘–˘˘ ‖ 20 28
O.Aup.+"C.KEXAM" ˘˘|–˘˘–|˘–˘–|–‖˘–˘˘–˘–˘˘‖20 28
Vait.+"IEXAM" ˘˘–˘˘|–˘–˘–‖–˘–˘˘–˘–˘˘‖ 20 28
Aup.+"IEXAM" ˘˘–˘˘|–˘–˘––‖ 20 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘––˘–˘˘–˘–˘˘ 20 28
4 katamo rahado5 akaddamo | kiṃ su sedamalan ti vuccati /
TCHECK ˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘–˘–˘ 22 32
O.Vait.+"C.IEXAM" ˘˘|–˘˘–|˘–˘–‖–˘––˘˘–˘–˘–˘ ‖ 22 32
Vait.+"AEXAM" ˘˘–˘˘|–˘–˘–‖–˘––˘˘–˘–˘–˘‖ 22 32
katamañ ca navaṃ vilepanaṃ | yassa7 gandho na kadāci8 chijjatīti 93 //93//

chap.III-290/.94
"EXAMINE1" ––˘˘–˘–˘––––˘˘–˘–˘˘ 19 29
O.Vait.+C.Vait. –|–˘˘–|˘–˘–‖––|–˘˘–|˘–˘˘‖ 19 29
Vait.+Vait. ––˘˘|–˘–˘–‖ –––˘˘|–˘–˘˘‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ––˘˘–˘–˘––––˘˘–˘–˘˘ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––˘˘–˘–˘––––˘˘–˘–˘˘ 19 29

5 dhammo rahado10 akaddamo | pāpaṃ sedamalan ti vuccati /
"EXAMINE1" ––˘˘–˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘ 20 30
O.Vait.+"C.IEXAM" –|–˘˘–|˘–˘–‖–˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘ ‖ 20 30
Vait.+"AEXAM" ––˘˘|–˘–˘–‖–˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" ––˘˘–˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––˘˘–˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘ 20 30
sīlañ ca navaṃ vilepanaṃ | tassa gandho na kadāci8 chijjati 94 //94//

chap.III-290/.95
"EXAMINE1" ––˘˘–˘–˘–˘˘––˘˘–˘–˘– 20 30
O.Vait.+C.Vait. –|–˘˘–|˘–˘–‖˘˘–|–˘˘–|˘–˘–‖ 20 30
O.Aup.+"C.IEXAM" –|–˘˘–|˘–˘–|˘‖˘––˘˘–˘–˘– ‖20 30
Vait.+Vait. ––˘˘|–˘–˘–‖ ˘˘––˘˘|–˘–˘–‖ 20 30
Aup.+"VEXAM" ––˘˘|–˘–˘–˘‖˘˘––˘˘–˘–˘–‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" ––˘˘–˘–˘–˘˘––˘˘–˘–˘– 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––˘˘–˘–˘–˘˘––˘˘–˘–˘– 20 30
6 nandanti sarīraghātino | na ca nandanti sarīradhārino /
"EXAMINE1" ––˘˘–˘–˘–˘˘––˘˘–˘–˘–˘ 21 31
O.Vait.+C.Aup. –|–˘˘–|˘–˘–‖˘˘–|–˘˘–|˘–˘–|˘‖ 21 31
Vait.+Aup. ––˘˘|–˘–˘–‖ ˘˘––˘˘|–˘–˘–˘‖ 21 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––˘˘–˘–˘–˘˘––˘˘–˘–˘–˘ 21 31
puṇṇāya ca puṇṇamāsiyā | ramamānā va jahanti jīvitan ti 95 //95//

§III-291/ 3. tuṇḍilajātaka. (388.) 291 //*//

§III-292/ vi. chanipāta. 2. senakavagga. (40.) //*//

§III-293/ 4. suvaṇṇakakkaṭakajātaka. (389.) 293 //*//

§III-294/ vi. chanipāta. 2. senakavagga. (40.) //*//

§III-295/ 4. suvaṇṇakakkaṭakajātaka. (389.) 295 //*//

chap.III-295/.96
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖ 22 36
––˘–|,–˘˘|–˘––‖––˘–|,–˘˘|–˘––‖
1 siṅgī migo āyatacakkhunetto | aṭṭhittaco vārisayo14 alomo /
TJCHECK ––˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘–˘––˘˘–˘––˘ 23 35
tenābhibhūto kapaṇaṃ rudāmi | hare sakhā kissa nu maṃ jahāsīti 96 //96//

§III-296/ vi. chanipāta. 2. senakavagga. (40.) //*//

chap.III-296/.97
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘‖˘–˘|––˘|––˘|––‖ 22 35
––˘–|–,˘˘|–˘–˘‖˘–˘–|,–˘–|–˘––‖
2 so passasanto mahatā phaṇena | bhujaṅgamo kakkaṭaṃ ajjhapatto /
TJCHECK ˘–˘––˘˘–˘––˘–˘––˘˘–˘––˘ 23 35
sakhā sakhāraṃ paritāyamāno | bhujaṅgamaṃ kakkaṭako gahesīti1 97 //97//

chap.III-296/.98
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖––˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘‖ 22 34
˘–˘–|,–,˘˘|–˘––‖––˘–|,–˘˘|–˘–˘‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘––––˘––˘˘–˘–˘ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘––––˘––˘˘–˘–˘ 22 34
3 na vāyasaṃ no pana sapparājaṃ7 | ghāsatthiko kakkaṭako adeyya8 /
JCHECK ––˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘–˘––˘˘–˘––˘ 24 36
pucchāmi taṃ āyatanettacakkhu9 | atha kissa hetu 'mha10 ubho gahītā ti 98 //98//

chap.III-296/.99
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑,|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
4 ayaṃ puriso mama atthakāmo13 ‖ yo14 maṃ gahetvāna dakāya15 neti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
tasmiṃ16 mate dukkham anappakam me ‖ ahañ ca eso ca ubho na homa 99 //99//

chap.III-296/.100
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
5 mamañ ca disvāna pavaddhakāyaṃ17 ‖ sabbo jano hiṃsitum eva18micche /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
sāduñ ca thullañ19 ca muduñ ca maṃsaṃ ‖ kākāpi maṃ disva20 viheṭhayeyyun21 ti 100 //100//

§III-297/ 4. suvaṇṇakakkaṭakajātaka. (389.) 297 //*//

chap.III-297/.101
TJCHECK ⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 36
6 sac' etassa hetu 'mha21 ubho gahītā ‖ uṭṭhātu poso visam ācamāmi22 /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 35
mamañ ca kākañ ca pamuñca khippaṃ ‖ pure visaṃ gāḷham upeti maccan ti 101 //101//

§III-298/ vi. chanipāta 2. senakavagga. (40.) //*//

chap.III-298/.102
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ᾳ–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖ᾳ–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
7 sappaṃ pamokkhāmi na tāva kākaṃ ‖ paṭibaddhako hohiti1 tāva kāko /
JCHECK ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 37
purisañ ca2 disvāna sukhiṃ arogaṃ3 ‖ kākaṃ pamokkhāmi yath' eva sappan ti 102 //102//

chap.III-298/.103
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑‖
8 kāko tadā devadatto ahosi ‖ māro pana kaṇhasappo ahosi /
JCHECK ––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 24 39
ānando bhaddo kakkaṭako ahosi ‖ ahaṃ tadā brāhmaṇo homi tatthā19 ti 103 //103//

§III-299/ 5. mayhakajātaka. (390.) 299 //*//

§III-300/ vi. chanipāta. 2. senakavagga. (40.) //*//

§III-301/ 5. mayhakajātaka. (390.) 301 //*//

chap.III-301/.104
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
1 sakuṇo mayhako nāma ‖ girīsānudarīcaro20 /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
pakkaṃ pipphalam21 āruyha ‖ mayha mayhan22 ti kandati //104//

§III-302/ vi. chanipāta. 2. senakavagga. (40.) //*//

chap.III-302/.105
Śloka1 ––˘˘|˘––˘||˘˘––|˘–˘–|| 16 24
2 tass' eva1 vilapantassa | dijasaṃghā samāgatā /
Śloka1 ––˘–|˘––˘||˘˘––|˘–˘–|| 16 25
bhutvāna pipphaliṃ2 yanti | vilapi tveva3 so dijo 105 //105//

chap.III-302/.106
Śloka1 –˘–˘|˘–––||–˘––|˘–˘–|| 16 26
3 evam eva idh' ekacco | saṃgharitvā4 bahuṃ dhanaṃ /
Śloka1 ––˘–|˘–––||˘––˘|˘–˘˘|| 16 25
n' ev' attano na ñātīnaṃ5 | yathodhiṃ paṭipajjati 106 //106//

chap.III-302/.107
Śloka1 ˘–––|˘–––||˘––˘|˘–˘–|| 16 26
4 na so acchādanaṃ bhattaṃ | na mālaṃ na vilepanaṃ /
Śloka1 ˘˘–˘|˘––˘||˘–––|˘–˘–|| 16 24
anubhoti sakiṃ6 kiñci | na saṃgaṇhāti ñātake 107 //107//

chap.III-302/.108
Śloka1 ––˘˘|˘––˘||–˘––|˘–˘–|| 16 25
5 tass' eva1 vilapantassa | mayha mayhan7 ti rakkhato /
Śloka1 –––˘|˘–––||––––|˘–˘–|| 16 28
rājāno atha vā corā | dāyādā yeva appiyā /
Śloka1 ˘˘––|˘––˘||˘˘––|˘–˘–|| 16 24
dhanam ādāya gacchanti | vilapi tveva so naro 108 //108//

chap.III-302/.109
ŚlokaM ––––|˘˘–˘||–––˘|˘–˘–|| 16 26
6 dhīro8 bhoge9 adhigamma | saṃgaṇhāti ca ñātake /
"EXAMINE1" –˘––––––˘–˘––˘–˘–˘ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –˘––––––˘–˘––˘–˘–˘ 17 28
tena so kittiṃ pappoti | pecca10 sagge ca11 modatīti 109 //109//

§III-303/ 6. dhajavihetḥajātaka. (391.) 303 //*//

§III-304/ vi. chanipāta. 2. senakavagga. (40.) //*//

§III-305/ 6. dhajavihetḥajātaka. (391.) 305 //*//

chap.III-305/.110
TJCHECK ––˘––˘˘˘˘––˘––––˘˘–˘–˘˘ 23 35
1 dubbaṇṇarūpaṃ tvam3 ariyavaṇṇī | purakkhatvā pañjaliko namassasi /
TJCHECK ––˘––˘˘–˘––––˘––˘––––––˘ 23 39
seyyo nu te so udavā sarikkho | nāmaṃ parass' attano cāpi4 brūhīti 110 //110//

chap.III-305/.111
"EXAMINE1" ˘–˘––––˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘–– 21 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ˘–˘––––˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘–– 21 34
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ˘–˘––––˘–˘||˘––˘––˘˘–˘––|| 21 34
2 na nāmagottaṃ gaṇhanti rāja | sammaggatān' ujjugatāna11 devā /
TJCHECK ˘–˘––˘––˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘––˘ 23 36
ahañ ca te nāmadheyyaṃ vadāmi | sakko 'ham asmī tidasānam indo ti 111 //111//

§III-306/ vi. chanipāta. 2. senakavagga. (40.) //*//

chap.III-306/.112
TJCHECK –––––˘˘–˘––˘––––˘˘–˘–˘˘ 23 37
3 yo disvā bhikkhuṃ caraṇūpapannaṃ | purakkhatvā añjaliko17 namassati /
TJCHECK ––˘––˘––˘––˘–˘––˘˘–˘––˘ 23 37
pucchāmi taṃ devarāj' etam1 atthaṃ | ito cuto kiṃ labhate sukhaṃ so ti 112 //112//

chap.III-306/.113
TJCHECK –––––˘˘–˘––˘––––˘˘–˘–˘˘ 23 37
4 yo disvā bhikkhuṃ caraṇūpapannaṃ | purakkhatvā pañjaliko namassati /
TJCHECK ––˘––˘˘–˘––––˘––˘˘–˘––˘ 23 37
diṭṭhe va dhamme labhate pasaṃsaṃ | saggañ ca so yāti sarīrabhedā ti 113 //113//

chap.III-306/.114
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘‖––˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘‖ 22 34
––˘–|,–,˘˘|–˘–˘‖––˘–|,–˘˘|–˘–˘‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––˘––˘˘–˘‖–˘––˘––˘˘–˘–˘ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––˘––˘˘–˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘–˘ 22 34
5 lakkhī vatā7 me udapādi ajja | yaṃ vāsavaṃ bhūtapat' addasāma8 /
TJCHECK ––˘––˘˘–˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘––˘ 23 36
bhikkhuñ ca disvāna tav' ajja9 sakka | kāhāmi puññāni anappakānīti 114 //114//

chap.III-306/.115
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––˘|––˘|––˘|––‖˘–˘|––˘|––˘|–˘–‖ 23 38
––˘–|,–˘–|–˘––‖˘–˘–|,–,˘–|–˘–˘–‖
6 addhā14 have15 sevitabbā sapaññā | bahussutā ye16 bahuṭṭhānacintino17 /
TJCHECK ––˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘ 23 34
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––˘––˘˘–˘‖–˘˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘ ‖ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ––˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘ 23 34
bhikkhuñ ca disvāna mamañ ca18 rāja19 | karohi20 puññani anappakānīti 115 //115//

§III-307/ 7. bhisapupphajātaka. (392.) 307 //*//

chap.III-307/.116
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖––˘|––˘|––˘|––‖ 22 37
––˘–|,–˘˘|–˘––‖––˘–|–˘–|–˘––‖ even 8
7 akkodhano niccapasannacitto1 | sabbātithīyācayogo2 bhavitvā /
TJCHECK ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–––––˘––˘˘–˘––˘ 23 36
nihacca mānaṃ abhivādayissaṃ3 | sutvāna devinda subhāsitānīti 116 //116//

§III-308/ vi. chanipāta. 2. senakavagga. (40.) //*//

chap.III-308/.117
Śloka1 ˘–––|˘–––‖˘––˘|˘–˘˘‖ 16 25
1 yam ekaṃ vārijaṃ pupphaṃ | adinnaṃ17 upasiṃghasi /
"EXAMINE1" ––˘–––––––˘––˘–˘–˘ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––˘–––––––˘––˘–˘–˘ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––˘–––––––˘––˘–˘–˘ 17 29
ekaṅgam etaṃ theyyānaṃ | gandhatheno si mārisā ti 117 //117//

chap.III-308/.118
Śloka1 ˘˘–˘|˘––˘‖––––|˘–˘–‖ 16 25
2 na harāmi na bhañjāmi18 | ārā siṃghāmi vārijaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘–˘˘––˘–––––˘–˘–˘ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ˘˘–˘˘––˘–––––˘–˘–˘ 17 26
atha kena nu vaṇṇena | gandhattheno ti vuccatīti 118 //118//

§III-309/ 7. bhisapupphajātaka. (392.) 309 //*//

chap.III-309/.119
Śloka2 ––⏑–|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
3 yo 'yaṃ bhisāni khaṇati ˀ puṇḍarīkāni bhañjati /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 30
evaṃ ākiṇṇakammanto ˀ kasmā eso na vuccatīti 119 //119//

chap.III-309/.120
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
4 ākiṇṇaluddo puriso ˀ dhāticelaṃ va makkhito /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––– ‖––⏑–‖⏑⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖– ‖⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑ ‖–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
tasmiṃ me vacanaṃ n' atthi ˀ tañ ca arahāmi vattave2 120 //120//

chap.III-309/.121
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
5 anaṅgaṇassa posassa ˀ niccaṃ sucigavesino /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
vālaggamattaṃ pāpassa ˀ abbhāmattaṃ3 va khāyatīti 121 //121//

chap.III-309/.122
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
6 addhā maṃ yakkha jānāsi ˀ atho maṃ anukampasi /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 24
puna pi yakkha vajjāsi8 ˀ yadā passasi edisan ti 122 //122//

chap.III-309/.123
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
7 n' eva taṃ13 upajīvāmi ˀ na pi te bhatak' amhase14 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
tvam eva bhikkhu jāneyya ˀ yena gaccheyya suggatin ti 123 //123//

§III-310/ vi. chanipāta. 2. senakavagga. (40.) //*//

§III-311/ 8. vighāsajātaka. (393.) 311 //*//

chap.III-311/.124
ŚlokaC ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|––⏑–‖ 16 24
1 susukhaṃ vata jīvanti ˀ ye janā vighāsādino /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
diṭṭhe va dhamme pāsaṃsā ˀ samparāye ca suggatīti 124 //124//

chap.III-311/.125
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
2 suvassa bhāsamānassa ˀ na nisāmetha paṇḍitā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
idaṃ suṇotha2 sodariyā ˀ amhe vāyaṃ pasaṃsatīti 125 //125//

chap.III-311/.126
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
3 nāhaṃ tumhe pasaṃsāmi | kuṇapādā8 suṇotha2 me /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪–––∪––∪––∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪–––∪––∪––∪–∪ 17 28
ucchiṭṭhabhojino9 tumhe | na tumhe vighāsādino ti 126 //126//

chap.III-311/.127
ŚlokaM –∪––|–∪––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
4 sattavassā pabbajitvā | mejjhārañño sikhaṇḍino /
ŚlokaC ∪–––|∪–––‖∪–––|––––‖ 16 29
vighāsen' eva yāpentā | mayañ ce bhoto gārayhā /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪–∪–∪ 9 14
| ke nu bhoto pasaṃsiyā11 ti 127 //127//

chap.III-311/.128
ŚlokaM ––––|––––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 30
5 tumhe sīhānaṃ vyagghānaṃ | vāḷānañ cāvasiṭṭhakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––––––∪––∪–∪ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––––∪––∪–∪ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––––∪––∪–∪ 17 30
ucchiṭṭhen' eva14 yāpentā | maññivho vighāsādino ti 128 //128//

§III-312/ vi. chanipāta. 2. senakavagga. (40.) //*//

chap.III-312/.129
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––∪–|ꟾ∪–∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪ꟾ–∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
6 ye brāhmaṇassa samaṇassa | aññass' eva4 vanibbino /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––––∪–∪–∪––∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪––––∪–∪–∪––∪–∪ 17 28
datvāna sesaṃ bhuñjanti | te janā vighāsādino ti 129 //129//

§III-313/ 9. vaṭṭakajātaka. (394.) 313 //*//

chap.III-313/.130
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
1 paṇītaṃ bhuñjase bhattaṃ | sappitelañ ca mātula /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪∪––∪∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 23
atha kena nu vaṇṇena | kiso tvam asi vāyasā ti 130 //130//

chap.III-313/.131
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
2 amittamajjhe vasato | tesu āmisam esato2 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪∪∪–∪∪–––∪∪∪– 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪∪∪–∪∪–––∪∪∪– 17 26
niccaṃ ubbiggahadayassa | kuto kākassa3 daḷhiyaṃ 131 //131//

chap.III-313/.132
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 29
3 niccaṃ ubbegino4 kākā | vaṃkā pāpena kammunā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
laddho piṇḍo na pīṇeti5 | kiso ten' asmi vaṭṭaka 132 //132//

chap.III-313/.133

****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−∪‖−ꝏ−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
4 lūkhāni tiṇabījāni | appasinehāni bhuñjasi /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪−∪∪−−∪−−∪∪∪−∪−∪ 17 24
atha kena nu vaṇṇena | thūlo tvam asi vaṭṭakā ti 133 //133//

chap.III-313/.134
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖ꝏ−∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
5 appicchā appacintāya | avidūragamanena ca /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 28
laddhāladdhena yāpento | thūlo ten' asmi vāyasa 134 //134//

chap.III-313/.135
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
6 appicchassa hi posassa | appacintisukhassa ca /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−∪∪∪−−∪−−∪∪∪−∪−∪ 18 25
susaṃgahitapamāṇassa15 | vuttī susamudānayā ti 135 //135//

§III-314/ vi. chanipāta. 2. senakavagga. (40.) //*//

chap.III-314/.136
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
1 cirassaṃ vata passāma | sahāyaṃ maṇidhārinaṃ19 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪−∪−∪−∪−−∪−∪∪−∪−∪ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪−∪−∪−∪−−∪−∪∪−∪−∪ 18 26
sukatāya massukuttiyā | sobhate vata me sakhā ti 136 //136//

§III-315/ 10. kākajātaka. (395.) 315 //*//

chap.III-315/.137
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC ∪−∪−|ꝏ∪−−‖∪−−−|−−∪−‖ 16 27
ŚlokaC ∪−∪−|∪ꝏ−−‖∪−−−|−−∪−‖ 16 27
2 parūḷhakacchanakhalomo | ahaṃ kamme suvyāvaṭo /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−∪−∪−−−−−∪∪∪−∪−∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪−−∪−∪−−−−−∪∪∪−∪−∪ 18 28
cirassaṃ1 nahāpitaṃ laddhā | lomantam apahārayin2 ti 137 //137//

chap.III-315/.138
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
3 yan nu lomaṃ ahāresi | dullabhaṃ laddhu8 kappakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪−∪∪∪−−∪−−∪∪∪−∪−∪ 18 25
atha kiñ carahi te | samma kaṇṭhe kiṇakiṇāyatīti9 138 //138//

chap.III-315/.139
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
4 manussasukhumālānaṃ | maṇi kaṇṭhesu lambati /
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
tes' āhaṃ anusikkhāmi | mā tvaṃ maññi davā kataṃ 139 //139//

chap.III-315/.140
Śloka2 ∪−∪−|∪∪∪∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 23
5 sace p' imaṃ pihayasi15 | massukuttiṃ sukāritaṃ16 /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−−∪−−∪∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" −∪−−∪−−∪∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 26
kārayissāmi te samma | maṇiñ cāpi dadāmi te ti 140 //140//

chap.III-315/.141
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
6 tvañ ñeva maṇino21 channo22 | sukatāya ca massuyā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
āmanta kho taṃ gacchāmi | piyaṃ23 me tav' adassanan ti 141 //141//

§III-316/ vi. chanipāta. 2. senakavagga. (40.) //*//

§III-317/ vii. sattanipāta. //*//

§III-318/ vii. sattanipāta. 1. kukkuvagga. (41.) //*//

chap.III-318/.1
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 35
⏑–⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
1 diyaḍḍhakukku udayena kaṇṇikā | vidatthiyo1 aṭṭha parikkhipanti naṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 36
sasiṃsapā2 sāramayā apheggukā3 | kuhiṃ ṭhitā uparito4 na dhaṃsatīti 1 //1//

chap.III-318/.2
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 26 37
2 yā tiṃsati sāramayā anujjukā10 | parikiriya11 gopānasiyo samaṃ ṭhitā12 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 25 36
tāhi saṃgahītā13 balasā papīḷitā | samaṃ ṭhitā14 uparito na dhaṃsati 2 //2//

chap.III-318/.3
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 24 36
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
3 evam pi15 mittehi daḷhehi16 paṇḍito | abhejjarūpehi sucīhi mantihi17 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 37
susaṃgahīto18 siriyā na dhaṃsati | gopānasībhāravahā va kaṇṇikā ti 3 //3//

§III-319/ 1. kukkujātaka. (396.) 319 //*//

chap.III-319/.4
JCHECK ⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 24 37
4 kharattacaṃ mellaṃ7 yathāpi satthavā8 | anāmasanto9 pi karoti tittakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑– 25 35
samāharaṃ10 sādukaroti patthiva11 | asādukayirā tanuvaṭṭam uddharaṃ12 4 //4//

chap.III-319/.5
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 36
––⏑–|⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ odd 3,9
5 evam pi gāmanigamesu paṇḍito | asāhasaṃ rājadhanāni saṃgharaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 38
dhammānuvattī13 paṭipajjamāno14 | sa phātiṃ15 kayirā aviheṭhayaṃ paran ti 5 //5//

§III-320/ vii. sattanipāta 1. kukkuvagga. (41.) //*//

chap.III-320/.6
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 38
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
6 odātamūlaṃ21 sucivārisambhavaṃ | jātaṃ yathā pokkharaṇīsu22 ambujaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 26 36
padumaṃ yathā agginikāsiphālimaṃ | na kadamo na rajo na vāri limpati 6 //6//

chap.III-320/.7
Jagatī+Jagatī –⏑–|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 37
––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ odd 3,8
7 evam pi vohārasuciṃ asāhasaṃ | visuddhakammantam apetapāpakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 37
na limpati kammakilesa tādiso | jātaṃ yathā pokkharaṇīsu ambujan ti 7 //7//

§III-321/ 2. manojajātaka. (397.) 321 //*//

§III-322/ vii. sattanipāta. 1. kukkuvagga. (41.) //*//

§III-323/ 2. manojajātaka. (397.) 323 //*//

chap.III-323/.8
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|–⏑⏑⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
1 yathā cāpo ninnamati | jiyā cāpi7 nikūjati8 /
ŚlokaM –⏑––|⏑⏑––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
hañña te nūna manojo | migarājā sakhā mama 8 //8//

chap.III-323/.9
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
2 handa dāni9 vanantāni | pakkamāmi yathāsukhaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
n' etādisā sakhā honti | labbhā me jīvato sakhā ti 9 //9//

chap.III-323/.10
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
3 na pāpajanasaṃsevī | accantasukham edhati /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
manojaṃ passa semānaṃ | giriyassānusāsanī15 10 //10//

chap.III-323/.11
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
4 na pāpasampavaṃkena | mātā puttena nandati /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
manojaṃ passa semānaṃ | acchannaṃ samhi lohite 11 //11//

chap.III-323/.12
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
5 evam āpajjatī16 poso | pāpiyo ca nigacchati /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,ⅿ–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖ⅿ–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
yo ve hitānaṃ vacanaṃ | na karoti atthadassinaṃ17 12 //12//

§III-324/ vii. sattanipāta. 1. kukkuvagga. (41.) //*//

chap.III-324/.13
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|–ⅿ⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 37
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|,ⅿ⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|–⏑ⅿ|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 37
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|,⏑ⅿ⏑|–⏑––‖
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|ⅿ–⏑|––‖ 23 37
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑ⅿ|–⏑––‖
6 evañ ca so hoti18 tato va pāpiyo | yo uttamo adhamajanūpasevī19 /

"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪∪∪∪–∪–∪–∪–∪–∪∪∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 27 38
pass' uttamaṃ adhamajanūpasevitaṃ1 | migādhipaṃ saravaravedhanibbutan2 ti 13 //13//

chap.III-324/.14
JCHECK ∪–∪∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪–– 24 35
7 nihīyati puriso nihīnasevī | na ca hāyetha kadāci tulyasevī /
TJCHECK –∪∪∪∪–∪–∪–––––∪––∪–∪––∪ 23 36
seṭṭham upanamaṃ7 udeti khippaṃ | tasmā attano uttariṃ8 bhajethā ti 14 //14//

§III-325/ 3. sutanojātaka. (398.) 325 //*//

§III-326/ vii. sattanipāta. 1. kukkuvagga. (41.) //*//

§III-327/ 3. sutanojātaka. (398.) 327 //*//

chap.III-327/.15
ŚlokaM ––––|–––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
1 rājā te bhattaṃ pāhesi | suciṃ maṃsūpasecanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––––∪∪–––∪–∪∪–––∪ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ∪––––∪∪–––∪–∪∪–––∪ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪––––∪∪–––∪–∪∪–––∪ 18 29
makhādevasmiṃ17 adhivatthe | ehi nikkhama18 bhuñjassū ti 15//15//

§III-328/ vii. sattanipāta. 1. kukkuvagga. (41.) //*//

chap.III-328/.16
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
2 ehi māṇava orena | bhikkham ādāya sūpinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
tvañ ca māṇava bhikkhā ca3 | ubho bhakkhā bhavissathā4 ti 16 //16//

chap.III-328/.17
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
3 appakena tuvaṃ yakkha | thullam atthaṃ jahissasi /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
bhikkhaṃ te n' āharissanti | janā maraṇasaññino 17 //17//

chap.III-328/.18
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––––|–∪∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––––|∪‿∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|–‿∪∪|–∪––‖
4 laddhāyaṃ yakkha tava niccabhikkhaṃ5 | suciṃ paṇītaṃ rasasā6 upetaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 25 37
bhikkhañ ca te āhariyo naro idha | sudullabho hohiti khādite mayīti 18 //18//

§III-329/ 3. sutanojātaka. (398.) 329 //*//

chap.III-329/.19
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
5 mam' esa10 sutano attho | yathā bhāsasi māṇava /
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
mayā tvaṃ samanuññāto | sotthiṃ passāhi11 mātaraṃ 19 //19//

chap.III-329/.20
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
6 khaggaṃ chattañ ca pātiñ ca | gacch' evādāya māṇava /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28

"O.EXAMINE3" ———∪∪————∪——∪—∪—∪ 17 28
sotthiṃ passatu te mātā ।tvañ ca passāhi mātaran ti 20 //20//

chap.III-329/.21
Śloka1 ———∪|∪——∪‖∪∪——|∪—∪∪‖ 16 24
7 evaṃ yakkha sukhī hohi ।saha sabbehi ñātibhi /
"EXAMINE1" ∪—∪—∪∪∪———∪∪∪—∪—∪ 17 24
dhanañ ca me adhigataṃ ।rañño ca14 vacanaṃ katan ti 21 //21//

§III-330/ vii. sattanipāta. 1. kukkuvagga. (41.) //*//

chap.III-330/.22
Śloka1 —∪—∪|∪——∪‖——∪∪|∪—∪—‖ 16 24
1 te kathan nu karissanti ।vaddhā18 giridarīsayā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪———∪——∪∪——∪∪—∪—∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪———∪——∪∪——∪∪—∪—∪ 17 26
ahaṃ baddho 'smi pāsena । nilīyassa vasaṃ gato ti 22 //22//

§III-331/ 4. gijjhajātaka. (399.) 331 //*//

chap.III-331/.23
ŚlokaM ——∪∪|∪—∪∪‖—∪—∪|∪—∪—‖ 16 23
2 kiṃ gijjha paridevasi ।kā nu te paridevanā /
Śloka4 ∪—∪—|—,———‖————|∪—∪—‖ 16 28
na me suto vā diṭṭho vā । bhāsanto mānusiṃ dijo2 23 //23//

chap.III-331/.24
Śloka3 ∪—∪—|—∪∪—‖——∪∪|∪—∪—‖ 16 24
3 bharāmi mātāpitaro ।vaddhe3 giridarīsaye /
Śloka1 —∪—∪|∪——∪‖∪—∪—|∪—∪∪‖ 16 23
te kathan nu karissanti ।ahaṃ vasaṃ gato tava4 24 //24//

chap.III-331/.25
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM —∪——|—ɯ∪—‖∪∪—∪|∪—∪∪‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM —∪——|—∪ɯ—‖∪∪—∪|∪—∪∪‖ 16 24
4 yan nu gijjho yojanasataṃ5 ।kuṇapāni avekkhati /
Śloka1 ————|∪——∪‖———∪|∪—∪∪‖ 16 26
kasmā jālañ ca pāsañ ca ।āsajjāpi na bujjhasi6 25 //25//

chap.III-331/.26
Śloka1 ∪—∪—|∪——∪‖———∪|∪—∪—‖ 16 25
5 yadā parābhavo hoti ।poso jīvitasaṃkhaye /
Śloka1 ∪∪——|∪——∪‖———∪|∪—∪∪‖ 16 24
atha jālañ ca pāsañ ca । āsajjāpi na bujjhati7 26 //26//

chap.III-331/.27
Śloka3 ∪—∪—|—∪∪—‖——∪∪|∪—∪—‖ 16 24
6 bharassu mātāpitaro ।vaddhe3 giridarīsaye /
Śloka1 ∪——∪|∪———‖————|∪—∪—‖ 16 27
mayā tvaṃ samanuññāto ।sotthiṃ passāhi ñātake8 27 //27//

chap.III-331/.28
Śloka1 ———∪|∪——∪‖∪∪——|∪—∪∪‖ 16 24
7 evaṃ luddaka9 nandassu ।saha sabbehi ñātibhi /
"EXAMINE1" ∪————∪∪———∪∪∪—∪—∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪————∪∪———∪∪∪—∪—∪ 17 26

bharissaṃ mātāpitaro ।vaddhe3 giridarīsaye ti10 28 //28//

§III-332/ vii. sattanipāta. 1. kukkuvagga. (41.) //*//

§III-333/ 5. dabbhapupphajātaka. (400.) 333 //*//

chap.III-333/.29
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ๛–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
1 anutīracāri bhaddan te । sahāyamanudhāva maṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
mahā me gahito10 maccho ।so maṃ harati vegasā ti 29 //29//

§III-334/ vii. sattanipāta. 1. kukkuvagga. (41.) //*//

chap.III-334/.30
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
2 gambhīracāri bhaddan te ।daḷhaṃ gaṇhāhi thāmasā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
ahan taṃ uddharissāmi । supaṇṇo uragammivā1 ti 30 //30//

chap.III-334/.31
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
3 vivādo no samuppanno ।dabbhapuppha7 suṇohi me /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
samehi medhakaṃ samma ।vivādo vūpasammatan ti 31 //31//

chap.III-334/.32
ŚlokaC ––––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|––ᴗ–‖ 16 28
4 dhammaṭṭho 'haṃ pure āsiṃ । bahu atthaṃ me tīritaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
samemi medhakaṃ10 sammā11 ।vivādo vūpasammatan ti 32 //32//

chap.III-334/.33
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ๛–––|––––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 30
5 anutīrācārī12 naṅguṭṭhaṃ ।sīsaṃ gambhīracārino /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–––ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ–––ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
athāyaṃ majjhimo khaṇḍo ।dhammaṭṭhassa13 bhavissatīti 33 //33//

§III-335/ 5. dabbhapupphajātaka. (400.) 335 //*//

chap.III-335/.34
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,๛–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
6 ciram pi bhakkho abhavissa । sace na vivademase /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
asīsakaṃ8 anaṅguṭṭhaṃ । sigālo harati rohitan ti 34 //34//

chap.III-335/.35
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27

7 yathāpi rājā nandeyya ।rajjaṃ laddhāna khattiyo /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
ev' āham ajja nandāmi । disvā puṇṇamukhaṃ patin ti 35 //35//

chap.III-335/.36
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖ ––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
8 kathan nu thalajo santo । udake macchaṃ parāmasi /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––––|∪––∪‖∪–––|–∪–∪‖ 16 26
puṭṭho me samma akkhāhi ।kathaṃ adhigataṃ tayā ti 36 //36//

chap.III-335/.37
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
9 vivādena kisā honti ।vivādena dhanakkhayā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
jīnā14 uddā vivādena ।bhuñja māyāvi rohitan ti 37 //37//

§III-336/ vii. sattanipāta. 1. kukkuvagga. (41.) //*//

chap.III-336/.38
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
10 evam evaṃ manussesu ।vivādo yattha jāyati /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
dhammaṭṭhaṃ paṭi dhāvanti ।so hi nesaṃ vināyako /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪–∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
dhanāpi tattha jīyanti11 । rājakoso ca12 vaḍḍhatīti 38 //38//

§III-337/ 6. dasaṇṇakajātaka. (401.) 337 //*//

§III-338/ vii. sattanipāta. 1. kukkuvagga. (41.) //*//

chap.III-338/.39
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|∪∪––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪∪––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
1 dasaṇṇakaṃ12 tikhiṇadhāraṃ ।asiṃ sampanna pāyinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪∪–∪∪∪––∪∪∪–∪– 18 25
parisāyaṃ puriso gilati ।kiṃ dukkarataraṃ tato /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
yad aññaṃ dukkaraṃ ṭhānaṃ ।tam13 me akkhāhi pucchito ti 39 //39//

§III-339/ 6. dasaṇṇakajātaka. (401.) 339 //*//

chap.III-339/.40
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
2 gileyya puriso lobhā ।asiṃ sampanna pāyinaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
yo2 ca vajjā dadāmīti ।taṃ dukkarataraṃ tato /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29

sabb' aññaṃ sukaraṃ ṭhānaṃ ।evaṃ jānāhi māgadhā3 ti 40 //40//

chap.III-339/.41
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
3 vyākāsi āyuro pañhaṃ ।atthadhammassa13 kovido /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
pukkusaṃ dāni pucchāmi ।kiṃ dukkarataraṃ tato /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−−∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ∪−−−∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪−−−∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
yad aññaṃ dukkaraṃ ṭhānaṃ ।tam14 me akkhāhi pucchito ti 41 //41//

chap.III-339/.42
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−∪‖ꝏ−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 23
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−∪‖∪∪−ꝏ|∪−∪−‖ 16 23
ŚlokaC ∪−∪∪|∪−−∪‖∪∪−∪|ꝏ−∪−‖ 16 23
4 na vācam17 upajīvanti ।aphalaṃ giram18 udīritaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−ꝏ−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
yo ca datvā avākayirā । taṃ dukkarataraṃ tato /
"EXAMINE1" −−−∪∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" −−−∪∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−∪∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
sabb' aññaṃ sukaraṃ ṭhānaṃ ।evaṃ jānāhi māgadhā3 ti 42 //42//

§III-340/ vii. sattanipāta. 1. kukkuvagga. (41.) //*//

chap.III-340/.43
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
5 vyākāsi pukkuso pañhaṃ ।atthadhammassa10 kovido /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
senakaṃ dāni pucchāmi । kiṃ dukkarataraṃ tato /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−−∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ∪−−−∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪−−−∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
yad aññaṃ dukkaraṃ ṭhānam । tam11 me akkhāhi pucchito ti12 43 //43//

chap.III-340/.44
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
6 dadeyya puriso dānaṃ । appaṃ vā yadivā bahuṃ /
ŚlokaM −∪−−|−∪∪−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
yo ca datvā nānutape13 । taṃ dukkarataraṃ tato /
"EXAMINE1" −−−∪∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" −−−∪∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−∪∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
sabb' aññam sukaraṃ ṭhānaṃ ।evaṃ jānāhi māgadhā14 ti 44 //44//

§III-341/ 7. sattubhastajātaka. (402.) 341 //*//

chap.III-341/.45
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖∪∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
7 vyākāsi āyuro pañhaṃ ।atha pukkusaporiso /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−∪∪−∪∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" −−−−∪∪−∪∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 26
sabbe pañhe atihoti ।yathā bhāsati senako ti 45 //45//

§III-342/ vii. sattanipāta. 1. kukkuvagga. (41.) //*//

§III-343/ 7. sattubhastajātaka. (402.) 343 //*//

§III-344/ vii. sattanipāta. 1. kukkuvagga. (41.) //*//

chap.III-344/.46
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪––∪∪–∪–‖∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
1 vibbhantacitto kupitindriyo si ˀ nettehi te vārigaṇā savanti /
TJCHECK ––––––∪∪–∪––∪–∪–––∪––––∪ 23 39
kin te naṭṭhaṃ kiṃ pana patthayāno ˀ idh' āgamā brahme tad iṃgha9 brūhīti 46 //46//

§III-345/ 7. sattubhastajātaka. (402.) 345 //*//

chap.III-345/.47
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|ѡ–∪|∪–∪|–∪‖∪–∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖ 22 34
––∪ѡ|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖∪–∪–|,∪∪–|–∪––‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪∪∪–∪∪–‖∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪––∪–– ‖ 23 34
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ––∪∪∪–∪∪–∪‖–∪∪–∪–∪∪––∪––‖23 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ––∪∪∪–∪∪–‖∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪––∪––‖ 23 34
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" ––∪∪∪–∪∪–∪‖ 23 34
2 mīyetha bhariyā1 vajato mam' ajja ˀ agacchato maraṇaṃ āha2 yakkho /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
etena dukkhena pavedhito 'smi ˀ akkhāhi me senaka etam atthan ti 47 //47//

§III-346/ vii. sattanipāta. 1. kukkuvagga. (41.) //*//

chap.III-346/.48
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
3 bahūni ṭhānāni vicintayitvā ˀ yam ettha vakkhāmi tad eva saccaṃ /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪––∪––∪ 23 37
maññāmi te brāhmaṇa sattubhastaṃ11 ˀ ajānato kaṇhasappo paviṭṭho ti 48 //48//

§III-347/ 7. sattubhastajātaka. (402.) 347 //*//

chap.III-347/.49
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
4 ādāya daṇḍaṃ parisumbha12 bhastaṃ13 ˀ pass' eḷamūgaṃ uragaṃ dijivhaṃ /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 35
chind' ajja kaṃkhaṃ vicikicchitāni ˀ bhujaṅgamaṃ passa pamuñca bhastan14 ti 49 //49//

§III-348/ vii. sattanipāta. 1. kukkuvagga. (41.) //*//

chap.III-348/.50
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 36
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖
5 saṃviggarūpo parisāya majjhe ˀ so brāhmaṇo sattubhastaṃ1 pamuñci /
JCHECK ∪∪–∪∪∪∪––∪––––∪–––∪–∪––∪ 24 37
atha nikkhami urago uggatejo ˀ āsīviso sappo phaṇaṃ karitvā ti 50 //50//

chap.III-348/.51
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 37
6 suladdhalābhā17 janakassa rañño | yo passatī senakaṃ sādhupaññan ti 51 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //51//

§III-349/ 7. sattubhastajātaka. (402.) 349 //*//

chap.III-349/.51
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
vivattacchaddā2 nu si sabbadassī | ñāṇaṃ3 nu te brāhmaṇa bhiṃsarūpaṃ //51//

chap.III-349/.52
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 34
7 imāni me sattasatāni atthi | gaṇhāhi sabbāni dadāmi tuyhaṃ /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 36
tayā hi me jīvitaṃ ajja laddhaṃ | atho pi bhariyāyamakāsi sotthin ti 52 //52//

chap.III-349/.53
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
8 na paṇḍitā vedanam10 ādiyanti | citrāhi gāthāhi11 subhāsitāhi /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 38
ito pi te brahme12 dadantu vittaṃ | ādāya tvaṃ13 gaccha sakaṃ niketan ti 53 //53//

§III-350/ vii. sattanipāta. 1. kukkuvagga. (41.) //*//

§III-351/ 8. aṭṭhisenajātaka. (403.) 351 //*//

§III-352/ vii. sattanipāta. 1. kukkuvagga. (41.) //*//

chap.III-352/.54
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
1 ye 'me18 ahaṃ na jānāmi | aṭṭhisena vanibbake /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
te maṃ saṃgamma yācanti | kasmā19 maṃ tvaṃ na yācasīti 54 //54//

§III-353/ 8. aṭṭhisenajātaka. (403.) 353 //*//

chap.III-353/.55
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
2 yācako appiyo hoti | yācaṃ adadam appiyo /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
tasmāhaṃ taṃ na yācāmi | mā me viddesanā1 ahū ti 55 //55//

chap.III-353/.56
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
3 yo ca yācanajīvāno20 ।kāle yācaṃ21 na yācati /
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
parañ ca puññā dhaṃseti ।attanāpi na jīvati 56 //56//

chap.III-353/.57
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
4 yo ca yācanajīvāno20 । kāle yācāni22 yācati /
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
parañ ca puññaṃ labbheti ।attanāpi ca jīvati 57 //57//

chap.III-353/.58
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
5 na ve dissanti23 sappaññā ।disvā yācakamāgate /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
brahmacāri piyo me si ।vara tvaṃ24 bhaññam25 icchasīti 58 //58//

§III-354/ vii. sattanipāta. 1. kukkuvagga. (41.) //*//

chap.III-354/.59
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––––––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––––––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑ 18 26
6 na ve yācanti sappaññā । dhīro ca viditum21 arahati /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑ 19 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ––⏑⏑⏑–––⏑‖––⏑⏑–––⏑–‖ 19 30
"VEXAM"+"VEXAM" ––⏑⏑⏑–––⏑‖––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑‖ 19 30
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑ 19 30
uddissa ariyā tiṭṭhanti ।esā ariyānaṃ yācanā ti 59 //59//

§III-355/ 9. kapijātaka. (404.) 355 //*//

chap.III-355/.60
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
7 dadāmi te brāhmaṇa rohiṇīnaṃ ।gavaṃ sahassaṃ saha puṅgavena /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 25 37
ariyo hi ariyassa kathaṃ na dajjā । sutvāna gāthā tava dhammayuttā ti 60 //60//

§III-356/ vii. sattanipāta. 1. kukkuvagga. (41.) //*//

§III-357/ 9. kapijātaka. (404.) 357 //*//

chap.III-357/.61
Śloka2 –⏑––|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
1 yattha verī nivasati4 ।na vase tattha paṇḍito /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
ekarattaṃ dirattaṃ vā ।dukkhaṃ vasati verisu 61 //61//

chap.III-357/.62
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
2 diso ve5 lahucitt' assa ।posassa anuvidhiyyato /

Śloka1 ––˘˘|˘––˘‖––˘˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 24
ekassa kapino hetu6 | yūthassa anayo kato 62 //62//

chap.III-357/.63
ŚlokaM ––˘–|˘˘––‖––˘˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 25
3 bālo ca7 paṇḍitamānī | yūthassa parihārako /
Śloka1 ˘––˘|˘–––‖˘–––|˘–˘˘‖ 16 25
sacittassa vasaṃ gantvā | sayethāyaṃ8 yathā kapi 63 //63//

chap.III-357/.64
Śloka1 ˘–˘˘|˘–––‖––˘˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 24
4 na sādhu balavā bālo | yūthassa parihārako /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ––˘˘|˘–––‖˘˘––|˘–˘–‖ 16 25
ahito bhavati ñātīnaṃ | sakuṇānaṃ va cetako 64 //64//

chap.III-357/.65
Śloka1 ––˘˘|˘––˘‖––˘˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 24
5 dhīro ca balavā sādhu | yūthassa parihārako /
Śloka1 ˘–˘˘|˘–––‖˘˘––|˘–˘–‖ 16 24
hito bhavati ñātīnaṃ | tidasānaṃ va vāsavo 65 //65//

chap.III-357/.66
Śloka1 –˘––|˘––˘‖˘––˘|˘–˘˘‖ 16 24
6 yo ca sīlañ ca paññañ ca | sutañ c' attani9 passati /
Śloka3 ˘–˘–|–˘˘˘‖–˘–˘|˘–˘˘‖ 16 22
ubhinnam atthaṃ10 carati | attano ca parassa ca 66 //66//

chap.III-357/.67
Śloka1 ––˘–|˘–––‖–˘––|˘–˘˘‖ 16 26
7 tasmā tuleyyamattānaṃ | sīlapaññāsutām11 iva /
"EXAMINE1" ˘––˘˘˘––––––˘˘–˘–˘ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ˘––˘˘˘––––––˘˘–˘–˘ 18 28
gaṇaṃ vā12 parihare dhīro | eko vāpi paribbaje ti 67 //67//

§III-358/ vii. sattanipāta. 1. kukkuvagga. (41.) //*//

§III-359/ 10. bakabrahmajātaka. (405.) 359 //*//

chap.III-359/.68
TJCHECK ––˘˘–˘˘–˘––˘˘–˘––˘˘–˘–– 23 35
1 dvāsattati gotama puññakammā | vasavattino jātijaraṃ atītā /
JCHECK ˘˘–˘––˘––˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘––˘ 24 37
ayam antimā vedagū brahmapatti18 | asmābhijappanti janā anekā ti 68 //68//

§III-360/ vii. sattanipāta. 1. kukkuvagga. (41.) //*//

chap.III-360/.69
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘‖––˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘‖ 22 33
––˘–|–,˘,˘|–˘–˘‖––˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––˘––˘˘–˘‖–˘––˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘ ‖ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ––˘––˘˘–˘–˘––˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘ 22 33
2 appaṃ hi etaṃ na hi dīgham āyu | yan tvaṃ baka maññasi dīgham āyu /
TJCHECK ˘–˘–––˘–˘––––˘––˘˘–––––˘ 23 38
sataṃ sahassānaṃ nirabbudānaṃ | āyuṃ pajānāmi tavāhaṃ brahme ti 69 //69//

chap.III-360/.70

Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 33
3 anantadassī bhagavāham asmi ǀ jātijaraṃ sokam upātivatto /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
kiṃ15 me purāṇaṃ vatasīlavantaṃ ǀ ācikkha me taṃ yam ahaṃ vijaññan ti 70 //70//

chap.III-360/.71
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
4 yaṃ tvaṃ apāyesi bahū manusse ǀ pipāsite ghammani samparete /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
taṃ te17 purāṇaṃ vatasīlavantaṃ ǀ suttappabuddho va anussarāmi 71 //71//

§III-361/ 10. bakabrahmajātaka. (405.) 361 //*//

chap.III-361/.72
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|––,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
5 yaṃ eṇikūlasmiṃ janaṃ gahītaṃ ǀ amocayī gayhaka niyyamānaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
taṃ te purāṇaṃ vatasīlavantaṃ ǀ suttappabuddho va anussarāmi 72 //72//

chap.III-361/.73
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|––,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
6 gaṅgāya sotasmiṃ gahītanāvaṃ ǀ luddhena nāgena manussakamyā1 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
amocayittha balasā pasayha ǀ taṃ te purāṇaṃ vatasīlavantaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 11 17
ǀ suttappabuddho va anussarāmi 73 //73//

chap.III-361/.74
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑––‖
7 kappo ca te baddhacaro ahosiṃ ǀ sambuddhivantaṃ vatinam2 amaññaṃ /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
taṃ te purāṇaṃ vatasīlavantaṃ ǀ suttappabuddho va anussarāmīti 74 //74//

§III-362/ vii. sattanipāta. 1. kukkuvagga. (41.) //*//

§III-363/ 1. gandhārajātaka. (406.) 363 //*//

chap.III-363/.75
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
8 addhā pajānāsi mam' etam āyuṃ ǀ aññam pi jānāsi tathā hi buddho /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
tathā hi t' āyaṃ jalitānubhāvo ǀ obhāsayaṃ tiṭṭhati brahmalokan ti 75 //75//

§III-364/ vi. sattanipāta. 2. gandhāravagga. (42.) //*//

§III-365/ 1. gandhārajātaka. (406.) 365 //*//

§III-366/ vii. sattanipāta. 2. gandhāravagga. (42.) //*//

§III-367/ 1. gandhārajātaka. (406.) 367 //*//

chap.III-367/.76
Śloka1 ––– ∪ | ∪ – – ∪ ‖ ∪ ∪ – – | ∪ – ∪ ∪ ‖ 16 24
1 hitvā gāmasahassāni | paripuṇṇāni soḷasa /
"EXAMINE1" – – – – ∪ – – ∪ – ∪ – – ∪ – ∪ – ∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" – – – – ∪ – – ∪ – ∪ – – ∪ – ∪ – ∪ 17 28
koṭṭhāgārāni phītāni | sannidhiṃ dāni kubbasīti 76 //76//

chap.III-367/.77
ŚlokaM – – – – | ∪ ∪ ∪ – ‖ ∪ – ∪ ∪ | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 24
2 hitvā gandhāravisayaṃ | pahūtadhanadhāniyaṃ3 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪ – ∪ – – – – – ∪ ∪ – ∪ ∪ – ∪ – ∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪ – ∪ – – – – – ∪ ∪ – ∪ ∪ – ∪ – ∪ 17 26
pasāsanāto4 nikkhanto | idha dāni pasāsasīti 77 //77//

chap.III-367/.78
Śloka1 – – ∪ – | ∪ – – ∪ ‖ ∪ – – – | ∪ – ∪ ∪ ‖ 16 25
3 dhammaṃ bhaṇāmi vedeha5 | adhammo me na ruccati /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC – – – ∪ | ∪ – – ∪ ‖ ∪ – ∪ ∪ | – ∪ – ∪ ‖ 16 25
dhammaṃ me bhaṇamānassa | na pāpam upalippatīti6 78 //78//

§III-368/ vii. sattanipāta. 2. gandhāravagga. (42.) //*//

chap.III-368/.79
Śloka1 – ∪ – ∪ | ∪ – – ∪ ‖ ∪ – ∪ ∪ | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 23
4 yena kenaci vaṇṇena | paro labhati ruppanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪ – ∪ – ∪ – – – ∪ – – – ∪ – ∪ – ∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪ – ∪ – ∪ – – – ∪ – – – ∪ – ∪ – ∪ 17 27
mahatthiyampi3 ce vācaṃ | na taṃ bhāseyya paṇḍito ti 79 //79//

chap.III-368/.80
Śloka1 – – – ∪ | ∪ – – – ‖ ∪ – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ ∪ ‖ 16 25
5 kāmaṃ ruppatu vā mā vā | bhusaṃ vā vikiriyyatu /
ŚlokaC – – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ ∪ ‖ – ∪ ∪ ∪ | – ∪ – ∪ ‖ 16 23
dhammaṃ me bhaṇamāssa na | pāpam upalippatīti9 80 //80//

chap.III-368/.81
Śloka1 – – – ∪ | ∪ – – ∪ ‖ ∪ ∪ – – | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 25
6 noce assa sakā buddhi | vinayo vā susikkhito /
ŚlokaM ∪ – – ∪ | ∪ ∪ – ∪ ‖ ∪ – ∪ ∪ | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 22
vane andhamahiso va | careyya bahuko jano 81 //81//

chap.III-368/.82
Śloka1 – – ∪ ∪ | ∪ – – – ‖ – – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 26
7 yasmā ca pan' idh' ekacce | ācāramhi18 susikkhitā /
"EXAMINE1" – – ∪ – ∪ ∪ ∪ – ∪ – ∪ ∪ ∪ – ∪ – ∪ 17 24
tasmā vinītavinayā | caranti susamāhitā ti 82 //82//

§III-369/ 2. mahākapijātaka. (407.) 369 //*//

§III-370/ vii. sattanipāta. 1. gandhāravagga. (42.) //*//

§III-371/ 2. mahākapijātaka. (407.) 371 //*//

§III-372/ vii. sattanipāta. 2. gandhāravagga. (42.) //*//

§III-373/ 2. mahākapijātaka. (407.) 373 //*//

chap.III-373/.83
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
1 attānaṃ saṃkamaṃ1 katvā | yo sotthiṃ samatārayi /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
kiṃ tvaṃ tesaṃ kimo2 tuyhaṃ | honti ete mahākapīti 83 //83//

chap.III-373/.84
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
2 rājāhaṃ issaro tesaṃ | yūthassa parihārako /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
tesaṃ sokaparetānaṃ | bhītānaṃ12 te arindama 84 //84//

chap.III-373/.85
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
3 sa13 laṃghayitvā attānaṃ | vissaṭṭhadhanuno sataṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
tato aparapādesu | daḷhaṃ baddhalatāguṇaṃ1485 //85//

chap.III-373/.86
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
4 chinnabbham iva vātena | nuṇṇo15 rukkhaṃ upāgamiṃ /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
so 'haṃ appabhavaṃ tattha | sākhaṃ hatthehi aggahi 86 //86//

chap.III-373/.87
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
5 taṃ maṃ viyāyataṃ santaṃ | sākhāya ca latāya ca /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ‿–∪–|–,––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
samanukkamantā pādehi | sotthiṃ sākhāmigā gatā 87 //87//

chap.III-373/.88
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
6 taṃ maṃ na tapate bandho16 | vadho17 me na tapessati /
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
sukham āharitaṃ tesaṃ | yesaṃ rajjam akārayiṃ 88 //88//

chap.III-373/.89
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
7 esā te upamā rāja | atthasandassanī18 katā19 /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
rañña20 raṭṭhassa yoggassa | balassa nigamassa ca /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––∪∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
sabbesaṃ sukham eṭṭhabbaṃ21 | khattiyena pajānatā ti 89 //89//

§III-374/ vii. sattanipāta. 2. gandhāravagga. (42.) //*//

§III-375/ 3. kumbhakārajātaka. (108.) 375 //*//

§III-376/ vii. sattanipāta. 2. gandhāravagga. (42.) //*//

§III-377/ 3. kumbhakārajātaka. (408.) 377 //*//

§III-378/ vii. sattanipāta. 2. gandhāravagga (42.) //*//

§III-379/ 3. kumbhakārajātaka. (408.) 379 //*//

§III-380/ vii. sattanipāta. 2. gandhāravagga. (42.) //*//

chap.III-380/.90
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ‖ – – – | – ᴗᴗ | – – ᴗ | – – ‖ 22 37
– – ᴗ – | –, ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – – ‖ – – – – |, ᴗᴗ – | – ᴗ – – ‖
1 amb' āham addaṃ vanamantarasmiṃ । nīlobhāsaṃ phalinaṃ2 saṃvirūḷhaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗᴗ | – – ᴗ | – – ‖ – – – | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ 22 35
ᴗ – ᴗ – |, ᴗᴗ – | – ᴗ – – ‖ – – – – | – ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ even 1,3,8
tam addasaṃ phalahetū3 vibhaggaṃ । taṃ disvā bhikkhācariyaṃ carāmi 90 //90//

chap.III-380/.91
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ – ‖ – – ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ‖ 23 37
– – ᴗ – | –, ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ – – ᴗ – |, – ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – – ‖
2 selaṃ sumaṭṭaṃ4 naravīraniṭṭhitaṃ5 । nārī6 yugaṃ dhārayi appasaddaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ѡ – ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ‖ – – – | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ 22 36
ѡ – ᴗ – | – ᴗ, ᴗ | – ᴗ – – ‖ – – – – | – ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ even 1,3,8
dutiyañ ca āgamma ahosi saddo । taṃ disvā bhikkhācariyaṃ carāmi 91 //91//

chap.III-380/.92
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ‖ – – ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ 22 33
ᴗ – ᴗ – |, ᴗᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – – ‖ – – ᴗ – | –, ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – – – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – – – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 22 33
3 dijā dijaṃ kuṇapam āharantaṃ7 । ekaṃ samānaṃ bahukā samecca /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ – – – | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ 22 35
– – ᴗ – | –, ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ – – – – | – ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ even 1,3,8
āhārahetū3 paripātayiṃsu । taṃ disvā bhikkhācariyaṃ carāmi 92 //92//

chap.III-380/.93
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – – – ᴗ – – ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ‖ 22 35
ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – – – ᴗ – – ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ – | –, ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – – ‖
4 usabh' āham addaṃ yūthassa majjhe । calakkakuṃ vaṇṇabalūpapannaṃ /
TJCHECK ᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗ – – ᴗ – – – – – – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗ 23 38
tam addasaṃ kāmahetū3 vitunnaṃ । taṃ disvā bhikkhācariyaṃ carāmīti 93 //93//

§III-381/ 3. kumbhakārajātaka. (408.) 381 //*//

chap.III-381/.94
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaE4 ᴗ – ᴗ – | ѡ – – – ‖ – – – – | ᴗ – ᴗᴗ ‖ 16 27
5 karaṇḍu12 nāma kaliṅgānaṃ13 । gandhārānañ ca naggaji /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ – – | ᴗ – – – ‖ – – – – | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 27
nimirājā videhānaṃ । pañcālānañ ca dummukho14 /
Śloka1 – – – – | ᴗ – – ᴗ ‖ – ᴗ – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 26
ete raṭṭhāni hitvāna । pabbajiṃsu akiñcanā 94 //94//

chap.III-381/.95
Jagatī+Jagatī –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ – ‖ –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ – ‖ 24 38
–– ᴗ – |, – ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ –– ᴗ – |, – ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖
6 sabb' ev' ime15 devasamā samāgatā16 । aggī17 yathā pajjalito tath' ev' ime18 /
JCHECK ᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗ – – ᴗ – ᴗᴗ – – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – – ᴗ 24 37
aham pi eko carissāmi19 bhaggavi20 । hitvāna kāmāni yathodhikānīti21 95 //95//

§III-382/ vii sattanipāta. 2. gandhāravagga. (42.) //*//

chap.III-382/.96
JCHECK ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – – – ᴗᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – 24 36
7 ayam eva kālo13 na hi aññ̃o atthi । anusāsitā me na14 bhaveyya pacchā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗ – – ᴗ – ᴗᴗᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗ 25 37
aham pi ekā15 carissāmi bhaggava । sakuṇī va muttā purisassa hatthā ti 96 //96//

§III-383/ 3. kumbhakārajātaka. (408.) 383 //*//

chap.III-383/.97
Śloka1 – – – – | ᴗ – – ᴗ ‖ ᴗ – – – | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 27
8 āmaṃ pakkañ ca jānanti । atho loṇaṃ aloṇikaṃ12 /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ – – – – ᴗ – ᴗ – – – ᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ – – – – ᴗ – ᴗ – – – ᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 17 27
tam ahaṃ disvā pabbajiṃ । car' eva13 tvaṃ carām' ahan ti 97 //97//

§III-384/ vii. sattanipāta. 2. gandhāravagga. (42.) //*//

§III-385/ 4. daḷhadhammajātaka. (409.) 385 //*//

§III-386/ vii. sattanipāta. 2. gandhāravagga. (42.) //*//

chap.III-386/.98
Śloka1 ᴗ – – ᴗ | ᴗ – – ᴗ ‖ ᴗ – – – | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 25
1 ahañ ce9 daḷhadhammāya10 । vahantī3 nābhirādhayiṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ – – ᴗ | ᴗ – – – ‖ – – – – | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 27
nudantī11 urasiṃ12 sallaṃ । yuddhe vikkantacārinī13 98 //98//

chap.III-386/.99
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ‿ – ᴗ – | –, – – ᴗ ‖ ᴗᴗ – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 25
2 na ha nūna14 rājā jānāti । mama vikkamaporisaṃ /
Śloka1 – – – ᴗ | ᴗ – – ᴗ ‖ – ᴗ – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗᴗ ‖ 16 24
saṃgāme sukatantāni । dūtavippahitāni15 ca 99 //99//

chap.III-386/.100
Śloka1 – – – – | ᴗ – – ᴗ ‖ ᴗ – ᴗᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 25
3 sā16 nūnāhaṃ marissāmi । abandhu aparāyinī17 /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 17 25
tathā18 hi kumbhakārassa । dinnā chakaṇahārikā ti 100 //100//

§III-387/ 4. daḷhadhammajātaka. (409.) 387 //*//

chap.III-387/.101
Śloka1 – ᴗ – – | ᴗ – – – ‖ – ᴗ – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗᴗ ‖ 16 25
4 yāvatāsiṃsatī11 poso । tāvad eva pavīṇati /
Śloka1 – – – – | ᴗ – – – ‖ – – – – | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 29
atthāpāye jahantī11 naṃ । oṭṭhivyādhiṃ va12 khattiyo 101 //101//

chap.III-387/.102
Śloka1 ———∪|∪———‖∪———|∪—∪∪‖ 16 26
5 yo pubbe katakalyāṇo | katattho nāvabujjhati /
Śloka1 ———∪|∪——∪‖——∪∪|∪—∪—‖ 16 25
atthā tassa palujjanti | ye honti abhipatthitā13 102 //102//

chap.III-387/.103
Śloka1 ———∪|∪———‖∪——∪|∪—∪∪‖ 16 25
6 yo pubbe katakalyāṇo | katatthomanubujjhati14 /
Śloka1 ———∪|∪——∪‖——∪∪|∪—∪—‖ 16 25
atthā tassa pavaḍḍhanti | ye honti abhipatthitā15 103 //103//

chap.III-387/.104
Śloka1 ——∪—|∪———‖———∪|∪—∪—‖ 16 27
7 taṃ vo vadāmi bhaddaṃ vo16 | yāvant' ettha samāgatā /
"EXAMINE1" ——∪—∪——∪∪———∪—∪—∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ——∪—∪——∪∪———∪—∪—∪ 17 27
sabbe kataññuno hotha | ciraṃ saggamhi ṭhassathā17 ti 104 //104//

§III-388/ vii. sattanipāta. 2. gandhāravagga. (42.) //*//

§III-389/ 5. somadattajātaka. (410.) 389 //*//

chap.III-389/.105
ŚlokaM ——∪—|—∪—∪‖∪———|∪—∪—‖ 16 26
1 yo maṃ pure paccudeti | araññe dūram āyato /
"EXAMINE1" —∪—∪∪————∪——∪—∪—∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" —∪—∪∪————∪——∪—∪—∪ 17 27
so na dissati mātaṅgo | somadatto kuhiṃ gato ti 105 //105//

chap.III-389/.106
Śloka1 ∪—∪—|∪——∪‖—∪——|∪—∪—‖ 16 25
2 ayaṃ va8 so mato seti | allapiṃkaṃ va chijjito9 /
"EXAMINE1" ——∪∪∪——∪∪∪—∪∪—∪—∪ 17 24
bhumyā10 nipatito seti | amarā11 vata kuñjaro ti 106 //106//

§III-390/ vii. sattanipāta. 2. gandhāravagga. (42.) //*//

chap.III-390/.107
Śloka1 ∪——∪|∪——∪‖—∪——|∪—∪—‖ 16 25
3 anāgāriyupetassa | vippamuttassa cetaso /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ∪∪—∪|∪——∪‖——∪ա|—∪—∪‖ 16 24
samaṇassa na taṃ sādhu | yaṃ petam anusocasīti 107 //107//

chap.III-390/.108
Śloka1 ———∪|∪——∪‖∪——∪|∪—∪—‖ 16 25
4 saṃvāsena have sakka | manussassa migassa vā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪——∪————∪——∪—∪—∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪——∪————∪——∪—∪—∪ 17 27
hadaye jāyatī2 pemaṃ | taṃ3 na sakkā asocitun ti 108 //108//

chap.III-390/.109
Śloka4 ∪—∪—|—,——∪‖—∪—∪|∪—∪∪‖ 16 24
5 mataṃ marissaṃ rodanti | ye rudanti lapanti ca /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪—∪∪—∪——∪—∪—— 14 21
isi mā rudi6 | roditaṃ mogham āhu santo 7 109 //109//

chap.III-390/.110
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
6 kanditena have8 brahme ।mato peto samuṭṭhahe /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
sabbe saṃgamma rodāma ।aññamaññassa ñātake ti 110 //110//

chap.III-390/.111
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
7 āditta̱ṃ vata maṃ santaṃ ।ghatasitta̱ṃ18 va pāvakaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
vārinā viya osiñcaṃ19 ।sabbaṃ nibbāpaye daraṃ20 111 //111//

chap.III-390/.112
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –⏑–ⱳ|–––⏑‖–⏑⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–ⱳ⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑ⱳ|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|ⱳ–⏑–‖ 16 25
8 abbahī21 vata me sallaṃ ।yam āsi22 hadayanissitaṃ /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
yo me sokaparetassa ।puttasokaṃ apānudi 112 //112//

§III-391/ 6. susīmajātaka. (411.) 391 //*//

chap.III-391/.113
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
9 so 'haṃ abbūḷhasallo 'smi ।vītasoko anāvilo /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
na socāmi na rodāmi ।tava sutvāna vāsavā1 ti 113 //113//

§III-392/ vii. sattanipāta. 2. gandhāravagga. (42.) //*//

§III-393/ 6. susīmajātaka.(411.) 393 //*//

chap.III-393/.114
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
1 kāḷāni kesāni pure ahesuṃ ।jātāni sīsamhi yathāpadese /
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 38
tān' ajja setāni susīma disvā ।dhammaṃ carā5 brahmacariyassa kālo ti 114 //114//

§III-394/ vii. sattanipāta. 2. gandhāravagga. (42.) //*//

chap.III-394/.115
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 33
2 mam' eva deva palitaṃ1 na tuyhaṃ । mam' eva sīsaṃ mama uttamaṅgaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑–|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
atthaṃ karissan ti musā abhāṇiṃ2 ।ekāparādhaṃ khama rājaseṭṭha3 115 //115//

chap.III-394/.116
JCHECK ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 24 36

3 daharo tuvaṃ4 dassanīyo si rāja ǀ paṭhamuggato hosi5 yathā kaḷīro /
TJCHECK –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑ 23 35
rajjañ ca kārehi mamañ ca passa ǀ mā kālikaṃ anudhāvi janindā ti 116 //116//

§III-395/ 6. susīmajātaka. (411.) 395 //*//

chap.III-395/.117
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–,–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
4 passāmi vo 'haṃ dahariṃ kumāriṃ ǀ sāmaṭṭhapassaṃ1 sutanuṃ sumajjhaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 23 36
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
kāḷāpavāḷā2 va pavellamānā ǀ sā3 lobhayantī4 va naresu gacchati5 117 //117//

chap.III-395/.118
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
5 tam ena6 passāmi parena nāriṃ ǀ āsītikaṃ7 nāvutikaṃ va8 jaccā /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
daṇḍaṃ gahetvā va9 pavedhamānaṃ ǀ gopānasībhoggasamaṃ carantin ti 118 //118//

§III-396/ vii. sattanipāta. 2. gandhāravagga. (42.) //*//

chap.III-396/.119
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ odd 1,2,3
6 so 'haṃ tam evānuvicintayanto ǀ eko sayāmi sayanassa majjhe /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–– 24 36
aham pi evaṃ iti pekkhamāno ǀ na gahe1 rame brahmacariyassa kālo 119 //119//

chap.III-396/.120
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 27 44
7 rajju vālambanī c' esā2 yā gehe vasato rati ǀ etam pi chetvāna vajanti dhīrā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 13 19
ǀ anapekkhino kāmasukhaṃ pahāyā ti 120 //120//

§III-397/ 7. koṭisimbalijātaka. (412.) 397 //*//

§III-398/ vii. sattanipāta. 2. gandhāravagga. (42.) //*//

chap.III-398/.121
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖ω⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑ω––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
1 ahaṃ dasasataṃvyāmaṃ ǀ uragam ādāyamāgato9 /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
tañ ca mañ ca mahākāyaṃ ǀ dhārayaṃ nappavedhasi 121 //121//

chap.III-398/.122
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ωω⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ⏑ω––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
2 atha imaṃ khuddakaṃ pakkhiṃ ǀ appamaṃsataraṃ mayā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
dhārayaṃ10 vyadhase11 bhīto ǀ kam atthaṃ koṭisimbalīti12 122 //122//

chap.III-398/.123
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
3 maṃsabhakkho tuvaṃ21 rāja ।phalabhakkho ayaṃ dijo /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
ayaṃ nigrodhabījāni ।pilakkhadumbarāni22 ca /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
assatthāni ca bhakkhetvā ।khandhe me odahissati 123 //123//

chap.III-398/.124
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
4 te rukkhā saṃvirūhanti23 ।mama passe nivātajā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ––ꟿ–|–––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
te maṃ pariyonandhissanti ।arukkham maṃ karissare 124 //124//

§III-399/ 7. koṭisimbalijātaka. (412.) 399 //*//

chap.III-399/.125
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
5 santi aññe pi rukkhāse ।mūlino khandhino dumā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ꟿ–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–ꟿ|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑–⏑|ꟿ––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
iminā sakuṇajātena1 ।bījam āharitā hatā 125 //125//

chap.III-399/.126
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
6 ajjhārūḷhābhivaḍḍhanti ।brahantam pi vanaspatiṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
tasmā rāja pavedhāmi ।sampassaṃ nāgataṃ bhayan ti 126 //126//

chap.III-399/.127
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
7 saṃkeyya saṃkitabbāni ।rakkheyya10 nāgataṃ bhayaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
anāgatabhayā dhīro ।ubho loke avekkhatīti11 127 //127//

§III-400/ vii. sattanipāta. 2.gandhāravagga. (42.) //*//

§III-401/ 8. dhūmakārijātaka. (413.) 401 //*//

chap.III-401/.128
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
1 rājā apucchi vidhūraṃ ।dhammakāmo yudhiṭṭhilo ti /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑– 15 22
tattha dhammakāmo ti ।sucaritadhammappiyo /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
api brāhmaṇa jānāsi ।ko eko bahu socatīti2 128 //128//

chap.III-401/.129
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
2 brāhmaṇo ajayūthena ।bahutejo11 vane vasaṃ /

Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
dhūmaṃ akāsi vāseṭṭho | rattiṃdivam atandito 129 //129//

chap.III-401/.130
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
3 tassa taṃdhūmagandhena | sarabhā makasaṭṭitā12 /
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑⏑––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
vassāvāsaṃ upagañchuṃ13 | dhūmakārissa santike 130 //130//

chap.III-401/.131
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
4 sarabhesu manaṃ katvā | ajā so14 nāvabujjhatha /
ŚlokaM –––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
āgacchanti vajanti15 vā | tassa tā vinasuṃ16 ajā 131 //131//

§III-402/ vii. sattanipāta. 2.gandhāravagga. (42.) //*//

chap.III-402/.132
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑⏑––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 22
5 sarabhā1 saradakāle | pahīnamakase2 vane /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
pāvisuṃ giriduggāni | nadīnaṃ pabhavāni ca 132 //132//

chap.III-402/.133
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
6 sarabhe ca gate disvā | ajā ca vibhavaṃ gatā /
ŚlokaC ⏑–⏑⏑|–––⏑‖–⏑––|––⏑–‖ 16 26
kiso ca3 vivaṇṇo āsi | paṇḍurogī ca brāhmaṇo 133 //133//

chap.III-402/.134
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
7 evaṃ yo4 saṃ niraṃkatvā | āgantuṃ5 kurute piyaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑ 17 27
so eko bahu socati | dhūmakārīva brāhmaṇo ti 134 //134//

§III-403/ 9. jāgarajātaka. (414.) 403 //*//

§III-404/ vii. sattanipāta. 2. gandhāravagga. (42.) //*//

chap.III-404/.135
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
1 ko 'dha jāgarataṃ sutto | ko 'dha suttesu jāgaro /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––ɯ⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 26
ko mam' etaṃ4 vijānāti | ko taṃ paṭibhaṇāti me ti 135 //135//

chap.III-404/.136
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
2 ahaṃ jāgarataṃ sutto | ahaṃ suttesu jāgaro /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–ɯ⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 24
aham etaṃ vijānāmi | ahaṃ paṭibhaṇāmi te ti 136 //136//

chap.III-404/.137
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
3 kathaṃ jāgarataṃ sutto | kathaṃ suttesu jāgaro /

****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖∪−ɯ∪|−∪−∪‖ 16 25
kathaṃ etaṃ vijānāsi ।kathaṃ paṭibhaṇāsi me ti 137 //137//

chap.III-404/.138
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
4 ye dhammaṃ nappajānanti ।saññamo ti damo ti ca /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−∪−−∪∪−−−∪−∪− 15 24
tesu suppamānesu8 ।ahaṃ jaggāmi devate 138 //138//

chap.III-404/.139
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
5 yesaṃ rāgo ca doso ca ।avijjā ca virājitā /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
tesu jāgaramānesu ।ahaṃ sutto 'smi devate 139 //139//

chap.III-404/.140
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
6 evaṃ jāgarataṃ sutto ।evaṃ suttesu jāgaro /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−−ɯ∪|−∪−∪‖ 16 26
evam etaṃ vijānāmi ।evaṃ paṭibhaṇāmi te ti 140 //140//

§III-405/ 10. kummāsapiṇḍajātaka. (415.) 405 //*//

chap.III-405/.141
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
7 sādhu jāgarataṃ sutto ।sādhu suttesu jāgaro /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−∪ɯ∪|−∪−∪‖ 16 25
sādhu m' etaṃ vijānāsi ।sādhu paṭibhaṇāsi me ti 141 //141//

§III-406/ vii. sattanipāta. 2. gandhāravagga. (42.) //*//

§III-407/ 10. kummāsapiṇḍajātaka. (415.) 407 //*//

§III-408/ vii. sattanipāta. 2. gandhāravagga. (42.) //*//

chap.III-408/.142
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪−∪∪−∪−∪∪−∪∪∪−−−∪−∪− 21 30
O.Vait.+"C.VEXAM" ∪∪|−∪∪−|∪−∪∪‖−∪∪∪−−−∪−∪‖ 21 30
Vait.+"AEXAM" ∪∪−∪∪|−∪−∪∪‖−∪∪∪−−−∪−∪−‖ 21 30
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪−∪∪−∪−∪∪−∪∪∪−−−∪−∪− 21 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪∪−∪∪−∪−∪∪−∪∪∪−−−∪−∪− 21 30
1 na kir' atthi anomadassisu17 ।pāricariyā18 buddhesu appikā19 /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪∪−∪−∪∪−∪∪−−−∪−∪− 19 29
O.Vait.+"C.IEXAM" −|−∪∪−|∪−∪∪‖−∪∪−−−∪−∪− ‖ 19 29
Vait.+Vait. −−∪∪|−∪−∪∪‖ −∪∪−−|−∪−∪−‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" −−∪∪−∪−∪∪−∪∪−−−∪−∪− 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" −−∪∪−∪−∪∪−∪∪−−−∪−∪− 19 29
sukkhāya aloṇikāya ca ।passa phalaṃ kummāsapiṇḍiyā 142 //142//

chap.III-408/.143
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−−∪−∪−∪∪−−∪∪−∪−∪− 20 31
"O.VEXAM"+C.Vait. −−∪−−∪−∪−‖∪∪−|−∪∪−|∪−∪−‖ 20 31
"EXAMINE2" −−∪−−∪−∪−∪∪−−∪∪−∪−∪− 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" −−∪−−∪−∪−∪∪−−∪∪−∪−∪− 20 31

2 hatthī gavāssā ca20 me bahū ।dhanadhañña̱m21 paṭhavī ca kevalā /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 21 33
"O.AEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" –ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–‖–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 21 33
"AEXAM"+Aup. –ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ –ᴗᴗ––|–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 21 33
nāriyo c' imā accharūpamā ।passa phalaṃ kummāsapiṇḍiyā ti 143 //143//

§III-409/ 10. kummāsapiṇḍajātaka (415.) 409 //*//

§III-410/ vii. sattanipāta. 2. gandhāravagga.(42) //*//

chap.III-410/.144
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 19 28
Vait.+Vait. ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ –––ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 19 28
3 abhikkhaṇaṃ rājakuñjara15 ।gāthā bhāsasi kosalādhipa /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 20 31
"O.VEXAM"+C.Aup. ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖––|–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ‖ 20 31
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 20 31
pucchāmi taṃ raṭṭhavaddhana16 ।bāḷhaṃ17 pītimano pabhāsasīti 144 //144//

§III-411/ 10. kummāsapiṇḍajātaka. (415.) 411 //*//

chap.III-411/.145
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
4 imasmiṃ yeva nagare ।kule aññatare ahuṃ4 /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
parakammakaro āsiṃ5 । bhatako sīlasaṃvuto 145 //145//

chap.III-411/.146
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ ̽–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaC ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ– ̽|––ᴗ–‖ 16 27
5 kammāya nikkhamant' āhaṃ ।caturo samaṇe addasaṃ /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
ācārasīlasampanne ।sītibhūte anāsave 146 //146//

chap.III-411/.147
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ– 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ– 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ– 17 29
6 tesu cittaṃ pasādetvā6 ।nisīditvā paṇṇasanthate /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–––––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ–––––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 17 28
adaṃ7 buddhānaṃ kummāsaṃ ।pasanno sakehi pāṇihi8 147 //147//

chap.III-411/.148
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –ᴗ––| ̽ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ ̽–ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
7 tassa kammassa kusalassa ।idaṃ me edisaṃ9 phalaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
anubhomi idaṃ rajjaṃ ।phītaṃ10 dharaṇim uttaman ti 148 //148//
(OK. Comment passed from here)

§III-412/ vii. sattanipāta. 2. gandhāravagga. (42.) //*//

chap.III-412/.149
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 20 29
"O.VEXAM"+C.Vait. ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––‖––|–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 20 29
"VEXAM"+Vait. ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––‖ –––ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 20 29
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 20 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 20 29
8 dada4 bhuñja ca mā ca pamādo5 | cakkaṃ vattaya kosalādhipa /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 20 31
O.Vait.+C.Aup. –|–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖––|–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ‖ 20 31
Vait.+Aup. ––ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ –––ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 20 31
mā rāja adhammiko ahū | dhammaṃ6 pālaya kosalādhipā ti 149 //149//

chap.III-412/.150
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ– 20 31
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 20 31
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ– 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ– 20 31
9 so 'haṃ tad eva punappunaṃ | vaṭumaṃ ācarissāmi sobhane /
TJCHECK ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 23 34
O.Vait.+"C.IEXAM" ᴗᴗ|–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ ‖ 23 34
Vait.+"IEXAM" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 23 34
ariyācaritaṃ sukosale14 | arahanto me manāpā va15 passitun ti 150 //150//

§III-413/ 10. kummāsapiṇḍajātaka. (415.) 413 //*//

chap.III-413/.151
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 19 29
O.Vait.+C.Vait. –|–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖––|–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 19 29
Vait.+Vait. ––ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ –––ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 19 29
10 devī viya accharūpamā | majjhe nārigaṇassa sobhasi /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 21 32
O.Vait.+"C.IEXAM" –|–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ ‖ 21 32
Vait.+"AEXAM" ––ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 21 32
kiṃ kammam7 akāsi bhaddakaṃ | kenāsi8 vaṇṇavatī sukosale9 ti 151 //151//

chap.III-413/.152
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 19 29
O.Vait.+C.Vait. –|–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖––|–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 19 29
Vait.+Vait. ––ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ –––ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 19 29
11 ambaṭṭhakulassa khattiya14 | dassāhaṃ15 parapessiyā16 ahuṃ17 /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 19 29
"O.EXAMINE2" –ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 19 29
"EXAMINE2" –ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 19 29
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 19 29
saññatā18 dhammajīvinī | sīlavatī ca apāpadassanā 152 //152//

chap.III-413/.153
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 20 30
"O.VEXAM"+C.Vait. –ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 20 30
Vait.+Vait. –ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 20 30

"EXAMINE3" –˘˘––˘–˘–˘˘––˘˘–˘–˘– 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –˘˘––˘–˘–˘˘––˘˘–˘–˘– 20 30
12 uddhaṭabhattaṃ ahaṃ tadā ׀ caramānassa adāsi19 bhikkhuno /
"EXAMINE1" ––˘˘–˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘–˘–˘ 21 32
O.Vait.+"C.IEXAM" –׀–˘˘–׀˘–˘–‖–˘––˘˘–˘–˘–˘ ‖ 21 32
Vait.+"AEXAM" ––˘˘׀–˘–˘–‖–˘––˘˘–˘–˘–˘‖ 21 32
vittā sumanā sayaṃ ahaṃ ׀ tassa kammassa phalaṃ mam' edisan ti 153 //153//

§III-414/ vii. sattanipāta. 2. gandhāravagga.(42.) //*//

§III-415/ 11. parantapajātaka. (416.) 415 //*//

§III-416/ vii. sattanipata. 2. gandhāravagga (42.) //*//

§III-417/ 11. parantapajātaka. (416.) 417 //*//

§III-418/ vii. sattanipāta. 2. gandhāravagga. (42.) //*//

chap.III-418/.154
Śloka1 –˘–˘׀˘–––‖–˘–˘׀˘–˘–‖ 16 25
1 āgamissati me pāpaṃ ׀ āgamissati me bhayaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ˘–˘˘˘–––˘––˘˘–˘–˘ 17 25
tadā hi calitā sākhā ׀ manussena migena13 vā ti 154 //154//

§III-419/ 11. parantapajātaka. (416.) 419 //*//

chap.III-419/.155
Śloka1 –˘––׀˘–––‖˘˘––׀˘–˘–‖ 16 26
2 bhīruyā nūna me kāmo ׀ avidūre vasantiyā /
"EXAMINE1" ˘–˘˘˘––––˘––˘–˘–˘ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ˘–˘˘˘––––˘––˘–˘–˘ 17 26
karissati kisaṃ paṇḍuṃ ׀ sā va sākhā parantapan ti 155 //155//

chap.III-419/.156
Śloka1 –˘–˘׀˘–––‖––˘˘׀˘–˘–‖ 16 25
3 socayissati maṃ kantā ׀ gāme vasam6 aninditā /
"EXAMINE1" ˘–˘˘˘––––˘––˘–˘–˘ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ˘–˘˘˘––––˘––˘–˘–˘ 17 26
karissati kisaṃ paṇḍuṃ ׀ sā va sākhā parantapan ti 156 //156//

chap.III-419/.157
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ˘––˘׀˘––˘‖ɯ–˘˘׀˘–˘˘‖ 16 23
Śloka1 ˘––˘׀˘––˘‖˘˘–ɯ׀˘–˘˘‖ 16 23
ŚlokaC ˘––˘׀˘––˘‖˘˘–˘׀ɯ–˘˘‖ 16 23
4 tayā maṃ h' asitāpaṅgi10 ׀ mihitāni11 bhaṇitāni12 ca /
"EXAMINE1" ˘–––˘––˘–˘––˘–˘–˘ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ˘–––˘––˘–˘––˘–˘–˘ 17 27
kisaṃ paṇḍuṃ13 karissanti ׀ sā va sākhā parantapan ti 157 //157//

§III-420/ vii. sattanipāta. 2. gandhāravagga. (42.) //*//

chap.III-420/.158
Śloka1 ˘˘––׀˘–––‖˘–˘–׀˘–˘˘‖ 16 24
5 agamā11 nūna so saddo ׀ asaṃsi nūna so tava /
Śloka1 ––––׀˘––˘‖––––׀˘–˘˘‖ 16 27
akkhātaṃ nūna taṃ tena ׀ yo12 taṃ sākhaṃ akampayi 158 //158//

chap.III-420/.159
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
6 idaṃ kho taṃ13 samāgama14 ˈ mama bālassa cintitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
tadā hi calitā sākhā ˈ manussena migena vā ti 159 //159//

chap.III-420/.160
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ 15 21
7 tath' eva tvaṃ avedi22 ˈ avañci pitaraṃ mama /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
gantvā sākhāhi chādento ˈ āgamissati me23 bhayan ti 160 0 //160//

§III-421/ 11. parantapajātaka. (416.) 421 //*//

§III-422/ iiiiii //*//

§III-423/ 1. kaccānijātaka. (417.) 423 //*//

§III-424/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1. kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

§III-425/ 1. kaccānijātaka. (417.) 425 //*//

chap.III-425/.1
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
1 odātavatthā suci allakesā ˈ kaccāni kiṃ kumbhim apassayitvā12 /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 35
piṭṭhā tilā dhovasi13 taṇḍulāni ˈ tilodano hohiti kissa hetū ti 1 //1//

chap.III-425/.2
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 34
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 22 34
2 na kho ayaṃ brāhmaṇa bhojanatthā20 ˈ tilodano hohiti sādhupakko21 /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 36
dhammo mato tassa bahūtamajjā22 ˈ ahaṃ karissāmi susānamajjhe ti 2 //2//

§III-426/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1. kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

chap.III-426/.3
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᾱ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 35
ᾱ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–,ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
3 anuvicca kaccāni karohi kiccaṃ ˈ dhammo mato ko nu tav' et' asaṃsi2 /
TJCHECK ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 34
sahassanetto atulānubhāvo3 ˈ na miyyati dhammavaro kadācīti4 3 //3//

chap.III-426/.4
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––‖––ᴗ–|–,,ᴗᴗ,|–ᴗ––‖
4 daḷhappamāṇaṃ mama ettha brahme ˈ dhammo mato n' atthi mam' ettha kaṃkhā /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 21 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 21 32

"EXAMINE2" ––∪–∪––∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 21 32
ye ye va dāni pāpā7 bhavanti ǀ te te va dāni sukhitā bhavanti 4 //4//

chap.III-426/.5
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ∪∪–∪––––∪–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
∪∪–∪––––∪–∪‖––∪–|–∪∪,|–∪––‖
5 suṇisā hi mayhaṃ vaṃjhā8 ahosi ǀ sā maṃ vadhitvāna9 vijāyi puttaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪–∪–∪∪∪–––∪–∪ 25 38
sā dāni sabbassa kulassa issarā ǀ ahaṃ pan' amhi apaviddhā ekikā ti 5 //5//

chap.III-426/.6
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 21 33
"O.VEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ––∪––––∪–‖∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪‖ 21 33
"O.AEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ––∪––––∪–∪‖∪–∪––∪∪–∪–‖21 33
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 21 33
6 jīvāmi vo 'haṃ nāhaṃ mato 'smi ǀ tav' eva atthāya idh' āgato 'smi /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
yā taṃ vadhitvāna vijāyi puttaṃ ǀ sahā va15 puttena karomi bhasman ti 6 //6//

§III-427/ 1 kaccānijātaka. (417.) 427 //*//

chap.III-427/.7
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 33
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 33
7 etañ2 ca te ruccati devarāja ǀ mam' eva atthāya idh' āgato si /
TJCHECK ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
ahañ ca putto suṇisā ca nattā ǀ sammodamānā gharam āvasemā ti 7 //7//

chap.III-427/.8
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖∪–∪–|–,∪,∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
8 etañ2 ca te ruccati kātiyāni ǀ hatāpi santā na jahāsi dhammaṃ /
TCHECK –∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 22 35
tvañ ca putto suṇisā ca nattā ǀ sammodamānā gharam āvasāthā3 ti 8 //8//

chap.III-427/.9
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖
9 sā kātiyānī9 suṇisāya saddhiṃ ǀ sammodamānā gharam āvasittha10 /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
putto ca nattā ca upaṭṭhahiṃsu ǀ devānam indena adhiggahītā ti 9 //9//

§III-428/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1. kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

§III-429/ 2. aṭṭhasaddajātaka. (418.) 429 //*//

§III-430/ viii. aṭṭanipāta. 1. kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

chap.III-430/.10
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|–∪–∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
1 idaṃ pure ninnam āhu ǀ bahumacchaṃ mahodikaṃ /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
āvāso bakarājassa ǀ pettikaṃ bhavanaṃ mama /

"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
tyajja bhekena7 yāpema | okaṃ na vijahāmase ti 10 //10//

chap.III-430/.11
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
2 ko dutiyaṃ asīlassa | bandhurass' akkhi bhejjati15 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
ko me putte kulāvañ ca | mañ ca sotthiṃ karissatīti11 //11//

§III-431/ 2. aṭṭhasaddajātaka. (418.) 431 //*//

chap.III-431/.12
ŚlokaC ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖ 16 24
3 sabbā parikkhatā10 pheggu | yāva tassā11 gati ahu /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
khīṇabhakkho mahārāja | sāre na ramatī guṇo ti 12 //12//

§III-432/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1.kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

chap.III-432/.13
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 29
4 sā nūnāhaṃ ito gantvā | rañño muttā nivesanā /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
attānaṃ ramayissāmi | dumasākhāniketinīti1 13 //13//

chap.III-432/.14
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 29
5 so nūnāhaṃ ito gantvā | rañño mutto nivesanā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
aggodakāni pissāmi2 | yūthassa purato vajan ti 14 //14//

chap.III-432/.15
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 29
6 taṃ9 maṃ kāmehi sampannaṃ10 | rattaṃ kāmesu mucchitaṃ11 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
ānayi bharato12 luddo | bāhiyo bhaddam13 atthu te ti 15 //15//

§III-433/ 2. aṭṭhasaddajātaka. (418.) 433 //*//

chap.III-433/.16
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
7 andhakāratimissāya5 | tuṅge upari pabbate /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
sā maṃ saṇhena mudunā | mā pādaṃ khaṇiyasmanīti6 16 //16//

§III-434/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1. kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

chap.III-434/.17
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖

"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
8 asaṃsayaṃ jātikhayantadassī ǀ na gabbhaseyyaṃ punar āvajissaṃ /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 39
ayaṃ hi me antimā1 gabbhaseyyā ǀ khīṇo me saṃsāro punabbhavāyā ti 17 //17//

§III-435/ 3. sulasājātaka. (419.) 435 //*//

§III-436/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1. kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

§III-437/ 3. sulasājātaka. (419.) 437 //*//

chap.III-437/.18
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
1 idaṃ suvaṇṇakāyūraṃ ǀ muttā veḷuriyā bahū /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
sabbaṃ harassu bhaddaṃ te ǀ mañ ca dāsīti sāvayā ti 18 //18//

chap.III-437/.19
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
2 oropayassu kalyāṇi ǀ mā bahuṃ paridevasi6 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
na cāhaṃ abhijānāmi ǀ ahantvā dhanam ābhatan7 ti19 //19//

chap.III-437/.20
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
3 yato sarāmi attānaṃ ǀ yato patto 'smi10 viññutaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
na cāhaṃ10 abhijānāmi ǀ aññaṃ piyataraṃ tayā 20 //20//

chap.III-437/.21
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
4 ehi taṃ upagūhissaṃ11 ǀ karissañ ca12 padakkhiṇaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 24
na hi dāni punā13 atthi ǀ mama tuyhañ14 ca saṃgamo ti 21 //21//

§III-438/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1.kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

chap.III-438/.22
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
5 na hi sabbesu ṭhānesu ǀ puriso hoti paṇḍito /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
itthī5 pi paṇḍitā hoti6 ǀ tattha tattha vicakkhaṇā 22 //22//

chap.III-438/.23
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
6 na hi sabbesu ṭhānesu ǀ puriso hoti paṇḍito /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
itthī5 pi paṇḍitā hoti6 ǀ lahum atthavicintikā7 23 //23//

chap.III-438/.24
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
7 lahuñ ca vata khippañ ca ǀ nikaṭṭhe samacetayi /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
migaṃ puṇṇāyateneva8 ǀ sulasā sattukaṃ vadhi 24 //24//

chap.III-438/.25
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
8 yo 'dha uppatitaṃ atthaṃ | na khippam anubujjhati /
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|–⏑⏑⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
so haññati9 mandamati10 | coro va girigabbhare 25 //25//

chap.III-438/.26
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
9 yo ca uppatitaṃ atthaṃ | khippam eva nibodhati /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
muccate sattusambādhā | sulasā11 sattukāmivā ti 26 //26//

§III-439/ 4. sumaṅgalajātaka. (420.) 439 //*//

§III-440/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1. kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

§III-441/ 4. sumaṅgalajātaka. (420.) 441 //*//

chap.III-441/.27
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 34
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 23 34
1 bhus' amhi11 kuddho ti avekkhiyāna12 | na tāva daṇḍaṃ panayeyya issaro /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 37
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
aṭṭhānaso appatirūpam attano | parassa dukkhāni bhusaṃ udīraye 27 //27//

chap.III-441/.28
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 37
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
2 yato ca jāneyya pasādam attano | atthaṃ niyuñjeyya parassa dukkataṃ13 /
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
tadāyam attho ti sayaṃ avekkhiya | ath' assa daṇḍaṃ sadisaṃ nivesaye 28 //28//

chap.III-441/.29
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 36
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
3 na cāpi jhāpeti paraṃ na attanaṃ14 | amucchito yo nayate15 nayānayaṃ /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 24 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
yo daṇḍadhāro16 bhavatīdha issaro | sa vaṇṇagutto siriyā na dhaṃsati 29 //29//

chap.III-441/.30
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 37
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
4 ye khattiyāse anisammakārino | paṇenti17 daṇḍaṃ sahasā pamucchitā /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 24 37
avaṇṇasaṃyuttā18 jahanti jīvitaṃ | ito vimuttāpi ca yanti duggatiṃ 30 //30//

§III-442/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1. kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

chap.III-442/.31
Śakvarī ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 28 41
5 dhamme ca ye ariyapavedite ratā | anuttarā te vacasā manasā1 kammanā2 ca /

Jagatī+Jagatī –⏑–|–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑–|⏑–⏑–|–⏑–‖ 24 37
–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ odd 1
te santisoraccasamādhisaṇṭhitā | vajanti lokaṃ dubhayaṃ3 tathāvidhā 31 //31//

chap.III-442/.32
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 26 38
6 rājāham asmi narapamadānam4 issaro | sace pi kujjhāmi ṭhapemi attanaṃ5 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 37
nisedhayanto janataṃ tathāvidhaṃ | paṇemi6 daṇḍaṃ anukampa yoniso ti 32 //32//

§III-443/ 4. sumaṅgalajātaka. (420.) 443 //*//

chap.III-443/.33
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|–⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑|⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 33
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|,–,⏑⏑|⏑⏑–⏑–‖
7 siriñ10 ca lakkhiñ10 ca tam eva khattiya | janādhipa mā vijahi kudācanaṃ /
JCHECK –⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 24 37
akkodhano niccapasannacitto | anīgho tuvaṃ vassasatāni pālaya 33 //33//

chap.III-443/.34
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 26 36
8 guṇehi etehi upeta11 khattiya | ṭhitamariyavattī12 suvaco akodhano /
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|–⏑–|⏑–⏑–|–⏑–‖ 24 36
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ even 2,7,9
sukhī anuppīḷa pasāsa13 mediniṃ14 | ito vimutto pi ca yāhi suggatiṃ 34 //34//

chap.III-443/.35
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī –⏑⏑|–⏑–|⏑–⏑–|–⏑‖–⏑–|–⏑–|⏑–⏑–|–⏑–‖ 23 37
–⏑⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
9 evaṃ suvinītena15 subhāsitena | dhammena ñāyena upāyaso nayaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 38
nibbāpaye saṃkhubhitaṃ mahājanaṃ | mahā va megho salilena medinin ti 35 //35//

§III-444/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1. kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

§III-445/ 5. gaṅgamālajātaka. (421.) 445 //*//

§III-446/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1.kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

§III-447/ 5. gaṅgamālajātaka. (421.) 447 //*//

chap.III-447/.36
Śloka3 –⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
1 aṅgārajātā paṭhavī | kukkuḷānugatā16 mahī /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 22
atha gāyasi vattāni | na taṃ tapati ātapo 36 //36//

chap.III-447/.37
Śloka1 –⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
2 uddhaṃ tapati ādicco | adho tapati vālukā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 23
atha gāyasi vattāni | na taṃ tapati ātapo ti 37 //37//

chap.III-447/.38
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
3 na maṃ tapati ātapo22 | ātappā23 tapayanti maṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25

atthā hi24 vividhā rāja ।te25 tapanti na ātapo ti 38 //38//

§III-448/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1. kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

§III-449/ 5. gaṅgamālajātaka. (421.) 449 //*//

§III-450/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1. kaccānivagga.(43.) //*//

chap.III-450/.39
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
4 addasaṃ kāma te mūlaṃ ।saṃkappā kāma3 jāyasi /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
na taṃ saṃkappayissāmi ।evaṃ kāma4 na hohisīti5 39 //39//

chap.III-450/.40
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
5 appāpi kāmā na alaṃ7 ।bahūhi pi na tappati /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ᴗᴗ––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖ᾱ––ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 16 24
ahahā8 bālalapanā9 ।paṭivijjhetha jaggato ti 40 //40//

chap.III-450/.41
JCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–– 24 37
6 appassa kammassa phalaṃ mamāyidaṃ ।udayo ajjhagamā mahattapattaṃ /
TJCHECK ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 23 35
suladdhalābhā vata māṇavassa ।yo pabbaji kāmarāgaṃ pahāyā ti 41 //41//

§III-451/ 5. gaṅgamālajātaka. (412.) 451 //*//

§III-452/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1. kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

chap.III-452/.42
JCHECK ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–– 24 35
7 tapasā pajahanti10 pāpakammaṃ ।tapasā nahāpitakumbhakārabhāvaṃ /
TJCHECK ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ 23 35
tapasā abhibhuyya gaṅgamāla ।nāmen' ālapas' ajja brahmadattā ti 42 //42//

§III-453/ 5. gaṅgamālajātaka. (421.) 453 //*//

chap.III-453/.43
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–– 20 31
O.Vait.+"C.IEXAM" –|–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––‖ 20 31
Vait.+Aup. ––ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ –ᴗ––ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ––‖ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–– 20 31
8 sandiṭṭhikam eva1 passatha ।khantisoracciyassa2 yo3 vipāko /
TJCHECK ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 36
yo4 sabbajanassa vanditā ahū5 ।taṃ vandāma sarājikā samaccā ti 43 //43//

chap.III-453/.44
TJCHECK ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 23 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 23 34
9 mā kiñci avacuttha gaṅgamālaṃ ।muninaṃ11 monapathesu sikkhamānam /
TCHECK ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 22 34
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–‖–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ‖ 22 34
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––‖ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ‖22 34

"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–‖–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ‖ 22 34
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––‖ 22 34
eso hi atarī12 aṇṇavaṃ ।yaṃ taritvā vicaranti13 vītasokā ti 44 //44//

§III-454/ viii. aṭṭhanipāte. 1.kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

§III-455/ 6. cetiyajātaka. (422.) 455 //*//

§III-456/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1. kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

chap.III-456/.45
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
1 dhammo have hato15 hanti । nāhato hanti kañcinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
tasmā hi dhammaṃ na hane16 । mā taṃ17 dhammo hato hanīti 45 //45//

§III-457/ 6. cetiyajātaka. (422.) 457 //*//

chap.III-457/.46
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
2 alikaṃ bhāsamānassa । apakkamanti devatā /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
pūtikañ ca mukhaṃ vāti । saggaṭṭhānā3 ca dhaṃsati /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
yo jānaṃ4 pucchito pañhaṃ । aññathā naṃ viyākare ti 46 //46//

chap.III-457/.47
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
3 sace hi saccaṃ bhaṇasi । hohi rāja yathā pure /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
musā ce19 bhāsase rāja । bhūmiyaṃ tiṭṭha20 cetiyā ti 47 //47//

§III-458/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1. kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

chap.III-458/.48
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
4 akāle vassatī11 tassa । kāle tassa na vassati /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
yo jānaṃ pucchito pañhaṃ । aññathā naṃ viyākare ti 48 //48//

chap.III-458/.49
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
5 sace hi saccaṃ bhaṇasi । hohi rāja yathā pure /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
musā ce bhāsase rāja । bhūmiṃ15 pavisa cetiyā ti 49 //49//

chap.III-458/.50
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴝ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴝ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26

6 jivhā tassa dvidhā18 hoti | uragasseva disampati /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
yo jānaṃ pucchito pañhaṃ | aññathā naṃ viyākare 50 //50//

chap.III-458/.51
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
7 sace hi saccaṃ bhaṇasi | hohi rāja yathā pure /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
musā ce bhāsase rāja | bhiyyo pavisa cetiyā ti 51 //51//

§III-459/ 6. cetiyajātaka. (422.) 459 //*//

chap.III-459/.52
ŚlokaM ––⏑|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
8 jivhā tassa na bhavati | macchasseva disampati /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
yo jānaṃ pucchito pañhaṃ | aññathā naṃ viyākare 52 //52//

chap.III-459/.53
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
9 sace hi saccaṃ bhaṇasi | hohi rāja yathā pure /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
musā ce bhāsase rāja | bhiyyo pavisa cetiyā ti 53 //53//

chap.III-459/.54
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
10 thiyo tassa pajāyanti | na pumā jāyare kule /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
yo jānaṃ pucchito pañhaṃ | aññathā naṃ viyākare 54 //54//

chap.III-459/.55
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
11 sace hi saccaṃ bhaṇasi | hohi rāja yathā pure /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
musā ce bhāsase rāja | bhiyyo pavisa cetiyā ti 55 //55//

chap.III-459/.56
ŚlokaM ––⏑|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
12 puttā tassa na bhavanti | pakkamanti disodisaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
yo jānaṃ pucchito pañhaṃ | aññathā naṃ viyākare 56 //56//

chap.III-459/.57
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
13 sace hi saccaṃ bhaṇasi | hohi rāja yathā pure /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
musā ce bhāsase rāja | bhiyyo pavisa cetiyā ti 57 //57//

§III-460/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1. kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

chap.III-460/.58
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
14 sa rājā isinā satto1 | antalikkhecaro pure /

****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––––|–⏑––‖ 16 29
pāvekkhi paṭhaviṃ c' eso2 । hīnatto3 patvā pariyāyaṃ 58 //58//

chap.III-460/.59
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
15 tasmā hi chandāgamanaṃ । nappasaṃsanti paṇḍitā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
aduṭṭhacitto bhāseyya । giraṃ saccūpasaṃhitan ti 59 //59//

§III-461/ 7. indriyajātaka (423.) 461 //*//

§III-462/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1. kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

§III-463/ 7. indriyajātaka. (423.) 463 //*//

§III-464/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1.kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

chap.III-464/.60
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
1 yo indriyānaṃ kāmena । vasaṃ nārada gacchati /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
so pariccajj' ubho loke । jīvareva visussatīti15 60 //60//

chap.III-464/.61
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
2 sukhassānantaraṃ dukkhaṃ । dukkhassānantaraṃ sukhaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 26
sopi patto21 sukhā dukkhaṃ22 । paṭikaṃkha23 varaṃ sukhanti 61 //61//

§III-465/ 7. indriyajātaka. (423.) 465 //*//

chap.III-465/.62
ŚlokaM –⏑––|–⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
3 kicchakāle12 kicchasaho । yo kicchaṃ13 nātivattati14 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
sa kicchantaṃ sukhaṃ dhīro । yogaṃ samadhigacchatīti 62 //62//

§III-466/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1. kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

chap.III-466/.63
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|–⏑––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
4 na h' eva kāmāna1 kāmā । nānatthā n' atthakāraṇā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 18 24
na katañ ca nikatvāna2 । dhammā cavitum arahasīti 63 //63//

chap.III-466/.64
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
5 dukkhaṃ gahapataṃ17 sādhu । saṃvibhajjañ ca bhojanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
ahāso atthalābhesu । atthavyāpatti18 avyatho ti 64 //64//

chap.III-466/.65
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
6 ettāvatā te paṇḍiccaṃ | asito27 devalo bravī /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 19 29
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–‖––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 19 29
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
nayito28 kiñcana29 pāpiyo | yo30 indriyānaṃ vasaṃ vaje ti 65 //65//

§III-467/ 7. indriyajātaka. (423.) 467 //*//

§III-468/ viii. aṭṭhanipata. 1. kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

chap.III-468/.66
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
kammaṃ vijjañ ca dakkheyyaṃ | vivāhaṃ sīlamaddavaṃ /
ŚlokaC ––⏑⏑|––––‖––––|⏑––⏑‖ 16 28
ete ca yase hāpetvā | nibbatto sehi kammehi 66 //66//

chap.III-468/.67
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
8 so 'haṃ sahassajīno5 va | abandhu aparāyano /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
ariyadhammā apakkanto | yathā peto tath' ev' ahaṃ6 67 //67//

chap.III-468/.68
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑––|––––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
9 sukhakāme dukkhāpetvā7 | āpanno 'smi padaṃ imaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
so sukhaṃ nādhigacchāmi | cito8 bhānumatāmivā ti 68 //68//

§III-469/ 8. ādittajātaka. (424.) 469 //*//

§III-470/ viii. aṭṭanipāta. 1.kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

§III-471/ 8. ādittajātaka. (424.) 471 //*//

chap.III-471/.69
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
1 ādittasmiṃ agārasmiṃ | yaṃ nīharati bhājanaṃ18 /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
taṃ tassa hoti atthāya | no ca yaṃ tattha ḍayhati 69 //69//

chap.III-471/.70
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
2 evaṃ ādīpito19 loko20 | jarāya maraṇena ca /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
nīhareth' eva21 dānena | dinnaṃ hi22 hoti nībhatan23 ti 70 //70//

§III-472/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1. kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

chap.III-472/.71
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|ⱷ–∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 23 37
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪ⱷ|–∪∪|–∪–∪–‖ even 9,11
3 yo dhammaladdhassa dadāti dānaṃ | uṭṭhānaviriyādhigatassa jantu no /
TJCHECK ∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–– 23 36
atikkamma so vetaraṇiṃ yamassa | dibbāni ṭhānāni upeti16 macco 71 //71//

chap.III-472/.72
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪––∪∪–∪‖–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
4 dānañ ca yuddhañ ca samānam āhu | appāpi santā bahuke jinanti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
appam pi ce saddahāno17 dadāti | ten' eva so hoti sukhī parattha 72 //72//

chap.III-472/.73
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
5 viceyya dānaṃ sugatappasatthaṃ | ye dakkhiṇeyyā idha jīvaloke /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
etesu dinnāni mahapphalāni | bījāni vuttāni yathā sukhette 73 //73//

chap.III-472/.74
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 23 36
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪–‖∪–∪–|–,∪,∪|–∪––‖
6 yo pāṇabhūtāni aheṭhayañ caraṃ | parūpavādā na karoti pāpaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––ⱷ|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|–ⱷ,,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|–,∪,∪|–∪––‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|ⱷ–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|–∪,ⱷ|–∪––‖∪–∪–|–,∪,∪|–∪––‖
bhīruṃ18 pasaṃsanti na hi19 tattha sūraṃ | bhayā hi santo na karoti pāpaṃ 74 //74//

chap.III-472/.75
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪∪∪–∪–∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪––––∪–∪∪–∪∪ 33 49
7 hīnena brahmacariyena khattiye upapajjati | majjhimena ca devattaṃ uttamena visujjhati
75 //75//

chap.III-472/.76
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
8 addhā hi dānaṃ bahudhā pasatthaṃ | dānā ca kho dhammapadaṃ va seyyo /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //76//

§III-473/ 8. āditajātaka. (424.) 473 //*//

chap.III-473/.76
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
TJCHECK ––∪∪–∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
pubbe va hi pubbatar' eva1 santo | nibbānam ev' ajjhagamū sapaññā ti 76 //76//

§III-474/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1. kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

§III-475/ 9. aṭṭhānajātaka. (425.) 475 //*//

§III-476/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1. kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

§III-477/ 9. aṭṭhānajātaka. (425.) 477 //*//

chap.III-477/.77
Śloka1 ––˘˘|˘–––‖–˘––|˘–˘–‖ 16 26
1 gaṅgā kumudinī santā3 | saṃkhavaṇṇā ca4 kokilā /
"EXAMINE1" –˘–˘˘–––˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘ 17 25
jambu tālaphalaṃ dajjā5 | atha nūna tadā siyā ti 77 //77//

chap.III-477/.78
Śloka1 ˘––˘|˘–––‖˘––˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 25
2 yadā kacchapalomānaṃ | pavāro tividho siyā /
Śloka3 ––˘–|–˘˘–‖˘˘–˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 24
hemantikaṃ pāpuraṇaṃ | atha nūna tadā siyā 78 //78//

chap.III-477/.79
Śloka1 ˘–˘˘|˘–––‖–––˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 25
3 yadā makasadāṭhānaṃ12 | aṭṭālo13 sukato siyā /
Śloka1 ˘–˘–|˘––˘‖˘˘–˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 23
daḷho ca appakampī | ca atha nūna tadā siyā 79 //79//

chap.III-477/.80
Śloka1 ˘–˘˘|˘–––‖––˘˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 24
4 yadā sasavisāṇānaṃ | nisseṇi sukatā siyā /
Śloka1 ––––|˘––˘‖˘˘–˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 25
saggass' ārohaṇatthāya14 | atha nūna tadā siyā 80 //80//

chap.III-477/.81
ŚlokaC ˘–––|˘––˘‖––––|––˘–‖ 16 28
5 yadā nisseṇim āruyha | candaṃ khādeyyuṃ mūsikā /
Śloka1 ––˘˘|˘–––‖˘˘–˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 24
rāhuñ ca paripāteyyuṃ15 | atha nūna tadā siyā 81 //81//

chap.III-477/.82
Śloka1 ˘–˘–|˘–––‖–˘–˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 25
6 yadā surāghaṭaṃ pītvā | makkhikā gaṇacārinī /
ŚlokaM ––––|––––‖˘˘–˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 27
aṅgāre16 vāsaṃ kappeyyuṃ | atha nūna tadā siyā 82 //82//

chap.III-477/.83
Śloka1 ˘–––|˘–––‖–˘–˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 26
7 yadā bimboṭṭhasampanno | gadrabho sumukho siyā /
Śloka1 ˘˘––|˘––˘‖˘˘–˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 23
kusalo naccagītassa | atha nūna tadā siyā 83 //83//

chap.III-477/.84
Śloka1 ˘–––|˘––˘‖–˘––|˘–˘–‖ 16 26
8 yadā kākā ulūkā ca | mantayeyyuṃ rahogatā /
ŚlokaM –˘––|˘˘––‖˘–––˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 25
aññamaññaṃ pihayeyyuṃ17 | athā nūna tadā siyā 84 //84//

§III-478/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1.kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

chap.III-478/.85

Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
9 yadā pulasapattānaṃ1 | chattaṃ thirataraṃ siyā /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
vassassa paṭighātāya | atha nūna tadā siyā 85 //85//

chap.III-478/.86
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
10 yadā kuluṃko2 sakuṇo | pabbataṃ gandhamādanaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
tuṇḍen' ādāya gaccheyya | atha nūna tadā siyā 86 //86//

chap.III-478/.87
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
11 yadā sāmuddikaṃ nāvaṃ | sayantaṃ3 savaṭākaraṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ceṭo4 ādāya gaccheyya | atha nūna tadā siyā 87 //87//

§III-479/ 10. dīpijātaka. (426.) 479 //*//

§III-480/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1.kaccānivagga. (43.) //*//

chap.III-480/.88
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑––|–⏑––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
1 khamanīyaṃ yāpanīyaṃ3 | kacci4 mātula te sukhaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
sukhaṃ te ammā avaca | sukhakāmā hi te mayan ti 88 //88//

chap.III-480/.89
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
2 naṅguṭṭham me avakkamma6 | heṭhayitvāna7 eḷiki /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
s' ajja mātulavādena | muñcitabbā nu maññasīti8 89 //89//

chap.III-480/.90
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑––⏑|–⏑––‖ꟾ––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ⏑––⏑|–⏑––‖⏑⏑––|ꟾ–⏑–‖ 16 26
3 puratthāmukho nisinno | si13 ahaṃ te14 mukham āgatā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
pacchato tuyha15 naṅguṭṭhaṃ | kathaṃ kho 'haṃ avakkamin16 ti 90 //90//

§III-481/ 10. dīpijātaka. (426.) 481 //*//

chap.III-481/.91
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
4 yāvatā caturo dīpā | sasamuddā sapabbatā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
tāvatā mayha1 naṅguṭṭhaṃ | kathaṃ kho tvaṃ vivajjayīti 91 //91//

chap.III-481/.92
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––⏑‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
5 pubbe va m' etaṃ5 akkhaṃsu6 | mātā pitā ca bhātaro /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29

"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
dīghaṃ duṭṭhassa naṅguṭṭhaṃ । s' amhi vehāyasāgatā ti 92 //92//

chap.III-481/.93
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
6 tañ ca15 disvāna āyantiṃ । antalikkhasmim16 eḷiki /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
migasaṃgho palāyittha । bhakkho me nāsito tayā ti 93 //93//

chap.III-481/.94
ŚlokaM ––∪∪|∪–∪–‖–∪∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
7 icceva17 vilapantiyā । eḷikiyā ruhaṃghaso /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––––∪–∪––∪–∪– 15 24
galakaṃ anvāmaddi18 । n' atthi duṭṭhe19 subhāsitaṃ 94 //94//

chap.III-481/.95
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
8 n' eva duṭṭhe nayo atthi । na dhammo na subhāsitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––––––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪––––––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
nikkamaṃ20 duṭṭhe yujjetha21 । so ca sabbhi na rajjatīti 95 //95//

§III-482/ viii. aṭṭhanipāta. 1.kaccānivagga.(43.) //*//

§III-483/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

§III-484/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

chap.III-484/.1
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
1 parisaṃkupatho nāma । gijjhapantho6 sanantano /
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
tatrāsi7 mātāpitaro । gijjho posesi jiṇṇake8 1 //1//

chap.III-484/.2
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
2 tesaṃ ajakaraṃ9 medaṃ । accahāsi10 bahūtaso11 /
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
pitā ca puttaṃ avaca । jānaṃ uccāpapātinaṃ12 /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
supattaṃ pakkhasampannaṃ13 । tejasiṃ dūragāminaṃ 2 //2//

chap.III-484/.3
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
3 pariplavantaṃ14 paṭhaviṃ । yadā tāta15 vijānahi /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
sāgarena parikkhittaṃ । akkaṃ va parimaṇḍalaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
tato tāta nivattassu । māssu etto paraṃ gami 3 //3//

chap.III-484/.4
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
4 udapatto si16 vegena । balī17 pakkhī18 dijuttamo /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
olokayanto vakkaṅgo । pabbatāni vanāni ca 4 //4//

chap.III-484/.5
Śloka1 –ᴗᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
5 addasa19 paṭhaviṃ gijjho | yathāsāsī20 pitus sutaṃ21 /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
sāgarena parikkhittaṃ | cakkaṃ va parimaṇḍalaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
tato tāta nivattassu | māssu etto paraṃ gami 5 //5//

chap.III-484/.6
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
6 tañ ca so samatikkamma | param ev' accavattatha22 /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
tañ ca vātasikhā tikkhā | accahāsi baliṃ23 dijaṃ 6 //6//

chap.III-484/.7
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
7 nāsakkh' ātigato poso | punar24 eva nivattituṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
dijo vyasanam āpādi | verambānaṃ vasaṃ gato 7 //7//

§III-485/ 1. gijjhajātaka. (427.) 485 //*//

chap.III-485/.8
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
8 tassa puttā ca dārā ca | ye c' aññe anujīvino /
ŚlokaM ––ᴗᴗ|––––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
sabbe vyasanaṃ āpāduṃ1 | anovādakare2 dije3 8 //8//

chap.III-485/.9
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
9 evam pi idha vaddhānaṃ4 | yo vākyaṃ nāvabujjhati /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
atisīmacaro5 ditto | gijjho vātītasāsano /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
sa ve6 vyasanaṃ pappoti7 | akatvā vaddhasāsanan8 ti 9 //9//

§III-486/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

§III-487/ 2. kosambījātaka. (428.) 487 //*//

§III-488/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

chap.III-488/.10
Śloka2 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
1 puthusaddo samajano | na bālo koci maññatha /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 29
saṃghasmiṃ bhijjamānasmiṃ | nāññaṃ bhiyyo amaññaruṃ 10 //10//

chap.III-488/.11
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
2 parimuṭṭhā paṇḍitābhāsā | vācāgocara bhāṇino /
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
yāv' icchanti mukhāyāmaṃ | yena nītā na taṃ vidū 11 //11//

chap.III-488/.12

Śloka2 ––∪–|∪∪∪–‖∪∪∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
3 akkocchi maṃ avadhi maṃ | ajini maṃ ahāsi me /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪––∪––––∪–∪∪ 15 24
ye1 taṃ upanayhanti | veraṃ tesaṃ na sammati 12 //12//

chap.III-488/.13
Śloka2 ––∪–|∪∪∪–‖∪∪∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
4 akkocchi maṃ avadhi maṃ | ajini maṃ ahāsi me /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
ye1 taṃ na upanayhanti | veraṃ tesūpasammati 13 //13//

chap.III-488/.14
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
5 na hi verena verāni | sammant' idha2 kudācanaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
averena ca sammanti | esa dhammo sanantano 14 //14//

chap.III-488/.15
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 22
6 pare ca na vijānanti | mayam ettha yamāmase /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ye ca tattha vijānanti | tato sammanti medhagā 15 //15//

chap.III-488/.16
ŚlokaM ––––|–∪∪–‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
7 aṭṭhicchiddā3 pāṇaharā | gavāssadhanahārino /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖––∪–|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
raṭṭhaṃ vilumpamānānaṃ | tesaṃ pi hoti saṃgati /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪–∪– 8 14
| kasmā tumhāka4 no siyā 16 //16//

chap.III-488/.17
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|∪,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
8 sace labetha nipakaṃ sahāyaṃ | saddhiṃcaraṃ sādhuvihāri dhīraṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ѿ–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
ѿ–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ѿ–∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ѿ–∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 23 34
abhibhuyya sabbāni parissayāni | careyya ten' attamano satīmā 17 //17//

chap.III-488/.18
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|∪,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
9 no ce labhetha nipakaṃ sahāyaṃ | saddhiṃcaraṃ sādhuvihāri dhīraṃ /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪–––∪––∪–– 23 38
rājā va raṭṭhaṃ vijitaṃ pahāya | eko care mātaṅg' araññe5 va nāgo 18 //18//

chap.III-488/.19
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
10 ekassa caritaṃ seyyo | n' atthi bāle sahāyatā /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪∪––∪∪∪–––––––∪––∪––∪ 25 41
eko care na ca pāpāni kayirā | appossukko mātaṅg' araññe6 va nāgo ti 19 //19//

§III-490/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

§III-491/ 3. mahāsukajātaka. (429.) 491 //*//

chap.III-491/.20
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
1 dumo yadā hoti phalūpapanno | bhuñjanti naṃ vihagā22 sampatantā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 38
khīṇan ti ñatvāna dumaṃ phalaccaye | disodisaṃ yanti tato vihaṅgamā ti 20 //20//

§III-492/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

chap.III-492/.21
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 25 35
2 cara3 cārikaṃ lohitatuṇḍa mā cari4 | kiṃ tvaṃ suva sukkhadumamhi5 jhāyasi /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 36
tad iṃgha maṃ6 brūhi vasantasannibha | kasmā suva sukkhadumaṃ na riñcasīti 21 //21//

chap.III-492/.22
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
3 ye ve10 sakhīnaṃ sakhāro bhavanti | pāṇaccaye sukhadukkhesu haṃsa /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
khīṇaṃ akhīṇan ti na taṃ jahanti | santo sataṃ dhammam anussarantā 22 //22//

chap.III-492/.23
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
4 so 'haṃ sataṃ aññataro 'smi haṃsa | ñātī ca me hoti sakhā ca rukkho /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 38
taṃ n' ussahe jīvikattho11 pahātuṃ | khīṇan ti ñatvāna na h' esa dhammo12 ti 23 //23//

§III-493/ 3. mahāsukajātaka. (429.) 493 //*//

chap.III-493/.24
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
5 sādhu sakkhi kataṃ1 hoti | metti saṃsati2 santhavo /
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|–––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
sac' etaṃ3 dhammaṃ rocesi | pāsaṃso4 si5 vijānataṃ 24 //24//

chap.III-493/.25
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
6 so te suva varaṃ dammi | pattayāna vihaṅgama /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
varaṃ varassu vakkaṅga6 | yaṃ kiñci manas' icchasīti 25 //25//

chap.III-493/.26
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE ⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 34
7 varaṃ ce me haṃsa tuvaṃ dadeyya | ayaṃ rukkho punar āyuṃ20 labhetha /
TJCHECK ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
so sākhavā phalimā saṃvirūḷho | madhatthiko21 tiṭṭhatu sobhamāno ti 26 //26//

chap.III-493/.27
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
–⏑⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
8 taṃ passa samma phalimaṃ24 uḷāraṃ | sabhā25 va te hotu udumbarena /
TJCHECK ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 23 36
so sākhavā phalimā saṃvirūḷho | madhatthiko tiṭṭhatu sobhamāno ti 27 //27//

§III-494/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

chap.III-494/.28
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
9 evaṃ sakka sukhī hohi | saha sabbehi ñātibhi /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 24
yathāham ajja sukhito | disvāna phalitaṃ duman ti 28 //28//

chap.III-494/.29
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
10 suvassa ca varaṃ datvā | katvāna saphalaṃ dumaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
pakkāmi saha bhariyāya | devānaṃ nandanaṃ vanan ti 29 //29//

§III-495/ 4. cullasukajātaka. (430.) 495 //*//

chap.III-495/.30
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –⏑––|ʊ⏑––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑ʊ––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
1 santi rukkhā haritapattā | dumā nekaphalā bahū /
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
kasmā nu sukkhe koḷāpe5 | sukassa6 nirato mano 30 //30//

chap.III-495/.31
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
2 phal' assa upabhuñjimha | nekavassagaṇe7 bahū /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
aphalam pi viditvāna | sā va8 metti yathā pure 31 //31//

chap.III-495/.32
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
3 sukkhañ ca rukkhaṃ9 koḷāpaṃ10 | opattam11 aphalaṃ dumaṃ /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
ohāya sakuṇā yanti | kiṃ dosaṃ passase12 dija 32 //32//

chap.III-495/.33
ŚlokaM –⏑––|–⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
4 ye phalaṭṭhā saṃbhajanti | aphalo ti jahanti naṃ /
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,–––‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
attaṭṭhapaññā dummedhā | te honti pakkhapātino 33 //33//

chap.III-495/.34
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
5 sādhu sakkhi kataṃ hoti | mittaṃ saṃsati santhavo /
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|–––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
sac' etaṃ dhammaṃ rocesi | pāsaṃso si13 vijānataṃ 34 //34//

chap.III-495/.35
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
6 so te suva varaṃ dammi ।pattayāna vihaṅgama /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
varaṃ varassu vakkaṅga ।yaṃ kiñci manas' icchasi 35 //35//

chap.III-495/.36
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|–––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
7 api nāma naṃ passemu14 ।sapattaṃ saphalaṃ dumaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
daliddo va nidhiṃ laddhā15 ।nandeyy' āhaṃ16 punappunaṃ 36 //36//

chap.III-495/.37
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 22
8 tato amatam ādāya ।abhisiñci mahīruhaṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
tassa sākhā virūhiṃsu17 ।sītacchāyā manoramā 37 //37//

chap.III-495/.38
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
9 evaṃ sakka sakhī hohi ।s aha sabbehi ñātibhi /
Śloka2 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
yathāham ajja sukhito ।disvāna saphalaṃ dumaṃ 38 //38//

chap.III-495/.39
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
10 suvassa ca varaṃ datvā18 ।katvāna saphalaṃ dumaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
pakkāmi saha bhariyāya ।devānaṃ nandanaṃ vanan ti 39 //39//

§III-496/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

§III-497/ 5. hāritajātaka. (431.) 497 //*//

§III-498/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

chap.III-498/.41
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
1 sutaṃ m' etaṃ16 mahābrahme ।kāme bhuñjati hārito17 /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
kacc' etaṃ vacanaṃ tucchaṃ ।kacci suddho irīyasīti18 41 //41//

§III-499/ 5. hāritajātaka. (431.) 499 //*//

chap.III-499/.42
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
2 evam etaṃ14 mahārāja ।yathā te vacanaṃ sutaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
kummagge paṭipanno 'smi ।mohaneyyesu mucchito ti 42 //42//

chap.III-499/.43
ŚlokaM –ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
3 ādu18 paññā kimatthikā19 ।nipuṇā sādhucintanī20 /

"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
yāva21 uppatitaṃ rāgaṃ | kiṃmano na vinodaye ti 43 //43//

chap.III-499/.44
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
4 cattāro 'me mahārāja | loke atibalā31 bhusā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
rāgo doso mado moho | yattha paññā na gādhatīti 44 //44//

§III-500/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

chap.III-500/.45
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
5 arahaṃ3 sīlasampanno | suddho carati hārito /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
medhāvī paṇḍito c' eva | iti no sammato bhavan ti 45 //45//

chap.III-500/.46
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
6 medhāvinam7 pi hiṃsanti | isiṃ8 dhammaguṇe ratam /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
vitakkā9 pāpakā10 rāja | subhā rāgūpasaṃhitā11 ti 46 //46//

chap.III-500/.47
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪–∪––––∪∪–∪–∪∪ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪–∪––––∪∪–∪–∪∪ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪–∪––––∪∪–∪–∪∪ 18 29
7 uppann' āyaṃ sarīrajo | rāgo vaṇṇavidūsano tava14 /
"EXAMINE1" –∪∪∪–∪–∪–∪––∪––∪–∪–∪ 20 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖∪––∪––∪–∪–∪ ‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE2" –∪∪∪–∪–∪–∪––∪––∪–∪–∪ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" –∪∪∪–∪–∪–∪––∪––∪–∪–∪ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪∪∪–∪–∪–∪––∪––∪–∪–∪ 20 30
taṃ pajaha bhaddam atthu te | bahunn' āsi15 medhāvi sammato ti 47 //47//

chap.III-500/.48
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
8 te andhakaraṇe18 kāme | bahudukkhe mahāvise /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 30
tesaṃ mūlaṃ gavesissaṃ | checchaṃ19 rāgaṃ sabandhanan20 ti 48 //48//

§III-501/ 6. padakusalamāṇavajātaka. (432.) 501 //*//

chap.III-501/.49
ŚlokaM ∪–––|∪–∪–‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
9 idaṃ vatvāna hārito12 | isi saccaparakkamo /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
kāmarāgaṃ virājetvā | brahmalokūpago ahū ti 49 //49//

§III-502/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

§III-503/ 6. padakusalamāṇavajātaka. (432.) 503 //*//

§III-504/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

§III-505/ 6. padakusalamāṇavajātaka. (432.) 505 //*//

§III-506/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

§III-507/ 6. padakusalamāṇavajātaka. (432.) 507 //*//

chap.III-507/.50
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
1 bahussutaṃ cittakathiṃ28 ।gaṅgā vahati29 pāṭalaṃ30 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 34
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" –⏑–⏑⏑–––––‖––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 34
"AEXAM"+Aup. –⏑–⏑⏑–––––‖ ––⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 34
vuyhamānaka31 bhaddan te ।ekaṃ me gāhi32 gāthakan ti gātham āha33 50 //50//

§III-508/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

chap.III-508/.51
ŚlokaM –⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
2 yena siñcanti dukkhitaṃ ।yena siñcanti āturaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
tassa majjhe marissāmi ।jātaṃ saraṇato bhayan ti 51 //51//

chap.III-508/.52
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
3 yattha bījāni rūhanti ।sattā yattha patiṭṭhitā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
sā me sīsaṃ nipīḷeti23 ।jātaṃ saraṇato bhayan ti 52 //52//

§III-509/ 6. padakusalamāṇavajātaka. (432.) 509 //*//

chap.III-509/.53
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
4 yena bhattāni paccanti7 । sītaṃ yena vihaññati /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
so maṃ ḍahati8 gattāni । jātaṃ saraṇato bhayan ti 53 //53//

chap.III-509/.54
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
5 yena bhuttena yāpenti । puthubrāhmaṇakhattiyā /
ŚlokaEE ––––|––⏑–‖–⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 26
so maṃ bhutto vyāpādi12 । jātaṃ saraṇato bhayan ti 54 //54//

§III-510/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

chap.III-510/.55
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
6 gimhānaṃ pacchime māse ।vātam icchanti paṇḍitā /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26

so me bhañjati gattāni ।jātaṃ saraṇato bhayan ti 55 //55//

chap.III-510/.56
"EXAMINE1" ––υ–υυυυ–υ–υ––––υ–υυ 21 32
"O.VEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ––υ–υυυυ–‖ 21 32
"EXAMINE2" ––υ–υυυυ–υ–υ––––υ–υυ 21 32
7 yaṃ nissitā jagatiruhaṃ11 vihaṅgamā ।so12 'yaṃ aggiṃ pamuñcati13 /
"EXAMINE1" υ–υυυ––––υυυ–υ–υ 17 25
disā bhajatha vakkaṅgā ।jātaṃ saraṇato bhayan ti 56 //56//

§III-511/ 6. padakusalamāṇavajātaka. (432.) 511 //*//

§III-512/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

chap.III-512/.57
ŚlokaM υ–υ–|–υ––‖–υ––|υ–υ–‖ 16 26
8 yam ānayiṃ16 somanassaṃ । māliniṃ candanussadaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––υ––υυυ––υυυ–υ–υ 17 25
sā maṃ gharā nicchubhati17 ।jātaṃ saraṇato bhayan ti 57 //57//

§III-513/ 6. padakusalamāṇavajātaka.(432.) 513 //*//

chap.III-513/.58
Śloka1 –υ––|υ–––‖–υυυ|υ–υ–‖ 16 25
9 yena jātena nandissaṃ2 ।yassa ca3 bhavam icchisaṃ4 /
"EXAMINE1" ––υ––υυυ––υυυ–υ–υ 17 25
so maṃ gharā nicchubhati ।jātaṃ saraṇato bhayan ti 58 //58//

chap.III-513/.59
Śloka3 υ–υ–|–υυ–‖–υ–υ|υ–υ–‖ 16 24
10 suṇantu me jānapadā ।negamā ca samāgatā /
Śloka1 υ–υ–|υ–––‖υ–––|υ–υ–‖ 16 26
yat' odakaṃ tad ādittaṃ ।yato khemaṃ tato bhayaṃ 59 //59//

chap.III-513/.60
Śloka1 ––υ–|υ–––‖–υ–υ|υ–υ–‖ 16 26
11 rājā vilumpate raṭṭhaṃ ।brāhmaṇo ca purohito /
"EXAMINE1" –υ––υυυυ––υυυ–υ–υ 17 24
attaguttā viharatha ।jātaṃ saraṇato bhayan ti 60 //60//

§III-514/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

§III-515/ 7. lomasakassapajātaka. (433.) 515 //*//

chap.III-515/.61
Śloka1 –υ–υ|υ––υ‖–––υ|υ–υ–‖ 16 25
1 assa indasamo rāja14 । accantaṃ15 ajarāmaro /
"EXAMINE1" υ––––––υυ––υυ–υ–υ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" υ––––––υυ––υυ–υ–υ 17 27
sace tvaṃ16 yaññaṃ yājeyya17 ।isiṃ lomasakassapan ti 61 //61//

§III-516/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

chap.III-516/.62
ŚlokaM υυ–υ|υυ––‖υ––υ|υ–υ–‖ 16 23
2 sasamuddapariyāyaṃ ।mahiṃ sāgarakuṇḍalaṃ /
Śloka1 υ––υ|υ––υ‖–––υ|υ–υυ‖ 16 24

na icche saha nindāya ।evaṃ sayha vijānahi 62 //62//

chap.III-516/.63
ŚlokaC ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗᴗ––‖ᴗᴗ––|––ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
3 dhiratthu taṃ yasalābhaṃ । dhanalābhañ ca9 brāhmaṇa /
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
yā vutti vinipātena ।adhammacaraṇena vā 63 //63//

chap.III-516/.64
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
4 api ce pattam ādāya । anāgāro paribbaje /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
sā eva jīvikā seyyā ।yā cādhammena esanā 64 //64//

chap.III-516/.65
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
5 api ce pattam ādāya ।anāgāro paribbaje /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ɯ––ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 16 27
añña̱ṃ ahiṃsayaṃ loke । api rajjena taṃ varan ti 65 //65//

§III-517/ 7. lomasakassapajātaka. (433.) 517 //*//

§III-518/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

chap.III-518/.66
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ɯ–‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ–‖ 16 26
6 balaṃ cando balaṃ suriyo ।balaṃ samaṇabrāhmaṇā /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
balaṃ velā samuddassa ।balātibalam itthiyo 66 //66//

chap.III-518/.67
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
7 yathā uggatapaṃ santaṃ ।isiṃ lomasakassapaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
pitu atthā3 candavatī ।vācapeyyaṃ4 ayājayīti5 67 //67//

§III-519/ 7. lomasakassapajātaka. (433.) 519 //*//

chap.III-519/.68
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
8 taṃ1 lobhā pakataṃ kammaṃ । kaṭukaṃ kāmahetukaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
tassa mūlaṃ gavesissaṃ ।checchaṃ2 rāgaṃ sabandhanan ti 68 //68//

chap.III-519/.69
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|–––|ɯ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 35
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,–ɯ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
9 dhiratthu kāme subahū pi loke ।tapo va seyyo kāmaguṇehi rāja /
JCHECK ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 24 37
tapo karissāmi10 pahāya kāme ।tav' eva raṭṭhaṃ candavatī ca hotū ti 69 //69//

§III-520/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

chap.III-520/.70
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
1 kāsāyavatthe sakuṇe vadāmi | duve duve nandimane20 carante /
TJCHECK –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–––––⏑ 23 38
kaṃ aṇḍajaṃ aṇḍajā21 mānusesu | jātiṃ pasaṃsanti tad iṃgha brūthā22 ti 70 //70//

§III-521/ 8. cakkavākajātaka. (434.) 521 //*//

chap.III-521/.71
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 34
2 amhe manussesu manussahiṃsa | anubbate4 cakkavāke vadanti /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 38
kalyāṇabhāv' amha5 dijesu sammatā | abhītarūpā vicarāma aṇṇave ti 71 //71//

chap.III-521/.72
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
3 kiṃ aṇṇave kāni phalāni bhuñje | maṃsaṃ kuto khādatha cakkavākā /
TJCHECK –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
kiṃ bhojanaṃ bhuñjatha vo anomā15 | balañ ca vaṇṇo16 ca anapparūpo17 ti 72 //72//

§III-522/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

chap.III-522/.73
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
4 na aṇṇave santi phalāni vaṃka5 | maṃsaṃ kuto khāditum cakkavāke /
JCHECK –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 37
sevālabhakkh' amha6 avākabhojanā | na ghāsahetū7 pakaroma8 pāpan ti 73 //73//

chap.III-522/.74
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
5 na me idaṃ ruccati cakkavākā12 | asmiṃ bhave bhojanasannikāso /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 37
ahosi me pubbe tato me13 aññathā | icceva me vimati ettha jātā 74 //74//

chap.III-522/.75
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 33
6 aham pi maṃsāni14 phalāni bhuñje | annāni ca15 loṇiyateliyāni /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 3,8
rasaṃ manussesu labhāmi bhottuṃ16 | sūro va saṃgāmamukhaṃ vijetvā17 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
na ca me tādiso vaṇṇo | cakkavāka yathā tavan ti 75 //75//

§III-523/ 8. cakkavākajātaka. (434.) 523 //*//

chap.III-523/.76
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
7 asuddhabhakkho si khaṇānupātī | kicchena te labbhati annapānaṃ /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑,|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
na tussasi rukkhaphalehi vaṃka11 | maṃsāni vā yāni susānamajjhe 76 //76//

chap.III-523/.77
TJCHECK ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 34
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–– ‖ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 34
8 yo12 sāhasena adhigamma bhoge | paribhuñjati vaṃka khaṇānupātī /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ odd 2,7,8
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
tato upakkosati naṃ sabhāvo | upakkuṭṭho vaṇṇabalaṃ jahāti 77 //77//

chap.III-523/.78
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 35
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
9 appam pi ce nibbutiṃ bhuñjatī yadi | asāhasena aparūpaghātī13 /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 36
balañ ca vaṇṇo ca tad' assa hoti | na hi sabbo āhāramayena vaṇṇo ti 78 //78//

§III-524/ ix. navanipata. //*//

chap.III-524/.79
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
1 sutitikkhaṃ araññamhi | pantamhi11 sayanāsane /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
ye ca gāme titikkhanti | te uḷāratarā tayā ti 79 //79//

§III-525/ 9. haliddirāgajātaka. (435.) 525 //*//

chap.III-525/.80
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
2 araññā gāmam āgamma | kiṃsīlaṃ kiṃvataṃ ahaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
purisaṃ tāta seveyyaṃ | tam me akkhāhi pucchito ti 80 //80//

chap.III-525/.81
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
3 yo te vissāsaye18 tāta | vissāsañ ca khameyya te /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
sussūsī ca titikkhī ca | taṃ bhajehi ito gato 81 //81//

chap.III-525/.82
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
4 yassa kāyena vācāya | manasā n' atthi dukkataṃ /

Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
urasīva patiṭṭhāya । tam bhajehi ito gato 82 //82//

chap.III-525/.83
Śloka2 –⏑––|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
5 yo ca dhammena carati । caranto pi na maññati /
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
visuddhakāriṃ19 sappaññaṃ20 । taṃ bhajehi ito gato 83 //83//

chap.III-525/.84
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑– 18 27
6 haliddirāgaṃ kapicittaṃ । purisaṃ rāgavirāginaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
tādisaṃ tāta mā sevi । nimmanussam21 pi ce siyā 84 //84//

chap.III-525/.85
Śloka2 ––⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
7 āsīvisaṃ va22 kupitaṃ । mīḷhalittaṃ23 mahāpathaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
ārakā parivajjehi । yānīva visamaṃ pathaṃ 85 //85//

§III-526/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

chap.III-526/.86
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
8 anatthā tāta vaḍḍhanti । bālaṃ accūpasevato /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
māssu bālena saṃgañchi1 । amitteneva sabbadā 86 //86//

chap.III-526/.87
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
9 taṃ t' āhaṃ2 tāta yācāmi । karassu vacanaṃ mama /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
māssu bālena saṃgañchi1 । dukkho bālehi saṃgamo ti 87 //87//

§III-527/ 10. samuggajātaka. (436.) 527 //*//

§III-528/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

chap.III-528/.88
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 23 35
1 kuto nu āgacchatha bho tayo janā । svāgataṃ10 ettha nisīdathāsane /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 38
kacci 'ttha11 bhonto kusalaṃ anāmayaṃ । cirassam abbhāgamanaṃ12 hi13 vo idhā ti 88 //88//

§III-529/ 10. samuggajātaka. (436.) 529 //*//

chap.III-529/.89
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 23 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
2 aham eva eko idhamajja1 patto । na cāpi me dutiyo koci vijjati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 38
kim eva sandhāya te bhāsitaṃ ise । kuto nu āgacchatha bho tayo janā ti 89 //89//

chap.III-529/.90
Jagatī+Jagatī ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ 24 36
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖
3 tuvañ5 ca eko bhariyā ca te piyā | samuggapakkhittanikiṇṇamantare6 /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 25 39
sā rakkhitā kucchigatā va te sadā7 | vāyussa puttena sahā tahiṃ ratā ti 90 //90//

chap.III-529/.91
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 23 36
4 saṃviggarūpo asinā vyākato20 | so dānavo tattha samuggam uggili21 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //91//

§III-530/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

chap.III-530/.91
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 26 39
addakkhi bhariyaṃ sucimālabhāriniṃ | vāyussa puttena sahā tahiṃ ratan ti 91 //91//

chap.III-530/.92
Jagatī+Jagatī ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ 24 38
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ–|,–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖
5 suddiṭṭharūp' uggatapānuvattinā2 | hīnā narā ye pamadāvasaṃ3 gatā /
Jagatī+Jagatī ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ‖ 24 36
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖
yathā have4 pāṇariv' ettha5 rakkhitā | duṭṭhā mayī6 aññam abhippamodati 92 //92//

chap.III-530/.93
Jagatī+Jagatī ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ 24 36
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖
6 divā ca ratto ca mayā upaṭṭhitā | tapassinā7 jotirivā vane vasaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 25 36
sā dhammam okkamma adhammam ācari | akiriyarūpo pamadāhi8 santhavo 93 //93//

chap.III-530/.94
Jagatī+Jagatī ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ 24 36
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ–|,ᴗ,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖
7 sarīramajjhamhi ṭhitā ti maññi 'haṃ9 | mayhaṃ ayan ti asatiṃ10 asaññataṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 25 36
sā dhammam okkamma adhammam ācari | akiriyarūpo pamadāhi santhavo 94 //94//

chap.III-530/.95
Jagatī+Jagatī ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ 24 36
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–,ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖
8 surakkhitam me ti kathan nu vissase | anekacittāsu na h' atthi rakkhanā11 /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ‖ 24 37
––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ odd 2,3
etā hi pātālapapātasannibhā | etthappamatto vyasanaṃ nigacchati 95 //95//

chap.III-530/.96
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ 23 37
––ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖
9 tasmā hi te sukhino vītasokā | ye mātugāmāhi12 caranti nissaṭā13 /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 25 38
etaṃ sivaṃ uttamam ābhipatthayaṃ14 | na mātugāmāhi12 kareyya santhavan ti 96 //96//

§III-531/ 10. samuggajātaka. (436.) 531 //*//

§III-532/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

§III-533/ 11. pūtimaṃsajātaka. (437.) 533 //*//

§III-534/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

chap.III-534/.97
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
1 na kho me ruccati1 āḷi | pūtimaṃsassa pekkhanā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑–ꟿ|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 27
etādisā sakhārasmā | ārakā parivajjaye ti 97 //97//

chap.III-534/.98
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
2 ummattikā ayaṃ4 veṇī5 | vaṇṇeti patino sakhiṃ6 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
pajjhāti paṭigacchantiṃ7 | āgataṃ meḷamātaran8 ti 98 //98//

chap.III-534/.99
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
3 tvaṃ kho si samma ummatto | dummedho avicakkhaṇo /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
yo tvaṃ matālayaṃ katvā | akālena vipekkhasīti 99 //99//

chap.III-534/.100
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
4 na akāle vipekkheyya | kāle pekkheyya paṇḍito /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
pūtimaṃso va15 pajjhāti16 | yo akāle vipekkhatīti 100 //100//

§III-535/ 11. pūtimaṃsajātaka. (437.) 535 //*//

chap.III-535/.101
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
5 piyaṃ kho āḷi me hotu | puṇṇapattaṃ dadāhi me /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑––––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑––––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
pati sañjīvito mayhaṃ | eyyāsi piyapucchikā13 ti 101 //101//

chap.III-535/.102
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
6 piyaṃ kho āḷi te hotu | puṇṇapattaṃ dadāmi te /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 27
mahatā ca18 parivārena | esaṃ kayirāsi bhojanan ti 102 //102//

chap.III-535/.103
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM –⏑––|–ꟿ––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 29
7 kīdiso tuyhaṃ parivāro | yesaṃ kāhāmi bhojanaṃ /

"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
kiṃnāmakā21 ca te sabbe ǀ te22 me akkhāhi pucchitā ti 103 //103//

chap.III-535/.104
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
8 māliyo caturakkho ca24 ǀ piṅgiyo25 atha jambuko26 /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–––∪∪––––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 19 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" –∪–––∪∪––‖––∪∪–∪–∪–‖ 19 30
"EXAMINE2" –∪–––∪∪––––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 19 30
"EXAMINE3" –∪–––∪∪––––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪–––∪∪––––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 19 30
ediso mayhaṃ parivāro ǀ tesaṃ kayirāsi27 bhojanan ti 104 //104//

§III-536/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

chap.III-536/.105
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
9 nikkhantāya agārasmā ǀ bhaṇḍakam pi vinassati /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪–––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪–––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
ārogyaṃ āḷino vajjaṃ ǀ idh' eva vasa mā gamā8 ti 105 //105//

§III-537/ 12. tittirajātaka. (438.) 537 //*//

§III-538/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

§III-539/ 12. tittirajātaka. (438.) 539 //*//

chap.III-539/.106
ŚlokaM –––∪|–∪–∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
1 yo te puttake akhādi ǀ dinnabhatto1 adūsake /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
tasmiṃ dāṭhaṃ nipātehi2 ǀ mā te muccittha jīvato ti3 106 //106//

chap.III-539/.107
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
2 ākiṇṇaluddo puriso ǀ dhāticelaṃ13 va makkhito /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
padesan taṃ14 na passāmi ǀ yattha dāṭhaṃ15 nipātaye 107 //107//

chap.III-539/.108
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
3 akataññussa posassa ǀ niccaṃ vivaradassino /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –––∪|∪–––‖–∪–ᴗ|–∪–∪‖ 16 27
sabbaṃ16 ce paṭhaviṃ dajjā ǀ n' eva naṃ abhirādhaye ti 108 //108//

§III-540/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

chap.III-540/.109
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh –∪∪–∪∪∪–∪––‖––∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 32
–∪∪–∪∪∪–∪––‖––∪–|∪˛∪˛∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" –∪∪–∪∪∪–∪––––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 22 32

"EXAMINE2" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 32
4 kin nu subāhu taramānarūpo ǀ paccāgato si saha māṇavena /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 38
kiṃ kiccam22 atthaṃ idhamatthi tuyhaṃ ǀ akkhāhi me pucchito etam atthan ti 109 //109//

§III-541/ 12. tittirajātaka. (438.) 541 //*//

chap.III-541/.110
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑‖
5 yo te sakhā daddaro sādhurūpo ǀ tassa vadhaṃ1 parisaṃkāmi ajja /
JCHECK ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 24 38
purisassa kammāyatanāni sutvā ǀ nāhaṃ sukhiṃ2 daddaraṃ ajja maññe ti 110 //110//

chap.III-541/.111
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ɯ–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ɯ–⏑–|⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖ odd 2,3,9 even 3
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ ‖ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ɯ–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 23 34
6 kāni 'ssa6 kammāyatanāni assu ǀ purisassa vattisamodhānatāya7 /
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑ 24 37
kaṃ vā paṭiññaṃ purisassa sutvā ǀ parisaṃkasi daddaraṃ māṇavenā ti 111 //111//

chap.III-541/.112
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 38
––––|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––––|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
7 ciṇṇā9 kāliṅgā10 caritā11 vaṇijjā12 ǀ vettācāro saṃkupatho pi ciṇṇo13 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
naṭehi ciṇṇaṃ saha vākarehi14 ǀ daṇḍehi15 yuddham pi16 samajjamajjhe 112 //112//

chap.III-541/.113
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
8 baddhā kuliṃkā mitam āḷhakena17 ǀ akkhā jitā saṃyamo abbhatīto /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖–––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 37
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––––|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
abbūhitaṃ18 pupphakaṃ19 aḍḍharattaṃ ǀ hatthā daḍḍhā piṇḍapaṭiggahena 113 //113//

§III-542/ ix. navanipāta. //*//

chap.III-542/.114
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ɯ–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ɯ–⏑–|⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖ odd 2,3,9 even 3
9 tāni 'ssa kammāyatanāni assuṃ1 ǀ purisassa vattisamodhānatāya2 /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
yathā ayaṃ dissati lomapiṇḍo ǀ gāvo hatā kiṃ pana daddarassā ti 114 //114//

§III-543/ 12. tittirajātaka. (438.) 543 //*//

§IV-1 //*//

§IV-2/ x. danasipāta. //*//

§IV-3/ 1. catudvārajātaka. (439) 3 //*//

§IV-4/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-4/.1
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−∪∪−∪∪−−∪−∪∪−−− 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪−−∪∪−∪∪−−∪−∪∪−−− 17 26
1 catudvāram idaṃ nagaraṃ | āyasaṃ daḷhapākāraṃ8 /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪∪∪−−∪−−−∪∪∪ 14 21
oruddhapatiruddho9 'smi | kiṃ pāpaṃ pakatam //1//

chap.IV-4/.2
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
2 sabbe apihitā10 dvārā | oruddho 'smi yathā dvijo /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−∪∪∪−−∪−−∪∪∪−∪−∪ 17 24
kimādhikaraṇaṃ yakkha | cakkābhinihato ahan ti 2 //2//

chap.IV-4/.3
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
3 laddhā satasahassāni | atirekāni vīsati /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka4 ‿∪−∪|−,−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
anukampakānaṃ ñātīnaṃ | vacanaṃ samma nākari 3 //3//

chap.IV-4/.4
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
4 laṃghī samuddaṃ pakkhandi | sāgaraṃ appasiddhikaṃ /
Śloka3 ∪−∪−|−∪∪−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
catūhi15 aṭṭh' ajjhagamā | aṭṭhāhi pi ca16 soḷasa 4 //4//

chap.IV-4/.5
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
5 soḷasāhi17 ca battiṃsa18 | atriccho19 cakkam āsado /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
icchāhatassa posassa | cakkaṃ bhamati matthake 5 //5//

chap.IV-4/.6
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ‿∪∪−|−−−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
6 uparivisālaṃ duppūraṃ | icchāvisaṭagāminiṃ20 /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−−∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
ye va21 taṃ anugijjhanti | te honti cakkadhārino 6 //6//

chap.IV-4/.7
ŚlokaM ∪−−−|∪∪−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
7 bahuṃ22 bhaṇḍaṃ apahāya23 | maggaṃ appaṭivekkhiya /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖−−∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
yesaṃ c' etaṃ asaṃkhātaṃ24 | te honti cakkadhārino 7 //7//

§IV-5/ 1. catudvārajātaka. (439.) 5 //*//

chap.IV-5/.8
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE −−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪−‖ 22 35
−−∪−|−,∪∪|−∪−−‖−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪−‖
8 kammaṃ samekkhe vipulañ ca bhogaṃ | iccheṃ na seveyya anatthasaṃhitaṃ1 /
TJCHECK ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−−−−∪−−∪−−∪−−∪ 23 37
kareyya vākyaṃ anukampakānaṃ | taṃ tādisaṃ nātivatteyya cakkan ti 8 //8//

§IV-6/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-6/.9
Śloka1 −ᴗᴗ−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
9 kīva ciraṃ nu me yakkha | cakkaṃ sirasi5 ṭhassati /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 26
kati vassasahassāni | tam me akkhāhi pucchito ti 9 //9//

chap.IV-6/.10
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗᴗ−|−ᴗᴗ−‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 23
10 atisaro accasaro | mittavinda suṇohi me /
"EXAMINE1" −−−ᴗᴗᴗ−−−ᴗ−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" −−−ᴗᴗᴗ−−−ᴗ−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−ᴗᴗᴗ−−−ᴗ−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 18 29
cakkaṃ te sirasim5 āviddhaṃ | na taṃ jīvaṃ pamokkhasīti 10 //10//

§IV-7/ 2. kaṇhajātaka. (440.) 7 //*//

§IV-8/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

§IV-9/ 2. kaṇhajātaka. (440.) 9 //*//

chap.IV-9/.11
Śloka3 −−ᴗ−|−ᴗᴗ−‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
1 kaṇho vatāyaṃ puriso | kaṇhaṃ bhuñjati bhojanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −−−ᴗᴗ−−−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −−−ᴗᴗ−−−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
kaṇhe bhūmipadesasmiṃ10 | na mayhaṃ manaso piyo ti 11 //11//

chap.IV-9/.12
ŚlokaC ᴗ−−ᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−−|−−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
2 na kaṇho tacasā hoti | antosāro hi brāhmaṇo /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 28
yasmiṃ pāpāni kammāni | sa ve kaṇho sujampatīti 12 //12//

§IV-10/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-10/.13
ŚlokaM −−−−|ᴗᴗᴗ−‖ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
3 etasmiṃ te sulapite | patirūpe2 subhāsite /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 25
varaṃ brāhmaṇa te dammi | yaṃ kiñci manas' icchasīti 13 //13//

chap.IV-10/.14
Śloka1 ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
4 varañ ce me ado sakka | sabbabhūtānam issara /
ŚlokaC ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−−−‖−−−−|−−ᴗ−‖ 16 29
sunikkodhaṃ suniddosaṃ | nillobhaṃ vattiṃ7 attano /
"EXAMINE1" −−ᴗᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" −−ᴗᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 26
nisneham abhikaṃkhāmi | ete me caturo vare ti 14 //14//

§IV-11/ 2. kaṇhajātaka. (440.) 11 //*//

chap.IV-11/.15

ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑–––‖––––|––⏑⏑‖ 16 28
5 kin nu kodhe va4 dose vā ǀ lobhe snehe va5 brāhmaṇa /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–––⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–––⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
ādīnavaṃ sampassasi6 ǀ tam me akkhāhi pucchito ti 15 //15//

chap.IV-11/.16
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
6 appo hutvā bahu8 hoti ǀ vaḍḍhat' eso9 akhantijo /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
āsaṅgi bahupāyāso ǀ tasmā kodhaṃ na rocaye 16 //16//

chap.IV-11/.17
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
7 duṭṭhassa paṭhamā10 vācā ǀ parāmāso11 anantarā /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
tato pāṇi tato daṇḍo ǀ satthassa paramā gati /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
doso kodhasamuṭṭhāno ǀ tasmā dosaṃ na rocaye 17 //17//

chap.IV-11/.18
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
8 ālopasahasākārā ǀ nikatī vañcanāni ca /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
dissanti lobhadhammesu ǀ tasmā lobhaṃ na rocaye 18 //18//

chap.IV-11/.19
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
9 snehasaṃgathitā ganthā ǀ senti manomayā puthu /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
te bhusaṃ upatāpenti ǀ tasmā snehaṃ na rocaye ti 19 //19//

§IV-12/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

§IV-13/ 2. kaṇhajātaka. (440.) 13 //*//

chap.IV-13/.20
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
10 etasmin12 te sulapite ǀ patirūpe subhāsite /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
varaṃ brāhmaṇa te dammi ǀ yaṃ kiñci manas' icchasīti 20 //20//

chap.IV-13/.21
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
11 varaṃ13 ce me ado sakka ǀ sabbabhūtānam issara /
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|⏑⏑⏑–‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
araññe me viharato ǀ niccaṃ ekavihārino /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑––––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––⏑––––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
ābādhā na14 uppajjeyyuṃ ǀ antarāyakarā bhusā ti 21 //21//

chap.IV-13/.22
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
12 etasmiṃ te sulapite ǀ patirūpe subhāsite /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
varaṃ brāhmaṇa te dammi ǀ yaṃ kiñci manas' icchasīti 22 //22//

§IV-14/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-14/.23
ŚlokaEE ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
13 varaṃ ce me ado sakkasab– | babhūtānam issara /
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
na mano vā sarīraṃ vā | maṃkate1 sakka kassaci /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−∪∪∪−−∪−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 25
kadāci upahañ̃netha | etaṃ sakka varaṃ vare ti 23 //23//

§IV-15/ 4. saṃkhajātaka. (442.) 15 //*//

§IV-16/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

§IV-17/ 4. saṃkhajātaka. (442.) 17 //*//

chap.IV-17/.24
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪−∪|−∪∪|−−∪|−∪‖−−∪|−∪∪|−−∪|−∪‖ 22 33
∪−∪−|,∪∪−|−∪−∪‖−−∪−|,∪∪−|−∪−∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪−∪−∪∪−−∪−∪−−−∪−∪∪−−∪−∪ 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪−∪−∪∪−−∪‖−∪−−∪−∪∪−−∪−∪‖ 22 33
1 bahussuto sutadhammo si saṃkha | diṭṭhā tayā samaṇabrāhmaṇā ca /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //24//

§IV-18/ x. desanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-18/.24
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
JCHECK ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−−−−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪−∪ 24 37
ath' akkhaṇe dassayase vilāpaṃ | añño nu ko te paṭimantako1 mayā ti 24 //24//

chap.IV-18/.25
TJCHECK −∪∪−−∪∪−∪−∪−−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪− 23 35
2 subbhu subhā4 suppaṭimuttakambu | paggayha sovaṇṇamayāya pātiyā /
TJCHECK −−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪−−−−∪∪−−−−−∪ 23 38
bhuñjassu bhattaṃ iti maṃ vadeti | saddhā cittā tam ahaṃ no ti brūmīti 25 //25//

chap.IV-18/.26
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh −−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖−−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖ 22 36
−−∪−|,−∪∪|−∪−−‖−−∪−|−,∪∪|−∪−−‖
3 etādisaṃ brāhmaṇa disva yakkhaṃ | puccheyya poso sukham āsasāno15 /
TJCHECK −−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪−−∪−−∪∪−∪−−∪ 23 36
uṭṭhehi naṃ16 pañjalik' ābhipuccha | devī nu si17 tvaṃ uda mānusī nū ti 26 //26//

§IV-19/ 4. saṃkhajātaka. (442.) 19 //*//

chap.IV-19/.27
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh −−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖−−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪‖ 22 35
−−∪−|−∪∪|−∪−−‖−−∪−|−,∪∪|−∪−∪‖ odd 1,2,10
4 yaṃ tvaṃ sukhenābhisamekkhase maṃ2 | bhuñjassu bhattaṃ iti maṃ vadesi /
TJCHECK −−∪−−∪∪−∪−−−−∪−−∪∪−∪−−−∪ 23 37
pucchāmi taṃ nāri mahānubhāve | devī nu si3 tvaṃ uda mānusī nū ti 27 //27//

chap.IV-19/.28

Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
5 devī ahaṃ saṃkha mahānubhāvā ।idhāgatā sāgaravārimajjhe4 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
⏑–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 23 34
anukampikā no ca paduṭṭhacittā ।tav' eva5 atthāya idhāgatāsmi6 28 //28//

chap.IV-19/.29
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 33
∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 33
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–‖–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪‖ 22 33
6 idh' annapānaṃ sayanāsanañ ca ।yānāni nānā vividhāni7 saṃkha /
JCHECK ––––––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 24 38
sabbassa tyāhaṃ paṭipādayāmi8 ।yaṃ kiñci tuyhaṃ manasābhipatthitan ti 29 //29//

chap.IV-19/.30
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 37
––∪–|–,∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
7 yaṃ kiñci yiṭṭhaṃ va13 hutaṃ va14 mayhaṃ ।sabbassa no issarā tvaṃ sugatte15 /
TJCHECK ––∪–∪∪∪–∪–––∪–––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
sussoṇi subbhuru16 vilākamajjhe ।kissa me kammassa ayaṃ vipāko ti 30 //30//

§IV-20/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-20/.31
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
8 ghamme pathe brāhmaṇa ekabhikkhuṃ ।ugghaṭṭhapādaṃ10 tasitam kilantaṃ /
JCHECK ∪∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 24 35
paṭipādayi saṃkha upāhanāhi11 ।sā12 dakkhiṇā kāmaduhā tav' ajjā ti 31 //31//

chap.IV-20/.32
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖⏑–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖⏑–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
9 sā hotu nāvā phalakūpapannā ।anavassutā erakavātayuttā /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪––∪––∪ 23 37
aññassa yānassa na h' atthi bhūmi ।ajj' eva maṃ moliniṃ pāpayassū ti 32 //32//

§IV-21/ 4. saṃkhajātaka. (442.) 21 //*//

chap.IV-21/.33
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
10 sā tattha vittā12 sumanā patītā ।nāvaṃ sucittaṃ abhinimminitvā13 /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪∪––∪––∪ 23 36
ādāya saṃkhaṃ purisena saddhiṃ ।upānayī nagaraṃ sādhuramman ti 33 //33//

§IV-22/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

§IV-23/ 5. cullabodhijātaka. (443.) 23 //*//

§IV-24/ x. dasanipata. //*//

chap.IV-24/.34

Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
1 yo te imaṃ visālakkhiṃ | piyaṃ sammillabhāsiniṃ1 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑ 18 28
ādāya balā gaccheyya | kin nu kayirāsi brāhmaṇā ti 34 //34//

chap.IV-24/.35
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
2 uppajja3 me na mucceyya | na me mucceyya jīvato4 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 24
rajaṃ va vipulā vuṭṭhi | khippam eva nivāraye ti 35 //35//

§IV-25/ 5. cullabodhijātaka. (443.) 25 //*//

chap.IV-25/.36
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
3 yan nu pubbe vikatthittho7 | balamhi va8 apassito9 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑–––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑–––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
svājja10 tuṇhikkhako11 dāni | saṃghāṭiṃ sibbam acchasīti 36 //36//

chap.IV-25/.37
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
4 uppajji me na muccittha | na me mucceyya15 jīvato /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
rajaṃ va vipulā vuṭṭhi | khippaṃ eva nivārayin16 ti 37 //37//

chap.IV-25/.38
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
5 kin te uppajji no22 mucci | kin te no23 mucci jīvato /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 24
rajaṃ va vipulā vuṭṭhi | katamaṃ tvaṃ nivārayīti 38 //38//

§IV-26/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-26/.39
ŚlokaM –⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
6 yamhi jāte na passati | ajāte sādhu passati /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
so me uppajji no1 mucci | kodho dummedhagocaro 39 //39//

chap.IV-26/.40
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
7 yena jātena nandanti | amittā dukkhamesino /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
so me uppajji no mucci | kodho dummedhagocaro 40 //40//

chap.IV-26/.41
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
8 yasmiñ ca jāyamānasmiṃ | sadatthaṃ nāvabujjhati /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
so me uppajji no mucci | kodho dummedhagocaro 41 //41//

chap.IV-26/.42
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–– 22 34

"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–– 22 34
9 yenābhibhūto kusalaṃ jahāti | parakkare vipulañ cāpi atthaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 23 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
sa bhīmaseno balavā pamaddī | kodho mahārāja na me amuccatha 42 //42//

chap.IV-26/.43
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
10 kaṭṭhasmiṃ manthamānasmiṃ5 | pāvako nāma jāyati /
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
tam eva kaṭṭhaṃ ḍahati6 | yasmā so jāyate gini 43 //43//

chap.IV-26/.44
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
11 evaṃ mandassa posassa | bālassamavijānato7 /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
sārambhā jāyate kodho | so pi ten' eva ḍayhati6 44 //44//

chap.IV-26/.45
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
12 aggīva tiṇakaṭṭhasmiṃ | kodho yassa8 pavaḍḍhati 7 /
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
nihīyati tassa yaso | kāḷapakkhe va candimā 45 //45//

chap.IV-26/.46
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
13 anedho9 dhūmaketu va | kodho yass' upasammati /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
āpūrati tassa yaso | sukkapakkhe va candimā ti46 //46//

§IV-27/ 6. kaṇhadīpāyanajātaka. (444.) 27 //*//

§IV-28/ x. dasanipāta //*//

§IV-29/ 6. kaṇhadīpāyanajātaka. (444.) 29 //*//

§IV-30/ x. dasanipāta //*//

§IV-31/ 6. kaṇhadīpāyanajātaka. (444.) 31 //*//

chap.IV-31/.47
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|⏑⏑–‖ 22 37
––⏑–|––,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖
1 sattāham evāhaṃ pasannacitto | puññatthiko acariṃ7 brahmacariyaṃ /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 23 35
⏑–⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
athāparaṃ yaṃ caritaṃ mamāyidaṃ8 | assāni paññāsa samādhikāni /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
akāmako vā hi ahaṃ carāmi | etena saccena suvatthi hotu /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 12 18
hataṃ visaṃ | jīvatu yaññadatto ti 47 //47//

chap.IV-31/.48

Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ˗˗˗|˗ᴗᴗ|˗˗ᴗ|˗ᴗ‖˗˗˗|˗ᴗᴗ|˗˗ᴗ|˗˗‖ 22 37
˗˗˗˗|,,ᴗᴗ˗|˗ᴗ˗ᴗ‖˗˗˗˗|,ᴗᴗ˗|˗ᴗ˗˗‖
2 yasmā dānaṃ n' abhinandiṃ16 kadāci ǀ disvānāhaṃ atithiṃ vāsakāle /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ //48//

§IV-32/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-32/.48
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ˗ᴗ|˗˗ᴗ|ᴗ˗ᴗ|˗˗‖ᴗ˗ᴗ|˗ᴗᴗ|˗˗ᴗ|˗ᴗ‖ 22 33
ᴗ˗ᴗ˗|,˗ᴗᴗ|˗ᴗ˗˗‖ᴗ˗ᴗ˗|,ᴗᴗ˗|˗ᴗ˗ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ˗ᴗ˗˗ᴗᴗ˗ᴗ˗˗ᴗ˗ᴗ˗ᴗᴗ˗˗ᴗ˗ᴗ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ˗ᴗ˗˗ᴗᴗ˗ᴗ˗˗ᴗ˗ᴗ˗ᴗᴗ˗˗ᴗ˗ᴗ 22 33
na cāpi me appiyataṃ1 avedum ǀ bahussutā samaṇabrāhmaṇā ca /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ˗ᴗ|˗˗ᴗ|ᴗ˗ᴗ|˗ᴗ‖˗˗ᴗ|˗˗ᴗ|ᴗ˗ᴗ|˗ᴗ‖ 22 33
ᴗ˗ᴗ˗|˗,ᴗ,ᴗ|˗ᴗ˗ᴗ‖˗˗ᴗ˗|˗ᴗ,ᴗ|˗ᴗ˗ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ˗ᴗ˗˗ᴗᴗ˗ᴗ˗ᴗ˗˗ᴗᴗ˗ᴗᴗ˗ᴗ˗ᴗ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ˗ᴗ˗˗ᴗᴗ˗ᴗ˗ᴗ˗˗ᴗᴗ˗ᴗᴗ˗ᴗ˗ᴗ 22 33
akāmako vā hi ahaṃ dadāmi ǀ etena saccena suvatthi hotu /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ˗ᴗ˗˗ᴗᴗ˗ᴗ˗˗˗ᴗ 12 18
hataṃ visaṃ jīvatu yaññadatto ti 48 //48//

chap.IV-32/.49
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ˗˗ᴗ|˗˗ᴗ|ᴗ˗ᴗ|˗˗‖˗˗ᴗ|˗ᴗᴗ|ᴗ˗ᴗ|˗ᴗ‖ 22 34
˗˗ᴗ˗|,˗ᴗ,ᴗ|˗ᴗ˗˗‖˗˗ᴗ˗|ᴗ,ᴗᴗ|˗ᴗ˗ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ˗˗ᴗ˗˗ᴗᴗ˗ᴗ˗˗˗˗ᴗ˗ᴗᴗᴗ˗ᴗ˗ᴗ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ˗˗ᴗ˗˗ᴗᴗ˗ᴗ˗˗˗˗ᴗ˗ᴗᴗᴗ˗ᴗ˗ᴗ 22 34
3 āsīviso13 tāta pahūtatejo ǀ yo taṃ aḍatthi14 patarā15 udicca /
TJCHECK ˗˗ᴗ˗˗ᴗᴗ˗ᴗ˗ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ˗˗ᴗ˗ᴗᴗ˗˗ 23 34
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ˗˗ᴗ˗˗ᴗᴗ˗ᴗ‖˗ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ˗˗ᴗ˗ᴗᴗ˗˗ ‖ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ˗˗ᴗ˗˗ᴗᴗ˗ᴗ˗ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ˗˗ᴗ˗ᴗᴗ˗˗ 23 34
tasmiñ ca16 me appiyatāya ajja ǀ pitari17 ca te n' atthi koci viseso /
"EXAMINE1" ˗˗ᴗ˗˗ᴗ˗˗ᴗ 9 15
etena –pe– yaññadatto ti 49 //49//

§IV-33/ 6. kaṇhadīpāyanajātaka. (444.) 33 //*//

chap.IV-33/.50
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ˗˗˗|˗˗ᴗ|ᴗ˗ᴗ|˗ᴗ‖˗˗ᴗ|˗˗ᴗ|ᴗ˗ᴗ|˗˗‖ 22 36
˗˗˗˗|,˗ᴗ,ᴗ|˗ᴗ˗ᴗ‖˗˗ᴗ˗|˗,ᴗᴗ|˗ᴗ˗˗‖
4 santā dantā yeva paribbajanti ǀ aññatra kaṇhā anakāmarūpā /
JCHECK ˗˗ᴗᴗ˗ᴗᴗ˗ᴗ˗˗ᴗ˗ᴗ˗ᴗᴗ˗˗ᴗᴗᴗ˗ᴗ 24 35
dīpāyana kissa jigucchamāno ǀ akāmako carasi brahmacariyan ti 50 //50//

chap.IV-33/.51
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ˗˗ᴗ|˗˗ᴗ|ᴗ˗ᴗ|˗˗‖˗˗ᴗ|˗˗ᴗ|˗˗ᴗ|˗˗‖ 22 37
˗˗ᴗ˗|˗ᴗ,ᴗ|˗ᴗ˗˗‖˗˗ᴗ˗|˗,ᴗ,˗|˗ᴗ˗˗‖
5 saddhāya nikkhamma punaṃ nivatto ǀ so elamūgo va6 bālo7 vatāyaṃ /
TJCHECK ˗˗ᴗ˗˗ᴗᴗ˗ᴗ˗˗ᴗ˗ᴗ˗ᴗ˗˗˗ᴗᴗᴗ˗ 23 36
etassa vādassa jigucchamāno ǀ akāmako carāmi brahmacariyaṃ /
TJCHECK ˗˗ᴗ˗˗ᴗᴗ˗ᴗ˗˗˗˗ᴗ˗ˍᴗᴗ˗ᴗ˗˗ᴗ 23 37
viññūpasatthañ ca8 satañ ca9 ṭhānaṃ ǀ evaṃ p' ahaṃ10 puññakaro bhavāmīti 51 //51//

§IV-34/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-34/.52
JCHECK ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–– 24 38
6 samaṇe tuvaṃ1 brāhmaṇe addhike2 ca | santappayāsi annapānena3 bhikkhuṃ /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 23 37
––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
opānabhūtaṃ va gharaṃ tavāyidaṃ4 | annena pānena upetarūpaṃ /
JCHECK ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 24 36
atha kissa vādassa jigucchamāno | akāmako dānam imaṃ5 dadāsīti 52 //52//

chap.IV-34/.53
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ɯ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
ɯ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
7 pitaro ca11 me āsu12 pitāmahā ca11 | saddhā ahū13 dānapatī vadaññū /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ 23 37
––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖
taṃ kullavattaṃ14 anuvattamāno | māhaṃ kule antimagandhino ahuṃ /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 36
etassa vādassa jigucchamāno | akāmako dānam imaṃ dadāmīti 53 //53//

§IV-35/ 6. kaṇhadīpāyanajātaka. (444.) 35 //*//

chap.IV-35/.54
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ɯ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
ɯ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
8 dahariṃ kumāriṃ asamatthapaññaṃ | yan t' ānayiṃ ñātikulā sugatte /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 34
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 22 34
na vāpi1 me appiyataṃ2 avedi | aññatra kāmā paricārayantī3 /
JCHECK ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 24 37
atha kena vaṇṇena mayā te4 bhoti | saṃvāsadhammo ahu evarūpo ti 54 //54//

chap.IV-35/.55
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|–ɯᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
––––|,ɯ,ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|–ᴗɯ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
––––|,ᴗ,ɯ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|–ᴗᴗ|ɯ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
––––|,ᴗ,ᴗɯ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
9 ārā dūre na idha11 kadāci atthi | paramparā nāma kule imasmiṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ 23 37
––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖
taṃ kullavattaṃ12 anuvattamānā | māhaṃ kule antimagandhinī ahuṃ /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 36
etassa vādassa jigucchamānā | akāmikā baddha13 carāmi14 tuyhan ti 55 //55//

§IV-36/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-36/.56
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––ᴗ|–––|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ 22 36
––ᴗ–|––,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖
10 maṇḍavya bhāsissaṃ abhāsaneyyaṃ | taṃ khamyataṃ puttahetu mam' ajja /
JCHECK –ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 24 36
puttapemā na idha par' atthi4 kiñci | so no ayaṃ jīvati yaññadatto ti 56 //56//

§IV-37/ 7. nigrodhajātaka. (445.) 37 //*//

§IV-38/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

§IV-39/ 7. nigrodhajātaka. (445.) 39 //*//

§IV-40/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

§IV-41/ 7. nigrodhajātaka. (445.) 41 //*//

chap.IV-41/.57
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
1 na vāham etaṃ jānāmi | ko vāyaṃ kassa vā ti vā /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
yathā sākho vadī16 evaṃ | nigrodha kin ti mañ̃ñasi 57 //57//

chap.IV-41/.58
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴝ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
2 tato galavinītena | purisā niddhāpayiṃsu17 maṃ /
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
datvā mukhapahārāni | sākhassa vacanaṃkarā 58 //58//

chap.IV-41/.59
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
3 etādisaṃ dummatinā | akataññuna18 dubbhinā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 26
kataṃ anariyaṃ19 sākhena | sakhinā te janādhipā ti 59 //59//

§IV-42/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-42/.60
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
4 na vāham etaṃ jānāmi | na pi me koci saṃsati /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
yam me tvaṃ5 samma akkhāsi | sākhena katanaṃ6 kataṃ 60 //60//

chap.IV-42/.61
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
5 sakhīnaṃ sājīvakaro | mama sākhassa c' ūbhayaṃ /
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
tvaṃ no s' issariyaṃ dātā | manussesu mahantataṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
tay' amhā labbhitā iddhi7 | ettha me n' atthi saṃsayo 61 //61//

chap.IV-42/.62
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,–––‖–ᴗᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
6 yathāpi bījaṃ aggismiṃ | ḍayhati na virūhati /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴝ–‖–ᴗᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
evaṃ kataṃ asappurise | nassati na virūhati 62 //62//

chap.IV-42/.63
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ– 18 27
7 kataññumhi ca8 posamhi | sīlavante ariyavuttine /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 25

sukhette viya bījāni ।kataṃ tamhi na nassatīti 63 //63//

chap.IV-42/.64
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,–ꟺ–‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
8 imañ ca jammaṃ nekatikaṃ ।asappurisacintakaṃ21 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
hanantu sākhaṃ sattīhi22 ।nāssa icchāmi jīvitan ti 64 //64//

§IV-43/ 8. takkaḷajātaka. (446.) 43 //*//

chap.IV-43/.65
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
9 khamyat' assa mahārāja ।pāṇā duppaṭiānayā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 27
khama deva asappurisassa ।nāssa icchām' ahaṃ vadhan ti 65 //65//

chap.IV-43/.66
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
10 nigrodham eva seveyya ।na sākham upasaṃvase /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 30
nigrodhasmiṃ9 mataṃ seyyo ।yañ ce sākhasmi10 jīvitan ti 66 //66//

§IV-44/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

§IV-45/ 8. takkaḷajātaka. (446.) 45 //*//

§IV-46/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-46/.67
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 23 33
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑,⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 23 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 23 33
1 na takkaḷā5 santi na ālupāni6 ।na biḷāliyo7 na kalambāni8 tāta /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
eko araññamhi susānamajjhe ।kimatthiko tāta khaṇāsi9 kāsun ti 67 //67//

chap.IV-46/.68
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑––‖
2 pitāmaho tāta sudubbalo te ।anekavyādhīhi dukhena16 phuṭṭho17 /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 36
tam ajj' ahaṃ nikhaṇissāmi sobbhe ।na hi 'ssa taṃ jīvitaṃ rocayāmīti 68 //68//

§IV-47/ 8. takkaḷajātaka. (446.) 47 //*//

chap.IV-47/.69
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 35
⏑–⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
3 mayāpi tāta paṭilacchase tuvaṃ ।etādisaṃ kamma jarūpanīto3 /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 36
taṃ kullavattaṃ4 anuvattamāno ।aham pi taṃ nikhaṇissāmi sobbhe ti 69 //69//

chap.IV-47/.70
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ꟽ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
ꟽ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
4 pharusāhi vācāhi pakubbamāno ǀ āsajja maṃ tvaṃ vadase kumārā /
TJCHECK ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 23 35
putto mama9 orasako samāno ǀ ahitānukampi me tvaṃ si puttā ti 70 //70//

chap.IV-47/.71
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 32
ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–,ᴗ,|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 32
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 32
5 na t' āhaṃ10 tāta ahitānukampi ǀ hitānukampi te aham pi tāta /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ꟽ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ꟽ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
pāpañ ca taṃ kamma11 pakubbamānaṃ ǀ arahāmi no vārayituṃ tato hi 71 //71//

chap.IV-47/.72
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 34
––ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 22 34
6 yo12 mātaraṃ13 pitaraṃ vā vasiṭṭha14 ǀ adūsake15 himsati pāpadhammo16 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
kāyassa bhedā abhisamparāyaṃ ǀ asaṃsayaṃ so nirayaṃ pareti17 72 //72//

chap.IV-47/.73
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
––ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
7 yo18 mātaraṃ19 pitaraṃ vā vasiṭṭha14 ǀ annena pānena upaṭṭhahāti /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ //73//

§IV-48/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-48/.73
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 23 36
kāyassa bhedā abhisamparāyaṃ ǀ asaṃsayaṃ so sugatiṃ paretīti1 73 //73//

chap.IV-48/.74
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ 21 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ 21 32
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ 21 32
8 na me tvaṃ putta ahitānukampī ǀ hitānukampi me tvaṃ si putta /
TJCHECK ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 23 37
ahañ ca taṃmātarā vuccamāno ǀ etādisaṃ kamma3 karomi luddan ti 74 //74//

chap.IV-48/.75
TJCHECK –––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 23 36

9 yā te sā bhariyā anariyarūpā ǀ mātā mam' esā sakiyā6 janettī /
TCHECK –⏑––⏑–⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 22 37
niddhāpaye7 taṃ sakā agārā ǀ aññam pi te sā dukkham āvaheyyā ti 75 //75//

§IV-49/ 8. takkaḷajātaka. (446.) 49 //*//

chap.IV-49/.76
TJCHECK –––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 36
10 yā te sā7 bhariyā anariyarūpā ǀ mātā mam' esā sakiyā8 janettī /
TJCHECK –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
dantā kaṇerū9 va vasūpanītā ǀ sā pāpadhammā punar āvajātū ti 76 //76//

§IV-50/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

§IV-51/ 9. mahādhammapālajātaka. (447.) 51 //*//

§IV-52/ x. dasanipāta //*//

chap.IV-52/.77
TJCHECK –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––– 23 36
1 kiṃ te vataṃ kiṃ pana brahmacariyaṃ ǀ kissa suciṇṇassa ayaṃ vipāko /
JCHECK –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 24 38
akkhāhi me brāhmaṇa etam atthaṃ ǀ kasmā hi tuyhaṃ daharā na mīyare ti 77 //77//

§IV-53/ 9. mahādhammapālajātaka. (447.) 53 //*//

chap.IV-53/.78
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
––⏑–|⏑,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
2 dhammaṃ carāma na musā bhaṇāma ǀ pāpāni kammāni vivajjayāma2 /
TJCHECK ⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 23 35
anariyaṃ parivajjemu sabbaṃ ǀ tasmā ti3 amhaṃ daharā na mīyare 78 //78//

chap.IV-53/.79
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––ꟾ|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–,ꟾ–|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––ꟾ––⏑–⏑ 23 34
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑‖ 23 34
3 suṇoma dhammaṃ asataṃ satañ ca ǀ na cāpi dhammaṃ asataṃ rocayāma /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––– 14 24
hitvā asante na jahāma sante ǀ tasmā pe 79 //79//

chap.IV-53/.80
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
4 pubbe va4 dānā sumanā bhavāma ǀ dadam pi ce5 attamanā bhavāma /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑––⏑––– 12 21
datvāpi ce nānutappāma pacchā ǀ pe 80 //80//

chap.IV-53/.81
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ꟾ–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
ꟾ–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
5 samaṇe mayaṃ brāhmaṇe addhike ca ǀ vanibbake yācanake dalidde /

"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 12 19
annena pānen' abhitappayāma6 | pe 81 //81//

chap.IV-53/.82
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE ⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑‖––⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑‖ 22 33
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑ 22 33
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑‖⏑––⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑‖ 22 33
6 mayañ ca bhariyaṃ nātikkamāma | amhe ca bhariyā nātikkamanti /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 14 22
aññatra tāhi brahmacariyaṃ carāma | pe 82 //82//

chap.IV-53/.83
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
7 etāsu ve jāyare suggavāsu7 | medhāvino honti pahūtapaññā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 12 18
bahussutā vedaguno8 ca honti | pe 83 //83//

chap.IV-53/.84
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–ꟻ⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|ꟻ,⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
8 mātā pitā ca bhaginī bhātaro ca | puttā ca dārā ca mayañ ca sabbe /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 12 18
dhammaṃ carāma paralokahetu | pe 84 //84//

chap.IV-53/.85
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ꟻ–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ꟻ–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
9 dāsā ca dasso9 anujīvino ca | paricārikā kammakarā ca sabbe /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //85//

§IV-54/ x. dasanipatā. //*//

chap.IV-54/.85
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
JCHECK ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 24 36
dhammaṃ caranti paralokahetu | tasmā ti1 amhaṃ daharā na mīyare ti 85 //85//

chap.IV-54/.86
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
10 dhammo have rakkhati dhammacāriṃ | dhammo suciṇṇo sukham āvahāti /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 21 35
esānisaṃso dhamme suciṇṇe | na duggatiṃ gacchati dhammacārī 86 //86//

§IV-55/ 10. kukkuṭajātaka. (448.) 55 //*//

chap.IV-55/.87
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
11 dhammo have rakkhati dhammacāriṃ | chattaṃ mahantaṃ viya vassakāle /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
dhammena gutto mama dhammapālo | aññassa aṭṭhīni sukhī kumāro ti 87 //87//

§IV-56/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-56/.88
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪–ꟾ|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|ꟾ–∪–‖ 16 25
1 nāsmase katapāpamhi | nāsmase alikavādine /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
nāsmas' attaṭṭhapaññamhi13 | atisante pi nāsmase 88 //88//

chap.IV-56/.89
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
2 bhavanti h' eke purisā | gopipāsakajātikā14 /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ghaṃsanti15 maññe mittāni | vācāya na ca kammanā16 89 //89//

chap.IV-56/.90
ŚlokaM ––∪–|–∪––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
3 sukkhañjalīpaggahītā | vācāya paliguṇṭhitā /
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
manussapheggū nāsīde17 | yasmiṃ n' atthi kataññutā 90 //90//

§IV-57/ 10. kukkuṭajātaka. (448.) 57 //*//

chap.IV-57/.91
ŚlokaC ∪∪–∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–––‖ 16 26
4 na hi aññasacittānaṃ1 | itthīnaṃ2 purisānaṃ vā /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
nānā va3 katvā saṃsaggaṃ | tādisam pi na asmase4 91 //91//

chap.IV-57/.92
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ꟾ∪∪–|––––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
Śloka4 ∪ꟾ∪–|–,–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
ŚlokaM ∪∪ꟾ–|––––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
5 anariyakammaṃ okkantaṃ5 | atthetaṃ6 sabbaghātinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪∪––––∪–∪–∪– 15 23
nisitaṃ va paṭicchannaṃ | tādisam pi7 nāsmase 92 //92//

chap.IV-57/.93
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
6 mittarūpen' idh' ekacce | sākhallena acetasā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪∪––∪–∪–∪–∪– 15 22
vividhehi upāyehi | tādisam pi7 nāsmase 93 //93//

chap.IV-57/.94
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
7 āmisaṃ vā dhanaṃ vāpi | yattha passati tādiso /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
dūbhiṃ8 karoti dummedho | tañ ca jhatvāna9 gacchatīti94 //94//

§IV-58/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-58/.95
Śloka2 –∪––|∪∪∪–‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
8 mittarūpena bahavo | channā sevanti sattavo /
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25

jahe kāpurise h' ete ।kukkuṭo viya senakaṃ 95 //95//

chap.IV-58/.96
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
9 yo ca uppatitaṃ atthaṃ ।na khippam anubujjhati 438 /
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
amittavasam anveti ।pacchā camanutappati 96 //96//

chap.IV-58/.97
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
10 yo ca uppatitaṃ atthaṃ ।khippam eva nibodhati /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
muccate sattusambādhā ।kukkuṭo viya senakā 97 //97//

chap.IV-58/.98
Jagatī+Jagatī ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 24 37
––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪–‖∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪–‖
11 taṃ tādisaṃ kūṭam iv' oḍḍitaṃ vane ।adhammikaṃ niccavidhaṃsakārinaṃ12 /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪–––∪––∪––∪–∪–∪ 25 40
ārā vivajjeyya naro vicakkhaṇo ।senaṃ yathā kukkuṭo vaṃsakānane ti13 98 //98//

§IV-59/ 11. maṭṭakuṇḍalijātaka. (449.) 59 //*//

§IV-60/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-60/.99
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪– 20 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪– 20 31
Vait.+"AEXAM" ∪–∪–|–∪–∪–‖–∪––∪∪–∪–∪–‖ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–∪––∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪– 20 31
alaṃkato maṭṭakuṇḍalī1 95 ।mālabhārī2 haricandanussado /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪–∪∪∪∪––––∪–∪–∪ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ––––∪–∪∪∪∪––––∪–∪–∪ 19 30
Vait.+Aup. –––|–∪–∪∪‖ ∪∪–––|–∪–∪–∪‖ 19 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪–∪∪∪∪––––∪–∪–∪ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪–∪∪∪∪––––∪–∪–∪ 19 30
bāhā paggayha kandasi ।vanamajjhe kiṃ dukkhito tuvan3 ti 99 //99//

chap.IV-60/.100
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪–∪–∪––––∪∪–∪–∪∪ 19 29
O.Vait.+C.Vait. –|–∪∪–|∪–∪–‖––|–∪∪–|∪–∪∪‖ 19 29
Vait.+Vait. ––∪∪|–∪–∪–‖ –––∪∪|–∪–∪∪‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ––∪∪–∪–∪––––∪∪–∪–∪∪ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪∪–∪–∪––––∪∪–∪–∪∪ 19 29
2 sovaṇṇamayo pabhassaro ।uppanno rathapañjaro mama /
TCHECK –∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 22 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪‖–∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ ‖ 22 32
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" –∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪‖∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪‖ 22 32
tassa cakkayugaṃ na vindami11 ।tena dukkhena jahāmi jīvitan ti 100 //100//

chap.IV-60/.101
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪–∪–∪––∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪– 20 30
O.Vait.+"C.VEXAM" –|–∪∪–|∪–∪–‖–∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪‖ 20 30
Vait.+Vait. ––∪∪|–∪–∪–‖ –∪∪–∪∪|–∪–∪–‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" ––∪∪–∪–∪––∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪– 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪∪–∪–∪––∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪– 20 30
3 sovaṇṇamayaṃ maṇīmayaṃ11 ।lohamayaṃ atha rūpiyāmayaṃ12 /

JCHECK ˘˘–˘˘˘––˘–˘––˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘–˘ 24 34
atha pāvada rathaṃ kārayāmi13 te ˀ cakkayugaṃ paṭipādayāmi14 tan ti 101 //101//

§IV-61/ 11. maṭṭakuṇḍalijātaka. (449.) 61 //*//

chap.IV-61/.102
"EXAMINE1" –˘˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘–––˘˘–˘–˘˘ 21 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –˘˘˘–˘˘–˘‖–˘–––˘˘–˘–˘˘ ‖ 21 30
"EXAMINE2" –˘˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘–––˘˘–˘–˘˘ 21 30
"EXAMINE3" –˘˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘–––˘˘–˘–˘˘ 21 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –˘˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘–––˘˘–˘–˘˘ 21 30
4 candasuriyā1 ubhay' ettha2 bhātaro3 ˀ sovaṇṇamayo ratho mama /
"EXAMINE1" –˘–˘˘–˘–˘–˘ 11 16
tena cakkayugena sobhatīti 102 //102//

chap.IV-61/.103
"EXAMINE1" ––––˘–˘˘–––˘˘–˘–˘– 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––˘–˘˘–––˘˘–˘–˘– 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––˘–˘˘–––˘˘–˘–˘– 18 29
5 bālo kho tvaṃ si māṇava ˀ yo7 tvaṃ patthayase8 apatthiyaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––˘˘–˘–˘˘˘˘˘––˘˘–˘–˘–˘ 22 31
O.Vait.+"C.IEXAM" –|–˘˘–|˘–˘˘‖˘˘˘––˘˘–˘–˘–˘ ‖ 22 31
O.Aup.+C.Aup. –|–˘˘–|˘–˘˘|˘‖˘˘–|–˘˘–|˘–˘–|˘‖22 31
Vait.+"AEXAM" ––˘˘|–˘–˘˘‖˘˘˘––˘˘–˘–˘–˘‖
22 31
Aup.+Aup. ––˘˘|–˘–˘˘˘‖ ˘˘––˘˘|–˘–˘–˘‖ 22 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––˘˘–˘–˘˘˘˘˘––˘˘–˘–˘–˘ 22 31
maññāmi tuvaṃ9 marissasi ˀ na hi10 tuvaṃ lacchasi candasūriye11 ti 103 //103//

chap.IV-61/.104
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘– 21 30
O.Vait.+"C.IEXAM" ˘˘|–˘˘–|˘–˘˘‖–˘––˘˘–˘–˘– ‖ 21 30
Vait.+"AEXAM" ˘˘–˘˘|–˘–˘˘‖–˘––˘˘–˘–˘–‖ 21 30
"EXAMINE3" ˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘– 21 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘– 21 30
6 gamanāgamanam pi dissati ˀ vaṇṇadhātū ubhay' ettha vīthiyo /
"EXAMINE1" ––˘˘–˘–˘˘–˘––˘˘–˘ 20 30
O.Vait.+"C.IEXAM" –|–˘˘–|˘–˘˘‖–˘––˘––˘˘–˘ ‖ 20 30
O.Aup.+"C.IEXAM" –|–˘˘–|˘–˘˘|–‖˘––˘––˘˘–˘ ‖20 30
Vait.+"AEXAM" ––˘˘|–˘–˘˘‖–˘––˘––˘˘–˘‖
20 30
Aup.+"VEXAM" ––˘˘|–˘–˘˘–‖–˘––˘––˘˘–˘‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" ––˘˘–˘–˘˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––˘˘–˘–˘˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘ 20 30
peto pana n' eva dissati ˀ ko nu kho kandataṃ balyataro12 ti 104 //104//

chap.IV-61/.105
"EXAMINE1" –––˘–˘–˘˘˘˘–˘–˘––˘˘– 20 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" –––˘–˘–˘˘‖˘˘–˘–˘–˘––˘˘‖ 20 30
"AEXAM"+"VEXAM" –––˘–˘–˘˘‖˘˘˘–˘–˘–˘––˘˘–‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" –––˘–˘–˘˘˘˘–˘–˘––˘˘– 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –––˘–˘–˘˘˘˘–˘–˘––˘˘– 20 30
7 saccaṃ kho vadesi māṇava ˀ aham eva kandataṃ balyataro /
"EXAMINE1" ––˘˘–˘–˘––––˘˘–˘–˘–˘ 20 31
O.Vait.+C.Aup. –|–˘˘–|˘–˘–‖––|–˘˘–|˘–˘–|˘‖ 20 31
Vait.+Aup. ––˘˘|–˘–˘–‖ –––˘˘|–˘–˘–˘‖ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––˘˘–˘–˘––––˘˘–˘–˘–˘ 20 31

candaṃ viya dārako rudaṃ | petaṃ kālakat' ābhipatthaye ti 105 //105//

chap.IV-61/.106
Śloka1 ———∪|∪———‖∪∪——|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
8 āditta̱ṃ vata maṃ santaṃ | ghatasittaṃ va pāvakaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪——∪‖————|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
vārinā viya osiñci19 | sabbaṃ nibbāpaye20 daraṃ 106 //106//

§IV-62/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-62/.107
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –ѡ∪∪|———∪‖–∪∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM –∪ѡ∪|———∪‖–∪∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM –∪∪ѡ|———∪‖–∪∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
Śloka1 –∪∪∪|∪———‖∪–ѡ∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
Śloka1 –∪∪∪|∪———‖∪–∪ѡ|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
ŚlokaC –∪∪∪|∪———‖∪–∪∪|ѡ–∪–‖ 16 24
9 abbahi1 vata me sallaṃ | yam āsi2 hadayanissitaṃ /
Śloka1 ———∪|∪——∪‖–∪——|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
yo me sokaparetassa | puttasokaṃ apānudi 107 //107//

chap.IV-62/.108
Śloka1 ————|∪——∪‖–∪——|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
10 so 'haṃ abbūḷhasallo 'smi | vītasoko anāvilo 390215 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪——∪∪——∪∪∪——∪–∪–∪ 17 25
na socāmi na rodāmi | tava sutvāna māṇavā ti 108 //108//

§IV-63/ 12. biḷārikosiyajātaka. (450.) 63 //*//

§IV-64/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-64/.109
Śloka1 ∪∪——|∪——∪‖————|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
1 apacantāpi6 dicchanti | santo laddhāna bhojanaṃ /
ŚlokaM ∪———|∪∪——‖–∪——|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
kim eva tvaṃ pacamāno | yaṃ na dajjā na7 taṃ samaṃ 109 //109//

chap.IV-64/.110
Śloka1 ———∪|∪——∪‖————|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
2 maccherā ca pamādā ca | evaṃ dānaṃ na diyyati /
"EXAMINE1" ————∪——∪———∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ————∪——∪———∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
puññaṃ ākaṃkhamānena | deyyaṃ hoti vijānatā ti 110 //110//

chap.IV-64/.111
"EXAMINE1" ——∪——∪∪–∪–∪–∪–∪∪∪∪–∪– 21 31
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ——∪——∪∪–∪‖–∪–∪–∪∪∪∪–∪– ‖ 21 31
"EXAMINE2" ——∪——∪∪–∪–∪–∪–∪∪∪∪–∪– 21 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ——∪——∪∪–∪–∪–∪–∪∪∪∪–∪– 21 31
3 yass' eva bhīto na dadāti maccharī tad eva adadato14 bhayaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪——∪|∪——∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
dighacchā16 ca pipāsā ca | yassa bhāyati maccharī /
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪∪‖————|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
tam eva bālaṃ phusati | asmiṃ loke paramhi ca 111 //111//

chap.IV-64/.112

Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
4 tasmā vineyya maccheraṃ | dajjā dānaṃ malābhibhū /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪∪∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
puññāni paralokasmiṃ | patiṭṭhā honti pāṇinan ti 112 //112//

§IV-65/ 12. biḷārikosiyajātaka. (450.) 65 //*//

chap.IV-65/.113
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
5 duddadaṃ dadamānānaṃ | dukkaraṃ kamma7 kubbataṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
asanto nānukubbanti | sataṃ dhammo durannayo 113 //113//

chap.IV-65/.114
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––∪–|ɯ∪–∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪ɯ–∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ––∪–|∪∪∪–‖∪–––|ɯ–∪∪‖ 16 25
6 tasmā satañ ca8 asatañ ca | nānā hoti itogati /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
asanto nirayaṃ yanti | santo saggaparāyanā ti 114 //114//

chap.IV-65/.115
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖ɯ–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
7 appasm' eke15 pavecchanti | bahunā eke16 na dicchare /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
appasmā dakkhiṇā dinnā | sahassena samaṃ mitā17 ti 115 //115//

§IV-66/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-66/.116
Jagatī+Jagatī ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪∪‖ 24 38
––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪–‖––∪–|–,∪–|–∪–∪∪‖
8 dhammaṃ care yo pi samuñchakaṃ3 care | dārañ4 ca posaṃ dadaṃ appakasmi pi /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–––∪–∪–∪–∪–∪–––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 25 38
sataṃ sahassānaṃ sahassayāginaṃ | kalaṃ pi nāgghanti tathāvidhassa te5 ti 116 //116//

chap.IV-66/.117
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 23 35
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪–‖∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
9 ken' esa yañño vipulo mahagghato21 | samena dinnassa na aggham eti /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–––∪–∪–∪–∪–∪–––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 25 38
kathaṃ sahassānaṃ sahassayāginaṃ | kalam pi nāgghanti tathāvidhassa te ti 117 //117//

§IV-67/ 12. biḷārikosiyajātaka. (450.) 67 //*//

chap.IV-67/.118
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
10 dadanti h' eke visame niviṭṭhā | jhatvā4 vadhitvā atha socayitvā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34

"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
sā dakkhiṇā assumukhā sadaṇḍā | samena dinnassa na aggham eti /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–––∪–∪–∪–∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 25 39
evaṃ sahassānaṃ sahassayāginaṃ | kalam pi nāgghanti tathāvidhassa te ti 118 //118//

§IV-68/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

§IV-69/ 12. biḷārikosiyajātaka. (450.) 69 //*//

§IV-70/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-70/.119
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
1 vaṇṇavā abhirūpo si | ghano sañjātarohito /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
cakkavāka surūpo si | vippasannamukhindriyo 119 //119//

chap.IV-70/.120
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
2 pāṭhīnaṃ pāvusaṃ11 macchaṃ | vālajaṃ12 muñjarohitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪∪–––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪∪–––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
gaṅgātīresu13 nisinno14 | evaṃ bhuñjasi bhojanan ti 120 //120//

§IV-71/ 13. cakkavākajātaka. (451). 71 //*//

chap.IV-71/.121
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
3 na vāham1 etaṃ bhuñjāmi | jaṅgalān' odakāni2 vā /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪∪∪–––––∪–∪–∪ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––∪––∪∪∪–––––∪–∪–∪ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪––∪∪∪–––––∪–∪–∪ 18 29
aññatra sevālapaṇakā3 | etam me samma bhojanan ti 121 //121//

chap.IV-71/.122
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––––∪–∪–∪––∪–∪– 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–––––∪–∪–∪––∪–∪– 17 28
4 na vāhaṃ etaṃ saddahāmi | cakkavākassa bhojanaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ahaṃ hi samma bhuñjāmi | gāme loṇiyateliyaṃ122 //122//

chap.IV-71/.123
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
5 manussesu kataṃ bhattaṃ | suciṃ5 maṃsūpasecanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
na ca me tādiso vaṇṇo | cakkavāka yathā tavan ti 123 //123//

chap.IV-71/.124
ŚlokaM ––––|∪∪––‖––∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
6 sampassaṃ attani veraṃ | hiṃsāya mānusiṃ pajaṃ /
ŚlokaC ––∪|∪–––‖–∪––|––∪–‖ 16 28
utrasto ghasasī bhīto | tena vaṇṇo te ediso7 124 //124//

chap.IV-71/.125
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
7 sabbalokaviraddho8 si | dhaṃka pāpena kammanā9 /

ŚlokaC –––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|––⏑–‖ 16 28
laddho piṇḍo na pīṇeti | tena vaṇṇo te ediso7 125 //125//

chap.IV-71/.126
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
8 aham pi samma bhuñjāmi | ahiṃsā sabbapāṇinaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
appossukko nirāsaṃkī | asoko akutobhayo 126 //126//

chap.IV-71/.127
ŚlokaM –⏑–⏑|–⏑––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
9 so karassu ānubhāvaṃ | vītivattassu sīliyaṃ /
ŚlokaM ⏑––⏑|⏑⏑––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
ahiṃsāya cara10 loke | piyo hohisi mammiva 127 //127//

chap.IV-71/.128
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
10 yo na hanti na ghāteti | na jināti na jāpaye11 402 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
mettaṃso sabbabhūtesu | veraṃ tassa na kenacīti 128 //128//

§IV-72/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

§IV-73/ 15. mahāmaṅgalajātaka. (453.) 73 //*//

§IV-74/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

§IV-75/ 15. mahāmaṅgalajātaka. (453.) 75 //*//

chap.IV-75/.129
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖–––|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖––––|⏑,⏑–|–⏑––‖
1 kiṃ su naro jappam adhicca kāle | kaṃ vā vijjaṃ katamaṃ vā sutānaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE –––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑‖ 22 37
––––|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑‖
so macco asmiṃ va4 paramhi loke | kathaṃkaro sotthānena gutto ti 129 //129//

chap.IV-75/.130
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 21 33
"O.AEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–‖ 21 33
"EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 21 33
2 yassa devā pitaro ca sabbe | siriṃsapā sabbabhūtāni cāpi /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑ 25 40
mettāya niccaṃ apacitāni honti | bhūtesu ve18 sotthānaṃ tad āhū ti āha 130 //130//

§IV-76/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-76/.131
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
3 yo4 sabbalokassa nivātavutti | itthīpumānaṃ sahadārakānaṃ /
JCHECK ––⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑ 24 39
khantā duruttānaṃ apaṭikkūlavādī | adhivāsanaṃ sotthānaṃ tad āhu //131//

chap.IV-76/.132
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36

––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
4 yo6 nāvajānāti sahāyamatte7 | sippena kulyābhi dhanena8 jaccā /
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE ∪∪–––∪––∪––‖∪––∪––––∪–∪‖ 22 36
rucipañño atthakāle9 mutīmā10 | sahāyesu ve11 sotthānaṃ tad āhu 132 //132//

chap.IV-76/.133
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖–––|–∪∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 36
––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖––––|,∪∪–|–∪–∪‖
5 mittāni12 ve13 yassa bhavanti santo | saṃvissatthā avisaṃvādakassa /
TCHECK ∪–∪–––∪––∪–∪––∪––––∪–∪ 22 36
na mittadūbhī saṃvibhāgī14 dhanena | mittesu ve13 sotthānaṃ tad āhu 133 //133//

chap.IV-76/.134
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –ꭒ∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 36
–ꭒ∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
6 yassa bhariyā tulyavayā samaggā | anubbatā dhammakāmā pajātā15 /
TCHECK –∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪–––∪––––∪–∪ 22 35
koliniyā sīlavatī patibbatā | dāresu ve11 sotthānaṃ tad āhu 134 //134//

chap.IV-76/.135
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh –∪–––∪∪–∪––‖––∪|–––|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 36
–∪–––∪∪–∪––‖––∪–|––∪,|–∪–∪‖
7 yassa rājā bhūtapatī yasassī | jānāti soceyyaṃ16 parakkamañ ca /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪––––∪–∪ 21 33
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪–∪∪∪–∪–‖∪––∪––––∪–∪ ‖ 21 33
"EXAMINE2" ––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪––––∪–∪ 21 33
advejjhatā suhad' ayaṃ maman ti | rājūsu ve11 sotthānaṃ tad āhu 135 //135//

chap.IV-76/.136
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
8 annañ ca pānañ ca dadāti saddho | mālañ ca gandhañ ca vilepanañ ca /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––––∪–∪ 21 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––––∪–∪ 21 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––––∪–∪ 21 34
pasannacitto anumodamāno | saggesu ve11 sotthānaṃ tad āhu 136 //136//

chap.IV-76/.137
JCHECK ∪∪∪∪––∪∪–∪––––∪–∪∪∪∪–∪–– 24 35
9 yam ariyadhammena punanti17 vaddhā | ārādhitā18 samacariyāya santo /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //137//

§IV-77/ 15. mahāmaṅgalajātaka. (453.) 77 //*//

chap.IV-77/.137
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪∪––∪–– 11 17
bahussutā isayo sīlavanto | /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪––––––∪––∪∪––––∪ 19 31
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ∪∪–∪––––––∪‖––∪∪––––∪ ‖ 19 31
"EXAMINE2" ∪∪–∪––––––∪––∪∪––––∪ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪––––––∪––∪∪––––∪ 19 31
arahantamajjhe sotthānaṃ | tad āhū ti imā gāthā āha1 137 //137//

§IV-78/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-78/.138

"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––––ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 21 35
10 etāni kho sotthānāni loke ।viññūpasatthāni sukhindriyāni17 /
JCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 24 37
tānīdha sevetha naro sapañño ।na hi maṅgale kiñcanam atthi saccan ti 138 //138//

§IV-79/ 16. ghatajātaka. (454.) 79 //*//

§IV-80/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

§IV-81/ 16. ghatajātaka. (454.) 81 //*//

§IV-82/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

§IV-83/ 16. ghatajātaka. (454.) 83 //*//

§IV-84/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-84/.139
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
1 uṭṭhehi kaṇha kiṃ sesi ।ko attho supinena te /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ꟽ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
yo pi t' āyaṃ sako11 bhātā ।hadayaṃ cakkhuṃ12 va13 dakkhiṇaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
tassa vātā balīyanti14 ।ghato jappati kesavā ti 139 //139//

§IV-85/ 16. ghatajātaka. (454.) 85 //*//

chap.IV-85/.140
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
2 tassa taṃ vacanaṃ sutvā ।rohiṇeyyassa kesavo /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
taramānarūpo vuṭṭhāsi ।bhātu sokena aṭṭito ti 140 //140//

chap.IV-85/.141
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
3 kin nu ummattarūpo va2 ।kevalaṃ dvārakaṃ3 imaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 23
saso saso ti lapasi ।ko nu te sasam āharīti 141 //141//

chap.IV-85/.142
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 20 30
O.Vait.+"C.VEXAM" –|–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 20 30
Vait.+Vait. ––ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ –ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 20 30
4 sovaṇṇamayaṃ maṇimayaṃ9 60 ।lohamayaṃ atha rūpiyāmayaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –ꟽ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 –ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ꟽ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
saṃkhasilāpavāḷamayaṃ ।kārayissāmi te sasaṃ 142 //142//

chap.IV-85/.143
Śloka2 –ᴗ––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
5 santi aññe pi sasakā ।araññe vanagocarā /

"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
te pi te ānayissāmi | kīdisaṃ sasam icchasīti 143 //143//

chap.IV-85/.144
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
6 na vāham13 etaṃ icchāmi | ye sasā paṭhaviṃ sitā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
candato sasam icchāmi | tam me ohara kesavā ti 144 //144//

§IV-86/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-86/.145
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
7 so nūna madhuraṃ ñāti | jīvitaṃ vijahissasi /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 26
apatthiyaṃ yo patthayasi | candato sasam icchasīti 145 //145//

chap.IV-86/.146
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
8 evaṃ ce kaṇha jānāsi | yad' aññam anusāsasi /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑–––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑–––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
kasmā pure mataṃ puttaṃ | ajjāpimanusocasīti 146 //146//

chap.IV-86/.147
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
9 yaṃ na labbhā manussena | amanussena vā puna /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
jāto me mā marī putto | kuto labbhā alabbhiyaṃ 147 //147//

chap.IV-86/.148
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
10 na mantā mūlabhesajjā | osadhehi dhanena vā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑ⱳ|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 26
sakkā ānayituṃ kaṇha | yaṃ petam anusocasīti 148 //148//

§IV-87/ 16. ghatajātaka. (454.) 87 //*//

chap.IV-87/.149
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––ⱳ|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|ⱳ–⏑–‖ 16 26
11 yassa etādisā assu | amaccā purisapaṇḍitā /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
yathā nijjhāpaye ajja | ghato purisapaṇḍito 149 //149//

chap.IV-87/.150
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 12/
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑–––– 9 16
āditṭaṃ vata maṃ santaṃ | pe 61 150 //150//

chap.IV-87/.151

"EXAMINE1" 0 0
13 | /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–––– 9 14
abbahi vata me sallaṃ | pe 151 //151//

chap.IV-87/.152
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
14 so 'haṃ1 abbūḷhasallo 'smi | vītasoko anāvilo /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
na socāmi na rodāmi | tava sutvāna māṇavā ti 152 //152//

chap.IV-87/.153
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
15 evaṃ3 karonti sappaññā | ye honti anukampakā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
vinivattayanti sokamhā | ghato jeṭṭhaṃ va bhātaran ti 153 //153//

§IV-88/ x. dasanipāta. //*//

§IV-89/ 16. ghatajātaka. (454.) 89 //*//

§IV-90/ 90 //*//

§IV-91/ 1. mātiposajātaka. (455.) 91 //*//

§IV-92/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-92/.1
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 21 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ ‖ 21 32
"EXAMINE2" –ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 21 32
1 tassa nāgassa vippavāsena | virūḷhā sallakī ca kuṭajā ca /
TJCHECK ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–– 23 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–– 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–– 23 34
kuruvindakaravīrā1 bhisasāmā ca | nivāte pupphitā kaṇikārā 1 //1//

chap.IV-92/.2
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 20 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ ‖ 20 32
"AEXAM"+"VEXAM" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––‖––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ‖ 20 32
2 kocid eva suvaṇṇakāyūrā | nāgarājaṃ bharanti piṇḍena /
TJCHECK –ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ 23 34
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ––‖–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ ‖ 23 34
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" –ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ‖23 34
"EXAMINE2" –ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ 23 34
yattha rājā2 rājakumāro vā3 | kavacam abhihessati asambhīto ti 2 //2//

§IV-93/ 1. mātiposakajātaka. (455.) 93 //*//

chap.IV-93/.3
Śloka2 ––ᴗ–|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
3 gaṇhāhi nāga kabalaṃ | mā nāga kisako bhava /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
bahūni rājakiccāni | yāni1 nāga karissasīti 3 //3//

chap.IV-93/.4
Śloka2 ––⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
4 sā nūna sā kapaṇiyā2 | andhā aparināyikā3 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
khāṇuṃ pādena ghaṭṭeti | giriṃ caṇḍoraṇam patīti 4 //4//

chap.IV-93/.5
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
5 kā nu te sā mahānāga | andhā aparināyikā9 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
khāṇuṃ pādena ghaṭṭeti | giriṃ caṇḍoraṇam patīti 5 //5//

chap.IV-93/.6
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
6 mātā me sā mahārāja | andhā aparināyikā11 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
khāṇuṃ pādena ghaṭṭeti | giriṃ caṇḍoraṇam patīti12 6 //6//

chap.IV-93/.7
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
7 muñcath' etaṃ mahānāgaṃ | yo 'yaṃ bharati mātaraṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
sametu mātarā nāgo | saha sabbehi ñātibhīti 7 //7//

chap.IV-93/.8
ŚlokaC ––⏑–|⏑–––‖––––|––⏑–‖ 16 29
8 mutto ca bandhanā nāgo | mutto dāmāto17 kuñjaro /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
muhuttaṃ assasitvāna18 | agamā19 yena pabbato 8 //8//

§IV-94/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-94/.9
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
9 tato so naḷiniṃ1 gantvā | sītaṃ kuñjarasevitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
soṇḍāya udakam āhatvā2 | mātaraṃ abhisiñcathā ti 9 //9//

chap.IV-94/.10
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
10 ko 'yaṃ anariyo devo | akālen' ativassati /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–––ꟾ|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 28
gato me atrajo putto | yo mayhaṃ paricārako ti 10 //10//

chap.IV-94/.11
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
11 uṭṭhehi amma kiṃ sesi | āgato tyāham atrajo /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
mutto 'mhi kāsirājena | vedehena11 yasassinā ti 11 //11//

chap.IV-94/.12
Śloka1 ⏑ – – ⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ – – – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 27
12 ciraṃ jīvatu so rājā | kāsīnaṃ raṭṭhavaddhano14 /
"EXAMINE1" – – – – ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – – – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" – – – – ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – – – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 17 28
yo me puttaṃ amocesi15 | sadā vaddhāpacāyikan16 ti 12 //12//

§IV-95/ 2. juṇhajātaka. (456.) 95 //*//

§IV-96/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

§IV-97/ 2. juṇhajātaka. (456.) 97 //*//

chap.IV-97/.13
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – ⏑ ‖ – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ 22 34
⏑ – ⏑ | – , ⏑⏑ | – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖ – – ⏑ – | , – ⏑ , ⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ – – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – – 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ – – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – – 22 34
1 suṇohi mayhaṃ vacanam janinda | atthena juṇh' amhi idhānupatto /
TJCHECK – – ⏑ – – ⏑ – – ⏑ – – – – ⏑ – ⏑⏑⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ 23 37
na brāhmaṇe addhike tiṭṭhamāne | gantabbam āhu dipadāna4 seṭṭhā ti 13 //13//

chap.IV-97/.14
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – – – – ‖ – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ 22 36
⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – – – – ‖ – – ⏑ – | – ⏑⏑ , | – ⏑ – – ‖
2 suṇomi tiṭṭhāmi vadehi brahme | yenāsi8 atthena idhānupatto /
TJCHECK – – ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ – ⏑ – – – ⏑ – – – – ⏑ 23 38
kaṃ vā tvam9 atthaṃ mayi patthayāno | idhāgamo10 brahme tad iṃgha brūhīti 14 //14//

chap.IV-97/.15
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – ⏑ ‖ – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – ⏑ ‖ 22 33
⏑ – ⏑ – | , – ⏑⏑ | – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖ – – ⏑ – | , – ⏑ , ⏑ | – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ – – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ ‖ – ⏑ – – ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖ 22 33
3 dadāhi me gāmavarāni pañca | dāsīsataṃ satta gavaṃ satāni /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | – ⏑ ‖ 22 35
⏑ – ⏑ – | – ⏑ , ⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖ ⏑ – ⏑ – | , – ⏑ – | – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖
parosahassañ ca suvaṇṇanikkhe | bhariyā ca11 me sādisī12 dve dadāhi 15 //15//

§IV-98/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-98/.16
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ 22 35
⏑ – ⏑ – | , – ⏑⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖ – – ⏑ – | , – ⏑⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖
4 tapo nu te brāhmaṇa bhiṃsarūpo | mantā nu te brāhmaṇa cittarūpā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | – ⏑ ‖ – – – | – ⏑⏑ | – – ⏑ | – – ‖ 22 37
– – ⏑ – | , – ⏑ – | – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖ – – – – | , ⏑⏑ – | – ⏑ – – ‖
yakkhā va1 te assavā santi keci | atthaṃ vā2 me abhijānāsi3 kattaṃ 16 //16//

chap.IV-98/.17
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | – ⏑ ‖ 22 35
⏑ – ⏑ – | , – ⏑ , ⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖ – – ⏑ – | , – ⏑ – | – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖
5 na me tapo atthi na cāpi mantā | yakkhā ca me assavā n' atthi keci /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | – – ‖ – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – ⏑ ‖ 22 36
– – ⏑ – | , – ⏑ – | – ⏑ – – ‖ – – ⏑ – | , – ⏑⏑ | – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖
attham pi4 te5 nābhijānāmi kattaṃ | pubbe ca kho saṅgati mattam āsi 17 //17//

chap.IV-98/.18
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ɯ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
ɯ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
6 paṭhamaṃ imaṃ dassanaṃ jānato me | na t' ābhijānāmi ito puratthā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
akkhāhi me pucchito etam atthaṃ | kadā kuhiṃ vā ahu saṅgamo no 18 //18//

chap.IV-98/.19
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ɯ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ɯ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
7 gandhārarājassa puramhi ramme | avasimhase takkasilāya deva /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
tatth' andhakāramhi6 timīsikāyaṃ7 | aṃsena aṃsaṃ samaghaṭṭayimha 19 //19//

chap.IV-98/.20
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
8 te tattha ṭhatvāna ubho janinda | sārāṇiyaṃ vītisārimha8 tattha /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 33
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ ‖ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
sā yeva no saṅgati mattam āsi | ato na pacchā na pure kadāci 20 //20//

chap.IV-98/.21
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 21 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 21 31
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
21 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 21 31
9 yadā kadāci manujesu brahm | samāgamo sappurisena hoti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 33
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
na paṇḍitā saṅgatisanthavāni | pubbe kataṃ vāpi vināsayanti 21 //21//

chap.IV-98/.22
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
10 bālā ca9 kho saṅgatisanthavāni | pubbe kataṃ vāpi vināsayanti /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 23 34
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 23 34
bahum10 pi bālesu kataṃ vinassati | tathā hi bālā akataññurūpā 22 //22//

chap.IV-98/.23
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
11 dhīrā ca9 kho saṅgatisanthavāni | pubbe kataṃ vāpi na nāsayanti /

"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //23//

§IV-99/ 2. juṇhajātaka. (456.) 99 //*//

chap.IV-99/.23
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪∪‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 23 35
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪∪‖∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
appam pi dhīresu kataṃ na nassati | tathā hi dhīrā sukataññurūpā 23 //23//

chap.IV-99/.24
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 33
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪‖–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪‖ 22 33
12 dadāmi te gāmavarāni pañca | dāsīsataṃ satta gavaṃ satāni /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ա–∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖ա–∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖
parosahassañ ca suvaṇṇanikkhe | bhariyā ca te sādisī dve dadāmi 24 //24//

chap.IV-99/.25
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–∪∪|–∪––‖ even 7
13 evaṃ sataṃ hoti samecca1 rāja | nakkhattarājāriva tārakānaṃ /
JCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪–∪––∪––∪––∪ 24 38
āpūratī kāsipatī yathā ahaṃ | tayā hi9 me saṅgamo ajja laddho ti 25 //25//

§IV-100/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

§IV-101/ 3. dhammajātaka. (457.) 101 //*//

chap.IV-101/.26
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖∪–∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖ 22 33
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖∪–∪–|,∪∪–|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪––∪–– 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪‖–∪∪–∪–∪∪––∪––‖ 22 33
1 yasokaro puññakaro 'ham asmi | sadatthuto6 samaṇabrāhmaṇānaṃ /
JCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪–––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 24 38
maggāraho devamanussapūjito | dhammo ahaṃ dehi adhamma maggan ti 26 //26//

chap.IV-101/.27
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 33
∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 33
2 adhammayānaṃ daḷham āruhitvā | asantasanto balavāham asmi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖
sa kissa hetumhi tav' ajja dajjaṃ10 | maggaṃ ahaṃ dhamma adinnapubbaṃ 27 //27//

chap.IV-101/.28
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
3 dhammo have pātur ahosi pubbe | pacchā adhammo udapādi loke /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35

–– ᴗ –| – ᴗ, ᴗ| – ᴗ – ᴗ‖ –– ᴗ –| – ᴗ, ᴗ| – ᴗ – –‖
jeṭṭho ca seṭṭho ca sanantano11 ca | uyyāhi jeṭṭhassa kaniṭṭha maggā 28 //28//

chap.IV-101/.29
TJCHECK ᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ – – ᴗ – ᴗ – – 23 33
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ – – ᴗ – ᴗ – – 23 33
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ – – ᴗ – ᴗ – – 23 33
4 na yācanāya na pi pātirūpā | na arahati vo12 'haṃ dadeyya maggaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //29//

§IV-102/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-102/.29
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ – – ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ‖ 22 35
–– ᴗ – |, – ᴗ, ᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ – – ᴗ – |, – ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – – ‖
yuddhañ ca no hotu1 ubhinnam ajja | yuddhasmi yo jessati tassa maggo 29 //29//

chap.IV-102/.30
JCHECK –– ᴗ – ᴗᴗᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗᴗᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – 24 34
5 sabbā disā anuvisaṭo 'ham asmi | mahabbalo amitayaso atullo4 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ‖ – – ᴗ | – – – | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ⏑ ‖ 22 36
ᴗ – ᴗ – | – ᴗ, ᴗ | – ᴗ – – ‖ – – ᴗ – |, –, ᴗ | – ᴗ – ⏑ ‖
guṇehi sabbehi upetarūpo | dhammo adhamma tvaṃ kathaṃ vijessasi3 30 //30//

chap.IV-102/.31
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ‖ 22 35
–– ᴗ – |, – ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – – ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ – | – ᴗ, ᴗ | – ᴗ – – ‖
6 lohena ve haññati jātarūpaṃ | na jātarūpena hananti lohaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ – ᴗ | – – – | ⏑ – ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ‖ 22 35
ᴗ – ᴗ – | –, – ⏑ | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ – | –, ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – – ‖
sace adhammo hañchati4 dhammam ajja | ayo suvaṇṇaṃ viya dassaneyyaṃ 31 //31//

chap.IV-102/.32
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ 22 32
ᴗ – ᴗ – |, – ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ – | – ᴗ, ᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 22 32
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 22 32
7 sace tuvaṃ5 yuddhabalo s' adhamma6 | na tuyha vaddhā ca garū7 ca atthi /
TJCHECK –– ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗ 23 36
maggañ8 ca te dammi piyāppiyena | vācāduruttāni pi te khamāmīti32 //32//

§IV-103/ 3. dhammajātaka. (457.) 103 //*//

chap.IV-103/.33
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗᴗ | – – ᴗ | – – ‖ 22 34
ᴗ – ᴗ – | –, ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – – ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ – |, ᴗᴗ – | – ᴗ – – ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗᴗ – – ᴗ – – 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗᴗ – – ᴗ – – 22 34
8 idañ ca sutvā vacanaṃ adhammo | avaṃsiro patito uddhapādo /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ‖ – – ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ‖ 22 36
–– ᴗ – |, –, ᴗ, ᴗ | – ᴗ – – ‖ – – ᴗ – |, – ᴗ, ᴗ | – ᴗ – – ‖
yuddhatthiko ce na labhāmi yuddhaṃ | ettāvatā hoti hato adhammo 33 //33//

chap.IV-103/.34

Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–|––‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–|––‖ 22 36
–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑|––‖
9 khantībalo2 yuddhabalaṃ vijetvā | hantvā adhammaṃ nihanitva3 bhumyā4 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––––⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑– 25 39
pāyāsi vitto5 abhiruyha sandanaṃ | maggen' eva atibalo saccanikkamo6 34 //34//

chap.IV-103/.35
TJCHECK ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––– 23 36
10 mātāpitā samaṇabrāhmaṇā ca | asammānitā yassa sake agāre /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
idh' eva nikkhippa sarīradehaṃ | kāyassa bhedā nirayaṃ vajanti7 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 12 18
yathā adhammo patito avaṃsiro 35 //35//

chap.IV-103/.36
TJCHECK ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––– 23 36
11 mātāpitā samaṇabrāhmaṇā ca | susammānitā yassa sake agāre /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
idh' eva nikkhippa sarīradehaṃ | kāyassa bhedā sugatiṃ vajanti8 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 13 19
yathāpi dhammo abhiruyha sandanan ti 36 //36//

§IV-104/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

§IV-105/ 4. udayajātaka. (458). 105 //*//

§IV-106/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-106/.37
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
1 ekā nisinnā suci saññatūrū | pāsādam āruyha aninditaṅgī /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 35
yācāmi taṃ kinnaranettacakkhu | im' ekarattiṃ ubhayo vasemā ti 37 //37//

chap.IV-106/.38
ŚlokaM –––⏑|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
2 ukkiṇṇantaraparikhaṃ2 | daḷhamaṭṭālakoṭṭhakaṃ3 /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
rakkhitaṃ khaggahatthehi | duppavesam idaṃ puraṃ 38 //38//

chap.IV-106/.39
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
3 daharassa yuvino4 cāpi | āgamo ca5 na vijjati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑– 17 25
atha kena nu vaṇṇena | saṅgamaṃ icchase mayā ti 39 //39//

§IV-107/ 4. udayajātaka. (458). 107 //*//

chap.IV-107/.40
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
4 yakkho 'ham asmi kalyāṇi | āgato 'smi tamantikaṃ1 /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
tvaṃ maṃ nandaya2 bhaddan te | puṇṇakaṃsaṃ dadāmi te 40 //40//

chap.IV-107/.41
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|–ɯ∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,ɯ∪,∪|–∪––‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|–∪ɯ|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,∪ɯ,∪|–∪––‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|–∪∪|ɯ–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,∪∪ɯ|–∪––‖
5 devaṃ va yakkhaṃ atha vā manussaṃ | na patthaye udayam aticcamaññaṃ /
TJCHECK –––––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 37
gacch' eva tvaṃ yakkha mahānubhāva | mā c' assu gantvā punar āvajitthā ti 41 //41//

chap.IV-107/.42
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪–‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 23 37
––∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪–‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖
6 yā sā11 ratī uttamā12 kāmabhoginaṃ | yaṃhetu sattā visamaṃ caranti13 /
JCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪–∪––∪––∪––∪ 24 38
mā taṃ ratiṃ jīyi tuvaṃ sucimhite14 | dadāmi te rūpiyaṃ kaṃsapūran ti 42 //42//

§IV-108/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-108/.43
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖
7 nārī naro nijjhapayaṃ5 dhanena | ukkaṃsatī yattha karoti chandaṃ /
TJCHECK ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
vipaccanīko tava devadhammo | paccakkhato thokatarena esīti 43 //43//

chap.IV-108/.44
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪∪∪∪––∪––‖ 22 34
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪∪∪∪––∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪∪––∪–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪∪––∪–– 22 34
8 āyuñ ca vaṇṇañ ca manussaloke | nihiyyati manujānaṃ sugatte /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪‖ 22 33
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪––∪∪–∪‖––∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪ ‖ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 22 33
ten' eva vaṇṇena dhanam10 pi tuyhaṃ | nihiyyati jiṇṇatarāsi ajja 44 //44//

chap.IV-108/.45
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
9 evaṃ me pekkhamānassa | rājaputti yasassini /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
hāyat' eva tato vaṇṇo | ahorattānam accaye 45 //45//

chap.IV-108/.46
ŚlokaM ∪∪––|–∪∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
10 iminā ca11 tvaṃ vayasā12 | rājaputti sumedhase /
"EXAMINE1" –∪∪∪–∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪∪∪–∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 18 27

brahmacariyaṃ careyyāsi ।bhiyyo vaṇṇavatī siyā ti 46 //46//

§IV-109/ 4. udayajātaka. (458.) 109 //*//

chap.IV-109/.47
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪∪–∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 21 33
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ––∪––∪∪–∪–‖––∪––∪∪–∪–∪‖ 21 33
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 21 33
11 devā na jīranti16 yathā manus ।gattesu tesaṃ valiyo na honti /
TJCHECK ––∪–––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–––∪–∪––∪ 23 37
pucchāmi taṃ yakkhā mahānubhāva17 ।kathaṃ na18 devānaṃ sarīradeho ti 47 //47//

chap.IV-109/.48
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖
12 devā na jīranti yathā manussā ।gattesu tesaṃ valiyo na honti /
TJCHECK ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
suve suve bhiyyataro va tesaṃ ।dibbo ca vaṇṇo vipulā ca bhogā ti 48 //48//

§IV-110/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-110/.49
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪∪|–∪––‖ even 3,8
13 kiṃ sū 'dha bhītā janatā anekā ।maggo ca nekāyatanaṃ6 pavutto /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪––∪––∪ 23 36
pucchāmi taṃ yakkha mahānubhāva ।katthaṭṭhito paralokaṃ na bhāye ti 49 //49//

chap.IV-110/.50
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|∪,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
14 vācaṃ manañ ca paṇidhāya sammā ।kāyena pāpāni akubbamāno /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 37
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
bavhannapānaṃ12 gharam āvasanto ।saddho mudū saṃvibhāgī vadaññū /
TJCHECK ––∪–∪∪––∪––––∪–∪∪––∪––∪ 23 37
saṅgāhako sakhilo saṇhavāco ।etthaṭṭhito paralokaṃ na bhāye ti 50 //50//

§IV-111/ 4. udayajātaka. (458.) 111 //*//

chap.IV-111/.51
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
15 anusāsasi maṃ yakkha ।yathā mātā yathā pitā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
uḷāravaṇṇa3 pucchāmi ।ko nu tvam asi subrahā ti 51 //51//

chap.IV-111/.52
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ‿–∪–|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
16 udayo 'ham asmi kalyāṇi ।saṅgaratthā8 idhāgato /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––––∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪––––∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
āmanta kho taṃ gacchāmi ।mutto 'smi tava saṅgarā9 ti 52 //52//

chap.IV-111/.53
ŚlokaM ∪–––|∪∪–∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
17 sace kho tvaṃ udayo si15 । saṃgaratthā16 idhāgato /

"EXAMINE1" ˘˘–˘––˘–˘˘–˘˘˘–˘–˘ 18 25
anusāsa maṃ rājaputta ˀ yathāssu puna saṅgamo ti 53 //53//

chap.IV-111/.54
TJCHECK ˘˘˘˘–˘–˘–˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘–– 23 34
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ˘˘˘˘–˘–˘–˘‖–˘–––˘˘–˘–˘–– ‖ 23 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ˘˘˘˘–˘–˘–˘‖–˘–––˘˘–˘–˘––‖ 23 34
18 adhipatatī18 vayo khaṇo tath' eva ˀ ṭhānaṃ n' atthi dhuvaṃ cavanti sattā /
TJCHECK ˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘––˘˘––˘–˘˘–˘–– 23 34
O.Aup.+"C.AEXAM" ˘˘|–˘˘–|˘–˘–|–‖ 23 34
Aup.+"AEXAM" ˘˘–˘˘|–˘–˘––‖–˘˘––˘–˘˘–˘––‖ 23 34
parijīyati addhuvaṃ sarīraṃ ˀ udaye mā pamāda carassu dhammaṃ 54 //54//

chap.IV-111/.55
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE ˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘––‖–––˘˘–˘–˘––‖ 22 34
O.Aup.+C.Aup. ˘˘|–˘˘–|˘–˘–|–‖––|–˘˘–|˘–˘–|–‖ 22 34
Aup.+Aup. ˘˘–˘˘|–˘–˘––‖ –––˘˘|–˘–˘––‖ 22 34
19 kasiṇā19 paṭhavī dhanassa pūrā ˀ ekass' eva siyā anaññadheyyā /
TJCHECK ––˘˘–˘˘–˘–––˘˘––˘–˘˘–˘–– 23 35
tañ cāpi jahāti avītarāgo ˀ udaye mā pamāda carassu dhammaṃ 55 //55//

§IV-112/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-112/.56
TCHECK ––˘˘–˘–˘–˘˘˘––˘˘–˘–˘–– 22 33
O.Vait.+"C.IEXAM" –|–˘˘–|˘–˘–‖˘˘˘––˘˘–˘–˘–– ‖ 22 33
O.Aup.+C.Aup. –|–˘˘–|˘–˘–|˘‖˘˘–|–˘˘–|˘–˘–|–‖22 33
Vait.+"IEXAM" ––˘˘|–˘–˘–‖˘˘˘––˘˘–˘–˘––‖ 22 33
Aup.+"AEXAM" ––˘˘|–˘–˘–˘‖ 22 33
20 mātā ca pitā ca1 bhātaro ca ˀ bhariyā yāpi2 dhanena hoti kītā /
TCHECK ––˘˘–˘–˘––˘˘––˘–˘˘–˘–– 22 34
O.Aup.+"C.AEXAM" –|–˘˘–|˘–˘–|–‖ 22 34
Aup.+"AEXAM" ––˘˘|–˘–˘––‖–˘˘––˘–˘˘–˘––‖ 22 34
te cāpi jahanti aññamaññaṃ ˀ udaye mā pamāda carassu dhammaṃ 56 //56//

chap.IV-112/.57
"EXAMINE1" ––˘˘–˘–˘–––––˘˘–˘–˘–˘ 21 33
O.Aup.+C.Aup. –|–˘˘–|˘–˘–|–‖––|–˘˘–|˘–˘–|˘‖ 21 33
Aup.+Aup. ––˘˘|–˘–˘––‖ –––˘˘|–˘–˘–˘‖ 21 33
21 kāyo parabhojanan ti ñatvā ˀ aṃsāre sugatī ca3 duggatī ca3 /
TCHECK –˘˘––˘–˘–˘˘––˘–˘˘–˘––˘ 22 33
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –˘˘––˘–˘–‖˘˘––˘–˘˘–˘––˘ ‖ 22 33
Vait.+"IEXAM" –˘˘–|–˘–˘–‖˘˘––˘–˘˘–˘––˘‖ 22 33
ittaravāso ti jāniyā ˀ udaye mā pamāda carassu dhamman ti 57 //57//

§IV-113/ 5. pānīyajātaka. (459.) 113 //*//

chap.IV-113/.58
Śloka1 –˘–˘|˘–––‖––––|˘–˘–‖ 16 27
22 sādhu bhāsat' ayaṃ1 yakkho ˀ appaṃ maccāna jīvitaṃ /
Śloka1 ˘˘–˘|˘––˘‖–˘––|˘–˘–‖ 16 24
kasirañ ca parittañ ca ˀ tañ ca dukkhena saṃyutaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––––˘––˘––––˘–˘–˘ 18 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –––––˘––˘––––˘–˘–˘ 18 31
sāhaṃ ekā pabbajissāmi ˀ hitvā kāsiṃ surundhanan ti 58 //58//

§IV-114/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

§IV-115/ 4. pānīyajātaka. (455.) 115 //*//

§IV-116/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-116/.59
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
1 mitto mittassa pānīyaṃ | adinnaṃ paribhuñjisaṃ7 /
ŚlokaM –⏑––|⏑⏑––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
tena pacchā vijigucchiṃ | taṃ pāpaṃ pakatam mayā /
Śloka1 –⏑⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
mā puna akaraṃ pāpaṃ | tasmā pabbajito ahaṃ 59 //59//

chap.IV-116/.60
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
2 paradārañ ca disvāna | chando me udapajjatha8 /
ŚlokaM –⏑––|⏑⏑––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
tena pacchā vijigucchiṃ | taṃ pāpaṃ pakatam mayā /
Śloka1 –⏑⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
mā puna akaraṃ pāpaṃ | tasmā pabbajito ahaṃ 60 //60//

chap.IV-116/.61
ŚlokaC ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑–|––⏑–‖ 16 26
3 pitaraṃ me mahārāja | corā aganhuṃ kānane /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
tes' āhaṃ pucchito jānaṃ | aññathā naṃ viyākariṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––– 5 9
tena pacchā pe 61 //61//

chap.IV-116/.62
Śloka2 ––⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
4 pāṇātipātam akaruṃ | somayāge upaṭṭhite /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑––– 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑––– 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑––– 17 29
tes' āhaṃ samanuññāsiṃ | tena pacchā vijigucchiṃ pe 62 //62//

chap.IV-116/.63
ŚlokaM ⏑––⏑|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
5 surāmerayamadhukā | ye janā paṭham' āsu no /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
bahunnaṃ te anatthāya | majjapānam akappayuṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //63//

§IV-117/ 5. pānīyajātaka. (459.) 117 //*//

chap.IV-117/.63d
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––– 8 14
tes' āhaṃ samanuññāsiṃ /
ŚlokaM –⏑––|⏑⏑––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
tena pacchā vijigucchiṃ | taṃ pāpaṃ pakatam mayā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
mā puna akaraṃ pāpaṃ | tasmā pabbajito ahan ti 63 //63d//

chap.IV-117/.64

Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
6 dhiratthu subahū kāme | duggandhe bahukaṇṭake /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
ye aham16 patisevanto | na labhiṃ tādisaṃ sukham ti 64 //64//

§IV-118/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-118/.65
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
7 mahassādā5 sukhā kāmā | n' atthi kāmaparaṃ6 sukhaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 27
ye kāme patisevanti | saggan te upapajjare ti 65 //65//

chap.IV-118/.66
ŚlokaM ––––|––––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
8 appassādā dukkhā kāmā | n' atthi kāmaparaṃ10 dukhaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ye kāme patisevanti | nirayan te upapajjare 66 //66//

chap.IV-118/.67
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
9 asi11 yathā sunisito | nettiṃso va supāyiko12 /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
sattīva urasī khitto13 | kāmā dukkhatarā14 tato 67 //67//

chap.IV-118/.68
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑⏑⏑–‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
10 aṅgārānaṃ va jalitaṃ | kāsuṃ sādhikaporisaṃ15 /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
phālaṃ va divasaṃtattaṃ | kāmā dukkhatarā tato 68 //68//

chap.IV-118/.69
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
11 visaṃ yathā halāhalaṃ | telam ukkaṭṭhitaṃ16 yathā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
tambalohavilīnaṃ va | kāmā dukkhatarā tato ti 69 //69//

§IV-119/ 5. pānīyajātaka. (459.) 119 //*//

§IV-120/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-120/.70
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
1 mittāmaccaparibbūḷhaṃ | ahaṃ vande rathesabhaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 27
pabbajissaṃ mahārāja17 | taṃ devo anumaññatū ti 70 //70//

chap.IV-120/.71
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|–––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
2 sace te ūnaṃ kāmehi | ahaṃ paripūrayāmi te /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26

"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
yo taṃ hiṃsati vāremi ।mā pabbaji21 yuvañjayā ti 71 //71//

§IV-121/ 6. yuvañjayajātaka. (460.) 121 //*//

chap.IV-121/.72
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
3 na m' atthi ūnaṃ kāmehi ।hiṃsitā me na vijjati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
dīpañ ca kātum icchāmi ।yaṃ jarā1 nābhikīratīti 72 //72//

chap.IV-121/.73
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
4 putto vā pitaraṃ yāce ।pitā vā puttam orasan ti /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। //73//

chap.IV-121/.73
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
4 negamo6 yācate tāta । mā pabbaja yuvañjayā ti 73 //73//

chap.IV-121/.74
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–⏑|⏑⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
5 mā maṃ deva nivāresi ।pabbajantaṃ rathesabha /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
māhaṃ kāmehi sammatto ।jarāya vasam anvagū8 ti 74 //74//

chap.IV-121/.75
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
6 ahaṃ taṃ tāta yācāmi ।ahaṃ putta nivāraye /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
ciran taṃ daṭṭhum icchāmi ।mā pabbaji16 yuvañjayā ti 75 //75//

§IV-122/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-122/.76
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–⏑‖⏒⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑⏑–|⏒⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
7 ussāvo va tiṇaggamhi ।suriyass' uggamanam pati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
evam āyu manussānaṃ । mā maṃ amma nivāraye ti 76 //76//

chap.IV-122/.77
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
8 taramānā imaṃ yānaṃ ।āropentu rathesabha /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
mā me mātā tarantassa ।antarāyakarā ahū ti 77 //77//

chap.IV-122/.78
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
9 abhidhāvatha bhaddan te ˀ suññaṃ hessati rammakaṃ17 /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
yuvañjayo anuññāto ˀ sabbadattena rājinā 78 //78//

§IV-123/ 6. yuvañjayajātaka. (460.) 123 //*//

chap.IV-123/.79
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
10 y' āhu seṭṭho sahassassa ˀ yuvā kañcanasannibho /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
so 'yaṃ kumāro pabbajito ˀ kāsāyavasano balīti1 79 //79//

chap.IV-123/.80
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑– 18 27
11 ubho kumārā pabbajitā ˀ yuvañjayo ca yudhiṭṭhilo /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
pahāya mātāpitaro ˀ saṅgaṃ chetvāna maccuno ti 80 //80//

§IV-124/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

§IV-125/ 7. dasarathajātaka. (461.) 125 //*//

§IV-126/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-126/.81
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
1 etha lakkhaṇa sītā ca ˀ ubho otarathodakan ti /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ˀ //81//

chap.IV-126/.81
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ˀ /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
1 evāyaṃ bharato āha ˀ rājā dasaratho mato ti 81 //81//

chap.IV-126/.82
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
2 kena rāma ppabhāvena10 ˀ socitabbaṃ na socasi /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 26
pitaraṃ kālakataṃ sutvā ˀ na taṃ pasahate10 dukhan11 ti 82 //82//

chap.IV-126/.83
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––––––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑– 15 25
3 yaṃ na sakkā pāletuṃ15 ˀ posena lapataṃ16 bahuṃ /
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
sa17 kissa viññū medhāvī ˀ attānam upatāpaye 83 //83//

§IV-127/ 7. dasarathajātaka. (461.) 127 //*//

chap.IV-127/.84
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
4 daharā ca hi vuddhā1 ca ǀ ye bālā ye ca paṇḍitā /
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
aḍḍhā c' eva daliddā ca ǀ sabbe maccuparāyanā 84 //84//

chap.IV-127/.85
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
5 phalānam iva pakkānaṃ ǀ niccaṃ papatanā2 bhayaṃ /
ŚlokaM ––––|––––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
evaṃ jātānaṃ maccānaṃ ǀ niccaṃ maraṇato bhayaṃ 85 //85//

chap.IV-127/.86
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
6 sāyam eke na dissanti ǀ pāto diṭṭhā bahujjanā3 /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
pāto eke na dissanti ǀ sāyaṃ diṭṭhā bahujjanā 86 //86//

chap.IV-127/.87
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
7 paridevayamāno ce ǀ kañcid4 atthaṃ udabbahe /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
sammūḷho hiṃsam attānaṃ ǀ kayira5 c' enaṃ6 vicakkhaṇo 87 //87//

chap.IV-127/.88
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
8 kiso vivaṇṇo bhavati ǀ hiṃsam attānam attano /
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
na tena petā pālenti ǀ niratthā paridevanā 88 //88//

chap.IV-127/.89
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
9 yathā saraṇam āditttam ǀ vārinā parinibbaye /
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
evam pi dhīro sutavā ǀ medhāvī paṇḍito naro /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
khippam uppatitaṃ sokaṃ ǀ vāto tūlaṃ va dhaṃsaye 89 //89//

chap.IV-127/.90
Śloka4 ––ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
10 eko va macco acceti ǀ eko va jāyate kule /
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
saññogaparamā tveva7 ǀ sambhogā sabbapāṇinaṃ 90 //90//

chap.IV-127/.91
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
11 tasmā hi dhīrassa bahussutassa ǀ sampassato lokam imaṃ parañ ca /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34

aññāya dhammaṃ hadayaṃ manañ ca ǀ sokā mahantāpi na tāpayanti 91 //91//

chap.IV-127/.92
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
12 so 'haṃ8 dassañ ca bhokkhañ ca9 ǀ bharissāmi10 ca ñātake /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
sesaṃ sampālayissāmi ǀ kiccam evaṃ11 vijānato ti 92 //92//

§IV-128/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

§IV-129/ 7. dasarathajātaka. (461.) 129 //*//

§IV-130/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-130/.93
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
13 dasa vassasahassāni ǀ saṭṭhi vassasatāni ca /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
kambugīvo mahābāhu ǀ rāmo rajjam akārayīti 93 //93//

§IV-131/ 8. samvarajātaka. (462.) 131 //*//

§IV-132/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

§IV-133/ 8. saṃvarajātaka. (462.) 133 //*//

§IV-134/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-134/.94
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
1 jānanto no mahārāja ǀ tava sīlaṃ janādhipo /
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
ime kumāre pūjento ǀ na taṃ kenaci maññatha 94 //94//

chap.IV-134/.95
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
2 tiṭṭhante no mahārāje ǀ ādu1 deve divaṃ gate /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –––ಐ|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
ŚlokaM –––∪|ಐ––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
ñātī taṃ samanumaññiṃsu ǀ sampassaṃ attham attano 95 //95//

chap.IV-134/.96
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
3 kena saṃvara vattena ǀ sañjāte adhitiṭṭhasi2 /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
kena taṃ nātivattanti ǀ ñātisaṃghā samāgatā ti 96 //96//

chap.IV-134/.97
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaE4 ∪–∪–|ಐ––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
4 na rājaputta usuyyāmi ǀ samaṇānaṃ mahesinaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
sakkaccaṃ te namassāmi ǀ pāde vandāmi tādinaṃ 97 //97//

chap.IV-134/.98
Śloka1 ———∪|∪———‖——∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
5 te maṃ dhammaguṇe yuttaṃ | sussūsam anusuyyakaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪——∪‖∪——∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
samaṇā anusāsanti17 | isī18 dhammaguṇe ratā 98 //98//

chap.IV-134/.99
Śloka1 ———∪|∪———‖∪∪——|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
6 tes' āhaṃ vacanaṃ sutvā | samaṇānaṃ mahesinaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪——∪‖———∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
na kiñci19 atimaññāmi | dhamme me nirato mano 99 //99//

chap.IV-134/.100
Śloka1 ————|∪———‖∪∪——|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
7 hatthārūhā20 anīkaṭṭhā | rathikā pattikārikā21 /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪——∪‖∪———|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
tesu22 nappaṭibandhāmi | nibaddhaṃ23 bhattavetanaṃ 100 //100//

chap.IV-134/.101
Śloka1 ∪———|∪——∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
8 mahāmattā ca me atthi | mantino paricārakā24 /
ŚlokaM ——∪–|–∪–∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
bārāṇasiṃ voharanti | bahumaṃsasurodakaṃ25 101 //101//

§IV-135/ 8. saṃvarajātaka. (462.) 135 //*//

chap.IV-135/.102
ŚlokaC ∪–∪–|∪———‖————|——∪–‖ 16 28
9 atho pi vāṇijā phītā | nānāraṭṭhāto āgatā /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪————————∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪————————∪–∪–∪ 17 28
tesu me vihitā rakkhā | evaṃ jānāh'1 uposathā ti 102 //102//

chap.IV-135/.103
Śloka1 ——∪∪|∪———‖————|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
10 dhammena kira ñātīnaṃ | rajjaṃ kārehi saṃvara /
Śloka1 ————|∪——∪‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
medhāvī paṇḍito cāpi23 | atho pi ñātinaṃ hito 103 //103//

chap.IV-135/.104
Śloka1 ———∪|∪———‖——∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
11 taṃ taṃ ñātiparibbūḷhaṃ | nānāratanamocitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪———∪∪–∪——∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
amittā nappasahanti24 | indaṃ va asurādhipo ti 104 //104//

§IV-136/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

§IV-137/ 9. suppārakajātaka. (463.) 137 //*//

§IV-138/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

§IV-139/ 9. suppārakajātaka. (463.) 139 //*//

chap.IV-139/.105
Śloka1 ———∪|∪——∪‖∪——∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
1 ummujjanti nimujjanti | manussā khuranāsikā /

"EXAMINE1" ‒‒ᴗ‒‒‒‒ᴗᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ‒‒ᴗ‒‒‒‒ᴗᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ 17 27
suppārakan taṃ pucchāma ।samuddo katamo ayan ti 105 //105//

chap.IV-139/.106
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ‒‒|ᴗ‒‒‒‖‒ᴗ‒‒|ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‖ 16 26
2 bharukacchā4 payātānaṃ ।vāṇijānaṃ dhanesinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗᴗ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗᴗ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ 17 26
nāvāya vippanaṭṭhāya ।khuramālīti vuccatīti 106 //106//

chap.IV-139/.107
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ‒‒‒|ᴝᴗ‒ᴗ‖ᴗ‒‒ᴗ|ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ᴗ‒‒‒|ᴗᴝ‒ᴗ‖ᴗ‒‒ᴗ|ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ᴗ‒‒‒|ᴗᴗᴗ‒‖ᴝ‒‒ᴗ|ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
ŚlokaC ᴗ‒‒‒|ᴗᴗᴗ‒‖ᴗᴗ‒‒|ᴝ‒ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
3 yathā aggīva15 suriyo ।va16 samuddo patidissati /
"EXAMINE1" ‒‒ᴗ‒‒‒‒ᴗᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ‒‒ᴗ‒‒‒‒ᴗᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ 17 27
suppārakan17 taṃ pucchāma । samuddo katamo ayan ti 107 //107//

§IV-140/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-140/.108
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ‒‒|ᴗ‒‒‒‖‒ᴗ‒‒|ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‖ 16 26
4 bharukacchā1 payātānaṃ ।vāṇijānaṃ dhanesinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ 17 27
nāvāya vippanaṭṭhāya ।aggimālīti vuccatīti 108 //108//

chap.IV-140/.109
Śloka1 ᴗ‒ᴗ‒|ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‖ᴗ‒‒ᴗ|ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
5 yathā dadhiṃ va khīraṃ va ।samuddo patidissati4 /
"EXAMINE1" ‒‒ᴗ‒‒‒‒ᴗᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ‒‒ᴗ‒‒‒‒ᴗᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ 17 27
suppārakan taṃ pucchāma5 ।samuddo katamo ayan ti 109 //109//

chap.IV-140/.110
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ‒‒|ᴗ‒‒‒‖‒ᴗ‒‒|ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‖ 16 26
6 bharukacchā6 payātānaṃ ।vāṇijānaṃ dhanesinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗᴗ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗᴗ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ 17 26
nāvāya vippanaṭṭhāya ।dadhimālīti vuccatīti 110 //110//

chap.IV-140/.111
Śloka1 ᴗ‒ᴗ‒|ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‖ᴗ‒‒ᴗ|ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
7 yathā kuso10 va sasso11 va । samuddo patidissati /
"EXAMINE1" ‒‒ᴗ‒‒‒‒ᴗᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ‒‒ᴗ‒‒‒‒ᴗᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ 17 27
suppārakan taṃ pucchāma ।samuddo katamo ayan ti 111 //111//

chap.IV-140/.112
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ‒‒|ᴗ‒‒‒‖‒ᴗ‒‒|ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‖ 16 26
8 bharukacchā6 payātānaṃ ।vāṇijānaṃ dhanesinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗᴗ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗᴗᴗ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒ᴗ 17 26

nāvāya vippanaṭṭhāya ।kusamālīti vuccatīti 112 //112//

§IV-141/ 9. suppārakajātaka. (463.) 141 //*//

chap.IV-141/.113
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
9 yathā nalo1 va veḷuṃ2 va ।samuddo patidissati /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
suppārakan taṃ pucchāma ।samuddo katamo ayan ti 113 //113//

chap.IV-141/.114
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
10 bharukacchā payātānaṃ ।vāṇijānaṃ dhanesinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
navāya vippanaṭṭhāya ।nalamālīti4 vuccatīti5 114 //114//

chap.IV-141/.115
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–––|ꟽ–⏑–‖ 16 26
11 mahābhayo21 bhiṃsanako ।samuddo suyyat' amānuso22 /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
yathā sobbho papāto ca23 ।samuddo patidissati /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
suppārakan taṃ pucchāma ।samuddo katamo ayan ti 115 //115//

chap.IV-141/.116
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–– 21 31
"O.VEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" –⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 31
"VEXAM"+Aup. –⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ –⏑⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–––‖ 21 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–– 21 31
tattha suyyat' amānuso24 ti ।suyyati amānuso mahāsamuddo25 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑⏑––⏑––––‖⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
12 bharukacchā payātānaṃ pe ।vaḷabhāmukhīti vuccatīti 116 //116//

§IV-142/ xi. ekādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-142/.117
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
13 yato sarāmi attānaṃ ।yato patto 'smi viññutaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
nābhijānāmi saṃcicca9 ।ekapāṇam pi hiṃsitaṃ10 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
etena saccavajjena ।sotthiṃ nāvā nivattatū ti 117 //117//

§IV-143/ 9. suppārakajātaka. (463.) 143 //*//

§IV-144/ 144 //*//

§IV-145/ 2 bhaddasālajātaka. (465.) 145 //*//

§IV-146/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

§IV-147/ 2. bhaddasālajātaka. (465.) 147 //*//

§IV-148/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

§IV-149/ 2. bhaddasālajātaka. (465.) 149 //*//

§IV-150/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

§IV-151/ 2. bhaddasālajātaka. (465.) 151 //*//

§IV-152/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

§IV-153/ 2. bhaddasālajātaka. (465.) 153 //*//

§IV-154/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-154/.1
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
1 kā tvaṃ uddhehi vatthehi13 | aghe vehāsayaṇ ṭhitā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
kena tyassūni vattanti | kuto taṃ bhayam āgatan ti 1 //1//

chap.IV-154/.2
Śloka2 ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
2 tav' eva deva vijite | bhaddasālo ti maṃ vidū /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
saṭṭhiṃ vassasahassāni | tiṭṭhato pūjitassa me 2 //2//

chap.IV-154/.3
ŚlokaM –⏑––|⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
3 kārayantā nagarāni | agāre ca disampati /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
vividhe cāpi pāsāde | na man te accamaññisuṃ22 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
yath' eva man te pūjesuṃ | tath' eva tvam pi pūjayā ti 3 //3//

§IV-155/ 2. bhaddasālajātaka. (465.) 155 //*//

chap.IV-155/.4
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
4 tañ ca17 ahaṃ na passāmi | thullam18 kāyena te dumaṃ /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
ārohapariṇāhena | abhirūpo si19 jātiyā 4 //4//

chap.IV-155/.5
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
5 pāsādaṃ kārayissāmi | ekatthambhaṃ manoramaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
tattha taṃ upanessāmi | ciran te yakkha jīvitan ti 5 //5//

chap.IV-155/.6
ŚlokaC ––––|⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖ 16 26

6 evaṃ h' etaṃ32 udapādi ।sarīrena vināBhāvo /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
puthuso maṃ vikantetvā ।khaṇḍaso avakantatha 6 //6//

§IV-156/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-156/.7
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
7 agge ca chetvā majjhe ca ।pacchā mūlaṃ vichindatha1 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
evaṃ me chijjamānassa ।na dukkhaṃ2 maraṇaṃ siyā ti 7 //7//

chap.IV-156/.8
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
8 hatthapādaṃ14 yathā chinde15 ।kaṇṇanāsañ ca jīvite /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
tato pacchā siro chinde15 ।taṃ dukkhaṃ maraṇaṃ siyā 8 //8//

chap.IV-156/.9
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
9 sukhaṃ nu khaṇḍaso chinnam16 ।bhaddasāla vanaspati /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
kiṃ hetu kaṃ upādāya ।khaṇḍaso chinnam17 icchasīti 9 //9//

chap.IV-156/.10
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
10 yañ ca hetuṃ upādāya ।hetuṃ dhammūpasaṃhitaṃ27 /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
khaṇḍaso chinnam icchāmi ।mahārāja suṇohi me10 //10//

chap.IV-156/.11
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
11 ñāti me sukhasaṃvaddhā28 । mama passe nivātajā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
te pi 'haṃ29 upahiṃseyyaṃ ।paresaṃ assa dumocitan30 ti 11 //11//

§IV-157/ 2. bhaddasālajātaka. (465.) 157 //*//

chap.IV-157/.12
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|––⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
12 cetabbarūpaṃ cetasi23 ।bhaddasāla vanaspati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
hitakāmo so ñātīnaṃ ।abhayaṃ samma dadāmi te ti 12 //12//

§IV-158/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

§IV-159/ 3. samuddavāṇijajātaka. (466.) 159 //*//

§IV-160/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-160/.13
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 29
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 29

"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 29
1 kasanti vapanti te janā | manujā kammaphalūpajīvino /
TCHECK ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–‖–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
nayimassa raṭṭhassa6 bhāgino | jambudīpā idam eva no varan ti 13 //13//

§IV-161/ 3. samuddavāṇijajātaka. (466.) 161 //*//

§IV-162/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-162/.14
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ odd 9
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
2 tipañcarattūpagamamhi cando | vego mahā hohiti4 sāgarassa5 /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
uplāpayaṃ6 dīpam imaṃ uḷāraṃ | mā vo vadhī gacchatha lenam aññan ti 14 //14//

chap.IV-162/.15
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
3 na jāt' ayaṃ sāgaravārivego | uppāṭaye20 dīpam imaṃ uḷāraṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
taṃ me nimittehi bahūhi diṭṭhaṃ | mā bhetha21 kiṃ socatha modathavho22 15 //15//

chap.IV-162/.16
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
4 pahūtabhakkhaṃ bahuannapānaṃ | patattha23 āvāsam imaṃ uḷāraṃ /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 35
na vo bhayaṃ paṭipassāmi24 kiñci | āputtaputtehi pamodathavho25 ti 16 //16//

§IV-163/ 3. samuddavāṇijajātaka. (466.) 163 //*//

chap.IV-163/.17
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 2,7,9
5 yo tvev' ayaṃ8 dakkhiṇāyaṃ9 disāyaṃ | khemaṃ paṭikkosati10 tassa saccaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑ 22 34
na uttaro vedi bhayābhayassa | mā bhetha kiṃ socatha modavho ti 17 //17//

chap.IV-163/.18
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
6 yathā ime vippavadanti yakkhā | eko bhayam saṃsati khemam eko /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖

"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
tad iṃgha mayhaṃ vacanaṃ suṇātha | khippaṃ lahuṃ mā vinasimha14 sabbe 18 //18//

chap.IV-163/.19
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 37
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
7 sabbe samāgamma karoma nāvaṃ | doṇiṃ daḷhaṃ sabbayantūpapannaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–∪∪|–∪––‖ even 2,7,9
sace ayaṃ dakkhiṇo15 saccam āha | mogham̐ paṭikkosati uttar' āyaṃ16 19 //19//

chap.IV-163/.20
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|–,∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
8 sā17 c' eva no hohiti18 āpadatthā19 | imañ ca dīpaṃ na pariccajema /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–∪∪|–∪––‖ even 2,7,9
sace va kho uttaro saccam āha20 | mogham̐ paṭikkosati dakkhiṇ' āyaṃ21 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //20//

§IV-164/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-164/.20
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖
tam eva nāvaṃ abhiruyha sabbe | evaṃ mayaṃ sotthi taremu1 pāraṃ 20 //20//

chap.IV-164/.21
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|–∪∪|–∪––‖ even 3,8
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪‖––∪–∪––∪∪–∪––‖ 22 34
9 na ve sugaṇhaṃ paṭhamena seṭṭhaṃ | kaniṭṭham̐ āpāthagataṃ gahetvā /
JCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 24 36
yo c' īdha majjhaṃ paviceyya gaṇhati | sa ve2 naro seṭṭham upeti ṭhānan ti 21 //21//

§IV-165/ 3. samuddavāṇijajātaka. (466.) 165 //*//

chap.IV-165/.22
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 23 35
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪–‖
10 yathāpi te sāgaravārimajjhe | sakammanā23 sotthi vahiṃsu vāṇijā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
anāgatatthaṃ paṭivijjhiyānaṃ | appam pi24 nācceti25 sa26 bhūripañño 22 //22//

chap.IV-165/.23
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪∪–∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–– 21 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–– 21 34

"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–– 21 34
11 bālā ca mohena rasānugiddhā ˈ nāgataṃ appaṭivijjhiy' atthaṃ /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ––––––∪––––‖∪–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 39
––––––∪––––‖∪–∪–|–∪,–|–∪––‖
paccuppanne sīdanti27 atthe jāte28 ˈ samuddamajjhe yathā te manussā 23 //23//

§IV-166/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-166/.24
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|–ɯ∪|∪–∪|––‖–––|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 36
∪–∪–|,ɯ∪∪|–∪––‖––––|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|–∪ɯ|∪–∪|––‖–––|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 36
∪–∪–|,∪ɯ∪|–∪––‖––––|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|–∪∪|ɯ–∪|––‖–––|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 36
∪–∪–|,∪∪ɯ|–∪––‖––––|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖
12 anāgataṃ paṭikayirātha kiccaṃ 422 ˈ mā maṃ kiccaṃ kiccakāle vyadhesi1 /
JCHECK ––∪–∪∪∪∪–∪––∪––––∪––∪––∪ 24 38
taṃ tādisaṃ paṭikatakiccakāriṃ2 ˈ na taṃ kiccaṃ kiccakāle vyadhetīti3 24 //24//

§IV-167/ 4. kāmajātaka. (467.) 167 //*//

§IV-168/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

§IV-169/ 4. kāmajātaka. (467.) 169 //*//

§IV-170/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

§IV-171/ 4. kāmajātaka. (467.) 171 //*//

§IV-172/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-172/.25
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
1 kāmaṃ kāmayamānassa ˈ tassa ce taṃ samijjhati /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
addhā pītimano hoti ˈ laddhā macco yad icchati 25 //25//

chap.IV-172/.26
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
2 kāmaṃ kāmayamānassa ˈ tassa ce taṃ samijjhati /
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
tato naṃ aparaṃ kāme ˈ ghamme taṇhaṃ va vindati 26 //26//

chap.IV-172/.27
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
3 gavaṃ va siṅgino siṅgaṃ ˈ vaḍḍhamānassa vaḍḍhati /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
evaṃ mandassa posassa ˈ bālassa avijānato /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
bhiyyo taṇhā pipāsā ca ˈ vaḍḍhamānassa vaḍḍhati 27 //27//

chap.IV-172/.28
ŚlokaM ∪–––|∪∪∪–‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
4 pathavyā sāliyavakaṃ ˈ gavāssaṃ dāsaporisaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
datvā vā nālam ekassa ˈ iti vidvā samañ care 28 //28//

chap.IV-172/.29
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
––∪–|∪,∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪–∪∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪–∪∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
5 rājā pasayha paṭhaviṃ6 vijetvā ǀ sasāgarantaṃ mahim āvasanto /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|–––|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 36
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|––∪|–∪–∪‖ even 2,7
oraṃ samuddassa atittarūpo ǀ pāraṃ samuddassāpi patthayetha7 29 //29//

chap.IV-172/.30
Śloka1 –∪∪–|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
6 yāva8 anussaraṃ kāme ǀ manasā titti nājjhagā9 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––∪––∪–––––––––∪–– 21 37
tato nivattā10 paṭikkamma11 disvā ǀ te ve tittā ye paññāya tittā12 30 //30//

chap.IV-172/.31
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
7 paññāya tittinaṃ13 seṭṭhaṃ ǀ na so kāmehi tappati /
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
paññāya tittaṃ purisaṃ ǀ taṇhā na kurute vasaṃ 31 //31//

chap.IV-172/.32
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ‿∪––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
8 apacineth' eva14 kāmāni ǀ appicch' assa alolupo /
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
samuddamatto puriso ǀ na so kāmehi tappati /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
rathakāro va cammassa ǀ parikantaṃ upāhanaṃ 32 //32//

§IV-173/ 4. kāmajātaka. (467.) 173 //*//

chap.IV-173/.33
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
9 yaṃ yaṃ cajati1 kāmānaṃ ǀ taṃ taṃ sampajjate sukhaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––∪∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
sabbañ ce2 sukham iccheyya ǀ sabbe3 kāme pariccaje ti 33 //33//

§IV-174/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

§IV-175/ 4. kāmajātaka. (467.) 175 //*//

chap.IV-175/.34
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
10 aṭṭha te bhāsitā gāthā ǀ sabbā1 honti sahassiyo /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
patiganha2 mahābrahme ǀ sādh' etaṃ tava bhāsitan ti 34 //34//

chap.IV-175/.35
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
11 na me attho sahassehi ǀ satehi nahutehi vā5 /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
pacchimaṃ bhāsato6 gāthaṃ ǀ kāme me na rato mano ti 35 //35//

chap.IV-175/.36
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑ 18 26
12 bhaddako11 vat' ayaṃ12 māṇavako ǀ sabbalokavidū muni /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" –⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" –⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
yo13 imaṃ taṇhaṃ dukkhajananiṃ ǀ parijānāti paṇḍito ti 36 //36//

§IV-176/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

§IV-177/ 5. janasandhajātaka. (468.) 177 //*//

chap.IV-177/.37
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–– 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–– 18 26
1 dasa khalu imāni ṭhānāni ǀ yāni pubbe akaritvā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–– 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–– 17 26
sa pacchāmanutappati ǀ iccāha18 rājā janasandho 37 //37//

chap.IV-177/.38
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|–⏑⏑⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
2 aladdhā cittaṃ tapati ǀ pubbe asamudānitaṃ19 /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
na pubbe dhanam esissaṃ ǀ iti pacchānutappati 38 //38//

chap.IV-177/.39
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
3 sakyarūpaṃ pure santaṃ ǀ mayā sippaṃ na sikkhitaṃ /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
kicchā vutti20 asippassa ǀ iti pacchānutappati 39 //39//

chap.IV-177/.40
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
4 kūṭavedī pure āsiṃ ǀ pisuṇo piṭṭhimaṃsiko /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑ 15 23
caṇḍo pharuso cāsiṃ21 ǀ iti pacchānutappati 40 //40//

§IV-178/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-178/.41
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑– 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑– 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑– 17 30
5 pāṇātipātī pure āsiṃ ǀ luddo cāsiṃ1 anāriyo /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
bhūtānaṃ nāvadāyissaṃ2 ǀ iti pacchānutappati 41 //41//

chap.IV-178/.42
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
6 bahūsu vata santāsu3 ǀ anāpādāsu itthisu /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
paradāraṃ asevissaṃ4 ǀ iti pacchānutappati 42 //42//

chap.IV-178/.43
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
7 bahumhi vata santamhi ।annapāne upaṭṭhite /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
na pubbe adadaṃ dānaṃ ।iti pacchānutappati 43 //43//

chap.IV-178/.44
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
8 mātaraṃ pitarañ cāpi ।jiṇṇake5 gatayobbane6 /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
pahu7 santo na posissaṃ ।iti pacchānutappati 44 //44//

chap.IV-178/.45
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM –⏑⏑⏑|ꕥ–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
9 ācariyam anusatthāraṃ ।sabbakāmarasāharaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
pitaraṃ accamaññissaṃ ।iti pacchānutappati 45 //45//

chap.IV-178/.46
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
10 samaṇe brāhmaṇe cāpi ।sīlavante bahussute /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑––ꕥ|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ⏑––⏑|ꕥ–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
na pubbe payirupāsissaṃ8 । iti pacchānutappati 46 //46//

chap.IV-178/.47
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––ꕥ⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑ꕥ|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|ꕥ–⏑–‖ 16 26
11 sādhu hoti tapo ciṇṇo ।santo ca payirupāsito /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
na ca pubbe tapo ciṇṇo ।iti pacchānutappati 47 //47//

chap.IV-178/.48
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
12 yo9 ca etāni ṭhānāni ।yoniso paṭipajjati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
karaṃ purisakiccāni ।sa pacchā nānutappatīti48 //48//

§IV-179/ 5. janasandhajātaka. (468.) 179 //*//

§IV-180/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

§IV-181/ 6. mahākaṇhajātaka. (469.) 181 //*//

§IV-182/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

§IV-183/ 6. mahākaṇhajātaka. (469.) 183 //*//

chap.IV-183/.49
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
1 kaṇho kaṇho ca ghoro ca ।sukkadāṭho patāpavā10 /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26

"EXAMINE3" ––– ᴗᴗ –– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 17 26
baddho pañcahi rajjūhi ।kiṃ dhīra sunakho tavā11 ti 49 //49//

chap.IV-183/.50
Śloka4 ––ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
2 nāyaṃ migānaṃ atthāya ।usīnara21 bhavissati /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––– ᴗᴗ ––– ᴗ ––– ᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ––– ᴗᴗ ––– ᴗ ––– ᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ––– ᴗᴗ ––– ᴗ ––– ᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 18 29
manussānaṃ anayo hutvā ।tadā kaṇho pamokkhatīti 50 //50//

§IV-184/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-184/.51
Śloka2 –ᴗ––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
3 pattahatthā samaṇakā ।muṇḍā4 saṃghāṭipārutā /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
naṅgalehi kasissanti ।tadā kaṇho pamokkhati 51 //51//

chap.IV-184/.52
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴝ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|––ᴝ–‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
4 tapassiniyo5 pabbajitā । muṇḍā saṃghāṭipārutā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––– ᴗ –– ᴗ – 9 15
yadā6 loke gamissanti ।pe 52 //52//

chap.IV-184/.53
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
5 dīghuttaroṭṭhā jaṭilā7 ।paṃkadantā rajassirā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ –– 11 18
iṇaṃ vodāya8 gacchanti ।tadā pe 53 //53//

chap.IV-184/.54
ŚlokaC ᴗ–ᴗ–|––––‖–ᴗ––|––ᴗ–‖ 16 28
6 adhicca9 vede10 sāvittiṃ ।yaññatantrañ ca11 brāhmaṇā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–– 11 16
bhatikāya12 yajissanti ।tadā pe 54 //54//

chap.IV-184/.55
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
7 mātaraṃ pitaraṃ cāpi13 ।jiṇṇake14 gatayobbane15 /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–– 11 16
pahu santo16 na bharanti17 ।tadā pe 55 98124 //55//

chap.IV-184/.56
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
8 mātaraṃ pitaraṃ cāpi18 ।jiṇṇake gatayobbane /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–– 11 19
bālā tumhe ti vakkhanti19 ।tadā pe 56 //56//

chap.IV-184/.57
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ– 20 29
"O.EXAMINE2" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ– 20 29
"EXAMINE2" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ– 20 29
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ– 20 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ– 20 29

9 ācariyabhariyaṃ sakhābhariyaṃ20 ।mātulānīpitucchasaṃ21 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−−∪−−∪− 9 15
yadā loke gamissanti । pe 57 //57//

chap.IV-184/.58
ŚlokaC ∪∪−−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|−−∪−‖ 16 27
10 asicammaṃ gahetvāna ।khaggaṃ paggayha brāhmaṇā /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−−∪−−∪∪−− 11 18
panthaghātaṃ22 karissanti ।tadā pe 58 //58//

chap.IV-184/.59
ŚlokaM −−∪−|−∪−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
11 sukkacchavī23 vedhaverā ।thullabāhū24 apāṭubhā25 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪−−∪−−∪∪−− 11 17
mithubhedaṃ26 karissanti ।tadā pe 59 //59//

chap.IV-184/.60
Śloka3 −−∪−|−∪∪−‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
12 māyāvino nekatikā ।asappurisacintakā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−−∪−−∪∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪−−−∪−−∪∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
yadā loke gamissanti ।tadā kaṇho pamokkhatīti 60 //60//

§IV-185/ 6. mahākaṇhajātaka. (469.) 185 //*//

§IV-186/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

§IV-187/ 9. mahāpadumajātaka. (472.) 187 //*//

§IV-188/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

§IV-189/ 9. mahāpadunajātaka. (472.) 189 //*//

§IV-190/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

§IV-191/ 9. mahāpadumajātaka. (472.) 191 //*//

§IV-192/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-192/.61
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
1 nādaṭṭhā4 parato dosaṃ ।anuṃthūlāni5 sabbaso 341 /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
issaro panaye daṇḍaṃ ।sāmaṃ appaṭivekkhiya 61 //61//

chap.IV-192/.62
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
2 yo ca appaṭivekkhitvā ।daṇḍaṃ kubbati khattiyo /
Śloka3 ∪−∪−|−∪∪∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
sakaṇṭakaṃ so gilati ।jaccandho va samakkhikaṃ 62 //62//

chap.IV-192/.63
Śloka3 ∪−∪−|−∪∪∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 23
3 adaṇḍiyaṃ daṇḍiyati ।daṇḍiyañ ca adaṇḍiyaṃ /
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
andho va visamaṃ maggaṃ ।na jānāti samāsamaṃ 63 //63//

chap.IV-192/.64
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
4 yo ca etāni ṭhānāni | anuṃthūlāni sabbaso /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –––ꟾ|––⏑⏑‖–––⏑|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖ 16 25
suddiṭṭhaṃ anusāseyya | sa ve vohātum arahati6 64 //64//

chap.IV-192/.65
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
5 n' ekantamudunā sakkā | ekantatikhiṇena vā /
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
attaṃ mahante7 ṭhāpetuṃ | tasmā ubhayam ācare 65 //65//

chap.IV-192/.66
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑––|⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
6 paribhūto mudu hoti | atitikkho ca veravā /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
etañ ca ubhayaṃ ñatvā | anumajjhaṃ samācare 66 //66//

chap.IV-192/.67
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
7 bahum pi ratto bhāseyya | duṭṭho pi bahu bhāsati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 18 27
na itthikāraṇā rāja | puttaṃ ghātetum arahasīti 67 //67//

§IV-193/ 9. mahāpadumajātaka. (472.) 193 //*//

chap.IV-193/.68
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
8 sabbo34 ca loko ekanto35 | itthī ca ayam ekikā /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
tenāhaṃ paṭipajjissaṃ | gaccha pakkhipath' eva nan ti 68 //68//

§IV-194/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

§IV-195/ 9. mahāpadumajātaka. (472.) 195 //*//

chap.IV-195/.69
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
9 anekatāle3 narake | gambhīre sudurutture /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
pātito giriduggasmiṃ | kena tvaṃ tattha nāmarīti4 69 //69//

chap.IV-195/.70
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
10 nāgo jātabalo7 tattha | thāmavā girisānujo /
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
paccaggahī8 maṃ bhogehi | tenāhaṃ tattha nāmariṃ9 70 //70//

chap.IV-195/.71
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
11 ehi taṃ paṭinessāmi10 | rājaputta sakaṃ gharaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
rajjaṃ kārehi bhaddan te | kiṃ araññe karissasi11 71 //71//

chap.IV-195/.72
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
12 yathā gilitvā balisaṃ | uddhareyya salohitaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
uddharitvā12 sukhī assa | sukhaṃ13 passāmi attani14 72 //72//

chap.IV-195/.73
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
13 kin nu tvaṃ balisaṃ brūsi | kiṃ tvaṃ brūsi salohitaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
kin nu15 tvaṃ ubbhataṃ brūsi | tam me akkhāhi pucchito11 73 //73//

chap.IV-195/.74
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
14 kām' āhaṃ balisaṃ brūmi | hatthiassaṃ16 salohitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
catt' āhaṃ ubbhataṃ brūmi | evaṃ jānāhi khattiyā ti 74 //74//

§IV-196/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-196/.75
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
15 ciñcamāṇavikā mātā | devadatto ca me pitā /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
ānando13 paṇḍito nāgo | sāriputto ca devatā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
ahaṃ tadā rājaputto14 | evaṃ dhāretha jātakan ti75 //75//

§IV-197/ 10. mittāmittajātaka. (473.) 197 //*//

chap.IV-197/.76
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
1 kāni kammāni kubbānaṃ | kathaṃ viññū parakkame /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑––––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 31
amittaṃ4 jāneyya medhāvī | disvā sutvā va5 paṇḍito ti 76 //76//

chap.IV-197/.77
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
2 na naṃ umhayate7 disvā | na ca naṃ paṭinandati /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
cakkhūni c' assa8 na dadāti | paṭilomañ ca9 vattati 77 //77//

chap.IV-197/.78
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
3 amitte tassa bhajati | mitte tassa na sevati /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
vaṇṇakāme nivāreti | akkosante pasaṃsati 78 //78//

chap.IV-197/.79
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25

4 guyhañ ca tassa n' akkhāti | tassa guyhaṃ na gūhati /
Śloka1 ––– ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
kammaṃ tassa na vaṇṇeti | pañ̃ñ' assa nappasaṃsati 79 //79//

chap.IV-197/.80
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ––|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 22
5 abhave nandati tassa | bhave tassa na nandati /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ɯ––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
acchariyaṃ bhojanaṃ laddhā | tassa n' uppajjate sati80 /
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
tato naṃ nānukampati | aho10 so pi labheyy' ito11 //80//

chap.IV-197/.81
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
6 iccete soḷasākārā | amittasmiṃ patiṭṭhitā /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
yehi amittaṃ jāneyya | disvā sutvā va12 paṇḍito ti 81 //81//

§IV-198/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-198/.82
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
7 kāni kammāni kubbānaṃ | kathaṃ viññū parakkame /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 30
mittaṃ jāneyya medhāvī | disvā sutvā va1 paṇḍito ti2 82 //82//

chap.IV-198/.83
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|–ᴗᴗᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
8 pavutthaṃ taṃ taṃ3 sarati | āgataṃ abhinandati /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
tato kelāyito4 hoti | vācāya paṭinandati 83 //83//

chap.IV-198/.84
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC ––––|ᴗᴗᴗᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ɯ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
9 mitte tass' eva5 bhajati | amitte tassa na sevati /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
akkosante nivāreti | vaṇṇakāme pasaṃsati 84 //84//

chap.IV-198/.85
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
10 guyhañ ca tassa akkhāti | tassa guyhañ ca gūhati /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
kammañ ca tassa vaṇṇeti | paññaṃ tassa6 pasaṃsati 85 //85//

chap.IV-198/.86
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ɯ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
ŚlokaC ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ɯ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
12 bhave ca nandati tassa | abhave | tassa na nandati /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ɯ––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
acchariyaṃ bhojanaṃ laddhā | tassa uppajjate sati /

ŚlokaM ∪−−∪|∪−∪∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 23
tato naṃ anukampati | aho7 so pi labheyy' ito8 86 //86//

chap.IV-198/.87
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 29
11 iccete soḷasākārā | mittasmiṃ suppatiṭṭhitā /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−−∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −∪−−∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
yehi mittaṃ su9 jāneyya | disvā sutvā va1 paṇḍito ti 87 //87//

§IV-199/ 10. mittāmittajātaka (473.) 199 //*//

§IV-200/ 200 //*//

§IV-201/ 1. ambajātaka. (474.) 201 //*//

§IV-202/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

§IV-203/ 1. ambajātaka. (474) 203 //*//

chap.IV-203/.1
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖∪−∪|−−∪|−−∪|−−‖ 22 35
∪−∪−|,−∪∪|−∪−−‖∪−∪−|−∪−|−∪−−‖ even 3,7
1 ahāsi me ambaphalāni pubbe | aṇūni thūlāni ca brahmacārī /
TJCHECK −−∪−−∪∪−∪−−∪∪∪−−∪∪−−−−∪ 23 36
teh' eva mantehi na dāni tuyhaṃ | dumaphalā pātubhavanti brahme ti 1 //1//

chap.IV-203/.2
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh −−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪‖∪−∪|−−∪|−−∪|−∪‖ 22 34
−−∪−|−,∪∪|−∪−∪‖∪−∪−|−,∪,−|−∪−∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" −−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪−∪−−∪−−∪−∪ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" −−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪−∪−−∪−−∪−∪ 22 34
2 nakkhattayogaṃ patimānayāmi15 | khaṇaṃ muhuttaṃ na maṃ tosayanti16 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //2//

§IV-204/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-204/.2
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
TJCHECK −−∪−−∪∪−∪−−∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−−∪ 23 36
nakkhattayogañ ca khaṇañ ca laddhā | athāhariss'1 ambaphalaṃ pahūtan2 ti 2 //2//

chap.IV-204/.3
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh −−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪‖∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪‖ 22 33
−−∪−|−,∪,∪|−∪−∪‖∪−∪−|−,∪,∪|−∪−∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" −−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" −−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ 22 33
3 nakkhattayogaṃ na pure abhāṇi | khaṇaṃ muhuttaṃ na pure asaṃsi6 /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ∪−∪∪−∪∪−∪−−‖−−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖ 22 34
∪−∪∪−∪∪−∪−−‖−−∪−|−∪∪,|−∪−−‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪−∪∪−∪∪−∪−−−−∪−−∪∪−∪−− 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪−∪∪−∪∪−∪−−−−∪−−∪∪−∪−− 22 34
athāhari7 ambaphalaṃ pahūtaṃ8 | vaṇṇena gandhena rasen' upetaṃ 3 //3//

chap.IV-204/.4

Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE –⏑⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––––‖ 22 36
–⏑⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––––‖
4 mantābhijappena pur' assa9 tuyhaṃ | dumapphalā pātubhavanti brahme /
TJCHECK –⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
svājja na pārese10 japam pi mante11 | ayaṃ so ko nāma tav' ajja dhammo ti 4 //4//

chap.IV-204/.5
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
5 caṇḍālaputto mama sampadāsi | dhammena mante pakatiñ ca saṃsi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖–––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 38
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––––|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
mā c' assu 'me pucchito nāma gottaṃ | guyhittho mā taṃ vijaheyya manto16 5 //5//

chap.IV-204/.6
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
6 so 'haṃ janindena janam pi17 puṭṭho | makkhābhibhūto alikaṃ abhāṇiṃ /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
mantā ime brāhmaṇassā ti micchā | pahīnamanto kapaṇaṃ rudāmīti 6 //6//

§IV-205/ 1. ambajātaka. (474) 205 //*//

chap.IV-205/.7
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
7 eraṇḍā pucimandā vā | atha vā pālibhaddakā8 /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
madhuṃ madhutthiko9 vinde | so hi tassa dumuttamo 7 //7//

chap.IV-205/.8
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
8 khattiyā brāhmaṇā10 vessā | suddā caṇḍāla pukkusā /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
yasmā11 dhammaṃ vijāneyya | so hi tassa naruttamo 8 //8//

chap.IV-205/.9
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 34
9 imassa daṇḍañ ca vadhañ ca datvā12 | gale gahetvā khalayātha13 jammaṃ /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
yo uttamatthaṃ kasirena laddhaṃ | mānātimānena vināsayitthā14 ti 9 //9//

§IV-206/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-206/.10
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
10 yathā samaṃ maññamāno pateyya | sobbhaṃ guhaṃ narakaṃ pūtipādaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
rajjū ti vā4 akkame5 kaṇhasappaṃ | andho6 yathā jotim adhiṭṭhaheyya /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
evam pi maṃ tvaṃ khalitaṃ sapaññā7 | pahīnamantassa punappasīdā8 ti 10 //10//

chap.IV-206/.11
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪∪–∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–– 21 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–– 21 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–– 21 34
11 dhammena mante22 tava sampadāsiṃ ǀ tvam pi dhammena paṭiggahese /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ɯ–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
ɯ–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–,∪,∪|–∪––‖
pakatim pi te attamano asaṃsiṃ23 ǀ dhamme ṭhitaṃ taṃ na jaheyya manto24 11 //11//

§IV-207/ 2. phandanajātaka. (475.) 207 //*//

chap.IV-207/.12
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖
12 yo1 bāla mantaṃ kasirena laddhaṃ ǀ yaṃ dullabhaṃ ajja manussaloke /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ––∪–––∪∪––∪‖∪–∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–––∪∪––∪‖∪–∪–|∪,∪–|–∪––‖
kicchāpi2 laddhā jīvikam3 appañña ǀ vināsayī5 alikaṃ bhāsamāno 12 //12//

chap.IV-207/.13
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––ɯ|∪–∪|–∪‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
––∪–|–ɯ,∪|–∪–∪‖∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|ɯ–∪|–∪‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
––∪–|–∪,ɯ|–∪–∪‖∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪ɯ–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪ɯ–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 23 34
13 bālassa mūḷhassa akataññuno ca6 ǀ musā bhaṇantassa asaññatassa /
JCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪––––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 24 37
mante mayaṃ tādisake na dema ǀ kuto mantā gaccha na mayha7 ruccasīti 13 //13//

§IV-208/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-208/.14
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
1 kuṭhārihattho puriso ǀ vanam ogayha15 tiṭṭhasi16 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
puṭṭho me samma akkhāhi ǀ kiṃ dāruṃ chetum icchasīti17 14 //14//

§IV-209/ 2. phandanajātaka. (475.) 209 //*//

chap.IV-209/.15
Śloka2 ∪–∪–|∪∪∪∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 20
2 iso vanāni carasi ǀ samāni visamāni ca /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
puṭṭho me samma akkhāhi ǀ kiṃ dāruṃ nemiyā daḷhan ti 15 //15//

chap.IV-209/.16
Śloka2 –∪––|∪∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
3 n' eva sālo na khadiro ǀ n' assakaṇṇo kuto dhavo /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
rukkho va4 phandano nāma ǀ taṃ dāruṃ nemiyā daḷhan ti 16 //16//

chap.IV-209/.17
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
4 kīdisāni 'ssa pattāni | khandho vā pana kīdiso /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
puṭṭho me samma akkhāhi | yathā jānemu phandanan ti 17 //17//

chap.IV-209/.18
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
5 yassa sākhā palambanti7 | namanti na ca bhañjare /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
so rukkho phandano nāma | yassa mūle ahaṃ8 ṭhito 18 //18//

chap.IV-209/.19
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
6 arānaṃ cakkanābhīnaṃ | īsānemirathassa ca /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
sabbassa te kammaniyo | ayaṃ hessati phandano ti 19 //19//

§IV-210/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-210/.20
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
7 iti phandanarukkho pi | tāvade8 ajjhabhāsatha /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
mayham pi vacanaṃ atthi | bhāradvāja suṇohi me 20 //20//

chap.IV-210/.21
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
8 issassa9 upakhandhamhā | okkacca10 caturaṅgulaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM –⏑––|⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
tena nemiṃ pariharesi11 | evaṃ daḷhataraṃ siyā 21 //21//

chap.IV-210/.22
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
9 iti phandanarukkho pi | veraṃ appesi12 tāvade /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
jātānañ ca ajātānaṃ | īsānaṃ dukkham13 āvahīti 22 //22//

§IV-211/ 3. javanahaṃsajātaka. (476.) 211 //*//

chap.IV-211/.23
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
10 icceva phandano īsaṃ | īso ca pana phandanaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
aññamaññaṃ vivādena | aññamaññaṃ aghātayuṃ 23 //23//

chap.IV-211/.24
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
11 evam eva manussesu1 | vivādo yattha jāyati /
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
mayūranaccaṃ naccanti2 | yathā ne3 īsaphandanā 24 //24//

chap.IV-211/.25
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
12 taṃ vo vadāmi bhaddaṃ vo4 | yāvant' ettha samāgatā /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––ɯ–|⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|–ɯ–⏑‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
sammodatha mā vivadittha | mā hotha īsaphandanā 25 //25//

chap.IV-211/.26
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
13 sāmaggim eva5 sikkhetha | buddheh' etaṃ pasaṃsitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 32
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 32
sāmaggirato6 dhammaṭṭho | yogakkhemā na dhaṃsatīti āha 26 //26//

§IV-212/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

§IV-213/ 3. javanahaṃsajātaka. (476.) 213 //*//

§IV-214/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-214/.27
Śloka2 ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 22
1 idh' eva haṃsa nipata | piyaṃ me tava dassanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
issaro si anuppatto | yaṃ idh' atthi pavedayā ti 27 //27//

§IV-215/ 3. javanahaṃsajātaka. (476.) 215 //*//

§IV-216/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-216/.28
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ɯ–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
ɯ–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
2 savanena c' ekassa9 piyā bhavanti | disvā pan' ekassa viheti chando10 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
disvā ca sutvā ca piyā bhavanti | kaccin11 nu me piyyasi12 dassanena 28 //28//

chap.IV-216/.29
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
3 savanena piyo me | si bhiyyo cāgamma dassanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 20 29
O.Aup.+"C.KEXAM" –|–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–|–‖ 20 29
Aup.+"IEXAM" ––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑––‖⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 20 29
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 20 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 20 29
evaṃ piyadassano samāno | vasa haṃsa mama santike ti 29 //29//

chap.IV-216/.30
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
4 vaseyyāma tavāgāre | niccaṃ sakkatapūjitā /

Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
matto va30 ekadā vajjā31 | haṃsarājaṃ32 pacantu me 30 //30//

§IV-217/ 3. javanahaṃsajātaka. (476.) 217 //*//

chap.IV-217/.31
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
5 dhiratthu taṃ annapānaṃ | yaṃ me piyataraṃ tayā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
na cāpi majjaṃ pāyāmi | yāva me vacchasī ghare ti3 31 //31//

chap.IV-217/.32
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
6 suvijānaṃ sigālānaṃ | sakuntānañ ca vassitaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
manussavassitaṃ rāja | dubbijānataraṃ tato 32 //32//

chap.IV-217/.33
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
7 api ce maññatī poso | ñātimitto sakhā ti vā /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
yo pubbe sumano hutvā | pacchā sampajjate diso 33 //33//

chap.IV-217/.34
Śloka2 ––⏑–|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
8 yasmiṃ mano nivisati | avidūre sahāpi so4 /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
santike hi pi so dūre | yasmā vivasate mano 34 //34//

chap.IV-217/.35
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
9 anto pi yo5 hoti pasannacitto6 | pāraṃ samuddassa pasannacitto /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
anto pi yo7 hoti paduṭṭhacitto8 | pāraṃ samuddassa paduṭṭhacitto 35 //35//

chap.IV-217/.36
ŚlokaM –⏑––|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
10 saṃvasanto vivasanti | ye disā te rathesabha9 /
ŚlokaM ––––|–⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
ārā santo10 saṃvasanti | manasā raṭṭhavaḍḍhana11 36 //36//

chap.IV-217/.37
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 22
11 aticiraṃnivāsena | piyo bhavati appiyo /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
āmanta kho taṃ gacchāma | purā te homa12 appiyā ti 37 //37//

§IV-218/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-218/.38
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
12 evaṃ ce yācamānānaṃ | añjaliṃ nāvabujjhasi /
****** Prefix treatment *********

Śloka4 ⏦–∪–|–,–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
paricārakānaṃ sattānaṃ | vacanaṃ na karosi no /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪∪––∪∪∪∪∪–∪∪∪––∪ 19 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪∪––∪∪∪∪∪–∪∪∪––∪ 19 27
evaṃ taṃ abhiyācāma8 | puna kayirāsi pariyāyan ti 38 //38//

chap.IV-218/.39
ŚlokaM ––––|∪∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
13 evaṃ ce no viharataṃ | antarāyo na hessati /
Śloka1 ––––∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
tuyhaṃ vāpi15 mahārāja | mayhaṃ vā raṭṭhavaddhana16 /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––∪∪––––––∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––∪∪––––––∪–∪ 17 28
appeva nāma passema17 | ahorattānaṃ accaye ti 39 //39//

§IV-219/ 4. cullanāradajātaka. (477.) 219 //*//

§IV-220/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

§IV-221/ 4. cullanāradajātaka. (477). 221 //*//

chap.IV-221/.40
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
1 na te kaṭṭhāni bhinnāni | na te udakam ābhataṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪–∪––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪–∪––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
aggī pi16 te na hāpito | kin nu mando va jhāyasīti 40 //40//

chap.IV-221/.41
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
2 na ussahe vane vatthuṃ | kassapāmantayāmi taṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 29
dukkho vāso araññasmiṃ18 | raṭṭhaṃ icchāmi gantave 41 //41//

chap.IV-221/.42
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
3 yathā ahaṃ19 ito gantvā20 | yasmiṃ janapade vasaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––––|––––‖––⏦|–∪–∪‖ 16 30
ācāraṃ brahme21 sikkheyyaṃ | taṃ dhammaṃ anusāsa man ti 42 //42//

§IV-222/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-222/.43
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
4 sace araññaṃ hitvāna | vanamūlaphalāni ca /
ŚlokaC ––∪|∪–––‖––∪|––∪–‖ 16 28
raṭṭhe rocayase5 vāsaṃ | taṃ dhammaṃ nisāmehi me43 //43//

chap.IV-222/.44
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
5 visaṃ mā patisevittho | papātaṃ parivajjaya6 /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
paṃke7 ca mā visīdittho | yatto8 cāsīvise9 care ti 44 //44//

chap.IV-222/.45
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
6 kin nu visaṃ papāto vā | paṃko vā brahmacārinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
kaṃ tvaṃ12 āsīvisaṃ brūhi | taṃ me akkhāhi pucchito ti 45 //45//

chap.IV-222/.46
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
7 āsavo tāta lokasmiṃ | surā nāma pavuccati /
ŚlokaC ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖ 16 26
manuññā13 surabhī vaggū | sādukhuddarasūpāmā14 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 18 25
visaṃ tad āhu ariyāse15 | brahmacariyassa nārada 46 //46//

chap.IV-222/.47
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
8 itthiyo tāta lokasmiṃ | pamattaṃ pamathenti tā /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
haranti yuvino16 cittaṃ | tūlaṃ bhaṭṭhaṃ va māluto /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|––––‖–ꟻ⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|––––‖–⏑ꟻ–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
papāto eso akkhāto | brahmacariyassa nārada 47 //47//

chap.IV-222/.48
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
9 lābho siloko sakkāro | pūjā parakulesu ca /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–ꟻ⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑ꟻ–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
paṃko eso va17 akkhāto | brahmacariyassa nārada 48 //48//

chap.IV-222/.49
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
10 sasatthā18 tāta rājāno | āvasanti mahiṃ imaṃ /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
te tādise19 manussinde20 | mahante tāta nārada 49 //49//

§IV-223/ 4. cullanāradajātaka. (477.) 223 //*//

chap.IV-223/.50
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM –⏑––|ꟻ⏑––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
11 issarānaṃ adhipatīnaṃ | na tesaṃ pādato care /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,–––‖–ꟻ⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,–––‖–⏑ꟻ–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
āsīviso so1 akkhāto | brahmacariyassa nārada 50 //50//

chap.IV-223/.51
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
12 bhattattho2 bhattakāle yaṃ | yaṃ gehaṃ upasaṃkame3 /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
yad' ettha kusalaṃ jaññā | tattha ghāsesanaṃ care 51 //51//

chap.IV-223/.52
Śloka2 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗᴗᴗ−‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
13 pavisitvā parakulaṃ4 ।pānattho bhojanāya vā5 /
Śloka1 ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
mitaṃ khāde mitaṃ bhuñje ।na ca rūpe manaṃ kare 52 //52//

chap.IV-223/.53
Śloka1 −−−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
14 goṭṭhaṃ majjaṃ6 kirāsaṃ vā7 ।sabhāni kiraṇāni8 ca /
"EXAMINE1" −ᴗ−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗᴗᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 24
ārakā parivajjehi ।yāni va9 visamaṃ pathan ti 53 //53//

§IV-224/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

§IV-225/ 5. dūtajātaka. (478.) 225 //*//

chap.IV-225/.54
ŚlokaC −−−−|−−−−‖−−−−|−−ᴗ−‖ 16 31
1 dūte te brahme pāhesiṃ ।gaṅgātīrasmiṃ jhāyato /
ŚlokaM −−−−|−−−ᴗ‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 28
tesaṃ puṭṭho na vyāhāsi8 ।dukkhaṃ guyha9 mataṃ nu te 54 //54//

chap.IV-225/.55
ŚlokaM ᴗ−−−|−−−ᴗ‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
2 sace te dukkhaṃ uppajji ।kāsīnaṃ raṭṭhavaddhana14 /
Śloka1 −−−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 28
mā kho no tassa15 akkhāhi ।yo taṃ dukkhā na mocaye 55 //55//

chap.IV-225/.56
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 −ᾱ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
3 yo ca tathā16 dukkhajātassa ।ekantam api bhāsato17 /
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
vippamoceyya18 dhammena ।kāmaṃ tassa pavedaya19 56 //56//

chap.IV-225/.57
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
4 suvijānaṃ sigālānaṃ ।sakuntānañ20 ca vassitaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 24
manussavassitaṃ rāja ।dubbijānataraṃ tato 57 //57//

§IV-226/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-226/.58
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
5 api ce maññatī poso ।ñātimitto sakhā ti vā /
Śloka1 −−−ᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 28
yo pubbe sumano hutvā ।pacchā sampajjate diso 58 //58//

chap.IV-226/.59
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh −−ᴗ|−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ|−−‖ᴗ−ᴗ|−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ|−−‖ 22 35
−−ᴗ−|,−ᴗ,ᴗ|−ᴗ−−‖ᴗ−ᴗ−|,−ᴗ,ᴗ|−ᴗ−−‖
6 yo attano dukkham anānuputṭho ।pavedaye1 jantu akālarūpe /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh −−ᴗ|−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ|−−‖ᴗ−ᴗ|−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ|−ᴗ‖ 22 34
−−ᴗ−|,−ᴗ,ᴗ|−ᴗ−−‖ᴗ−ᴗ−|,−ᴗ,ᴗ|−ᴗ−ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" −−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" −−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 22 34

ānandino2 tassa bhavant'3 amittā | hitesino tassa dukhī bhavanti 59 //59//

chap.IV-226/.60
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
7 kālañ ca ñatvāna tathāvidhassa | medhāvinaṃ ekamanaṃ viditvā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
akkheyya tippāni parassa dhīro | saṇhaṃ giraṃ atthavatiṃ pamuñce 60 //60//

chap.IV-226/.61
TJCHECK ∪–∪––∪∪–––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 23 36
8 sace ca4 jaññā avisayhaṃ attano | nāyaṃ nīti5 mayha sukhāgamāya /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 37
eko va tippāni sahetha6 dhīro | saccaṃ hirottappam apekkhamāno7 ti 61 //61//

§IV-227/ 5. dūtajātaka. (478) 227 //*//

chap.IV-227/.62
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪–––|ɯ∪––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪ɯ––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
9 ahaṃ raṭṭhāni vicaranto2 | nigame rājadhāniyo /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–ɯ–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪∪–|ɯ–∪–‖ 16 26
bhikkhamāno mahārāja | ācariyassa dhanatthiko 62 //62//

chap.IV-227/.63
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC ɯ∪––|∪∪∪–‖∪–––|––∪–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ∪ɯ––|∪∪∪–‖∪–––|––∪–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ∪∪∪–|–ɯ∪–‖∪–––|––∪–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ∪∪∪–|–∪ɯ–‖∪–––|––∪–‖ 16 26
10 gahapatī rājapurise | mahāsāle ca brāhmaṇe /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
alatthaṃ satta nikkhāni | suvaṇṇassa janādhipa /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
te3 me naṭṭhā mahārāja | tasmā socām' ahaṃ bhusaṃ4 63 //63//

chap.IV-227/.64
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
11 purisā te mahārāja | manasānuvicintitā5 /
ŚlokaC ––––|∪–––‖––––|––∪–‖ 16 30
nālaṃ dukkhā pamocetuṃ | tasmā tesaṃ na vyāhariṃ 64 //64//

chap.IV-227/.65
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
12 tvañ ca kho6 me mahārāja | manasānuvicintito7 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
alaṃ dukkhā pamocetuṃ | tasmā tuyhaṃ pavedayin ti 65 //65//

chap.IV-227/.66
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
13 tassādāsi pasannatto13 | kāsīnaṃ raṭṭhavaddhano14 /

"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
jātarūpamaye nikkhe ǀ suvaṇṇassa catuddasā ti 66 //66//

§IV-228/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

§IV-229/ 6. kaliṅgabodhijātaka. (479.) 229 //*//

§IV-230/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

§IV-231/ 6. kāliṅgabodhijātaka. (479.) 231 //*//

§IV-232/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-232/.67
"EXAMINE1" ––––––∪––––∪∪∪∪∪∪–– 19 31
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ––––––∪––‖––∪∪∪∪∪∪–‖ 19 31
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" ––––––∪––‖––∪∪∪∪∪∪––‖ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––––∪––––∪∪∪∪∪∪–– 19 31
1 rājā kāliṅgo cakkavattī ǀ dhammena paṭhavim anusāsaṃ18 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪∪––––∪∪–∪–––∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪∪––∪∪––––∪∪–∪–––∪ 18 28
agamā19 bodhisamīpam ǀ nāgena mahānubhāvenā ti 67 //67//

§IV-233/ 6. kāliṅgabodhijātaka. (479.) 233 //*//

chap.IV-233/.68
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––––––––––∪∪∪––– 19 34
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ––∪–––––––‖–––∪∪∪–––‖ 19 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––––––––––∪∪∪––– 19 34
2 kāliṅgabhāradvājo11 rājānaṃ ǀ kāliṅgaṃ12 samaṇakolaññaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪–∪∪–––∪–∪∪∪–∪ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –––∪∪–∪∪–––∪–∪∪∪–∪ 18 27
cakkaṃ vattayato13 pariṇetvā14 ǀ pañjalī idam avoca68 //68//

chap.IV-233/.69
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–– 19 30
"O.EXAMINE2" –––∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–– 19 30
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" –––∪∪––∪‖–∪––∪–∪∪∪––‖ 19 30
Āryā3 ––ǀ–∪∪ǀ––‖∪–∪ǀ––ǀ∪–∪ǀ∪∪–ǀ–‖ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –––∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–– 19 30
3 paccoroha mahārāja ǀ bhūmibhāgo yathā samanugīto /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪∪∪∪∪–––∪∪–––∪––∪ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪∪∪∪∪–––∪∪–––∪––∪ 18 26
idha anadhivarā buddhā ǀ abhisambuddhā virocanti 69 //69//

chap.IV-233/.70
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪∪––––∪∪∪––––∪––– 19 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪∪––––∪∪∪––––∪––– 19 31
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪∪––––∪∪∪––––∪––– 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–∪∪––––∪∪∪––––∪––– 19 31
4 padakkhiṇato āvattā15 ǀ tiṇalatā asmiṃ bhūmibhāgasmiṃ /
ŚlokaEE ∪∪∪–ǀ–––∪‖∪–∪–ǀ∪––∪‖ 16 24
puthaviyāyaṃ maṇḍo16 ǀ iti no sutaṃ17 mahārāja 70 //70//

chap.IV-233/.71
"EXAMINE1" –∪∪∪∪––∪–∪∪––∪–∪∪∪∪– 20 28

"O.EXAMINE2" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗ– 20 28
"EXAMINE2" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗ– 20 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗ– 20 28
5 sāgarapariyantāya | mediniyā sabbabhūtadharaṇiyā /
ŚlokaEE ᴗᴗᴗ–|––––‖–––ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 16 26
puthaviyāyaṃ18 maṇḍo19 | orohitvā namo karohi 71 //71//

chap.IV-233/.72
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
Āryā1 ––|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗᴗ–|––|ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ‖ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
6 ye te bhavanti nāgā20 | abhijātā mātito ca21 pitito ca /
ŚlokaC ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ 16 26
ettāvatā padesaṃ te | nāgā n' evamupayanti 72 //72//

chap.IV-233/.73
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ⏦–––|––––‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ 16 30
7 abhijāto te22 nāgo kāmaṃ | pesehi kuñjaraṃ dantiṃ23 /
ŚlokaEE ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗᴗ––‖ 16 27
ettāvatā padeso | sakkā nāgenamupagantuṃ24 73 //73//

chap.IV-233/.74
"EXAMINE1" ––––––––––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––– 19 33
"O.EXAMINE2" ––––––––––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––– 19 33
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" ––––––––‖––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––‖ 19 33
8 taṃ sutvā rājā kāliṅgo | veyyañjaniyavaco nisāmetvā /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ– 18 29
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ– 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ– 18 29
sampesesi nāgaṃ | ñassāma mayaṃ25 yathā idaṃ26 vacanaṃ 74 //74//

chap.IV-233/.75
ŚlokaEE ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ 16 28
9 sampesito va27 rañña ñāgo | koñco va ānaditvā28 /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 18 25
paṭisakkitvā29 nisīdi | garubhāram asahamāno ti 75 //75//

§IV-234/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-234/.76
ŚlokaEE ––ᴗ–|––––‖–––ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ 16 29
10 kāliṅgabhāradvājo nāgaṃ | khīṇāyukaṃ27 viditvā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ 15 26
"EXAMINE3" ––––––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ 15 26
rājānaṃ kāliṅgaṃ | taramāno ajjhabhāsittha28 /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ 18 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ 18 31
aññaṃ saṃkama29 nāgaṃ | nāgo khīṇāyuko mahārājā ti 76 //76//

§IV-235/ 6. kāliṅgabodhijātaka. (479.) 235 //*//

chap.IV-235/.77
"EXAMINE1" ––––––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ–– 21 37
11 taṃ sutvā kāliṅgo taramāno | saṃkami3 nāgaṃ saṃkante ca4 rañño /

"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗᴗᴗ––––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ 25 38
nāgo tatth' eva pati bhumyā5 ˀ veyyañjaniyavaco yathā tathā ahu nāgo ti 77 //77//

chap.IV-235/.78
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 18 30
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 18 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 18 30
12 kāliṅgabhāradvājaṃ8 kāliṅgo ˀ brāhmaṇaṃ idam avoca /
ŚlokaEE ᴗ––ᴗ|––––‖–––ᴗ|–––ᴗ‖ 16 28
tvam evāsi sambuddho ˀ sabbaññū sabbadassāvīti 78 //78//

chap.IV-235/.79
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 21 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" –ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––‖––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ 21 32
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" –ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––‖–––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ 21 32
13 taṃ vacanaṃ10 anadhivāsento ˀ kāliṅgabrāhmaṇo idam avoca /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ 18 29
veyyañjaniyā11 mayaṃ ˀ buddhā sabbaññuno va12 mahārāja 79 //79//

chap.IV-235/.80
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 17 28
14 sabbaññū sabbavidū ca ˀ buddhā lakkhaṇe na jānanti /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––––ᴗ–––ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––––ᴗ–––ᴗ 17 27
āgamapurisā13 mayaṃ ˀ buddhā sabbaṃ pajānantīti14 80 //80//

§IV-236/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-236/.81
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–––ᴗ–––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–––ᴗ–––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 19 31
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–––ᴗ–––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ–––ᴗ–––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 19 31
15 mahāyitvāna sambodhiṃ1 ˀ nānāturiyehi vajjamānehi /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ––– 19 32
"O.EXAMINE2" –––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ––– 19 32
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" –––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–‖–ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–––‖ 19 32
mālāgandhavilepanaṃ ˀ āharitvā2 pākāraparikkhepaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––––ᴗ 10 16
kāresi3 atha rājā pāyāsi 81 //81//

chap.IV-236/.82
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
16 saṭṭhivāhasahassānaṃ ˀ pupphānaṃ sannipātayi /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
pūjesi rājā kāliṅgo ˀ bodhimaṇḍam anuttaran ti 82 //82//

§IV-237/ 7. akittijātaka. (480.) 237 //*//

§IV-238/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

§IV-239/ 7. akittijātaka. (480.) 239 //*//

chap.IV-239/.83
ŚlokaM ∪−−−|−−∪−‖−−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
1 akittiṃ disvā18 sammataṃ19 ˡ sakko bhūta pati bravi /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−∪−∪−−−−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪−∪−∪−−−−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 27
kimatthiyaṃ20 mahābrahme ˡ eko sammasi21 ghammanīti 83 //83//

§IV-240/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-240/.84
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
2 dukkho punabbhavo sakka ˡ sarīrassa ca bhedanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪∪∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −−∪∪∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
sammohamaraṇaṃ dukkhaṃ ˡ tasmā sammāmi vāsavā ti 84 //84//

chap.IV-240/.85
ŚlokaM −−−−|∪∪∪−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
3 etasmiṃ te sulapite ˡ patirūpe subhāsite /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−∪∪−−∪−−∪∪∪−∪−∪ 17 25
varaṃ kassapa te dammi ˡ yaṃ kiñci manas' icchasīti 85 //85//

chap.IV-240/.86
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
4 varaṃ ce me ado4 sakka ˡ sabbabhūtānam issara /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
yena putte ca dāre ca ˡ dhanadhaññaṃ piyāni ca /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−∪−−∪−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −−∪−∪−−∪−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 27
laddhā narā na tappanti5 ˡ so lobho na mayī vase ti 86 //86//

chap.IV-240/.87
ŚlokaM −−−−|∪∪∪−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
5 etasmiṃ te sulapite ˡ patirūpe subhāsite /
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
varaṃ kassapa te dammi ˡ yaṃ kiñci manas' icchasi 87 //87//

chap.IV-240/.88
ŚlokaC ∪−−−|−−−∪‖−∪−−|−−∪∪‖ 16 27
6 varaṃ ce me ādo4 sakka ˡ sabbabhūtānaṃ issara /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
khettaṃ vatthuṃ hiraññañ ca ˡ gavāssaṃ dāsaporisaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−−∪−−∪−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −∪−−∪−−∪−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 27
yena jātena jīyanti8 ˡ so doso na mayī vase ti 88 //88//

chap.IV-240/.89
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ˡ /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−∪∪∪−− 9 15
7 etasmiṃ te sulapite pe 89 //89//

chap.IV-240/.90
ŚlokaC ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|−−∪∪‖ 16 26
8 varaṃ ce me ado4 sakka ˡ sabbabhūtānaṃ issara /
Śloka3 −−∪−|−∪∪−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
bālaṃ na passe na suṇe ˡ na ca bālena saṃvase /

Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
bālen' allāpasallāpaṃ9 ।na kare na ca rocaye 90 //90//

§IV-241/ 7. akittijātaka. (480.) 241 //*//

chap.IV-241/.91
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
9 kin nu te akaraṃ1 bālo2 ।vada kassapa kāraṇaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
kena kassapa bālassa ।dassanaṃ nābhikaṃkhasi 91 //91//

chap.IV-241/.92
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ꠰–∪∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ∪∪–꠰|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ∪∪–∪|꠰–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
10 anayaṃ nayati dummedho ।adhurāyaṃ niyuñjati /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
dunnayo seyyaso hoti ।sammā vutto pakuppati3 /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
vinayaṃ so na jānāti ।sādhu tassa adassanaṃ 92 //92//

chap.IV-241/.93
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪∪∪–– 9 15
11 etasmiṃ te sulapite pe 93 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। //93//

chap.IV-241/.94
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
12 varaṃ ce me ado sakka ।sabbabhūtānaṃ issara /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
dhīraṃ passe suṇe dhīraṃ ।dhīrena saha saṃvase /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
dhīren' allāpasallāpaṃ4 ।taṃ kare tañ ca rocaye 94 //94//

chap.IV-241/.95
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
13 kin nu te akaraṃ1 dhīro ।vada kassapa kāraṇaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
kena kassapa dhīrassa ।dassanaṃ abhikaṃkhasi 95 //95//

chap.IV-241/.96
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
14 nayaṃ nayati medhāvī ।adhurāyaṃ na yuñjati /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
sunayo seyyaso hoti । sammā vutto na kuppati /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
vinayaṃ so pajānāti ।sādhu tena samāgamo 96 //96//

chap.IV-241/.97
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
15 । /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪∪∪–– 9 15
etasmiṃ te sulapite pe 97 //97//

chap.IV-241/.98

Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
16 varaṃ ce me ado sakka ।sabbabhūtānam issara /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪−−−|∪∪∪−‖ ⏑−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
ŚlokaC ∪−−−|∪∪∪−‖∪∪−−|⏑−∪∪‖ 16 24
tato ratyā vivasane ।suriyass' uggamanam pati /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM −−−−|−⏑−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 29
dibbā5 bhakkhā pātubhaveyyuṃ ।sīlavanto ca yācakā 98 //98//

chap.IV-241/.99
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑−∪−|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
17 dadato ca6 me na khīyetha ।datvā nānutapeyy' ahaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
dadaṃ cittaṃ pasādeyyaṃ ।etaṃ sakka varaṃ vare 99 //99//

chap.IV-241/.100
ŚlokaM −−−−|∪∪∪−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
18 etasmiṃ te sulapite ।patirūpe subhāsite /
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
varaṃ kassapa te dammi ।yaṃ kiñci manas' icchasi 100 //100//

chap.IV-241/.101
ŚlokaC ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|−−∪∪‖ 16 26
19 varaṃ ce me ado sakka ।sabbabhūtānaṃ issara /
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
na maṃ puna upeyyāsi7 ।etaṃ sakka varaṃ vare 101 //101//

chap.IV-241/.102
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪−⏑∪|∪∪−∪‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 22
ŚlokaM ∪−∪⏑|∪∪−∪‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 22
ŚlokaM ∪−∪∪|⏑∪−∪‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 22
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪⏑−∪‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 22
20 bahūhi vatacariyāhi8 ।narā ca atha nāriyo /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
dassanaṃ m' ābhikaṃkhanti । kin nu me dassane bhayaṃ 102 //102//

chap.IV-241/.103
ŚlokaM −−∪−|−∪−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
21 taṃ tādisaṃ devavaṇṇiṃ9 ।sabbakāmasamiddhinaṃ10 /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" −−∪−∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" −−∪−∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
disvā tapo pamajjeyyaṃ11 ।etaṃ te dassane bhayan ti 103 //103//

§IV-242/ xii. dvādasanipāta. //*//

§IV-243/ 8. takkāriyajātaka. (481.) 243 //*//

§IV-244/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

§IV-245/ 8. takkāriyajātaka. (481.) 245 //*//

§IV-246/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

§IV-247/ 8. takkāriyajātaka. (481.) 247 //*//

chap.IV-247/.104
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 37
⏑–∪–|–∪–|–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖ odd 1,3,7,9
1 aham eva dubbhāsitaṃ bhāsi22 bālo | bheko23 v' araññe ahim avhayāno24 /
JCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪––∪ 24 35
takkāriye25 sobbham imaṃ patāmi26 | na kir' eva sādhu27 ativelabhāṇīti 104 //104//

§IV-248/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-248/.105
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖
2 pappoti macco ativelabhāṇī | evaṃ vadhaṃ7 sokapariddavañ8 ca /
TJCHECK ––––∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
attānaṃ yeva garahāsi ettha9 | ācera yan taṃ10 nikhaṇanti11 sobbhe ti 105 //105//

§IV-249/ 8. takkāriyajātaka. (481.) 249 //*//

chap.IV-249/.106
TJCHECK ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–––∪–∪––∪––∪–– 23 37
3 kim ev' ahaṃ23 tuṇḍilam ānupuccheyyaṃ24 | kareyya25 saṃ26 bhātaraṃ kālikā yaṃ27
/
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
naggo v' ahaṃ28 vatthayugañ ca jīno29 | ayam pi attho bahu tādiso vā ti 106 //106//

§IV-250/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-250/.107
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|–––|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 37
––∪–|––,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
4 yo yujjhamānānaṃ ayujjhamāno | meṇḍantaraṃ accupatī kuliṃko /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 35
so piṃsito meṇḍasirehi tattha | ayam pi attho bahu tādiso vā ti 107 //107//

§IV-251/ 8. takkāriyajātaka. (481.) 251 //*//

chap.IV-251/.108
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 37
⏑–∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
5 caturo janā potthakaṃ aggahesuṃ | ekañ ca posaṃ anurakkhamānā /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖–∪––∪∪–∪––∪‖ 22 34
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖–∪––∪∪–∪––∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 22 34
sabbe va te bhinnasirā sayiṃsu | yam pi attho bahu tādiso vā ti 108 //108//

chap.IV-251/.109
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪––∪–––––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
∪–∪––∪–––––‖∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
6 ajā yathā veḷugumbasmiṃ baddhā | avekkhipantī asik' ajjhagañchi12 /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
ten' eva tassā galak' āvakantaṃ13 | ayam pi attho bahu tādiso vā ti 109 //109//

§IV-252/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-252/.110
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ꝏ––|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 37
ꝏ–––|,⏑⏑,–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
7 nayime7 devā na pi gandhabbaputtā | migā ime atthavasābhatā8 ime /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 38
ekañ ca naṃ sāyamāse pacantu | ekañ ca naṃ9 pātarāse pacantū ti 110 //110//

chap.IV-252/.111
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ⏑–⏑––––⏑––‖–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 33
8 sataṃ sahassaṃ13 dubbhāsitānaṃ | kalam pi nāgghanti14 subhāsitassa /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑–––––––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 39
dubbhāsitaṃ saṃkamāno kileso | tasmā tuṇhī kimpurisā na balyā15 ti 111 //111//

§IV-253/ 8. takkāriyajātaka. (481.) 253 //*//

chap.IV-253/.112
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––––|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
9 yā mesā vyāhāsi5 pamuñcath' etaṃ6 | giriñ ca naṃ7 himavantaṃ nayantu /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 36
imañ ca kho dentu mahānasāya | pāto ca naṃ pātarāse pacantū ti 112 //112//

chap.IV-253/.113
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
10 pajjunnanāthā pasavo | pasunāthā ayaṃ pajā /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
tvaṃnātho8 'smi9 mahārāja | nātho 'haṃ bhariyāya ca10 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
dvinnam aññataraṃ ñatvā | mutto gaccheyya pabbatan ti 113 //113//

chap.IV-253/.114
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
11 na ve nindā suparivajjayā ce26 | nānā janā sevitabbā janinda /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //114//

§IV-254/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-254/.114
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––ꝏ|––⏑|––‖ 22 38
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,ꝏ–|–⏑––‖
yen' eva eko labhate pasaṃsaṃ | ten' eva añño labhate ninditāraṃ 114 //114//

chap.IV-254/.115
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖–––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 38
––––|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖––––|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
12 sabbo loko paracitto1 acitto2 | sabbo loko cittavasamhi3 citto4 /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
paccekacittā puthu sabbasattā | kass' īdha cittassa vase na vatte ti5 115 //115//

chap.IV-254/.116

Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–|––⏑|⏑–⏑|⏑–‖–––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑⏑–‖––––|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
13 tuṇhī ahū kimpuriso sabhariyo22 | yo dāni vyāhāsi23 bhayassa bhīto /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
so dāni mutto sukhito arogo | vācā kir' ev' atthavatī narānan ti 116 //116//

§IV-255/ 9. rurujātaka. (482.) 255 //*//

§IV-256/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

§IV-257/ 9. rurujātaka. (482.) 257 //*//

chap.IV-257/.117
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
1 kassa5 gāmavaraṃ dammi | nāriyo ca alaṃkatā /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
ko me taṃ migaṃ akkhāti | migānaṃ migam uttaman ti 117 //117//

chap.IV-257/.118
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
2 mayhaṃ gāmavaraṃ dehi | nāriyo ca alaṃkatā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
ahaṃ te migam akkhissaṃ | migānaṃ migam uttaman ti 118 //118//

§IV-258/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-258/.119
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
3 etasmiṃ vanasaṇḍasmiṃ | ambā sālā ca pupphitā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑–––––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑–––––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 17 27
indagopakasañchannā | etth' eso6 tiṭṭhati7 migo ti 119 //119//

chap.IV-258/.120
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
4 dhanuṃ adejjhaṃ17 katvāna | usuṃ sandhāy' upāgami18 274 12 /
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
migo ca disvā rājānaṃ | dūrato ajjhabhāsatha120 //120//

chap.IV-258/.121
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
5 āgamehi mahārāja | mā me vijjhi rathesabha /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
ko nu te idham19 akkhāsi | etth' eso tiṭṭhatī migo ti 121 //121//

§IV-259/ 9. rurujātaka. (482.) 259 //*//

chap.IV-259/.122
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
6 esa pāpacaro5 poso | samma tiṭṭhati ārakā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
so hi me idham akkhāsi | etth' eso tiṭṭhate migo ti 122 //122//

chap.IV-259/.123
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
7 saccaṃ kir' evam āhaṃsu | narā ekacciyā idha 326 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 30
kaṭṭhaṃ viplāvitaṃ7 seyyo | na tvev' ekacciyo naro ti 123 //123//

chap.IV-259/.124
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh –∪∪–∪∪∪–∪––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
–∪∪–∪∪∪–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪,∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" –∪∪–∪∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" –∪∪–∪∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
8 kin nu13 rurū14 garahasī15 migānaṃ | kiṃ pakkhinaṃ16 kiṃ pana mānusānaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //124//

§IV-260/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-260/.124
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖
bhayaṃ1 hi maṃ vindati napparūpaṃ | sutvāna taṃ mānusiṃ bhāsamānan 124 //124//

chap.IV-260/.125
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖∪–∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|,∪∪–|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,∪∪–|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪–∪∪––∪––∪–∪–∪∪––∪–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪–∪∪––∪––∪–∪–∪∪––∪–– 22 34
9 yam uddhariṃ vahane vuyhamānaṃ | mahodake salile sīghasote /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 25 37
tatonidānaṃ bhayam āgataṃ mama | dukkho have rāja asabbhi saṅgamo ti 125 //125//

chap.IV-260/.126
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖∪–∪|–∪∪|––∪|–∪‖ 23 35
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪–‖∪–∪–|,∪∪–|–∪–∪‖
10 so 'haṃ catuppattam idaṃ16 vihaṅgamaṃ | tanucchidaṃ hadaye ossajāmi /
JCHECK ∪–∪–––∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––––∪ 24 39
hanāmi mittadduṃ17 akiccakāriṃ | yo tādisaṃ kammakataṃ na jānātīti 126 //126//

§IV-261/ 9. rurujātaka. (482.) 261 //*//

chap.IV-261/.127
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖
11 dhīrassa bālassa have janinda | santo vadhaṃ nappasaṃsanti jātu1 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 36
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪,–|–∪–∪‖
kāmaṃ gharaṃ gacchatu pāpadhammo | yañ c' assa bhaṭṭhaṃ2 tad etassa dehi /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 12 18
ahañ ca te kāmakaro bhavāmīti 127 //127//

chap.IV-261/.128
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪––∪–∪∪–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪––∪–∪∪–∪‖

12 addhā rurū aññataro sataṃ so5 ǀ yo dūbhato7 mānusassa7 na8 dubbhi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh −−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖−−∪|−−∪|−−∪|−∪‖ 22 36
−−∪−|,−∪∪|−∪−−‖−−∪−|−,∪,−|−∪−∪‖
kāmaṃ gharaṃ gacchatu pāpadhammo ǀ yañ c' assa bhaṭṭhaṃ tad9 etassa dammi /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−∪−−∪−−∪−−∪ 12 19
ahañ ca te kāmacāraṃ10 dadāmīti 128 //128//

chap.IV-261/.129
~~"EXAMINE1" ∪∪−∪−−−∪−−∪∪−−−∪−−∪−∪ 21 33~~
~~"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ∪∪−∪−−−∪−−∪‖∪−−−∪−−∪−∪‖ 21 33~~
~~"EXAMINE2" ∪∪−∪−−−∪−−∪∪−−−∪−−∪−∪ 21 33~~
~~atha naṃ mahāsatto mahārāja ǀ manussā nāma aññaṃ mukhena /~~
~~"EXAMINE1" ∪−∪−−∪−−∪∪∪−−−−−−∪−∪ 20 32~~
~~"O.EXAMINE2" ∪−∪−−∪−−∪∪∪−−−−−−∪−∪ 20 32~~
~~"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" ∪−∪−−∪−−∪‖∪∪−−−−−−∪−∪‖ 20 32~~
~~bhaṇanti16 aññaṃ karontīti ǀ pariggaṇhanto17 dve gāthā abhāsi /~~
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
13 suvijānaṃ sigālānaṃ ǀ sakuntānañ18 ca vassitaṃ 22527 /
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
manussavassitaṃ rāja ǀ dubbijānataraṃ tato 129 //129//

chap.IV-261/.130
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
14 api ce maññatī poso ǀ ñātimitto19 sakhā ti vā 2261 /
"EXAMINE1" −−−∪∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" −−−∪∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−∪∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
yo pubbe sumano hutvā ǀ pacchā sampajjate diso ti 130 //130//

§IV-262/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-262/.131
Śloka3 ∪−∪−|−∪∪−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
15 samāgatā jānapadā7 ǀ negamā ca samāgatā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖−−−ꟽ|−∪−∪‖ 16 27
migā dhaññāni khādanti ǀ taṃ devo paṭisedhatū ti 131 //131//

chap.IV-262/.132
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
16 kāmaṃ janapado māsi ǀ raṭṭhañ cāpi vinassatu /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
na tvevāhaṃ ruruṃ dubbhe ǀ datvā abhayadakkhiṇaṃ 132 //132//

chap.IV-262/.133
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
17 mā me janapado āsi ǀ raṭṭhañ cāpi vinassatu8 /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−∪∪−−∪∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" −−−−∪∪−−∪∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−−∪∪−−∪∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 18 29
na tvevāhaṃ migarājassa ǀ varaṃ datvā musā bhaṇe ti 133 //133//

§IV-263/ 10. sarabhamigajātaka. (483.) 263 //*//

§IV-264/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

§IV-265/ 10. sarabhamigajātaka. (483.) 265 //*//

§IV-266/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

§IV-267/ 10. sarabhamigajātaka. (483.) 267 //*//

§IV-268/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

§IV-269/ 10. sarabhamigajātaka. (483.) 269 //*//

chap.IV-269/.134
ŚlokaM ––––|∪∪∪–‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
1 āsiṃseth' eva11 puriso | na nibbindeyya paṇḍito 267 /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,–––‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
passāmi vo 'haṃ attānaṃ | yathā icchiṃ tathā ahu 134 //134//

chap.IV-269/.135
ŚlokaM ––––|∪∪∪–‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
2 āsiṃseth' eva11 puriso | na nibbindeyya paṇḍito /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
passāmi vo 'haṃ attānaṃ | udakā thalam ubbhataṃ 135 //135//

chap.IV-269/.136
Śloka2 –∪––|∪∪∪–‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
3 vāyameth' eva puriso | na nibbindeyya paṇḍito 450 /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,–––‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
passāmi vo 'haṃ attānaṃ | yathā icchiṃ tathā ahu 136 //136//

chap.IV-269/.137
Śloka2 –∪––|∪∪∪–‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
4 vāyameth' eva puriso | na nibbindeyya paṇḍito 268 /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
passāmi vo 'haṃ attānam | udakā thalam ubbhataṃ 137 //137//

chap.IV-269/.138
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
5 dukkhūpanīto pi naro sapañño | āsaṃ na chindeyya sukhāgamāya /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //138//

§IV-270/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-270/.138
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ɯ–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 33
∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖ɯ–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ɯ–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 23 33
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–‖–∪∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪‖ 23 33
bahū hi phassā ahitā hitā ca | avitakkitā maccum upabbajanti 138 //138//

chap.IV-270/.139
Śloka2 ∪–∪–|∪∪∪∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 21
6 acintitam pi bhavati | cintitam pi vinassati /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
na hi cintāmayā bhogā | itthiyā purisassa vā ti 139 //139//

§IV-271/ 10. sarabhamigajātaka. (483.) 271 //*//

chap.IV-271/.140
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
7 sarabhaṃ giriduggasmiṃ | yaṃ tvaṃ anusarī pure /
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
alīnacittassa tuvaṃ2 | vikkantam anujīvasi3 140 //140//

chap.IV-271/.141
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪∪‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 23 35
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪∪‖∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
8 yo taṃ viduggā narakā samuddhari | silāya yoggaṃ5 sarabho karitvā /
JCHECK ––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 24 37
dukkhūpanītaṃ maccumukhā pamoca | alīnacittaṃ ta migaṃ vadesīti6 141 //141//

chap.IV-271/.142
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪––∪–– 21 33
"O.AEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" –∪––∪∪–∪–∪‖∪–∪––∪––∪–‖ 21 33
"EXAMINE2" –∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪––∪–– 21 33
9 tvaṃ nu17 tatth' eva18 tadā ahosi | udāhu te koci naṃ19 etad akkhā20 /
TJCHECK ∪––––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 37
vivattacchaddo21 nu si sabbadassī | ñāṇaṃ nu te brāhmaṇa bhiṃsarūpan ti 142 //142//

chap.IV-271/.143
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪,–|–∪––‖
10 na c' ev' ahaṃ tattha tadā ahosiṃ | na cāpi me koci naṃ etad akkhā /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //143//

§IV-272/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-272/.143
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 37
gāthāpadānañ ca subhāsitānaṃ | atthaṃ tad ānenti janinda dhīrā ti 143 //143//

chap.IV-272/.144
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––∪|––∪|ᴗᴗ∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 23 37
––∪–|–,∪∪|ᴗᴗ∪––‖––∪–|,–,∪∪|–∪–∪–‖
11 ādāya pattiṃ13 paraviriyaghātiṃ14 | cāpe saraṃ kiṃ vicikicchase tuvaṃ /
TJCHECK ––∪–∪∪––∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 37
nunno15 saro sarabhaṃ hantu khippaṃ | annaṃ hi etaṃ varapaññā rañño ti 144 //144//

§IV-273/ 10. sarabhamigajātaka. (483.) 273 //*//

chap.IV-273/.145
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖
12 addhā pajānāmi aham pi etaṃ | annaṃ migo brāhmaṇa khattiyassa /
TJCHECK ––∪–∪∪∪–∪––––∪–∪∪––∪––∪ 23 36
pubbe kataṃ ca apacāyamāno | tasmā migaṃ sarabhaṃ no hanāmīti 145 //145//

chap.IV-273/.146
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24

13 n' eso3 migo mahārāja | asur' eso4 disampati /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
etaṃ hantvā manussinda | bhavassu amarādhipo 146 //146//

chap.IV-273/.147
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖––∪|–ꟈ–|∪–∪|––‖ 23 36
∪–∪–|∪,∪∪|–∪–∪–‖––∪–|,ꟈ–,∪|–∪––‖
14 sace ca5 rāja6 vicikicchase tuvaṃ | hantuṃ migaṃ sarabhaṃ sahāyakaṃ me /
JCHECK ∪–∪––∪∪∪∪∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 24 35
saputtadāro nara viriyaseṭṭha | gantā tuvaṃ7 vetaraṇiṃ yamassā ti 147 //147//

chap.IV-273/.148
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
15 kāmaṃ ahaṃ jānapadā ca sabbe | puttā ca dārā ca sahāyasaṃghā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|–––|ꟈ–∪|–∪‖ 22 36
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–,–,ꟈ|–∪–∪‖
gacchemu taṃ vetaraṇiṃ yamassa | na tveva haññο17 yo mama pānad' assa18 148 //148//

§IV-274/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-274/.149
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪––∪∪––––‖ 22 36
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪––∪∪––––‖
16 ayaṃ migo kicchagatassa1 mayhaṃ | ekassa kattā vivanasmiṃ2 ghore3 /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪––∪––––∪–––∪–∪––∪ 23 39
taṃ tādisaṃ pubbakiccaṃ saranto | ānaṃ mahābrahme4 kathaṃ haneyyan5 ti 149 //149//

chap.IV-274/.150
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪––∪∪–∪‖–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
17 mittābhirādhī17 ciram eva18 jīva | rajjaṃ imaṃ19 dhammaguṇe20 pasāsa21 /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪––∪∪––∪–‖ 22 35
––∪–|∪,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪––∪∪––∪–‖
nārīgaṇehi paricārayanto | modassu raṭṭhe tidive vāsavo 150 //150//

chap.IV-274/.151
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪––∪∪–– 23 38
18 akkodhano niccapasannacitto | sabbātithīyācayogo ca bhavitvā22 /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
datvā ca bhutvā ca yathānubhāvaṃ | anindito saggam upehi ṭhānan ti 151 //151//

§IV-275/ 10. sarabhamigajātaka. (483.) 275 //*//

§IV-276/ 276 //*//

§IV-277/ 1. sālikedārajātaka. (484.) 277 //*//

§IV-278/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-278/.1
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
1 sampannaṃ sālikedāraṃ | suvā bhuñjanti kosiya /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
paṭivedemi4 te brahme | na naṃ5 vāretum ussahe 1 //1//

chap.IV-278/.2
Śloka2 ––⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
2 eko va6 tattha sakuṇo ˈ so7 tesaṃ sabbasundaro /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 30
bhutvā sāliṃ yathākāmaṃ ˈ tuṇḍenādāya gacchatīti 2 //2//

chap.IV-278/.3
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
3 oḍḍentu12 vālapāsāni ˈ yathā bajjhetha13 so dijo /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
jīvañ ca naṃ gahetvāna ˈ ānayetha14 mam' antike ti 3 //3//

§IV-279/ 1. sālikedārajātaka. (484.) 279 //*//

chap.IV-279/.4
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
4 ete bhutvā ca11 pītvā ca ˈ pakkamanti vihaṅgamā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
eko baddho 'smi pāsena ˈ kiṃ pāpaṃ pakatam mayā ti 4 //4//

chap.IV-279/.5
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
5 udaraṃ nūna aññesaṃ ˈ suva accodaraṃ tava /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 28
bhutvā sāliṃ yathākāmaṃ ˈ tuṇḍenādāya gacchasi19 5 //5//

chap.IV-279/.6
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
6 koṭṭhan nu tattha pūresi ˈ suva veran nu te mayā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
puṭṭho me samma akkhāhi ˈ kuhiṃ sāliṃ nidhīyasīti20 6 //6//

§IV-280/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-280/.7
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
7 na me veraṃ tayā saddhiṃ ˈ koṭṭho mayhaṃ na vijjati /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
iṇaṃ muñcām' iṇaṃ1 dammi ˈ sampatto koṭisimbaliṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
nidhim pi tattha nidahāmi ˈ evaṃ jānāhi kosiyā ti 7 //7//

chap.IV-280/.8
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑⏑––‖⏑⏑––|––⏑–‖ 16 26
8 kīdisan te iṇadānaṃ ˈ iṇamokkho te kīdiso /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
nidhiṃnidhānaṃ akkhāhi ˈ atha pāsā pamokkhasīti 8 //8//

chap.IV-280/.9

Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
9 ajātapakkhā taruṇā | puttakā mayha kosiya /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
te maṃ tathā5 bharissanti | tasmā tesaṃ iṇaṃ dade 9 //9//

chap.IV-280/.10
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
10 mātāpitā ca me vuddhā6 | jiṇṇakā gatayobbanā /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
tesaṃ tuṇḍena7 hātūna | muñce8 pubbakataṃ9 iṇaṃ 10 //10//

chap.IV-280/.11
Śloka2 ––⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
11 aññe pi tattha sakuṇā | khīṇapakkhā sudubbalā /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
tesaṃ puññatthiko dammi | taṃ nidhiṃ āhu paṇḍitā 11 //11//

chap.IV-280/.12
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑⏑––‖⏑⏑––|––⏑–‖ 16 26
12 edisam10 me iṇadānaṃ | iṇamokkho me ediso11 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
nidhiṃnidhānaṃ akkhātaṃ12 | evaṃ jānāhi kosiyā ti 12 //12//

chap.IV-280/.13
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
13 bhaddako vat' ayaṃ14 pakkhī15 | dijo paramadhammiko /
Śloka1 ––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
ekaccesu manussesu | ayaṃ dhammo na vijjati 13 //13//

§IV-281/ 1. sālikedārajātaka. (484.) 281 //*//

chap.IV-281/.14
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
14 bhuñja sāliṃ yathākāmaṃ | saha sabbehi ñātibhi1 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 23
puna pi suva passemu | piyaṃ me tava dassanan ti 14 //14//

chap.IV-281/.15
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
15 bhuttañ ca pītañ ca tav' assamamhi | ratī5 ca no kosiya te sakāse /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 27 43
nikkhittadaṇḍesu dadāhi dānaṃ | jiṇṇe ca mātāpitaro bharassū ti gātham āha 15 //15//

chap.IV-281/.16
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 34
16 lakkhī vata me udapādi ajja | yo7 addasāsiṃ pavaraṃ dijānaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 27 41
suvassa sutvāna subhāsitāni |kāhāmi puññāni anappakānīti gātham āha 16 //16//

§IV-282/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-282/.17
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
17 so kosiyo attamano udaggo ˈ annañ ca pānañ ca bhisaṃ karitvā /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––––∪–∪∪––∪––∪ 23 37
annena pānena pasannacitto ˈ santappayī samaṇe3 brāhmaṇe cā ti 17 //17//

§IV-283/ 2. candakinnarajātaka. (485.) 283 //*//

§IV-284/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-284/.18
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪–––––––∪∪∪–∪––∪ 19 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ∪∪–∪––––––‖–∪∪∪–∪––∪‖ 19 30
"EXAMINE2" ∪∪–∪–––––––∪∪∪–∪––∪ 19 30
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪–––––––∪∪∪–∪––∪ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪–––––––∪∪∪–∪––∪ 19 30
1 upanīyatīdaṃ11 maññe ˈ cande lohitamadena12 majjāmi13 /
ŚlokaEE ∪∪–∪|–∪––‖––––|∪––∪‖ 16 26
vijahāmi14 jīvitaṃ ˈ pāṇā me cande15 nirujjhanti 18 //18//

chap.IV-284/.19
"EXAMINE1" –∪∪––––∪∪–––∪–∪––∪ 18 29
Āryā1 –∪∪|––|––‖∪∪–|––|∪–∪|––|∪‖ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪∪––––∪∪–––∪–∪––∪ 18 29
2 osadhi16 me dukkhaṃ me17 ˈ hadayaṃ me dayhate nitammāmi /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪–––∪–∪–––∪––∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪–––∪–∪–––∪––∪ 17 27
tava candiyā socantiyā ˈ na naṃ aññehi sokehi 19 //19//

chap.IV-284/.20
TJCHECK ∪∪∪∪∪∪∪∪––∪∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪ 23 30
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ∪∪∪∪∪∪∪∪––∪‖∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪‖ 23 30
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" ∪∪∪∪∪∪∪∪––∪‖∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪‖ 23 30
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪∪∪∪∪∪∪––∪∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪ 23 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪∪∪∪∪∪∪∪––∪∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪ 23 30
3 tiṇam iva vanam iva miyyāmi18 ˈ nadī19 aparipuṇṇiyā va sussāmi /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪–––∪–∪–––∪––∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪–––∪–∪–––∪––∪ 17 27
tava candiyā socantiyā ˈ na naṃ aññehi sokehi 20 //20//

chap.IV-284/.21
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪––∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪––– 21 34
"O.AEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ––∪∪––∪∪––‖∪–∪––∪–∪––‖ 21 34
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ––∪∪––∪∪––‖–∪–∪––∪–∪–––‖ 21 34
4 vassaṃ va sare20 pabbatapāde21 ˈ imāni assūni vattare mayhaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪–––∪–∪–––∪–––∪ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪–––∪–∪–––∪–––∪ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪–––∪–∪–––∪–––∪ 18 29
tava candiyā socantiyā ˈ na naṃ aññehi sokehīti 21 //21//

§IV-285/ 2. candakinnarajātaka. (485.) 285 //*//

chap.IV-285/.22
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪–––––∪∪∪–∪–∪– 18 30

"EXAMINE3" ----u-----uuu-u-u- 18 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ----u-----uuu-u-u- 18 30
5 pāpo kho8 rājaputto yo | me icchitapatiṃ varākiyā /
"EXAMINE1" -uuu-------u--u 15 25
vijjhi9 vanamūlasmiṃ10 | so 'yaṃ11 viddho chamā seti12 22 //22//

chap.IV-285/.23
TCHECK u---uuu--uu-uu-u-uuu-- 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" u---uuu--uu-uu-u-uuu-- 22 32
"EXAMINE2" u---uuu--uu-uu-u-uuu-- 22 32
6 imaṃ mayhaṃ hadayasokaṃ | paṭimuñcatu rājaputta tava mātā /
"EXAMINE1" ---uuu---uu-u-u--u 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ---uuu---uu-u-u--u 18 28
yo mayhaṃ hadayasoko13 | kimpurisaṃ apekkhamānāya14 23 //23//

chap.IV-285/.24
TCHECK u---uuu--uu-uu-u-uuu-- 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" u---uuu--uu-uu-u-uuu-- 22 32
"EXAMINE2" u---uuu--uu-uu-u-uuu-- 22 32
7 imaṃ mayhaṃ hadayasokaṃ | paṭimuñcatu15 rājaputta tava jāyā /
"EXAMINE1" ---uuu---uu-u-u--u 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ---uuu---uu-u-u--u 18 28
yo mayhaṃ hadayasoko | kimpurisaṃ apekkhamānāya14 24 //24//

chap.IV-285/.25
"EXAMINE1" -u---uu---u-u-uuu-- 19 30
"O.EXAMINE2" -u---uu---u-u-uuu-- 19 30
"EXAMINE2" -u---uu---u-u-uuu-- 19 30
"EXAMINE3" -u---uu---u-u-uuu-- 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" -u---uu---u-u-uuu-- 19 30
8 mā ca putte mā ca patiṃ | addakkhi rājaputta tava mātā /
"EXAMINE1" --uu-uuuu-u-----u 17 26
"EXAMINE3" --uu-uuuu-u-----u 17 26
yo kimpurisaṃ avadhi | adūsakaṃ mayhaṃ kāmāhi16 25 //25//

chap.IV-285/.26
"EXAMINE1" -u---uu---u-u-uuu-- 19 30
"O.EXAMINE2" -u---uu---u-u-uuu-- 19 30
"EXAMINE2" -u---uu---u-u-uuu-- 19 30
"EXAMINE3" -u---uu---u-u-uuu-- 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" -u---uu---u-u-uuu-- 19 30
9 mā ca putte17 mā ca patiṃ18 | addakkhi19 rājaputta tava jāyā /
"EXAMINE1" --uu-uuuu-u------u 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" --uu-uuuu-u------u 18 28
yo kimpurisaṃ avadhi | adūsakaṃ mayhaṃ kāmāhīti 26 //26//

chap.IV-285/.27
"EXAMINE1" -u----u--uuuuuu--u 18 27
"EXAMINE3" -u----u--uuuuuu--u 18 27
10 mā tuvaṃ23 cande rodi24 | mā soci vanatimiramattakkhi /
"EXAMINE1" u---uuuu--uu--u---u 19 29
"O.EXAMINE2" u---uuuu--uu--u---u 19 29
"EXAMINE2" u---uuuu--uu--u---u 19 29
"EXAMINE3" u---uuuu--uu--u---u 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" u---uuuu--uu--u---u 19 29
mama tvaṃ hohisi bhariyā | rājakule pūjitā nārīti27 //27//

§IV-286/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-286/.28
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ_ _ _ᴗ_ _ᴗᴗᴗ_ _ _ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ _ 21 32
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ᴗᴗ_ _ _ᴗ_ _ᴗᴗ‖ᴗ_ _ _ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ _ ‖ 21 32
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" ᴗᴗ_ _ _ᴗ_ _ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ_ _ _ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ _‖
21 32
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ᴗᴗ_ _ _ᴗ_ _ᴗᴗ‖ᴗᴗ_ _ _ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ _‖ 21 32
11 api nūnāhaṃ marissaṃ ।na ca panāhaṃ rājaputta tava hessaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" _ _ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ _ _ _ _ _ᴗ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" _ _ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ _ _ _ _ _ᴗ 18 28
yo kimpurisaṃ avadhi ।adūsakaṃ mayhaṃ kāmāhīti 28 //28//

chap.IV-286/.29
TJCHECK ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ _ᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ _ 23 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ _ᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ _ 23 32
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ _ᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ _ 23 32
12 api bhīruke api jīvitukāmike । kimpurisi gaccha himavantaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" _ _ᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ_ _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ _ _ᴗ 20 31
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" _ _ᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ_‖ᴗ_ _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ _ _ᴗ ‖ 20 31
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" _ _ᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ_‖ᴗ_ _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ _ _ᴗ‖ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" _ _ᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ_ _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ _ _ᴗ 20 31
tālissatagarabhojane6 ।araññe taṃ7 migā ramissantīti8 29 //29//

chap.IV-286/.30
ŚlokaEE _ _ᴗ_|_ᴗ_ᴗ‖_ _ᴗᴗ|ᴗᴗ_ _‖ 16 25
13 te pabbatā tā17 ca ।kandarā tā ca18 giriguhāyo /
"EXAMINE1" _ᴗ_ᴗ_ _ _ _ᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ _ _ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" _ᴗ_ᴗ_ _ _ _ᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ _ _ 17 27
tattha taṃ19 apassantī ।kimpurisa kathaṃ ahaṃ kāsaṃ20 30 //30//

chap.IV-286/.31
"EXAMINE1" _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ _ _ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ _ 19 29
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ _‖_ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ _‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ _ _ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ _ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ _ _ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ _ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ _ _ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ _ 19 29
14 te paṇṇasanthatā21 ramaṇīyā vāḷamigehi anuciṇṇā /
"EXAMINE1" _ᴗ_ᴗ_ _ _ _ᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ _ _ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" _ᴗ_ᴗ_ _ _ _ᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ _ _ 17 27
tattha22 taṃ apassantī ।kimpurisa kathaṃ ahaṃ kāsaṃ20 31 //31//

chap.IV-286/.32
"EXAMINE1" _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ _ _ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ _ 19 29
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ _‖_ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ _‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ _ _ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ _ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ _ _ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ _ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" _ _ᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ _ _ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ _ 19 29
15 te pupphasanthatā23 ।ramaṇīyā vāḷamigehi anuciṇṇā /
"EXAMINE1" _ᴗ_ _ 4 7
tattha taṃ pe24 32 //32//

§IV-287/ 2. candakinnarajātaka. (485.) 287 //*//

chap.IV-287/.33
"EXAMINE1" _ _ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ_ _ _ 21 30
"O.EXAMINE2" _ _ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ_ _ _ 21 30

"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––– 21 30
Āryā3 ––|ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗᴗᴗᴗ‖ᴗᴗ–|ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ|––|–‖ 21 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––– 21 30
16 acchā1 savanti giricaranadiyo2 kusumābhikiṇṇasotāyo /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ– 3 5
tattha pe3 33 //33//

chap.IV-287/.34
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE2" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 19 29
Āryā3 ––|ᴗᴗᴗᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––|ᴗ–ᴗ|––|ᴗ‖ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 19 29
17 nīlāni himavato pabbatassa kūṭāni dassaneyyāni4 /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ– 3 5
tattha pe3 34 //34//

chap.IV-287/.35
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE2" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 19 29
Āryā3 ––|ᴗᴗᴗᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––|ᴗ–ᴗ|––|ᴗ‖ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 19 29
18 pītāni himavato pabbatassa | kūṭāni dassaneyyāni4 /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ– 3 5
tattha pe5 35 //35//

chap.IV-287/.36
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ– 20 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ– 20 31
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ– 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ– 20 31
19 tambāni himavato pabbatassa kūṭāni dassaneyyāni4 pe 36 //36//

chap.IV-287/.37
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ– 20 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ– 20 31
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ– 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ– 20 31
20 tuṅgāni himavato pabbatassa kūṭāni dassaneyyāni4 pe 37 //37//

chap.IV-287/.38
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ– 20 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ– 20 31
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ– 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ– 20 31
21 setāni himavato pabbatassa kūṭāni dassaneyyāni4 pe /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ– 3 5
tattha pe 38 //38//

chap.IV-287/.39
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–– 8 12
22 citrāni himavato pe 39 /

"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //39//

chap.IV-287/.40
"EXAMINE1" –˘˘˘–˘––˘–˘––˘–˘––– 19 30
"O.EXAMINE2" –˘˘˘–˘––˘–˘––˘–˘––– 19 30
"EXAMINE2" –˘˘˘–˘––˘–˘––˘–˘––– 19 30
Āryā3 –˘˘|˘–˘|––‖˘–˘|––|˘–˘|––|–‖ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –˘˘˘–˘––˘–˘––˘–˘––– 19 30
23 yakkhagaṇasevite gandhamādane osadhehi sañchanne /
"EXAMINE1" –˘–˘––––˘˘˘˘–˘––– 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –˘–˘––––˘˘˘˘–˘––– 17 27
tattha taṃ apassantī kimpurisa kathaṃ ahaṃ kāsaṃ 40 //40//

chap.IV-287/.41
"EXAMINE1" –˘˘˘–˘––˘–˘––˘–˘––– 19 30
"O.EXAMINE2" –˘˘˘–˘––˘–˘––˘–˘––– 19 30
"EXAMINE2" –˘˘˘–˘––˘–˘––˘–˘––– 19 30
Āryā3 –˘˘|˘–˘|––‖˘–˘|––|˘–˘|––|–‖ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –˘˘˘–˘––˘–˘––˘–˘––– 19 30
24 kimpurisasevite gandhamādane osadhehi sañchanne /
"EXAMINE1" –˘–˘––––˘˘˘˘–˘––––˘ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –˘–˘––––˘˘˘˘–˘––––˘ 18 28
tattha taṃ apassantī | kimpurisa kathaṃ ahaṃ kāsan ti 41 //41//

§IV-288/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-288/.42
"EXAMINE1" –––˘˘––––––˘˘˘–˘–˘– 19 31
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" –––˘˘––––‖––˘˘˘–˘–˘‖ 19 31
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" –––˘˘––––––‖–˘˘˘–˘–˘–‖19 31
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" –––˘˘–––‖–––˘˘˘–˘–˘–‖
19 31
"AEXAM"+"VEXAM" –––˘˘––––‖–––˘˘˘–˘–˘–‖ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –––˘˘––––––˘˘˘–˘–˘– 19 31
25 vande te ayirabrahme12 | yo me icchitapatiṃ13 varākiyā /
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘–˘˘˘–˘˘–˘––˘˘˘––˘ 19 26
"EXAMINE3" ˘˘–˘˘˘–˘˘–˘––˘˘˘––˘ 19 26
amatena abhisiñci | samāgatasmiṃ piyatamenā ti 42 //42//

chap.IV-288/.43
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘–˘–˘˘˘˘˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘––– 22 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ˘˘–˘–˘˘˘˘˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘––– 22 30
"EXAMINE2" ˘˘–˘–˘˘˘˘˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘––– 22 30
Āryā3 ˘˘–|˘–˘|˘˘˘˘‖˘˘–|˘˘–|˘–˘|––|–‖ 22 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ˘˘–˘–˘˘˘˘˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘––– 22 30
26 vicarāma17 dāni girivaranadiyo18 | kusumābhikiṇṇasotāyo19 /
"EXAMINE1" ––˘˘˘˘––˘–˘––˘–––˘ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––˘˘˘˘––˘–˘––˘–––˘ 18 28
nānādumasavanāyo20 | piyaṃvadā aññamaññassā ti 43 //43//

§IV-289/ 3. mahāukkusajātaka. (486.) 289 //*//

§IV-290/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

§IV-291/ 3. mahāukkusajātaka. (486.) 291 //*//

chap.IV-291/.44
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 21 35
1 ukkā milācā2 bandhanti dīpe3 ǀ pajā mamaṃ4 khādituṃ patthayanti /
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 37
mittaṃ sahāyañ ca vadehi5 senaka6 ǀ ācikkha ñātivyasanaṃ dijānan ti 44 //44//

chap.IV-291/.45
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 23 33
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 23 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑‖ 23 33
2 dijo dijānaṃ pavaro si pakkhi12 ǀ ukkusarāja saraṇan taṃ upemi /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
pajā mamaṃ khādituṃ patthayanti ǀ luddā milācā13 bhava me sukhāyā ti 45 //45//

chap.IV-291/.46
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 37
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
3 mittaṃ sahāyañ ca karonti paṇḍitā ǀ kāle akāle sukham āsayānā15 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 25 36
karomi te senaka etam atthaṃ ǀ ariyo hi ariyassa karoti kiccan ti 46 //46//

§IV-292/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-292/.47
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑– 25 35
4 yaṃ hoti kiccaṃ anukampakena ǀ ariyassa ariyena kataṃ tavayidaṃ17 /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
attānurakkhī bhava mā aḍayha ǀ lacchāma putte tayi jīvamāne ti 47 //47//

chap.IV-292/.48
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ odd 1,3,8
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
5 tav' eva19 rakkhāvaraṇaṃ karonto ǀ sarīrabhedāpi na santasāmi /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 36
karonti h' ete20 sakhinaṃ21 sakhāro ǀ pāṇaṃ cajanti satān' esa22 dhammo ti 48 //48//

§IV-293/ 3. mahāukkusajātaka. (486.) 293 //*//

chap.IV-293/.49
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
6 sudukkaraṃ kammam akā ǀ aṇḍaj' āyaṃ vihaṅgamo /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
atthāya kuraro1 putte2 ǀ aḍḍharatte anāgate ti 49 //49//

chap.IV-293/.50
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 23 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
7 cutāpi eke8 khalitassakammunā ǀ mittānukampāya patiṭṭhahanti /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
puttā mam' aṭṭā9 gatiṃ āgato 'smi ǀ atthaṃ caretha10 mama vārichannā11 ti 50 //50//

chap.IV-293/.51
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ odd 3,7,10

8 dhanena dhañññena ca attanā va ǀ mittaṃ sahāyañ ca karonti paṇḍitā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 25 36
karomi te senaka etam atthaṃ ǀ ariyo hi ariyassa karoti kiccan ti 51 //51//

chap.IV-293/.52
TJCHECK ––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑– 23 35
9 appossukko tāta tuvaṃ nisīda ǀ putto pitu caratī19 atthacariyaṃ20 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ //52//

§IV-294/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-294/.52
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
ahaṃ carissāmi tav' etam1 atthaṃ ǀ senassa putte paritāyamāno ti 52 //52//

chap.IV-294/.53
JCHECK ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑– 24 37
10 addhā hi tāta satān' esa dhammo ǀ putto pitu yaṃ2 caretha atthacariyaṃ /
TJCHECK ––⏑––––⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 38
appeva maṃ disvā pavaddhakāyaṃ3 ǀ senassa puttā na viheṭhayeyyun4 ti 53 //53//

§IV-295/ 3. mahāukkurajātaka. (486.) 295 //*//

chap.IV-295/.54
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑‿⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 32
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|⏑‿⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑‿⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 32
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑‿⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 32
11 pasū manussā migaviriyaseṭṭha ǀ bhayadditā seṭṭham upabbajanti2 /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 38
puttā mam' aṭṭā3 gatim āgato 'smi ǀ tvan no si rājā bhave me sukhāyā ti 54 //54//

chap.IV-295/.55
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
12 karomi te senaka etam atthaṃ ǀ āyāma te taṃ disataṃ11 vadhāya /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 24 36
kathaṃ hi viññū bahu sampajāno ǀ na vāyame attajanassa guttiyā12 ti 55 //55//

§IV-296/ xiii. terasanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-296/.56
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑– 26 35
13 mittañ ca kayirātha sakhāgharañ ca4 ǀ ayirañ ca kayirātha sukhehi ayiro5 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
nivatthakojo va sare 'bhihantvā6 ǀ modāma puttehi samaṅgibhūtā 56 //56//

chap.IV-296/.57
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
14 sakamittassa kammena ǀ sahāyassāpalāyino7 /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25

kūjantaṃ upakūjanti ।lomasā8 hadayaṅgamaṃ 57 //57//

chap.IV-296/.58
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 23 37
––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
15 mittaṃ sahāyaṃ adhigamma paṇḍito ।so bhuñjatī puttapasuṃ dhanaṃ vā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
ahañ ca puttā ca patī ca mayhaṃ ।mittānukampāya samaṅgibhūtā 58 //58//

chap.IV-296/.59
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
16 rājāvatā sūravatā ca attho9 ।sampannasakkhissa bhavanti h' ete /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|–––|ꟈ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 37
––ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–,–ꟈ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
yo10 mittavā yasavā uggatatto11 ।asmiñ ca loke modati12 kāmakāmi13 59 //59//

chap.IV-296/.60
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
17 karaṇīyāni mittāni ।daliddenāpi senaka /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
passa mittānukampāya ।samagg' amhā sa ñātake14 60 //60//

chap.IV-296/.61
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
18 sūrena balavantena ।yo mettiṃ15 kurute dijo /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
evaṃ so sukhito hoti ।yathāham tvaṃ ca senakā ti 61 //61//

§IV-297/ 4. uddālakajātaka. (487.) 297 //*//

§IV-298/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

§IV-299/ 4. uddālakajātaka. (487.) 299 //*//

chap.IV-299/.62
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ 21 33
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ 21 33
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ 21 33
1 kharājinā jaṭilā paṃkadantā 23637 ।dummukharūpā19 ye 'me20 japanti /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 23 36
kacciṃ21 nu te mānusake payoge ।idaṃ vidū parimuttā apāyā ti 62 //62//

§IV-300/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-300/.63
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 34
––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–,ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 22 34
2 pāpāni kammāni karotha rāja ।bahussuto ce na careyya dhammaṃ /
TJCHECK ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 35
sahassavedo pi na taṃ paṭicca ।dukkhā pamuñce caraṇaṃ apatvā ti 63 //63//

chap.IV-300/.64

Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 34
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 22 34
3 sahassavedo pi na taṃ paṭicca | dukkhā pamuñce caraṇaṃ apatvā /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 23 35
maññāmi vedā aphalā bhavanti | sasaṃyamaṃ24 caraṇaṃ25 ñeva saccan ti 64 //64//

§IV-301/ 4. uddālakajātaka. (487.) 301 //*//

chap.IV-301/.65
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ 22 33
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–– 22 33
4 na h' eva vedā aphalā bhavanti | sasaṃyamaṃ2 caraṇaṃ3 ñeva4 saccaṃ /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 36
kittiṃ hi5 pappoti adhicca vede | santiṃ pun' eti6 caraṇena danto ti 65 //65//

chap.IV-301/.66
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
5 bhaccā mātāpitā bandhū | yena jāto sa13 yeva so /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
uddālako ahaṃ bhoto | sotthiyākulavaṃsako ti 66 //66//

§IV-302/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-302/.67
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
6 kathaṃ bho brāhmaṇo hoti | katham bhavati kevalī /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
kathañ ca parinibbānaṃ | dhammaṭṭho kin ti vuccatīti 67 /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ 18 30
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ 18 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ 18 30
uddālako pi tassa ācikkhanto sattamaṃ gātham āha //67//

chap.IV-302/.68
TJCHECK ᴗ––––ᴗ––––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–– 23 40
7 niraṃkatvā aggim ādāya brāhmaṇo | āpo sijaṃ yajaṃ usseti1 yūpaṃ /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 38
evaṃkaro brāhmaṇo hoti khemī | dhamme ṭhitaṃ tena amāpayiṃsū2 ti 68 //68//

chap.IV-302/.69
ŚlokaC ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ–‖ 16 25
8 na suddhī9 secanen' atthi10 | na pi11 kevali12 brāhmaṇo /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ɯ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 16 24
na13 khanti na pi14 soraccaṃ | na pi15 so parinibbuto ti 69 //69//

chap.IV-302/.70
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
9 kathaṃ so brāhmaṇo hoti | kathaṃ bhavati kevalī /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27

kathañ ca parinibbānaṃ ।dhammaṭṭho kin ti vuccatīti 70 //70//

§IV-303/ 4. uddālakajātaka. (487.) 303 //*//

chap.IV-303/.71
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
10 akhettabandhū amamo nirāso ।nillobhapāpo bhavalobhakhīṇo /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪––∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 38
evaṃkaro brāhmaṇo hoti khemī ।dhamme ṭhitaṃ tena amāpayiṃsū2 ti 71 //71//

chap.IV-303/.72
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
11 khattiyā brāhmaṇā vessā ।suddā5 caṇḍālapukkusā /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
sabbe va soratā dantā ।sabbe va parinibbutā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
sabbesaṃ sītibhūtānaṃ ।atthi seyyo va pāpiyo ti 72 //72//

chap.IV-303/.73
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
12 khattiyā brāhmaṇā vessā ।suddā5 caṇḍālapukkusā /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
sabbe va soratā dantā ।sabbe va parinibbutā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
sabbesaṃ sītibhūtānaṃ ।n' atthi seyyo va pāpiyo ti 73 //73//

chap.IV-303/.74
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
13 khattiyā brāhmaṇā vessā ।suddā caṇḍālapukkusā /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
sabbe va soratā dantā ।sabbe va parinibbutā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
sabbesaṃ sītibhūtānaṃ ।n' atthi seyyo va6 pāpiyo /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪––––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪––––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 18 28
panaṭṭhaṃ7 carasi brāhmaññaṃ ।sotthiyākulavaṃsatan ti8 74 //74//

§IV-304/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-304/.75
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪––꠰∪–∪–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaC ––––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|꠰–∪–‖ 16 27
14 nānārattehi vatthehi ।vimānam bhavati chāditaṃ /
ŚlokaM ∪–––|––––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
na tesaṃ chāyā vatthānaṃ ।so rāgo anupajjatha 75 //75//

chap.IV-304/.76
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
15 evamevaṃ6 manussesu ।sadā sujjhanti mānavā7 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––––––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪––––––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28

na tesaṃ jātiṃ pucchanti ।dhammam aññāya subbatā ti 76 //76//

§IV-305/ 5. bhisajātaka. (488.) 305 //*//

§IV-306/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

§IV-307/ 5. bhisajātaka. (488.) 307 //*//

§IV-308/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-308/.77
JCHECK ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–– 24 36
1 assaṃ gavaṃ rajataṃ jātarūpaṃ ।bhariyañ ca so idha labhataṃ manāpaṃ /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 35
puttehi dārehi samaṅgi10 hotu ।bhisāni te brāhmaṇa yo ahāsīti 77 //77//

§IV-309/ 5. bhisajātaka. (488.) 309 //*//

chap.IV-309/.78
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
2 mālañ ca so kāsiyaṃ1 candanañ ca ।dhāretu putt' assa bahū bhavanti2 /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
kāmesu tibbaṃ kurutaṃ apekkhaṃ ।bhisāni te brāhmaṇa yo ahāsīti 78 //78//

chap.IV-309/.79
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
3 pahūtadhañño kasimā yasassī ।putte gihī dhanimā sabbakāme /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 32
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 32
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 32
vayaṃ apassaṃ gharam āvasātu ।bhisāni te brāhmaṇa yo ahāsi 79 //79//

chap.IV-309/.80
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
4 so khattiyo hotu5 pasayhakārī ।rājābhirājā6 balavā yasassī /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 32
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 32
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 32
sa cāturantaṃ mahim āvasātu ।bhisāni te brāhmaṇa yo ahāsi 80 //80//

chap.IV-309/.81
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 9
5 so brāhmaṇo hotu avītarāgo ।muhuttanakkhattapathesu yutto /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
pūjetu naṃ raṭṭhapatī yasassī ।bhisāni te brāhmaṇa yo ahāsi 81 //81//

chap.IV-309/.82
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 36

```
                          ––υ–|,–υυ|–υ–υ–‖υ–υ–|,–υυ|–υ––‖
 6 ajjhāyakaṃ7 sabbasamattavedanaṃ | tapassinaṃ9 maññatu sabbaloko /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh      ––υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υ‖υ–υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υ‖ 22  33
                          ––υ–|,–υυ|–υ–υ‖υ–υ–|,–υυ|–υ–υ‖
 "O.EXAMINE2"  ––υ––υυ–υ–υυ–υ––υυ–υ–υ 22  33
"EXAMINE2"  ––υ––υυ–υ–υυ–υ––υυ–υ–υ 22  33
 pūjetu naṃ jānapadā samecca10 | bhisāni te brāhmaṇa yo ahāsi 82 //82//

chap.IV-309/.83
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh      υ–υ|––υ|υ–υ|––‖––υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υ‖ 22  34
                          υ–υ–|,–υυ|–υ––‖––υ–|,–υυ|–υ–υ‖
 "O.EXAMINE2"  υ–υ––υυ–υ––––υ––υυ–υ–υ 22  34
"EXAMINE2"  υ–υ––υυ–υ––––υ––υυ–υ–υ 22  34
 7 catussadaṃ gāmavaraṃ samiddhaṃ | dinnaṃ hi so bhuñjatu vāsavena /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh      υ–υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υ‖υ–υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υ‖ 22  32
                          υ–υ–|–,υυ|–υ–υ‖υ–υ–|,–υυ|–υ–υ‖
 "O.EXAMINE2"  υ–υ––υυ–υ–υυ–υ––υυ–υ–υ 22  32
"EXAMINE2"  υ–υ––υυ–υ–υυ–υ––υυ–υ–υ 22  32
 avītarāgo maraṇaṃ upetu | bhisāni te brāhmaṇa yo ahāsi 83 //83//

§IV-310/              xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-310/.84
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh      ––υ|––υ|υ–υ|––‖––υ|––υ|υ–υ|––‖ 22  36
                          ––υ–|,–υ,υ|–υ––‖––υ–|–υ,υ|–υ––‖
 8 so gāmaṇī hotu sahāyamajjhe | naccehi gītehi pamodamāno /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh      ––υ|–ɯυ|υ–υ|–υ‖υ–υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υ‖ 22  33
                          ––υ–|,ɯυ,υ|–υ–υ‖υ–υ–|,–υυ|–υ–υ‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh      ––υ|–υɯ|υ–υ|–υ‖υ–υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υ‖ 22  33
                          ––υ–|,υɯ,υ|–υ–υ‖υ–υ–|,–υυ|–υ–υ‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh      ––υ|–υυ|ɯ–υ|–υ‖υ–υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υ‖ 22  33
                          ––υ–|,υυɯ|–υ–υ‖υ–υ–|,–υυ|–υ–υ‖
 "O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM"  ––υ–υυυυ–υ‖–υυ–υ––υυ–υ–υ‖ 23  33
"EXAMINE2"  ––υ–υυɯ–υ–υυ–υ––υυ–υ–υ 23  33
 mā1 rājato vyasanam alattha kiñci | bhisāni te brāhmaṇa yo ahāsi 84 //84//

chap.IV-310/.85
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh      ––υ|––υ|υ–υ|––‖––υ|––υ|υ–υ|––‖ 22  36
                          ––υ–|–,υυ|–υ––‖––υ–|–υ,υ|–υ––‖
 9 yaṃ ekarājā paṭhaviṃ vijetvā2 | itthīsahassassa3 ṭhapetu aggaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh      ––υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υ‖υ–υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υ‖ 22  33
                          ––υ–|–,υυ|–υ–υ‖υ–υ–|,–υυ|–υ–υ‖
 "O.EXAMINE2"  ––υ––υυ–υ–υυ–υ––υυ–υ–υ 22  33
"EXAMINE2"  ––υ––υυ–υ–υυ–υ––υυ–υ–υ 22  33
 sīmantinīnaṃ pavarā bhavātu | bhisāni te brāhmaṇa yo4 ahāsi 85 //85//

chap.IV-310/.86
TJCHECK      –––υ––υυ–υ––––υ––υυ–υ–– 23  38
 10 dāsīnaṃ hi sā5 sabbasamāgatānaṃ | bhuñjeyya sāduṃ avikampamānā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh      υ–υ|––υ|υ–υ|––‖υ–υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υ‖ 22  33
                          υ–υ–|–υ,υ|–υ––‖υ–υ–|,–υυ|–υ–υ‖
 "O.EXAMINE2"  υ–υ––υυ–υ––υ–υ––υυ–υ–υ 22  33
"EXAMINE2"  υ–υ––υυ–υ––υ–υ––υυ–υ–υ 22  33
 carātu lābhena vikatthamānā | bhisāni te brāhmaṇa yo6 ahāsi 86 //86//

chap.IV-310/.87
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh      ––υ|––υ|υ–υ|––‖ɯ–υ|––υ|υ–υ|––‖ 22  36
```

–⏑⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖–⏑⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
11 āvāsiko7 hotu mahāvihāre | navakammiko hotu kajaṅgalāyaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
–⏑⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
ālokasandhiṃ divasā8 karotu | bhisāni te brāhmaṇa yo ahāsi 87 //87//

chap.IV-310/.88
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
–⏑⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
12 so bajjhatū9 pāsasatehi chambhī10 | rammā vanā niyyatu rājadhāniṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
–⏑⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
tuttehi so haññatu pācanehi | bhisāni te brāhmaṇa yo ahāsi 88 //88//

chap.IV-310/.89
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
13 alakkamālī tipukaṇṇaviddho11 | laṭṭhīhato sappamukhaṃ upetu /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 35
sakkacca baddho visikhaṃ carātu | bhisāni te brāhmaṇa yo ahāsīti 89 //89//

§IV-311/ 5. bhisajātaka. (488.) 311 //*//

§IV-312/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-312/.90
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 21 34
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ––⏑–––⏑–⏑‖––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑‖ 21 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 21 34
14 yo ve anaṭṭhaṃ naṭṭhan ti cāha | kāme va so labhataṃ bhuñjatañ ca /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
agāramajjhe maraṇaṃ upetu | yo vā2 bhonto saṃkati kañcid evā ti 90 //90//

chap.IV-312/.91
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
15 yad esamānā5 vicaranti loke | iṭṭhañ ca kantañ ca bahunnam etaṃ /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 24 38
piyaṃ manuññaṃ idha jīvaloke | kasmā isayo nappasaṃsanti kāme ti 91 //91//

chap.IV-312/.92
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
16 kāmesu ve haññare bajjhare ca | kāmesu dukkhañ ca bhayañ ca jātaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖ odd 3,8
kāmesu bhūtādhipātī pamattā | pāpāni kammāni karonti mohā 92 //92//

chap.IV-312/.93
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖

17 te pāpadhammā pasavetva7 pāpaṃ | kāyassa bhedā nirayaṃ vajanti /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //93//

§IV-313/ 5. bhisajātaka. (488.) 313 //*//

chap.IV-313/.93
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
JCHECK –– ∪ –– ∪∪ – ∪ – – – – ∪∪ – – ∪ – – ∪ – – ∪ 24 39
ādīnavaṃ kāmaguṇesu disvā 50 | tasmā isayo nappasaṃsanti kāme ti 93 //93//

chap.IV-313/.94
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ∪ | – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | – ∪ ‖ – – ∪ | – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | – – ‖ 22 35
–– ∪ – | – , ∪∪ | – ∪ – ∪ ‖ – – ∪ – | – ∪ , ∪ | – ∪ – – ‖
18 vīmaṃsamāno isino bhisāni | tīre gahetvāna thale nidhesiṃ /
TJCHECK –– ∪ –– ∪∪ – ∪ – ∪ – – ∪ – – ∪ – – ∪ 23 37
suddhā apāpā isayo vasanti | etāni te brahmacārī bhisānīti 94 //94//

chap.IV-313/.95
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪ – ∪ | – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | – – ‖ ∪ – ∪ | – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | – – ‖ 22 34
∪ – ∪ – | , – , ∪∪ | – ∪ – – ‖ ∪ – ∪ – | , – , ∪∪ | – ∪ – – ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪ – ∪ –– ∪∪ – ∪ – – ∪ – – ∪∪ – ∪ – – 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪ – ∪ –– ∪∪ – ∪ – – ∪ – – ∪∪ – ∪ – – 22 34
na te naṭā no pana kīḷaneyyā | na bandhavā no pana te sahāyā /
TJCHECK –– ∪ –– ∪∪ – ∪ – ∪∪ – – – – ∪∪ – ∪ – – ∪ 23 36
kismiṃ paratthambha sahassanetta | isīhi tvaṃ1 kīḷasi devarājā ti 95 //95//

chap.IV-313/.96
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE – ∪∪ – – ∪∪ – ∪ – – ‖ – – ∪ – – ∪∪ – – – – ‖ 22 36
ācariyo me si pitā va mayhaṃ | esā patiṭṭhā khalitassa brahme /
TJCHECK –– ∪ –– ∪∪ – ∪ – ∪∪ – ∪ – – ∪∪ – ∪ – – ∪ 23 35
ekāparādhaṃ khama bhūripaññā | na paṇḍitā kodhabalā bhavantīti 96 //96//

§IV-314/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-314/.97
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪ – ∪ | – ∪∪ | – – ∪ | – – ‖ – – ∪ | – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | – ∪ ‖ 22 34
∪ – ∪ – | , ∪∪ – | – ∪ – – ‖ – – ∪ – | , – ∪∪ | – ∪ – ∪ ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪ – ∪ – ∪∪ – – ∪ – – – – ∪ – – ∪∪ – ∪ – ∪ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪ – ∪ – ∪∪ – – ∪ – – – – ∪ – – ∪∪ – ∪ – ∪ 22 34
sāriputto ca | moggallāno ca kassapo /
sabbe va bhonto sumanā bhavantu | yaṃ brāhmaṇo paccapādi1 bhisānīti 97 //97//

chap.IV-314/.98
Śloka1 ∪ – ∪ – | ∪ – – ∪ ‖ – – – – | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 26
22 ahañ ca sāriputto ca | moggallāno ca kassapo /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ⏑ – – – | – – – – ‖ ∪ – – – | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 29
anuruddho puṇṇo ānando | tadāsuṃ satta bhātaro 98 //98//

chap.IV-314/.99
ŚlokaM ∪∪ – – | ∪∪ – ∪ ‖ – – – – | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 25
23 bhaginī uppalavaṇṇa6 | dāsī khujjuttarā tadā /
ŚlokaM –– ∪∪ | ∪∪ – – ‖ – – – – | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 26
citto gahapati dāso | yakkho sātāgiro tadā 99 //99//

chap.IV-314/.100
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
24 pārileyyo7 tadā nāgo । madhuvāseṭṭhavānaro8 /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪––––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
kāḷudāyi tadā sakko । evaṃ dhāretha jātakan ti 100 //100//

§IV-315/ 6. surucijātaka. (489.) 315 //*//

§IV-316/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

§IV-317/ 6. surucijātaka. (489.) 317 //*//

§IV-318/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

§IV-319/ 6. surucijātaka. (489.) 319 //*//

chap.IV-319/.101
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪––ⱱ|–∪∪–‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–ⱱ–‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
1 mahesī rucino bhariyā । ānītā paṭhamaṃ ahaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
dasavassasahassāni । yaṃ maṃ surucimānayi 101 //101//

chap.IV-319/.102
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
2 sāhaṃ brāhmaṇa rājānaṃ । vedehaṃ mithilaggahaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
nābhijānāmi kāyena । vācāya uda cetasā /
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
surociṃ atimaññittha14 । āviṃ vā yadi vā raho 102 //102//

§IV-320/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-320/.103
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
3 etena saccavajjena । putto uppajjataṃ1 ise /
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
musā me2 bhaṇamānāya । muddhā phalatu sattadhā 103 //103//

chap.IV-320/.104
ŚlokaM –∪∪–|–∪∪–‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
4 bhattu manāpassa3 pitā । mātā cāpi suvāmino4 /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
te maṃ brahma5 vinetāro । yāva aṭṭhaṃsu jīvite 104 //104//

chap.IV-320/.105
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
5 sāhaṃ ahiṃsāratinī । kāmasā dhammacārinī /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
sakkaccaṃ te upaṭṭhāsiṃ । rattindivam atanditā 105 //105//

chap.IV-320/.106
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। /

"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑––⏑– 9 15
6 etena saccavajjena pe 106 //106//

chap.IV-320/.107
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖ ⏑⏑–|––⏑⏑‖ 16 24
ŚlokaC –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑ ⏑⏑–|––⏑⏑‖ 16 24
ŚlokaC –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑ ⏑–|––⏑⏑‖ 16 24
7 loḷasitthisahassāni | sahabhariyāni6 brāhmaṇa /
ŚlokaM –⏑––|––––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
tāsu issā vā kodho vā | nāhu mayhaṃ kudācanaṃ 107 //107//

chap.IV-320/.108
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
8 hitena tāsaṃ nandāmi | na ca me kāci7 appiyā /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
attānaṃ vānukampāmi8 | sadā sabbā sapattiyo 108 //108//

chap.IV-320/.109
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑––⏑– 9 15
9 etena saccavajjena | pe 109 //109//

chap.IV-320/.110
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
10 dāse kammakare pesse9 | ye c' aññe anujīvino /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
posemi saha dhammena | sadā pamuditindriyā 110 //110//

chap.IV-320/.111
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑––⏑– 9 15
11 etena saccavajjena | pe 111 //111//

chap.IV-320/.112
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
12 samaṇe brāhmaṇe cāpi | aññe cāpi vanibbake /
Śloka1 –⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
tappemi annapānena | sadā payatapāṇinī 112 //112//

chap.IV-320/.113
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑––⏑– 9 15
13 etena saccavajjena pe 113 //113//

chap.IV-320/.114
Śloka3 –⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
14 cātuddasiṃ10 pannarasiṃ10 | yāva pakkhassa aṭṭhamiṃ10* /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
pāṭihāriyapakkhañ ca | aṭṭhaṅgasusamāhitaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
uposathaṃ upavasāmi11 | sadā sīlesu saṃvutā 114 //114//

chap.IV-320/.115
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
15 etena saccavajjena | putto uppajjataṃ ise /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
musā me bhaṇamānāya | muddhā phalatu sattadhā ti 115 //115//

§IV-321/ 6. surucijātaka. (489.) 321 //*//

chap.IV-321/.116
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
16 sabbe va te dhammaguṇā | rājaputti yasassini /
ŚlokaM ––⏑|⏑⏑––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
saṃvijjanti tayi bhadde | ye tvaṃ kittesi attani 116 //116//

chap.IV-321/.117
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
17 khattiyo jātisampanno | abhijāto yasassimā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
dhammarājā videhānaṃ | putto uppajjate tavan ti 117 //117//

§IV-322/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-322/.118
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
18 rummī1 rajojalladharo | aghe vehāsayaṇ ṭhito /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
manuññaṃ bhāsasī2 vācaṃ | yaṃ mayhaṃ hadayaṃgamaṃ 118 //118//

chap.IV-322/.119
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
19 devatā nu si saggamhā | isi vāsi3 mahiddhiko /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 30
ko vāsi tvaṃ anuppatto | attānam me pavedayā ti 119 //119//

chap.IV-322/.120
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
20 yaṃ devasaṃghā vadanti | sudhammāyaṃ samāgatā /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
so 'haṃ sakko sahassakkho | āgato 'smi tav' antike6 120 //120//

chap.IV-322/.121
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
21 itthi yā7 jīvalokasmiṃ | yā hoti8 samacārinī /
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
medhāvinī sīlavatī | sassudevāpatibbatā9 121 //121//

chap.IV-322/.122
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
22 tādisāya sumedhāya | sucikammāya nāriyā /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
devā dassanam āyanti | mānusiyā amānusā 122 //122//

chap.IV-322/.123

"EXAMINE1" ———∪——∪——∪∪∪—∪∪ 15 23
23 tvaṃ bhadde10 suciṇṇena ।pubbesucaritena ca /
Śloka1 ∪∪—∪|∪———‖—∪—∪|∪—∪—‖ 16 24
idha rājakule jātā ।sabbakāmasamiddhinī 123 //123//

chap.IV-322/.124
ŚlokaM ∪—∪—|—∪—∪‖∪∪—∪|∪—∪—‖ 16 23
24 ayañ ca te rājaputti ।ubhayattha kataggaho /
Śloka1 —∪——|∪——∪‖——∪∪|∪—∪—‖ 16 25
devalokūpapattī ca ।kittī ca idha jīvite 124 //124//

chap.IV-322/.125
Śloka3 ∪—∪—|—∪∪—‖—∪—∪|∪—∪∪‖ 16 23
25 ciraṃ sumedhe sukhinī ।dhammam attani pālaya /
"EXAMINE1" ———∪∪——∪∪——∪∪—∪—∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ———∪∪——∪∪——∪∪—∪—∪ 17 26
esāhaṃ tidivaṃ yāmi ।piyam me tava dassanan ti 125 //125//

§IV-323/ 6. surucijātaka. (489.) 323 //*//

§IV-324/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

§IV-325/ 7. pañcūposathajātaka. (490.) 325 //*//

§IV-326/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

§IV-327/ 7. pañcūposathajātaka. (490.) 327 //*//

§IV-328/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

§IV-329/ 7. pañcūposathajātaka. (490.) 329 //*//

chap.IV-329/.126
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ———|——∪|∪—∪|—∪‖∪—∪∪∪∪—∪——‖ 22 33
————|—∪,∪|—∪—∪‖∪—∪∪∪∪—∪——‖
"O.EXAMINE2" —————∪∪—∪—∪∪—∪∪∪∪—∪—— 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" —————∪∪—‖∪—∪∪—∪∪∪∪—∪——‖ 22 33
1 appossukko dāni tuvaṃ4 kapoṭa ।vihaṅgama5 na tava bhojanattho /
TJCHECK ∪—∪——∪∪—∪————∪——∪∪—∪——∪ 23 36
khudaṃ pipāsaṃ adhivāsayanto ।kasmā bhavaṃ posathiko kapoṭo ti 126 //126//

chap.IV-329/.127
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ∪—∪|——∪|∪—∪|—∪—‖——∪|———|∪—∪|—∪‖ 23 36
∪—∪—|,—∪∪|—∪—∪—‖——∪—|——,∪|—∪—∪‖
2 ahaṃ pure giddhigato kapoṭiyā । asmiṃ pakesasmiṃ ubho ramāma /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪—∪|——∪|∪—∪|——‖∪—∪|——∪|∪—∪|——‖ 22 34
∪—∪—|,—∪∪|—∪——‖∪—∪—|,—∪,∪|—∪——‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪—∪——∪∪—∪——∪—∪——∪∪—∪—— 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪—∪——∪∪—∪——∪—∪——∪∪—∪—— 22 34
ath' aggahī sākuṇiko kapoṭiṃ ।akāmako tāya vinā ahosiṃ 127 //127//

chap.IV-329/.128
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ——∪|——∪|——∪|——‖∪—∪|——∪|——∪|—∪‖ 22 36
——∪—|,—∪—|—∪——‖∪—∪—|,—∪—|—∪—∪‖
3 nānābhavā9 vippayogena tassā ।manomayaṃ vedanaṃ vediyāmi /
TJCHECK ——∪——∪——∪—∪——∪——∪∪—∪——∪ 23 37
tasmā ahaṃ posathaṃ pālayāmi ।rāgo mamaṃ mā punar āgamāsīti 128 //128//

§IV-330/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-330/.129
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 32
⏑–⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 32
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 32
4 anujjugāmi2 uragaddujivha3 ।dāṭhāvudho4 ghoraviso si sappa5 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
khudaṃ pipāsaṃ adhivāsayanto ।kasmā bhavaṃ posathiko nu dīgho6 129 //129//

chap.IV-330/.130
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 34
5 usabho ahū balavā gāmikassa ।calakkakū vaṇṇabalūpapanno /
JCHECK ⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 24 38
so maṃ akkamī7 taṃ kupito aḍassiṃ8 ।dukkhābhitunno9 maraṇaṃ upāgami 130 //130//

chap.IV-330/.131
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖–––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––––|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
6 tato janā nikkhamitvāna gāmā ।kanditvā roditva upakkamiṃsu /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
tasmā ahaṃ posathaṃ pālayāmi ।kodho mamaṃ mā punar āgamāsi 131 //131//

chap.IV-330/.132
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
7 matāna10 maṃsāni bahū susāne ।manuññarūpaṃ tava bhojan' etaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
khudaṃ pipāsaṃ adhivāsayanto ।kasmā bhavaṃ posathiko sigālo 132 //132//

chap.IV-330/.133
TJCHECK ⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–– 23 36
8 pavissaṃ11 kucchiṃ mahato gajassa ।kuṇape rato hatthimaṃse pagiddho12 /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 37
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
uṇho ca vāto tikhiṇā ca13 rasmiyo ।te sosayuṃ tassa karīsamaggaṃ 133 //133//

chap.IV-330/.134
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
9 kiso ca paṇḍū ca ahaṃ bhadante ।na me ahuṃ nikkhamanāya14 maggo /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33

mahā ca megho sahasā pavassi ।so temayi tassa karīsamaggaṃ 134 //134//

chap.IV-330/.135
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
10 tato ahaṃ nikkhamissaṃ bhadante ।cando yathā rāhumukhā pamutto /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। //135//

§IV-331/ 7. pañcūposathajātaka. (490.) 331 //*//

chap.IV-331/.135
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
tasmā ahaṃ posathaṃ pālayāmi ।lobho mamaṃ mā punar āgamāsi 135 //135//

chap.IV-331/.136
TJCHECK ––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 37
11 vammīkathūpasmiṃ kipillikāni ।nippothayanto tuvaṃ pure carāsi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
khudaṃ pipāsaṃ adhivāsayanto ।kasmā bhavaṃ posathiko nu accho1 136 //136//

chap.IV-331/.137
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
12 sakan niketaṃ atihīḷayāno2 ।atricchatāya malataṃ3 agañchiṃ4 /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 36
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
tato janā nikkhamitvāna gāmā ।kodaṇḍakena paripothayiṃsu maṃ 137 //137//

chap.IV-331/.138
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––––⏑––⏑–⏑–– 21 35
13 so bhinnasīso ruhirakkhitaṅgo5 ।paccāgamāsiṃ sakaṃ6 niketaṃ /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 23 37
tasmā ahaṃ posathaṃ pālayāmi ।atricchatā mā punar āgamāsīti 138 //138//

chap.IV-331/.139
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––––––⏑––⏑–⏑–– 23 39
14 yan no14 apucchittha tuvaṃ bhadante15 ।sabbe va vyākarimhā yathāpajānaṃ16 /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––––⏑––⏑⏑–––––⏑ 23 37
mayam pi pucchāma17 tuvaṃ bhadante15 ।kasmā bhavaṃ posathiko va18 brahme ti 139
//139//

§IV-332/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-332/.140
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 21 33
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 21 33
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–‖–––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑‖ 21 33
15 anūpalitto mama assamamh ।paccekabuddho muhuttaṃ nisīdi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–,⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖

so maṃ avedī gatiṃ āgatiñ ca1 ǀ nāmañ ca gottañ caraṇañ ca sabbaṃ 140 //140//

chap.IV-332/.141
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|––‖ᴗ– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ– ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
–– ᴗ–|,– ᴗ–|– ᴗ––‖ᴗ– ᴗ–|,– ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ––‖
16 evam p' ahaṃ naggahe2 tassa pāde ǀ na cāpi naṃ mānagatena pucchiṃ /
TJCHECK –– ᴗ–– ᴗ– ᴗ–– ᴗ–– ᴗᴗ– ᴗ–– ᴗ 23 37
tasmā ahaṃ posathaṃ pālayāmi ǀ māno mamaṃ mā punar āgamāsīti 141 //141//

§IV-333/ 8. mahāmorajātaka. (491.) 333 //*//

§IV-334/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

§IV-335/ 8. mahāmorajātaka. (491.) 335 //*//

§IV-336/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

§IV-337/ 9. mahāmorajātaka. (491.) 337 //*//

chap.IV-337/.142
TJCHECK ᴗ–––– ᴗᴗ– ᴗ– ᴗ––– ᴗ–– ᴗ–– ᴗ–– 23 38
1 sace hi tyāhaṃ dhanahetu gāhito1 ǀ mā maṃ vadhī jīvagāhaṃ gahetvā /
TJCHECK –– ᴗ–– ᴗᴗ– ᴗ– ᴗ–– ᴗ–– ᴗᴗ– ᴗ–– ᴗ 23 36
rañño va2 maṃ samma upanti nehi3 ǀ maññe dhanaṃ lacchasi napparūpan ti 142 //142//

chap.IV-337/.143
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ– ᴗ|– ᴗ‖ᴗ– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ– ᴗ|––‖ 22 33
ᴗ– ᴗ–|,– ᴗ,ᴗ|– ᴗ– ᴗ‖ᴗ– ᴗ–|,– ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ– ᴗ–– ᴗᴗ– ᴗ– ᴗᴗ– ᴗ–– ᴗᴗ– ᴗ–– 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ᴗ– ᴗ–– ᴗᴗ– ᴗ‖– ᴗᴗ– ᴗ–– ᴗᴗ– ᴗ––‖ 22 33
2 na me ayaṃ tuyha7 vadhāya ajja ǀ samāhito cāpavare khurappo /
TJCHECK –––––ᴗᴗ– ᴗ–– ᴗ– ᴗ–– ᴗᴗ– ᴗ–– ᴗ 23 37
pāsañ ca tyāhaṃ adhipātayissaṃ ǀ yathāsukhaṃ gacchatu morarājā ti 143 //143//

chap.IV-337/.144
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ– ᴗ|– ᴗ‖–– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
–– ᴗ–|– ᴗ,ᴗ|– ᴗ– ᴗ‖–– ᴗ–|,– ᴗ–|– ᴗ––‖
3 yaṃ8 sattavassāni mam ānubandhi9 ǀ rattiṃdivaṃ khuppipāsaṃ sahanto /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ɯ– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ– ᴗ|––‖ᴗ– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ– ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
ɯ– ᴗ–|,– ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ– ᴗ‖ᴗ– ᴗ–|,– ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ––‖
atha kissa maṃ pāsavas' ūpanītaṃ ǀ pamuttave10 icchasi bandhanasmā 144 //144//

chap.IV-337/.145
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ– ᴗ|– ᴗ‖ɯ– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
–– ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ– ᴗ‖ɯ– ᴗ–|,– ᴗ–|– ᴗ––‖
4 pāṇātipātā virato nu s' ajja ǀ abhayan nu te sabbabhūtesu dinnaṃ /
TJCHECK –– ᴗ–– ᴗᴗ– ᴗ–– ᴗ– ᴗ–– ᴗᴗ– ᴗ–– ᴗ 23 36
yaṃ maṃ tuvaṃ pāsavas' ūpanītaṃ ǀ pamuttave11 icchasi bandhanasmā ti 145 //145//

§IV-338/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-338/.146
TJCHECK –– ᴗ–– ᴗᴗ––– ᴗᴗᴗ– ᴗ–– ᴗ–– ᴗ– ᴗ 23 36
5 pāṇātipātā viratassa brūhi ǀ abhayañ ca yo sabbabhūtesu deti /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ–– ᴗ– ᴗᴗ– ᴗ‖ᴗ– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ– ᴗ|––‖ 22 34
–– ᴗ–– ᴗ– ᴗᴗ– ᴗ‖ᴗ– ᴗ–|–,ᴗ,ᴗ|– ᴗ––‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –– ᴗ–– ᴗ– ᴗᴗ‖– ᴗᴗ– ᴗ–– ᴗᴗ– ᴗ–– ‖ 22 34

"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
pucchāmi taṃ morarāja2 tam attham ।ito cuto3 kiṃ labhate sukhaṃ so 146 //146//

chap.IV-338/.147
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 23 36
6 pāṇātipātā viratassa brūmi ।abhayañ ca yo sabbabhūtesu deti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
diṭṭhe va dhamme labhate pasaṃsaṃ ।saggañ ca so yāti sarīrabhedā 147 //147//

chap.IV-338/.148
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ⏑–⏑––––⏑––‖–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 33
7 na santi devā iccāhu eke ।idh' eva jīvo vibhavaṃ upeti /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑⏑|–⏑––‖–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
tathā phalaṃ sukatadukkatānaṃ ।dattupaññattañ ca4 vadanti dānaṃ /
JCHECK ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑ 24 38
tesaṃ vaco arahataṃ saddahāno ।tasmā ahaṃ sakuṇe bādhayāmīti 148 //148//

chap.IV-338/.
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 37
––⏑⏑|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 3,7
8 cando ca suriyo ca ubho sudassanā ।gacchanti obhāsayam antalikkhe // //

chap.IV-338/.149
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 27 41
imassa lokassa parassa vā te ।kathaṃ nu te āhu manussaloke ti gātham āha 149 //149//

§IV-339/ 8. mahāmorajātaka. (491.) 339 //*//

chap.IV-339/.150
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 37
––⏑⏑|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 3,7
9 cando ca suriyo ca ubho sudassanā ।gacchanti obhāsayam antalikkhe /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
parassa lokassa na te imassa ।devā ti te āhu manussaloke 150 //150//

chap.IV-339/.151
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
10 etth' eva te nihatā7 hīnavādā ।ahetukā ye na vadanti kammaṃ /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 37
tathā phalaṃ sukatadukkatānaṃ ।dattupaññattaṃ8 ye ca vadanti dānan ti 151 //151//

chap.IV-339/.152
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
11 addhā hi saccaṃ vacanaṃ tav' etaṃ ।kathaṃ hi dānaṃ aphalaṃ vadeyya /

Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖–ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 22 33
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖–ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
tathā phalaṃ sukatadukkatānaṃ | dattupaññattañ12 ca kathaṃ bhaveyya 152 //152//

chap.IV-339/.153
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ|–––|ʬ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 23 37
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ–|–,–ʬ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
12 kathaṃkaro kintikaro kim ācaraṃ15 | kiṃ sevamāno kena tapoguṇena /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 36
akkhāhi me morarāja16 tam atthaṃ | yathā ahaṃ no nirayaṃ pateyyan ti 153 //153//

§IV-340/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-340/.154
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|ᴗ,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
13 ye keci atthi samaṇā pathavyā | kāsāvavatthā5 anagāriyā te /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|ʬ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗʬ|–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ even 8,9
pāto va piṇḍāya caranti kāle | vikālacariyāviratā hi santo 154 //154//

chap.IV-340/.155
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ 23 37
––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖
14 te tattha kālen' upasaṃkamitvā | pucchehi sante6 manaso pi yaṃ siyā /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 36
te te7 pavakkhanti yathāpajānaṃ | imassa lokassa parassa c' atthan ti 155 //155//

§IV-341/ 8. mahāmorajātaka. (491.) 341 //*//

chap.IV-341/.156
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
15 tacaṃ va jiṇṇaṃ urago purāṇaṃ | paṇḍūpalāsaṃ harito dumo va /
JCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 24 37
esappahīno mama luddabhāvo | pajahām' ahaṃ1 luddakabhāvam ajjā ti 156 //156//

chap.IV-341/.157
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
16 ye cāpi me sakuṇā atthi baddhā | satāni nekāni nivesanasmiṃ /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 38
tesam p' ahaṃ jīvitaṃ ajja dammi | mokkhañ ca te pattā17 sakaṃ niketan ti 157 //157//

§IV-342/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-342/.158
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖–––|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 38
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖––––|–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ even 3,8
17 luddo carī pāsahattho araññe | bādhetuṃ8 morādhipatiṃ yasassiṃ /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 23 37
bandhitva morādhipatiṃ yasasiṃ | dukkhā pamuñcī yathāhaṃ9 pamutto ti 158 //158//

§IV-343/ 9. tacchasūkarajātaka. (492.) 343 //*//

§IV-344/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-344/.159
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,ꣳ–∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
1 yad esamānā5 vicarimha | pabbatāni vanāni ca /
Śloka1 ––∪|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
anvesaṃ vicariṃ6 ñātī | te 'me adhigatā mayā 159 //159//

chap.IV-344/.160
ŚlokaM ∪∪∪–|–∪∪–‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
2 bahum idaṃ7 mūlaphalaṃ | bhakkho cāyaṃ anappako /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka3 ––∪–|ꣳ∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ––∪–|∪ꣳ∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ––∪–|∪∪ꣳ–‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
rammā c' imā girinadiyo | phāsu vāso bhavissati 160 //160//

chap.IV-344/.161
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
3 idh' evāhaṃ vasissāmi | saha sabbehi ñātibhi /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
appossukko nirāsaṃkī8 | asoko akutobhayo ti 161 71 21 //161//

chap.IV-344/.162
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,ꣳ–∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
4 aññaṃ hi11 lenaṃ12 pariyesa | sattu no idha vijjati /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
so taccha sūkare hanti | idhāgantvā varaṃ varan ti 162 //162//

chap.IV-344/.163
ŚlokaM ––––|∪∪–∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
5 ko n' amhākaṃ16 idha sattu | ko ñātī susamāgate /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
appadhaṃse17 padhaṃseti | tam me akkhātha18 pucchitā19 163 //163//

§IV-345/ 9. tacchasūkarajātaka. (492.) 345 //*//

chap.IV-345/.164
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––∪–|ꣳ∪––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪ꣳ––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
6 uddhaggarāji migarājā | balī dāṭhāvudho migo /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
so taccha sūkaraṃ1 hanti | idhāgantvā varaṃ varaṃ 164 //164//

chap.IV-345/.165
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
7 na no dāṭhā na vijjanti | balaṃ kāye samūhataṃ2 /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
sabbe samaggā hutvāna | vasaṃ kāhāma ekakaṃ 165 //165//

chap.IV-345/.166
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka3 ‿–∪–|–∪∪–‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ∪∪–∪|––‿–‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
8 hadayaṃgamaṃ kaṇṇasukhaṃ | vācaṃ bhāsasi tacchaka /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
yo pi yuddhe palāyetha3 | tam pi pacchā hanāmase ti 166 //166//

§IV-346/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-346/.167
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖‿–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖‿–∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
9 pāṇātipātā virato nu ajja | abhayan nu te sabbabhūtesu dinnaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 25 37
dāṭhā nu te miga viriyaṃ10 na santi | yo11 saṃghapatto kapaṇo va12 jhāyasīti 167 //167//

chap.IV-346/.168
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
10 na me dāṭhā na vijjhanti| balaṃ kāye samūhataṃ14 /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪–––––∪∪–∪–∪– 23 37
ñātī ca disvāna samaṅgi15 ekato | tasmā16 jhāyāmi vanamhi ekako 168 //168//

chap.IV-346/.169
Jagatī+Jagatī ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪∪‖ 24 35
∪–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪–‖∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪∪‖
11 im' assudaṃ yanti disodisaṃ pure 407 12 | bhayadditā lenagavesino17 puthu /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪–––––∪––∪∪–∪–∪– 25 40
te dāni saṃgamma rasanti18 ekato | yatyatthaṭṭhitā duppasah' ajja19 te mayā 169 //169//

§IV-347/ 9. tacchasūkarajātaka. (492.) 347 //*//

chap.IV-347/.170
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
12 pariṇāyakasampannā | sahitā ekavādino1 /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––∪––––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪––––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 30
te maṃ samaggā hiṃseyyuṃ | tasmā nesaṃ apatthave2 ti 170 //170//

chap.IV-347/.171
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|–––|‿–∪|–∪‖ 22 36
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–,–‿|–∪–∪‖
13 eko va indo asure jināti | eko va seno hanti dije pasayha /
JCHECK –––––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 24 38
eko va vyaggho migasaṃghapatto | varaṃ varaṃ hanti balaṃ hi tādisan ti 171 //171//

chap.IV-347/.172
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|–∪––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
14 na h' eva indo na10 seno | na pi vyaggho migādhipo /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪–––––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪–––––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
samagge sahite ñātī | vyagghe ca11 kurute vase ti 172 //172//

chap.IV-347/.173
Śloka2 ––∪–|∪∪∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24

15 kumbhīlakā sakuṇakā ǀ saṃghino gaṇacārino /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
sammodamānā ekajjham ǀ uppatanti dayanti14 ca 173 //173//

chap.IV-347/.174
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
16 tesañ ca ḍayamānānaṃ15 ǀ ek' ettha apavattati16 /
ŚlokaEE –––∪|––∪–‖–∪–∪|–∪–∪‖ 16 26
taṃ seno nitāḷeti17 ǀ veyyagghi yeva sā gatīti18 174 //174//

§IV-348/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-348/.175
ŚlokaM ––∪–|∪∪–∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
17 ussāhito jaṭilena15 ǀ luddenāmisacakkhunā /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
dāṭhī dāṭhisu pakkhandi ǀ maññamāno yathā pure ti 175 //175//

§IV-349/ 9. tacchasūkarajātaka. (492.) 349 //*//

chap.IV-349/.176
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
18 sādhu sambahulā ñātī15 ǀ api rukkhā araññajā /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
sūkarehi samaggehi ǀ vyaggho ekāyane hato ti 176 //176//

chap.IV-349/.177
ŚlokaM –∪––|–––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
19 brāhmaṇañ c' eva vyagghañ ca ǀ ubho hantvāna sūkarā /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
ānandino pamuditā ǀ mahānādam anādisun16 ti 177 //177//

§IV-350/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-350/.178
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ʊ–∪|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM –∪∪–|ʊ–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
20 te su udumbaramūlasmiṃ ǀ sūkarā susamāgatā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –∪–ʊ|––––‖–––∪|–∪–∪‖ 16 28
tacchakaṃ abhisiñciṃsu ǀ tvan no rājāsi8 issaro ti 178 //178//

§IV-351/ 10. mahāvāṇijajātaka. (493.) 351 //*//

chap.IV-351/.179
ŚlokaC –∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|––∪–‖ 16 28
1 vāṇijā samitiṃ katvā ǀ nānāraṭṭhāto12 āgatā /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ʊ––∪|–∪–∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
dhanahārāya13 pakkamiṃsu ǀ ekaṃ katvāna gāmaṇiṃ 179 //179//

chap.IV-351/.180
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
2 te14 taṃ kantāram āgamma ǀ appabhakkhaṃ anodakaṃ /

Śloka1 ⏑−−−|⏑−−−‖−−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 28
mahānigrodham addakkhuṃ | sītacchāyaṃ manoramaṃ 180 //180//

chap.IV-351/.181
Śloka1 −⏑−⏑|⏑−−−‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 26
3 te ca15 tattha nisīditvā | tassa rukkhassa chādiyā16 /
Śloka1 −⏑−⏑|⏑−−−‖−−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 27
vāṇijā samacintesuṃ | bālā mohena pārutā 181 //181//

chap.IV-351/.182
Śloka1 −−⏑−|⏑−−−‖⏑⏑−⏑|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 24
4 addāyate17 ayaṃ rukkho | api vāri ca18 sandati /
Śloka1 −−⏑⏑|⏑−−−‖⏑−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 26
iṃgh' assa purimaṃ sākhaṃ | mayaṃ chindāma vāṇijā 182 //182//

chap.IV-351/.183
ŚlokaM −⏑−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖−−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 26
5 sā ca chinnā19 va pagghari | acchaṃ vāriṃ anāvilaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −−⏑⏑−−⏑⏑−−⏑−⏑−−⏑−⏑− 19 30
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" −−⏑⏑−−⏑⏑−−‖⏑−⏑−−⏑−⏑−‖ 19 30
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" −−⏑⏑−−⏑⏑−−‖⏑−⏑−−⏑−⏑−‖ 19 30
"EXAMINE3" −−⏑⏑−−⏑⏑−−⏑−⏑−−⏑−⏑− 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" −−⏑⏑−−⏑⏑−−⏑−⏑−−⏑−⏑− 19 30
te tattha nahātvā20 ca pivitvā ca yāvat' icchiṃsu21 vāṇijā 183 //183//

chap.IV-351/.184
Śloka1 ⏑⏑−⏑|⏑−−−‖−−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 26
6 dutiyaṃ samacintesuṃ | bālā mohena pārutā /
Śloka1 −−⏑−|⏑−−−‖⏑−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 27
iṃgh' assa dakkhiṇaṃ sākhaṃ | mayaṃ chindāma vāṇijā 184 //184//

§IV-352/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-352/.185
ŚlokaM −⏑−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 25
7 sā ca chinnā1 va pagghari | sālimaṃsodanaṃ bahuṃ /
Śloka4 −−⏑−|−,−−−‖−−⏑⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 27
appodavaṇṇe kummāse | singiṃ bidalasūpiyo2 185 //185//

chap.IV-352/.186
"EXAMINE1" −−⏑−−⏑⏑−−⏑−⏑−−⏑−⏑− 18 29
"EXAMINE3" −−⏑−−⏑⏑−−⏑−⏑−−⏑−⏑− 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" −−⏑−−⏑⏑−−⏑−⏑−−⏑−⏑− 18 29
8 te tattha bhutvā ca pivitvā3 ca yāvat' icchiṃsu vāṇijā /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑−⏑|⏑−−−‖−−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 26
tatiyaṃ samacintesuṃ | bālā mohena pārutā 186 //186//

chap.IV-352/.187
Śloka1 −−⏑−|⏑−−−‖⏑−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 27
9 iṃgh' assa pacchimaṃ sākhaṃ | mayaṃ chindāma vāṇijā /
ŚlokaM −⏑−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖−⏑−⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 24
sā ca chinnā4 va pagghari | nāriyo samalaṃkatā 187 //187//

chap.IV-352/.188
Śloka3 ⏑−⏑−|−⏑⏑−‖−−⏑⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 24
10 vicitravatthābharaṇā | āmuttamaṇikuṇḍalā /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑−|⏑−−−‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 24

api su vāṇijā ekā ।nāriyo paṇṇavīsati5 188 //188//

chap.IV-352/.189
ŚlokaM ∪−−∪|∪∪−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
11 samantā parikariṃsu6 ।tassa rukkhassa chādiyā7 /
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
te tāhi parivāretvā8 ।yāvat' icchiṃsu vāṇijā 189 //189//

chap.IV-352/.190
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
12 catutthaṃ samacintesuṃ । bālā mohena pārutā /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
iṃgh' assa uttaraṃ sākhaṃ ।mayaṃ chindāma vāṇijā 190 //190//

chap.IV-352/.191
ŚlokaM −∪−−|∪−∪∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
13 sā ca chinnā7 va pagghari ।muttā veḷuriyā bahū /
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
rajataṃ jātarūpañ ca ।kuttiyo paṭiyāni ca 191 //191//

chap.IV-352/.192
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
14 kāsikāni10 ca vatthāni ।uddiyāne ca11 kambale /
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
te tattha bhāre bandhitvā ।yāvat' icchiṃsu vāṇijā 192 //192//

chap.IV-352/.193
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
15 pañcamaṃ samacintesuṃ ।bālā mohena pārutā /
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
iṃgh' assa mūlaṃ chindāma ।api bhiyyo labhāmase 193 //193//

chap.IV-352/.194
ŚlokaM ∪−∪∪|−∪−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
16 ath' uṭṭhahi12 satthavāho ।yācamāno katañjalī /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM −−−−|ϖ−∪∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
nigrodho kiṃ aparajjhati13 ।vāṇijā bhaddam atthu te 194 //194//

chap.IV-352/.195
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
17 vāridā purimā sākhā ।annapānañ ca dakkhiṇā /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
nāridā pacchimā sākhā । sabbakāme ca14 uttarā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM −−−−|ϖ−∪∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
nigrodho kiṃ aparajjhati15 । vāṇijā bhaddam atthu te 195 //195//

chap.IV-352/.196
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
18 yassa rukkhassa chāyāya ।nisīdeyya sayeyya vā /
Śloka4 ∪−∪−|−,−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
na tassa sākhaṃ bhañjeyya16 ।mittadūbho hi pāpako 196 //196//

chap.IV-352/.197
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM −∪−ϖ|−∪−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26

19 te ca tassa anādiyitvā17 ।ekassa vacanaṃ bahū /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 25
nisitāhi kuṭhārīhi ।mūlato taṃ upakkamun ti 197 //197//

§IV-353/ 10. mahāvāṇijajātaka. (493.) 353 //*//

chap.IV-353/.198
ŚlokaM ∪–––|–∪–∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
20 tato nāgā nikkhamiṃsu ।sannaddhā paṇṇavīsati21 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 25
dhanuggahānaṃ tisatā ।cha sahassā ca vammino ti 198 //198//

§IV-354/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-354/.199
ŚlokaM ––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
21 ete hanatha bandhatha ।mā vo muccittha1 jīvitaṃ /
ŚlokaEE ∪–––|∪–––‖–––∪|–∪–∪‖ 16 27
ṭhapetvā satthavāhaṃ2 ।sabbe bhasmaṃ3 karotha ne ti 199 //199//

chap.IV-354/.200
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
22 tasmā hi paṇḍito poso ।sampassaṃ attham attano /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
lobhassa na vasaṃ gacche ।haneyyārisakaṃ6 manaṃ 200 //200//

chap.IV-354/.201
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
23 etam7 ādīnavaṃ ñatvā ।taṇhā dukkhassa sambhavaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
vītataṇho anādāno ।sato bhikkhu paribbaje 201 //201//

§IV-355/ 11. sādhīnajātaka. (494.) 355 //*//

chap.IV-355/.202
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖––∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
1 abbhuto vata lokasmiṃ ।uppajji lomahaṃsano /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪∪∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––∪––∪∪∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
dibbo ratho pātur ahu ।vedehassa yasassino ti 202 //202//

§IV-356/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-356/.203
ŚlokaM –∪––|∪–∪–‖–∪∪–|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
2 devaputto mahiddhiko ।mātali devasārathi /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
nimantayittha rājānaṃ ।vedehaṃ mithilaggahaṃ 203 //203//

chap.IV-356/.204
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
3 eh' imaṃ ratham āruyha11 ।rājaseṭṭha disampati /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
devā dassanakāmā te ।tāvatiṃsā saindakā /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
saramānā hi te devā ।sudhammāyaṃ samacchare 204 //204//

chap.IV-356/.205
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
4 tato ca rājā sādhīno12 ।pamukho ratham āruhi /
ŚlokaC ∪–∪–|–––∪‖∪–––|∪∪∪–‖ 16 25
sahassayuttaṃ āruyha13 ।agā devāna sanike 205 //205//

chap.IV-356/.206
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
5 taṃ devā paṭinandiṃsu ।disvā rājānam āgataṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
svāgatan te mahārāja ।atho te adurāgataṃ /
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|∪–∪∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
nisīda dāni rājisi14 ।devarājassa santike 206 //206//

chap.IV-356/.207
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
6 sakko pi paṭinandittha ।vedehaṃ mithilaggahaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
nimantayī ca15 kāmehi ।āsanena ca vāsavo 207 //207//

chap.IV-356/.208
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
7 sādhu kho16 si anuppatto ।āvāsaṃ vasavattinaṃ /
ŚlokaM ∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
vasa devesu17 rājisi ।sabbakāmasamiddhisu /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
tāvatiṃsesu devesu ।bhuñja kāme amānuse ti 208 //208//

§IV-357/ 11. sādhīnajātaka. (494.) 357 //*//

chap.IV-357/.209
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 33
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–∪∪|–∪–∪‖ even 3,7
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 33
8 ahaṃ pure saggagato ramāmi ।naccehi gītehi ca vāditehi /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 23 36
––∪–|∪,∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪–‖
so dāni ajja na ramāmi sagge ।āyun3 nu khīṇo4 maraṇan nu santike /
ŚlokaEE ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖∪––∪|–∪–∪‖ 16 24
udāhu mūḷho 'smi janindaseṭṭhā5 ti gātham āha 209 //209//

chap.IV-357/.210
TJCHECK ∪–∪––∪∪––––∪–∪––∪∪∪∪–∪ 23 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪––––∪–∪––∪∪∪∪–∪ 23 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪–∪––∪∪––‖––∪–∪––∪∪∪∪–∪‖ 23 34
9 na cāyu8 khīṇaṃ9 maraṇan te dūre ।na cāpi mūḷho naraviriyaseṭṭha /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
tavañ ca10 puññāni parittakāni ।sesaṃ vipākaṃ idha vedayittho11 210 //210//

chap.IV-357/.211
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
10 vasa devānubhāvena । rājaseṭṭha disampati /

"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
tāvatiṃsesu devesu | bhuñja kāme amānuse ti 211 //211//

§IV-358/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-358/.212
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
11 yathā yācitakaṃ yānaṃ | yathā yācitakaṃ dhanaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –––ɯ|––––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖–ɯ––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
evaṃsampadam ev' etaṃ | yam1 parato dānapaccayā 212 //212//

chap.IV-358/.213
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,––∪‖–ɯ––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
12 na cāham etaṃ icchāmi | yam1 parato dānapaccayā /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
sayaṃkatāni puññāni | tam2 me āveṇiyaṃ3 dhanaṃ 213 //213//

chap.IV-358/.214
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
13 so 'haṃ gantvā manussesu | kāhāmi kusalaṃ bahuṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––ɯ∪|∪∪–∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ––∪ɯ|∪∪–∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ––∪∪|ɯ∪–∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪ɯ–∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
dānena samacariyāya | saṃyamena damena ca /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –––∪∪––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
yaṃ katvā sukhito hoti | na ca pacchānutappatīti 214 //214//

chap.IV-358/.215
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
14 imāni tāni khettāni | imaṃ nikkhaṃ sukuṇḍalaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
imā tā haritānopā | imā najjo savantiyo 215 //215//

§IV-359/ 11. sādhīnajātaka. (494.) 359 //*//

chap.IV-359/.216
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪∪∪––––∪––∪–∪– 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪∪∪––––∪––∪–∪– 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪∪∪––––∪––∪–∪– 18 29
15 imā tā pokkharaṇiyo rammā | cakkavākūpakūjitā /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
mandālakehi1 sañchannā | padumuppalakehi ca /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
y' ass' imāni mamāyiṃsu | kin nu te disataṃ gatā2 216 //216//

chap.IV-359/.217
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖–––|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 38
––∪–|–∪,–|–∪––‖––––|,–,∪∪|–∪––‖
16 tānīdha3 khettāni so bhūmibhāgo | te ārāmā te vana 'me pacārā4 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 25 38

tam eva mayhaṃ janataṃ apassato ǀ suññaṃ va5 me nārada khāyate disā6 ti 217 //217//

chap.IV-359/.
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––––––∪–∪– 15 26
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––––––∪–∪– 15 26
17 diṭṭhā mayā vimānā22 ǀ obhāsentā23 catuddisā /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
sammukhā devarājassa ǀ tidasānañ ca sammukhā 218 // //

chap.IV-359/.219
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
18 vuttham24 me bhavanaṃ dibbaṃ ǀ bhuttā kāmā amānusā /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
tāvatiṃsesu devesu ǀ sabbakāmasamiddhisu 219 //219//

chap.IV-359/.220
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
19 so 'haṃ etādisaṃ disvā ǀ puññāy' amhi idhāgato /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
dhammam eva carissāmi ǀ nāhaṃ rajjena atthiko 220 //220//

§IV-360/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-360/.221
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
20 adaṇḍāvacaraṃ maggaṃ ǀ sammāsambuddhadesitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪–∪ 19 31
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" –––∪∪––––∪‖––∪–∪–∪–∪‖ 19 31
"VEXAM"+Aup. –––∪∪–––‖ –∪––∪|–∪–∪–∪‖ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –––∪∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪–∪ 19 31
taṃ maggaṃ paṭipajjissaṃ ǀ yena gacchanti subbatā ti āha 221 //221//

§IV-361/ 12. dasabrāhmaṇajātaka. [495.] 361 //*//

chap.IV-361/.222
ŚlokaM ––∪–|∪∪––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
1 rājā avoca vidhūraṃ ǀ dhammakāmo yudhiṭṭhilo 401 /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪– 18 27
brāhmaṇe vidhūra pariyesa ǀ sīlavante bahussute 222 //222//

chap.IV-361/.223
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
2 virate methunā dhammā ǀ ye8 me bhuñjeyyu9 bhojanaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
dakkhiṇaṃ samma dassāma10 ǀ yattha dinnaṃ mahapphalaṃ 223 //223//

chap.IV-361/.224
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
3 dullabhā brāhmaṇā deva ǀ sīlavanto bahussutā /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
viratā methunā dhammā ǀ ye te bhuñjeyyu11 bhojanaṃ 224 //224//

chap.IV-361/.225
Śloka1 ∪∪∪∪|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
4 dasa khalu12 mahārāja ǀ yā tā13 brāhmaṇajātiyo /
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26

tesaṃ vibhaṅgaṃ14 vicayaṃ15 ।vitthārena suṇohi me 225 //225//

chap.IV-361/.226
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪||––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
5 pasibbake gahetvāna ।puṇṇe mūlassa saṃvute /
ŚlokaM –∪∪–|–––∪||∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
osadhikāyo16 ganthenti ।nahāyanti17 japanti ca 226 //226//

chap.IV-361/.227
ŚlokaC ∪–∪∪|∪––∪||–∪––|––∪–‖ 16 25
6 tikicchakasamā rāja ।te pi vuccanti brāhmaṇā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪||–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
akkhātā te mahārāja ।tādise nipatāmase 227 //227//

§IV-362/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-362/.228
"EXAMINE1" ∪––––––∪∪––––––∪– 15 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪––––––∪∪––––––∪– 15 26
7 apetā te brāhmañña1 ।na te3 vuccanti brāhmaṇā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪ꭿ–∪||–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
aññe4 vidhūra pariyesa ।sīlavante bahussute 228 //228//

chap.IV-362/.229
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––||––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
8 virate5 methunā dhammā ।ye me bhuñjeyyu bhojanaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪||–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
dakkhiṇaṃ samma dassāma ।yattha dinnaṃ mahapphalaṃ 229 //229//

chap.IV-362/.230
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ꭿ––|∪––∪||––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
9 kiṃkaṇikāyo gahetvāna ।ghosenti purato pi te /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –∪–∪|–––∪||ꭿ∪∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM –∪–∪|–––∪||∪ꭿ∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM –∪–∪|–––∪||∪∪ꭿ–|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
pesanāni te gacchanti ।rathacariyāsu sikkhare230 //230//

chap.IV-362/.231
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ꭿ–∪∪|∪––∪||–∪––|––∪–‖ 16 26
10 paricārakasamā6 rāja7 ।te pi vuccanti brāhmaṇā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪||–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
akkhātā te mahārāja ।tādise nipatāmase 231 //231//

chap.IV-362/.232
"EXAMINE1" ∪––––––∪––––––∪– 15 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪––––––∪––––––∪– 15 27
11 apetā tā brāhmaññā8 ।na te vuccanti brāhmaṇā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪ꭿ–∪||–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
aññe vidhūra pariyesa ।sīlavante bahussute 232 //232//

chap.IV-362/.233
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––||––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27

12 virate methunā dhammā ।ye me bhuñjeyyu bhojanaṃ /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
dakkhiṇaṃ samma dassāma ।yattha dinnaṃ mahapphalaṃ 233 //233//

chap.IV-362/.234
ŚlokaC ∪−∪−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|−−∪−‖ 16 26
13 kamaṇḍaluṃ gahetvāna ।vaṃkadaṇḍañ ca9 brāhmaṇā /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
paccupessanti rājāno ।gāmesu nigamesu ca 234 //234//

chap.IV-362/.235
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
14 nādinne vuṭṭhahissāma10 ।gāmamhi ca vanamhi ca11 /
ŚlokaC −−∪∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|−−∪−‖ 16 26
niggāhakasamā rāja ।te pi vuccanti brāhmaṇā /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
akkhātā te mahārāja ।tādise nipatāmase 235 //235//

chap.IV-362/.236
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−−−−−∪−−−−−∪− 15 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪−−−−−−∪−−−−−∪− 15 27
15 apetā te brāhmaññā1 ।na te vuccanti brāhmaṇā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪‿−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
aññe vidhūra pariyesa । sīlavante bahussute 236 //236//

chap.IV-362/.237
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
16 virate methunā dhammā ।ye me bhuñjeyyu bhojanaṃ /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
dakkhiṇaṃ samma dassāma ।yattha dinnaṃ mahapphalaṃ 237 //237//

chap.IV-362/.238
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪−∪−|‿∪−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪‿−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
17 parūḷhakacchanakhalomā12 ।paṃkadantā rajassirā /
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
okiṇṇā rajareṇūhi13 ।yācakā vicaranti te 238 //238//

chap.IV-362/.239
ŚlokaC −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|−−∪−‖ 16 26
18 khāṇughātasamā14 rāja । te pi vuccanti brāhmaṇā /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
akkhātā te mahārāja ।tādise nipatāmase 239 //239//

§IV-363/ 12. dasabrāhmaṇajātaka. (495.) 363 //*//

chap.IV-363/.240
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−−−−−∪−−−−−∪− 15 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪−−−−−−∪−−−−−∪− 15 27
19 apetā te brāhmaññā1 ।na te vuccanti brāhmaṇā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪‿−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
aññe vidhūra pariyesa । sīlavante bahussute 240 //240//

chap.IV-363/.241

Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
20 virate methunā dhammā ।ye me bhuñjeyyu bhojanaṃ /
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
dakkhiṇaṃ samma dassāma ।yattha dinnaṃ mahapphalaṃ 241 //241//

chap.IV-363/.242
Śloka3 ᴗ−ᴗ−|−ᴗᴗ−‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 24
21 harīṭakaṃ3 āmalakaṃ3 ।ambajambuvibhīṭakaṃ4 /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
labujaṃ5 dantapoṇāni ।beluvā padarāni ca 242 //242//

chap.IV-363/.243
"EXAMINE1" −−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ− 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ− 18 28
22 rājāyatanaṃ ucchuputaṃ ।dhūmanettaṃ madhuañjanaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM −−ᴗ−|ᴗᴗᴗ−ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
Śloka1 −−ᴗ−|ᴗᴗᴗ−ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
uccāvacāni paṇiyāni ।vipaṇenti6 janādhipa 243 //243//

chap.IV-363/.244
ŚlokaC −ᴗᴗᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|−−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
23 vāṇijakasamā rāja ।te pi vuccanti brāhmaṇā /
Śloka1 −−−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
akkhātā te mahārāja ।tādise nipatāmase 244 //244//

chap.IV-363/.245
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ−−−−−−ᴗ−−−−−ᴗ− 15 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ−−−−−−ᴗ−−−−−ᴗ− 15 27
24 apetā te brāhmaññā7 ।na te vuccanti brāhmaṇā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 −−ᴗ−|ᴗᴗᴗ−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
aññe vidhūra pariyesa ।sīlavante bahussute 245 //245//

chap.IV-363/.246
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
25 virate methunā dhammā ।ye me bhuñjeyyu bhojanaṃ /
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
dakkhiṇaṃ samma dassāma ।yattha dinnaṃ mahapphalaṃ 246 //246//

chap.IV-363/.247
ŚlokaC ᴗ−−−|−−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗᴗᴗ−‖ 16 25
26 kasiṃ vāṇijjaṃ kārenti ।posayanti ajaḷake /
Śloka1 ᴗ−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
kumāriyo pavecchanti ।vivāhant'9 āvahanti ca 247 //247//

chap.IV-363/.248
ŚlokaC ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|−−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
27 samā ambaṭṭhavessehi ।te pi vuccanti brāhmaṇā /
Śloka1 −−−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
akkhātā te mahārāja ।tādise nipatāmase 248 //248//

chap.IV-363/.249
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ−−−−−−ᴗ−−−−−ᴗ− 15 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ−−−−−−ᴗ−−−−−ᴗ− 15 27
28 apetā te brāhmaññā10 ।na te vuccanti brāhmaṇā /
****** Prefix treatment *********

Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
añña vidhūra pariyesa | sīlavante bahussute 249 //249//

chap.IV-363/.250
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
29 virate methunā dhammā | ye me bhuñjeyyu bhojanaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
dakkhiṇaṃ samma dassāma | yattha dinnaṃ mahapphalaṃ 250 //250//

§IV-364/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-364/.251
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
30 nikkhantabhikkham1 bhuñjanti | gāmesveke purohitā /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
bahū te paṭipucchanti2 | aṇḍacchedā3 tilañchakā4 251 //251//

chap.IV-364/.252
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
31 pasū pi tattha haññanti | mahisā sūkarā ajā /
ŚlokaC ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|––⏑–‖ 16 26
goghātakasamā rāja | te pi vuccanti brāhmaṇā /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
akkhātā te mahārāja | tādise nipatāmase 252 //252//

chap.IV-364/.253
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––––––⏑––––––⏑– 15 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––––––⏑––––––⏑– 15 27
32 apetā te brāhmaññā5 | na te vuccanti brāhmaṇā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
añña vidhūra pariyesa | sīlavante bahussute 253 //253//

chap.IV-364/.254
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
33 virate methunā dhammā | ye me bhuñjeyyu bhojanaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
dakkhiṇaṃ samma dassāma | yattha dinnaṃ mahapphalaṃ 254 //254//

chap.IV-364/.255
ŚlokaC ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––––|––⏑–‖ 16 27
34 asicammaṃ gahetvāna | khaggaṃ paggayha brāhmaṇā /
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
vessapathesu6 tiṭṭhanti | satthaṃ abbāhayanti7 pi 255 //255//

chap.IV-364/.256
ŚlokaC ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|––⏑–‖ 16 26
35 samā gopanisādehi | te pi vuccanti brāhmaṇā /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
akkhātā te mahārāja | tādise nipatāmase 256 //256//

chap.IV-364/.257
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––––––⏑––––––⏑– 15 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––––––⏑––––––⏑– 15 27
36 apetā te brāhmaññā5 | na te vuccanti brāhmaṇā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26

añña vidhūra pariyesa ।sīlavante bahussute8 257 //257//

chap.IV-364/.258
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
37 virate methunā dhammā ।ye me bhuñjeyyu bhojanaṃ /
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
dakkhiṇaṃ samma dassāma ।yattha dinnaṃ mahapphalaṃ 258 //258//

chap.IV-364/.259
Śloka1 ᴗ−−ᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−ᴗ−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
38 araññe kuṭikaṃ katvā। kuṭāni kārayanti te /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗᴗ−−−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−−−ᴗ−ᴗ− 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗᴗ−−−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−−−ᴗ−ᴗ− 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗᴗ−−−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−−−ᴗ−ᴗ− 18 29
sasabiḷāre9 bādhenti ।ārabbha godhā10 macchakacchapaṃ 259 //259//

chap.IV-364/.260
ŚlokaC −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|−−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
39 luddakā te mahārāja11 ।te pi vuccanti brāhmaṇā /
Śloka1 −−−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
akkhātā te mahārāja ।tādise nipatāmase 260 //260//

chap.IV-364/.261
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ−−−−−−ᴗ−−−−−ᴗ− 15 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ−−−−−−ᴗ−−−−−ᴗ− 15 27
40 apetā te brāhmaññā5 ।na te vuccanti brāhmaṇā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 −−ᴗ−|ᴗ‿−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
añña vidhūra pariyesa ।sīlavante bahussute 261 //261//

§IV-365/ 12. dasabrāhmaṇajātaka. (495.) 365 //*//

chap.IV-365/.262
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
41 virate methunā dhammā ।ye me bhuñjeyyu bhojanaṃ /
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
dakkhiṇaṃ samma dassāma ।yattha dinnaṃ mahapphalaṃ 262 //262//

chap.IV-365/.263
Śloka1 −−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
42 añña dhanassa1 kāmāhi ।heṭṭhā mañce pasakkhitā2 /
"EXAMINE1" −−−ᴗᴗᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ− 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−ᴗᴗᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ− 18 28
rājāno upari nahāyanti। somayāge upaṭṭhite 263 //263//

chap.IV-365/.264
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC ‿−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|−−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ᴗᴗ−‿|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|−−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ᴗᴗ−ᴗ|‿−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|−−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
43 malamajjanasamā3 rāja ।te pi vuccanti brāhmaṇā /
Śloka1 −−−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
akkhātā te mahārāja ।tādise nipatāmase 264 //264//

chap.IV-365/.265
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ−−−−−−ᴗ−−−−−ᴗ− 15 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ−−−−−−ᴗ−−−−−ᴗ− 15 27

44 apetā te brāhmaññā4 ।na te vuccanti brāhmaṇā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪⏑–∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
aññe vidhūra pariyesa ।sīlavante bahussute 265 //265//

chap.IV-365/.266
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
45 virate methunā dhammā ।ye me bhuñjeyyu bhojanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
dakkhiṇaṃ samma dassāma ।yattha dinnaṃ mahapphalan ti 266 //266//

§IV-366/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

§IV-367/ 12. dasabrāhmaṇajātaka. (495.) 367 //*//

chap.IV-367/.267
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
46 atthi kho brāhmaṇā deva ।sīlavanto bahussutā /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
viratā methunā dhammā ।ye te bhuñjeyyu bhojanaṃ 267 //267//

chap.IV-367/.268
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
47 ekañ ca bhattaṃ bhuñjanti ।na ca majjaṃ pivanti te /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
akkhātā te mahārāja ।tādise nipatāmase ti 268 //268//

chap.IV-367/.269
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪–∪–––∪––∪–∪– 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪–∪–––∪––∪–∪– 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪–∪–––∪––∪–∪– 17 29
48 ete kho brāhmaṇā vidhūrā ।sīlavanto bahussutā /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪–∪ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪–∪ 18 27
ete vidhūra pariyesa ।khippañ ca te14 nimantayā ti 269 //269//

§IV-368/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

§IV-369/ 13. bhikkhāparamparajātaka. (496.) 369 //*//

§IV-370/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

§IV-371/ 13. bhikkhāparamparajātaka. (496.) 371 //*//

chap.IV-371/.269
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC ⏑–∪–|–––∪‖––∪∪|––∪–‖ 16 27
1 sukhumālarūpaṃ disvāna ।raṭṭhā vivanaṃ āgataṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖∪–⏑∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖∪–∪⏑|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC –––∪|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|⏑–∪–‖ 16 26
kūṭāgāravarūpetaṃ ।mahāsayanam upocitaṃ 269 //269//

chap.IV-371/.270

Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
2 tassa te2 pemakenāhaṃ | adāsiṃ3 baddham4 odanaṃ /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
sālīnaṃ vicitaṃ bhattaṃ | suciṃ maṃsūpasecanaṃ5 270 //270//

chap.IV-371/.271
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
3 taṃ tvaṃ bhattaṃ6 patiggayha | brāhmaṇassa adāpayi7 /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
attanā8 anasitvāna9 | ko 'yaṃ dhammo nam' atthu te 271 //271//

chap.IV-371/.272
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC –ᴗ––|∪–––‖––––|––∪–‖ 16 30
4 ācariyo brāhmaṇo mayhaṃ | kiccākiccesu vyāvaṭo /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪∪––∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪∪––∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 18 26
garu ca āmantaṇīyo10 ca | dātum arahāmi bhojanaṃ 272 //272//

chap.IV-371/.273
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
5 brāhmaṇaṃ dāni pucchāmi | gotamaṃ rājapūjitaṃ /
ŚlokaM ––––|–––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 29
rājā te bhattaṃ pādāsi | sūciṃ maṃsūpasecanaṃ11 273 //273//

chap.IV-371/.274
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
6 taṃ tvaṃ bhattaṃ12 patiggayha | isissa bhojanaṃ adā /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
akhettaññū si13 dānassa | ko 'yaṃ dhammo nam' atthu te 274 //274//

chap.IV-371/.275
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
7 bharāmi putte dāre ca | gharesu gathito ahaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
bhuñja14 mānusake kāme | anusāsāmi rājino 275 //275//

chap.IV-371/.276
Śloka2 ––∪–|∪∪∪–‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
8 arañña kassa15 isino | cirarattaṃ16 tapassino /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖–ᴗ∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖–∪ᴗ–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
vaddhassa17 bhāvitattassa | dātum arahāmi bhojanaṃ 276 //276//

chap.IV-371/.277
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
9 isiñ ca dāni pucchāmi | kisaṃ dhamanisanthatam18 /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|ᴗ∪––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪ᴗ––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
parūḷhakacchanakhalomaṃ | paṃkadantaṃ rajassiraṃ 277 36225 //277//

chap.IV-371/.278
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––∪–|–ᴗ∪∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ––∪–|–∪ᴗ∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25

Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑ꟺ‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
10 eko arañña viharasi19 ।nāvakaṃkhasi20 jīvitaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
bhikkhu kena tayā seyyo ।yassa tvaṃ bhojanaṃ adā 278 //278//

chap.IV-371/.279
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
11 khaṇant' ālukalambāni21 ।biḷālitakkaḷāni22 ca /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
dhunaṃ sāmākanīvāraṃ ।saṃghāriyaṃ pasāriyaṃ23 279 //279//

chap.IV-371/.280
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
12 sākaṃ bhisaṃ madhuṃ24 maṃsaṃ ।badarāmalakāni ca /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
tāni ābhatva25 bhuñjāmi ।atthi me so pariggaho 280 //280//

§IV-372/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

chap.IV-372/.281
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
13 pacanto apacantassa1 ।amamassa sakiñcano2 /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–ꟺ⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑ꟺ–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
anādānassa sādāno ।dātum arahāmi bhojanaṃ 281 //281//

chap.IV-372/.282
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
14 bhikkhuñ ca dāni pucchāmi । tuṇhīm āsīna subbataṃ /
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑––|–––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
isi3 te bhattaṃ pādāsi ।suciṃ maṃsūpasecanaṃ4 282 //282//

chap.IV-372/.283
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
15 taṃ tvaṃ bhattaṃ patiggayha ।tuṇhī bhuñjasi ekako /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
nāññaṃ kañci5 nimantesi ।ko 'yam dhammo nam' atthu te 283 //283//

chap.IV-372/.284
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
16 na pacāmi na pācemi ।na chindāmi na chedaye /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
taṃ maṃ akiñcanaṃ ñatvā । sabbapāpehi āraṭaṃ6 284 //284//

chap.IV-372/.285
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
17 vāmena bhikkham ādāya ।dakkhiṇena kamaṇḍaluṃ /
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑––|–––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
isi me bhattaṃ pādāsi ।suciṃ maṃsūpasecanaṃ4 285 //285//

chap.IV-372/.286
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|ꟺ⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑ꟺ–⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
18 ete hi dātum arahanti7 ।samamā sapariggahā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28

"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
paccanīkam ahaṃ maññe yo ǀ dātāraṃ nimantaye ti 286 //286//

§IV-373/ 13. bhikkhāparamparajātaka. (496.) 373 //*//

chap.IV-373/.287
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
19 atthāya vata me ajja ǀ idhāgacchi rathesabho /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ito pubbe na jānāmi21 ǀ yattha dinnaṃ mahapphalaṃ 287 //287//

chap.IV-373/.288
ŚlokaC ––ᴗ–|––––‖––––|––ᴗ–‖ 16 30
20 raṭṭhesu giddhā rājāno ǀ kiccākiccesu brāhmaṇā22 /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
isī23 mūlaphale giddhā24 ǀ vippamuttā ca bhikkhavo ti 288 //288//

§IV-374/ xiv. pakiṇṇakanipāta. //*//

§IV-375/ 375 //*//

§IV-376/ x.v. vīsatinipāta. //*//

§IV-377/ 1. mātaṅgajātaka. (497.) 377 //*//

§IV-378/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

§IV-379/ 1. mātaṅgajātaka. (497.) 379 //*//

§IV-380/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-380/.1
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 33
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ odd 2,3,7
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
1 kuto nu āgacchasi rummavāsi1 ǀ otallako paṃsupisācako va /
JCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 24 38
saṃkāracolaṃ paṭimucca2 kaṇṭhe ǀ ko re tuvaṃ hohisi adakkhiṇeyyo ti 1 //1//

chap.IV-380/.2
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|ɯ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 35
––ᴗɯ|,–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
2 annaṃ tava idaṃ9 pakataṃ yasassi ǀ taṃ khajjare bhuñjare piyyare ca /
TJCHECK ––––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 38
jānāsi10 tvaṃ paradattūpajīviṃ ǀ uttiṭṭha piṇḍaṃ labhataṃ sapāko ti 2 //2//

chap.IV-380/.3
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ– 25 38
3 annaṃ mama idaṃ20 pakataṃ brāhmaṇānaṃ21 ǀ attatthāya saddahato mama idaṃ22 /
TJCHECK ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 35
apehi ettho kim idhaṭṭhito si ǀ na mādisā tuyhaṃ dadanti jammā ti 3 //3//

§IV-381/ 1. mātaṅgajātaka. (497.) 381 //*//

chap.IV-381/.4

Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 33
4 thale ca ninne ca vapanti bījaṃ | anūpakhette phalam āsasāna5 /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 38
etāya saddhāya dadāhi dānaṃ | appeva ārādhaye dakkhiṇeyye ti 4 //4//

chap.IV-381/.5
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––––|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
5 khettāni mayhaṃ viditāni loke | yes' āhaṃ bījāni patiṭṭhapemi /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 38
ye brāhmaṇā jātimantūpapannā | tānīdha11 khettāni supesalānīti 5 //5//

chap.IV-381/.6
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
––⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–‖⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
6 jātīmado12 ca atimānitā ca | lobho ca doso ca mado ca moho /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ⱳ|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
––ⱳ–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
ete aguṇā yesu va13 santi14 sabbe | tānīdha khettāni apesalāni 6 //6//

chap.IV-381/.7
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 33
––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑,|–⏑––‖
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
7 jātīmado12 ca atimanitā ca | lobho ca doso ca mado ca moho /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //7//

§IV-382/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-382/.7
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
JCHECK ––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 38
ete aguṇā yesu na santi sabbe | tānīdha1 khettāni supesalānīti 7 //7//

chap.IV-382/.8
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑‖
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–‖⏑⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 34
8 katth' eva bhaṭṭhā10 upajotiyo ca | upajjhāyo athavā bhaṇḍakucchi11 /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 35
imassa daṇḍañ ca vadhañ ca datvā 205 | gale gahetvā khalayātha12 jamman ti 8 //8//

§IV-383/ 1. mātaṅgajātaka. (497.) 383 //*//

chap.IV-383/.9
Śloka2 ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
9 girin nakhena1 khaṇasi | ayo dantena2 khādasi /
****** Prefix treatment *********

ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑–ꟽ|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 24
jātavedaṃ padahasi | yo isiṃ paribhāsasīti 9 //9//

chap.IV-383/.10
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
10 idaṃ vatvāna mātaṅgo | isi saccaparakkamo /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
antalikkhasmiṃ pakkāmi | brāhmaṇānaṃ udikkhatan ti 10 //10//

chap.IV-383/.11
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
11 āveṭhitaṃ14 piṭṭhito uttamaṅgaṃ | bāhaṃ pasāreti akammaneyyaṃ /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
setāni15 akkhīni yathā matassa | ko me imaṃ puttam akāsi evan ti 11 //11//

§IV-384/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-384/.12
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
12 idhāgamā samaṇo rummavāsī2 | otallako paṃsupisācako va3 /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
saṃkāracolaṃ paṭimucca kaṇṭhe | so te imaṃ4 puttam akāsi evan5 ti 12 //12//

chap.IV-384/.13
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ꟽ–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 37
ꟽ–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
13 katamaṃ disaṃ agamā bhūripañño | akkhātha me māṇavā etam atthaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 39
gantvāna taṃ paṭikaremu7 accayaṃ | appeva naṃ puttaṃ labhemu jīvitan ti 13 //13//

chap.IV-384/.14
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
14 vehāsayaṃ agamā bhūripañño | pathaddhuno pannarase va cando /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 25 37
api cāpi so purimaṃ disaṃ agañchi | saccappaṭiñño isi sādhurūpo ti 14 //14//

§IV-385/ 1. mātaṅgajātaka. (497.) 385 //*//

chap.IV-385/.15
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
15 āveṭhitaṃ3 piṭṭhito uttamaṅgaṃ | bāhaṃ pasāreti akammaneyyaṃ /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
setāni akkhīni yathā matassa | ko me imaṃ puttam akāsi evan ti 15 //15//

chap.IV-385/.16
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
16 yakkhā have santi mahānubhāvā | anvāgatā isayo sādhurūpā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36

––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖
te duṭṭhacittaṃ kupitaṃ viditvā ।yakkhā hi te puttam akaṃsu evaṃ 16 //16//

chap.IV-385/.17
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|–––|––∪|–∪‖ 22 37
––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–,––|–∪–∪‖
17 yakkhā ca me puttam akaṃsu evaṃ । tvaṃ ñeva me mā kuddho brahmacāri /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖
tumhe va6 pāde saraṇaṃ gatāsmi ।anvāgatā7 puttasokena bhikkhu 17 //17//

chap.IV-385/.18
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 33
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪‖––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪‖ 22 33
18 tad eva hī8 etarahī8 ca mayhaṃ । manopadoso mama n' atthi9 koci /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
putto ca te vedamadena matto । atthaṃ na jānāti adhicca vede 18 //18//

chap.IV-385/.19
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|∪,∪∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–– 22 34
19 addhā have bhikkhu muhuttakena । sammuyhat' eva10 purisassa saññā11 /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 35
ekāparādhaṃ12 khama bhūripaññā 313 । na paṇḍitā kodhabalā bhavantīti 19 //19//

§IV-386/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-386/.20
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––––∪––––––∪∪–∪–– 20 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––––∪––––––∪∪–∪–– 20 34
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ∪–∪––––∪––‖––––––∪∪–∪––‖ 20 34
20 idañ ca mayhaṃ uttiṭṭhapiṇḍaṃ12 । maṇḍavyo13 bhuñjatu14 appapañño /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 37
yakkhā ca te naṃ15 na viheṭhayeyyuṃ । putto ca te hohiti so arogo ti 20 //20//

§IV-387/ 1. mātaṅgajātaka. (497.) 387 //*//

chap.IV-387/.21
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|–––|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 36
––∪–|–,∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|––,∪|–∪–∪‖
21 maṇḍavya bālo si parittapañño । yo puññakhettānaṃ akovido si3 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 33
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪‖––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪‖ 22 33
mahakkasāvesu dadāsi4 dānaṃ । kiliṭṭhakammesu asaññatesu 21 //21//

chap.IV-387/.22
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|–,∪,∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪‖––∪–∪––∪∪–∪––‖ 22 34

22 jaṭā ca kesā ajināni vatthā ǀ jarūdapānaṃ va5 mukhaṃ parūḷhaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ω–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ω–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
pajaṃ imaṃ passatha rummarūpiṃ6 ǀ na jaṭājinan tāyati7 appapaññaṃ 22 //22//

chap.IV-387/.23
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
23 yesaṃ rāgo ca doso ca ǀ avijjā ca virājitā /
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|⏑⏑––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
khīṇāsavā arahanto ǀ tesu dinnaṃ mahapphalan 23 //23//

§IV-388/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

§IV-389/ 1. mātaṅgajātaka. (497.) 389 //*//

chap.IV-389/.
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑–⏑|––––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
24 upahaññamāne17 mejjhā18 ǀ mātaṅgasmiṃ yasassine /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
sapārisajjo19 ucchinno ǀ mejjharaññaṃ20 tadā ahū21 ti 24 // //

§IV-390/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

§IV-391/ 2. citta-sambhūta-jātaka. (498.) 391 //*//

§IV-392/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

§IV-393/ 2. citta-sambhūta-jātaka. (498.) 393 //*//

§IV-394/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-394/.25
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
1 sabbaṃ narānaṃ saphalaṃ suciṇṇaṃ ǀ na kammanā3 kiñcana4 mogham atthi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|––,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
passāmi sambhūtaṃ mahānubhāvaṃ ǀ sakammanā3 puññaphalūpapannaṃ 25 //25//

chap.IV-394/.26
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑‖
2 sabbaṃ narānaṃ saphalaṃ suciṇṇaṃ ǀ na kammanā3 kiñcana4 moghaṃ atthi /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 23 36
kaccin nu5 cittassa6 pi evam eva ǀ iddho mano tassa yathāpi mayhan ti 26 //26//

chap.IV-394/.27
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
3 sabbaṃ narānaṃ saphalaṃ suciṇṇaṃ ǀ na kammanā12 kiñcana4 mogham atthi /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 23 36
cittaṃ vijānāhi tath' eva deva ǀ iddho mano tassa yathāpi tuyhan ti 27 //27//

chap.IV-394/.28
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,–|–⏑––‖
4 bhavan nu citto sutam aññato te ǀ udāhu te koci naṃ13 etad akkhā /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
gāthā sugītā na mam' atthi kaṃkhā ǀ dadāmi te gāmavaraṃ satañ cā ti 28 //28//

§IV-395/ 2. citta-sambhūta-jātaka. (498.) 395 //*//

chap.IV-395/.29
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ⏑––––⏑––⏑––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
⏑––––⏑––⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑–,|–⏑–⏑‖
5 na cāhaṃ3 citto4 sutaṃ aññato me ǀ isī5 ca me etam atthaṃ asaṃsi /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
gantvāna rañño paṭigāhi gāthaṃ ǀ pi te varaṃ6 attamano dadeyyā ti 29 //29//

chap.IV-395/.30
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
6 yojentu ve rājarathe ǀ sukate cittasibbane /
ŚlokaM ––––|––⏑⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
kacchaṃ nāgānaṃ bandhatha ǀ gīveyyaṃ paṭimuñcatha 30 //30//

chap.IV-395/.31
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ even 3,7
7 āhaññaruṃ7 bherimudiṅgasaṃkhe ǀ sīghāni yānāni ca yojayantu /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 39
ajj' ev' ahaṃ8 assamaṃ taṃ gamissaṃ ǀ yatth' eva dakkhissaṃ9 isiṃ nisinnan ti 31 //31//

chap.IV-395/.32
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
8 suladdhalābhā12 vata me ahosi ǀ gāthā sugītā parisāya majjhe /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
so13 'haṃ isiṃ sīlavatūpapannaṃ ǀ disvā patīto sumano 'ham asmīti 32 //32//

§IV-396/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-396/.33
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
9 āsanaṃ udakaṃ pajjaṃ2 ǀ patigaṇhātu3 no bhavaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
agghe bhavantaṃ pucchāma ǀ agghaṃ kurutu no bhavan ti 33 //33//

chap.IV-396/.34
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
10 rammañ ca te āvasathaṃ karontu ǀ nārīgaṇehi paricārayassu5 /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 34

karohi okāsam anuggahāya | ubho p' imaṃ issariyaṃ karomā ti 34 //34//

chap.IV-396/.35
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
11 disvā phalaṃ duccaritassa rāja | atho suciṇṇassa mahāvipākaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,––,⏑|–⏑––‖
attānam eva7 paṭisaññamissaṃ | na patthaye8 puttaṃ pasuṃ dhanaṃ vā 35 //35//

chap.IV-396/.36
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
12 das' ev' imā vassadasā | maccānaṃ idha jīvitaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
appattaṃ ñeva9 taṃ odhiṃ | nalo chinno va sussati 36 //36//

chap.IV-396/.37
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
13 tattha kā nandikā khiḍḍā | kā rati kā dhanesanā /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
kim me puttehi dārehi | rāja mutto 'smi bandhanā 37 //37//

chap.IV-396/.38
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
14 so ahaṃ suppajānāmi10 | maccu me nappamajjati /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
antakenādhipannassa | kā rati kā dhanesanā 38 //38//

§IV-397/ 2. citta-sambhūta-jātaka. (498.) 397 //*//

chap.IV-397/.39
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
15 jātī narānaṃ adhamā janinda | caṇḍālayonī dipadākaniṭṭhā1 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
sakehi kammehi supāpakehi | caṇḍālagabbhe avasimha pubbe 39 //39//

chap.IV-397/.40
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––––|ⲙ––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
16 caṇḍālāhumha avantīsu2 | migā nerañjaraṃ pati /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
ukkusā nammadātīre3 | tyajja brāhmaṇakhattiyā 40 //40//

§IV-398/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-398/.41
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⲙ–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
ⲙ–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
17 upanīyatī5 jīvitaṃ appamāyu 2 | jarūpanītassa na santi tāṇā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,–|–⏑–⏑‖

karohi pañcāla mam' eta6 vākyaṃ ˈ mā kāsi kammāni dukkhudrayāni7 41 //41//

chap.IV-398/.42
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ꟾ–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
ꟾ–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ꟾ–∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ꟾ–∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 23 34
18 upanīyatī5 jīvitam appamāyu ˈ jarūpanītassa na santi tāṇā /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪––∪∪––––‖––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 36
∪–∪––∪∪––––‖––∪–|–∪–,|–∪–∪‖
karohi pañcāla mam' ete8 vākyaṃ ˈ mā kāsi kammāni dukkhapphalāni 42 //42//

chap.IV-398/.43
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ꟾ–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
ꟾ–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ꟾ–∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ꟾ–∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 23 34
19 upanīyatī5 jīvitam appamāyu ˈ jarūpanītassa na santi tāṇā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪‖––––∪––∪∪–∪–∪‖ 22 34
karohi pañcāla mam' eta6 vākyaṃ ˈ mā kāsi kammāni rajassirāni 43 //43//

chap.IV-398/.44
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ꟾ–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 23 36
ꟾ–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪–‖
20 upanīyatī5 jīvitam appamāyu9 ˈ vaṇṇaṃ jarā hanti narassa jīyato /
JCHECK ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 24 37
karohi pañcāla mam' eta6 vākyaṃ ˈ mā kāsi kammaṃ10 nirayūpapattiyā11 ti 44 //44//

§IV-399/ 2. citta-sambhūta-jātaka. (498.) 399 //*//

chap.IV-399/.45
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
21 addhā hi saccaṃ vacanaṃ tav' etaṃ ˈ yathā isī2 bhāsasi evam etaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖
kāmā ca me santi anapparūpā ˈ te duccajā3 mādisakena bhikkhu 45 //45//

chap.IV-399/.46
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 38
––∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
22 nāgo yathā paṃkamajjhe vyasanno4 ˈ passaṃ thalaṃ nābhisambhoti5 gantuṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
evam p' ahaṃ6 kāmapaṃke vyasanno4 ˈ na bhikkhuno maggam anubbajāmi 46 //46//

chap.IV-399/.47
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ꟾ–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 33
∪–∪–|–,∪,∪|–∪–∪‖ꟾ–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ꟾ–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 23 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪‖–∪∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪‖ 23 33
23 yathāpi mātā ca7 pitā ca7 puttam ˈ anusāsare kinti sukhī bhaveyya8 /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
evam pi maṃ tvaṃ anusāsa bhante ˈ yam ācaraṃ9 pecca sukhī bhaveyyan ti 47 //47//

chap.IV-399/.48
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
24 no ce tuvaṃ15 ussahase16 janinda | kāme ime mānusake pahātuṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖∪–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖∪–∪–|–,∪,–|–∪––‖
dhammaṃ17 baliṃ paṭṭhapayassu18 rāja | adhammakāro ca19 te mā hu raṭṭhe 48 //48//

chap.IV-399/.49
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,∪∪–|–∪––‖
25 dūtā vidhāvantu20 disā catasso | nimantakā21 samaṇabrāhmaṇānaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪∪‖ 23 35
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–∪∪|–∪–∪∪‖ even 3
te annapānena22 upaṭṭhahassu | vatthena senāsanapaccayena ca 49 //49//

§IV-400/ xv. vīsatinipāta //*//

chap.IV-400/.50
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪∪∪∪––∪–∪‖ 22 34
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪∪∪∪––∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––––∪∪∪∪––∪–∪ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––––∪∪∪∪––∪–∪ 22 34
26 annena pānena pasannacitto | santappaya samaṇabrāhmaṇe ca /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖
datvā ca bhutvā ca yathānubhāvaṃ | anindito saggam upeti ṭhānaṃ 50 //50//

chap.IV-400/.51
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 33
∪–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|∪,∪∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–– 22 33
27 sace ca taṃ1 rāja mado saheyya | nārīgaṇehi2 paricārayantaṃ3 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ѡ–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
ѡ–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
imam eva gāthaṃ manasīkarohi | bhāsehi c' enaṃ4 parisāya majjhe 51 //51//

chap.IV-400/.52
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
28 abbhokāsasayo jantu | vajantyā5 khīrapāyito /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
parikiṇṇo supānehi | svājja6 rājā ti vuccatīti 52 //52//

§IV-401/ 3. sivijātaka. (499) 401 //*//

§IV-402/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

§IV-403/ 3. sivijātaka. (499) 403 //*//

chap.IV-403/.53
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
1 dūre apassan thero va2 | cakkhuṃ yācitum āgato /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28

ekanettā bhavissāma | cakkhum me dehi yācito ti 53 //53//

chap.IV-403/.54
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī –⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 34
–⏑–⏑|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" –⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 23 34
2 kenānusiṭṭho idhamāgato si | vanibbaka cakkhupathāni yācituṃ /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 24 36
suduccajaṃ yācasi uttamaṅgaṃ | yam āhu nettaṃ purisena duccajan ti 54 //54//

chap.IV-403/.55
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑‖ⱳ–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 22 35
–⏑–⏑|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ⱳ–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
3 yaṃ āhu devesu sujampatīti | maghavā ti naṃ āhu manussaloke /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //55//

§IV-404/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-404/.55
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī –⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 36
–⏑–⏑|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
tenānūsiṭṭho idhamāgato 'smi | vanibbako cakkhupathāni yācituṃ 55 //55//

chap.IV-404/.56
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 24 36
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
4 vanibbako mayha vaṇiṃ1 anuttaraṃ | dadāhi me cakkhupathāni yācito /
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 24 36
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
dadāhi me cakkhupathaṃ anuttaraṃ | yam āhu nettaṃ purisena duccayaṃ2 56 //56//

chap.IV-404/.57
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
5 yena atthena3 āgañchi4 | yam attham abhipatthayaṃ /
ŚlokaC ––––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
te te ijjhantu saṃkappā | labha cakkhūni brāhmaṇa 57 //57//

chap.IV-404/.58
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
6 ekan te yācamānassa | ubhayāni dadām' ahaṃ /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 24 37
sa5 cakkhumā gaccha janassa pekkhato | yad icchase6 tvaṃ tan te7 samijjhatū ti 58 //58//

chap.IV-404/.59
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
7 mā no deva adā cakkhuṃ | mā no sabbe parākari15 /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
dhanaṃ dehi mahārāja | muttā veḷuriyā bahū 59 //59//

chap.IV-404/.60
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
8 yutte deva rathe dehi | ājānīye c' alaṃkate16 /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25

nāge dehi mahārāja ǀ hemakappanavāsase17 60 //60//

§IV-405/ 3. sivijātaka. (499.) 405 //*//

chap.IV-405/.61
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
9 yathā taṃ sivayo1 sabbe ǀ sayoggā sarathā sadā2 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
samantā parikareyyuṃ3 ǀ evaṃ dehi rathesabhā ti 61 //61//

chap.IV-405/.62
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
10 yo ve dassan ti vatvāna ǀ adāne kurute mano /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
bhumyā9 so patitaṃ pāsaṃ10 ǀ gīvāya11 paṭimuñcati 62 //62//

chap.IV-405/.63
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
11 yo ve dassan ti vatvāna ǀ adāne kurute mano /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
pāpā pāpataro hoti ǀ sampatto yamasādanaṃ12 63 //63//

chap.IV-405/.64
ŚlokaM –⏑––|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
12 yaṃ13 hi yāce taṃ14 hi dade ǀ yaṃ na yāce na taṃ dade /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑ 17 28
svāhaṃ tam eva dassāmi ǀ yaṃ maṃ yācati brāhmaṇo ti 64 //64//

chap.IV-405/.65
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–‖⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
13 āyun nu vaṇṇan nu sukhaṃ balan nu ǀ kiṃ patthayāno nu janinda desi /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 29 45
kathaṃ17 hi rājā sivinaṃ18 anuttaro ǀ cakkhūni dajjā paralokahetū ti gātham āhaṃsu 65
//65//

§IV-406/ xv. vīsatinipāta //*//

chap.IV-406/.66
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
14 na v' āham etaṃ yasasā1 dadāmi ǀ na puttam icche na dhanaṃ na raṭṭhaṃ /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 24 37
satañ ca dhammo carito purāṇo ǀ icceva dāne ramate2 mano maman3 ti 66 //66//

chap.IV-406/.67
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
15 sakhā ca mitto ca mamāsi sīvaka17 ǀ susikkhito sādhukarohi me vaco /
JCHECK –––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 38

laddhatvañ18 cakkhūni mamaṃ jigiṃsato19 | hatthesu ṭhapehi20 vanibbakassā21 ti 67 //67//

§IV-407/ 3. sivijātaka. (499.) 407 //*//

§IV-408/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-408/.68
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
16 codito sivirājena | sivako3 vacanaṃkaro /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
rañño cakkhūni uddhatvā4 | brāhmaṇass' upanāmaye /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
sacakkhu brāhmaṇo āsi | andho rājā upāvisīti 68 //68//

chap.IV-408/.69
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
17 tato so katipāhassa | uparūḷhesu cakkhusu /
ŚlokaM ––––|∪∪––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
sūtaṃ13 āmantayi rājā | sivīnaṃ raṭṭhavaddhano 69 //69//

§IV-409/ 3. sivijātaka. (499.) 409 //*//

chap.IV-409/.70
ŚlokaM ––∪–|∪∪––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
18 yojehi sārathi yānaṃ | yuttañ ca paṭivedaya /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
uyyānabhūmiṃ gacchāma | pokkharañño1 vanāni ca 70 //70//

chap.IV-409/.71
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –∪–ꟽ|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM –∪–∪|ꟽ–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
19 so ca pokkharaṇiyā tīre | pallaṃkena upāvisi /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–––∪∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪–––∪∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
tassa sakko pātur ahu | devarājā sujampatīti 71 //71//

chap.IV-409/.72
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
20 sakko 'ham asmi devindo | āgato 'smi tav' antike /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
varaṃ varassu rājīsi3 | yaṃ kiñci manas' icchasīti 72 //72//

chap.IV-409/.73
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
21 pahūtam4 me dhanaṃ sakka | balaṃ5 koso c' anappako6 /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
andhassa me sato dāni | maraṇaṃ ñeva7 ruccatīti 73 //73//

chap.IV-409/.74
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –∪––|ꟽ∪–∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
Śloka1 –∪––|∪ꟽ–∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
22 yāni saccāni dipadinda13 | tāni bhāsassu khattiya /

"EXAMINE1" ———UU——UUU——U—U—U—U 19 29
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ———UU——UUU‖——U—U—U—U‖ 19 29
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ———UU——U‖UU——U—U—U—U‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ———UU——UUU——U—U—U—U 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ———UU——UUU——U—U—U—U 19 29
saccan te bhaṇamānassa | puna cakkhuṃ bhavissatīti āha 74 //74//

§IV-410/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-410/.75
Śloka1 ———U|U——U‖————|U—U—‖ 16 27
23 ye maṃ1 yācitum āyanti | nānāgottā vanibbakā /
Śloka1 —U——|U——U‖—U—U|U—U—‖ 16 25
yo2 pi maṃ yācate tattha | so pi me manaso piyo /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ——U—|U——U‖———ш|—U—U‖ 16 27
etena saccavajjena | cakkhuṃ me upapajjathā ti 75 //75//

chap.IV-410/.76
ŚlokaC ————|U———‖—U——|——U—‖ 16 29
24 yaṃ maṃ so yācituṃ āgā13 | dehi cakkhun ti brāhmaṇo /
Śloka1 —U——|U———‖—U—U|U—U—‖ 16 26
tassa cakkhūni pādāsiṃ | brāhmaṇassa vanibbino14 76 //76//

chap.IV-410/.77
ŚlokaM ————|UU—U‖—U——|U—U—‖ 16 26
25 bhiyyo maṃ āvisi pīti | somanassañ c' anappakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ——U—U——UUU——UU—U—U 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ——U—U——UUU——UU—U—U 18 27
etena saccavajjena | dutiyaṃ me upapajjathā ti 77 //77//

§IV-411/ 3. sivijātakā. (499.) 411 //*//

chap.IV-411/.78
Śloka1 ——U—|U———‖U———|U—UU‖ 16 26
26 dhammena bhāsitā gāthā | sivīnaṃ raṭṭhavaddhana /
Śloka1 ——UU|U——U‖——UU|U—U—‖ 16 24
etāni tava nettāni | dibbāni paṭidiyyare5 78 //78//

chap.IV-411/.79
Śloka1 U———|U———‖UU——|U—U—‖ 16 26
27 tirokuḍḍaṃ6 tiroselaṃ | samatiggayha pabbataṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC U———|UUU—‖—U—ш|—U—U‖ 16 25
samantā yojanasataṃ | dassanaṃ anubhontu7 te ti 79 //79//

chap.IV-411/.80
Jagatī+Jagatī ——U|——U|U—U|—U—‖UUU|——U|U—U|—U—‖ 24 36
——U—|—,U,U|—U—U—‖UUU—|—,UU|—U—U—‖
28 ko n' īdha vittaṃ na dadeyya19 yācito | api visiṭṭhaṃ supiyam pi attano /
Jagatī+Jagatī U—U|——U|U—U|—U—‖——U|——U|U—U|—UU‖ 24 36
U—U—|—,UU|—U—U—‖——U—|—U,U|—U—UU‖
tad iṃgha sabbe sivayo20 samāgatā | dibbāni nettāni mam' ajja passatha 80 //80//

§IV-412/ xv vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-412/.81

Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
29 tirokuḍḍaṃ tiroselaṃ | samatiggayha pabbataṃ /
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
samantā yojanasataṃ | dassanaṃ anubhonti1 me 81 //81//

chap.IV-412/.82
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑– 19 29
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑– 19 29
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑– 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑– 19 29
30 na cāgamattā param2 atthi kiñci | maccānaṃ3 idha jīvite4 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑–––––––⏑–⏑– 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑–––––––⏑–⏑– 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑–––––––⏑–⏑– 17 30
datvāna mānusaṃ5 cakkhuṃ | laddham me cakkhuṃ amānusaṃ 82 //82//

chap.IV-412/.83
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
31 etam pi disvā sivayo6 | detha dānāni bhuñjatha /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
datvā ca bhutvā ca yathānubhāvaṃ | aninditā7 saggam upetha8 ṭhānan ti 83 //83//

§IV-413/ 5. rohantamigajātaka. (501.) 413 //*//

§IV-414/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

§IV-415/ 5. rohantamigajātaka. (501.) 415 //*//

chap.IV-415/.84
ŚlokaC ––––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|––⏑⏑‖ 16 26
1 ete yūthā9 patīyanti | bhītā maraṇā10 cittaka /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
gaccha tuvam11 pi mā kaṃkhi | jīvissanti tayā sahā ti 84 //84//

chap.IV-415/.85
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|ꟾ–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
2 nāhaṃ rohanta14 gacchāmi | hadayam me avakaḍḍhati15 /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
na taṃ aham jahissāmi | idha hessāmi16 jīvitaṃ17 85 //85//

chap.IV-415/.86
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
3 te hi nūna marissanti | andhā aparināyikā /
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
gaccha tuvam11 pi mā kaṃkhi | jīvissanti tayā saha 86 //86//

chap.IV-415/.87
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|ꟾ–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
4 nāhaṃ rohanta14 gacchāmi | hadayam me avakaḍḍhati18 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
na taṃ baddhaṃ jahissāmi | idha hessāmi jīvitan ti 87 //87//

§IV-416/ xv. vīsatinipāta //*//

chap.IV-416/.88
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪||––––|∪–∪–|| 16 26
5 gaccha bhīru palāyassu | kūṭe baddho 'smi āyase /
"EXAMINE1" –∪∪–∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪∪–∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
gaccha tuvam2 pi mā kaṃkhi | jīvissanti tayā sahā ti 88 //88//

chap.IV-416/.89
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––––|∪––∪||∪∪––|ꟾ–∪∪|| 16 26
6 nāhaṃ rohanta5 gacchāmi | hadayam me avakaḍḍhati6 /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪||∪∪––|∪–∪–|| 16 24
na taṃ ahaṃ jahissāmi | idha hessāmi jīvitaṃ 89 //89//

chap.IV-416/.90
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪||––∪∪|∪–∪–|| 16 24
7 te hi nūna marissanti | andhā aparināyikā /
Śloka1 –∪∪–|∪––∪||–––∪|∪–∪∪|| 16 24
gaccha tuvam2 pi mā kaṃkhi | jīvissanti tayā saha 90 //90//

chap.IV-416/.91
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––––|∪––∪||∪∪––|ꟾ–∪∪|| 16 26
8 nāhaṃ rohanta gacchāmi | hadayam me avakaḍḍhati7 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
na taṃ baddhaṃ jahissāmi | idha hessāmi8 jīvitan ti 91 //91//

chap.IV-416/.92
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪||–∪––|∪–∪–|| 16 26
9 ayaṃ so luddako eti | ruddarūpo12 sahāvudho /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪∪–∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 25
so13 no vadhissati ajja | usunā sattiyāmapīti 92 //92//

§IV-417/ 5. rohantamigajātaka. (501.) 417 //*//

chap.IV-417/.93
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––||∪––∪|∪–∪–|| 16 26
10 sā muhuttaṃ palāyitvā | bhayaṭṭhā2 bhayatajjitā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪∪––∪∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 19 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪–∪∪––∪∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 19 27
sudukkaraṃ akarā bhīru | maraṇāy' ūpanivattathā ti 93 //93//

chap.IV-417/.94
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪||––––|∪–∪–|| 16 27
11 kin nu te 'me migā honti | muttā baddhaṃ5 upāsare /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 24
na taṃ cajitum icchanti | jīvitassa6 pi kāraṇā ti 94 //94//

chap.IV-417/.95
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪∪∪∪––∪–∪– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪∪∪∪––∪–∪– 18 27
12 bhātaro honti me ludda | saudariyā ekamātukā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 24
na mañ cajitum icchanti | jīvitassa pi kāraṇā ti 95 //95//

§IV-418/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-418/.96
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
13 te hi nūna marissanti9 | andhā aparināyikā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
pañcannaṃ jīvitaṃ dehi | bhātaraṃ muñca luddakā ti 96 //96//

chap.IV-418/.97
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
14 so vo ahaṃ pamokkhāmi | mātāpettibharaṃ1 migaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪∪–––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪––∪∪–––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
nandantu mātāpitaro | muttaṃ disvā mahāmigan ti 97 //97//

chap.IV-418/.98
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
15 evaṃ luddaka nandassu | saha sabbehi ñātibhi /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪–∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
yathāham ajja nandāmi | muttaṃ disvā mahāmigan ti 98 //98//

§IV-419/ 5. rohantamigajātaka. (501.) 419 //*//

chap.IV-419/.99
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–––∪∪∪––––∪– 15 24
16 kathaṃ14 pamokkho āsi15 | upanītasmiṃ jīvite /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
kathaṃ putta amocesi | kūṭapāsamha16 luddako ti 99 //99//

chap.IV-419/.100
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪–––∪∪––∪∪∪–∪– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪–––∪∪––∪∪∪–∪– 18 27
17 bhaṇaṃ kaṇṇasukhaṃ vācaṃ | hadayaṅgaṃ hadayanissitaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
subhāsitāhi vācāhi | cittako maṃ amocayi 100 //100//

chap.IV-419/.101
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪–––∪∪––∪∪∪–∪– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪–––∪∪––∪∪∪–∪– 18 27
18 bhaṇaṃ kaṇṇasukhaṃ vācaṃ | hadayaṅgaṃ hadayanissitaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
subhāsitāhi vācāhi | sutanā maṃ amocayi 101 //101//

§IV-420/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-420/.102
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪–––∪∪––∪∪∪–∪– 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––∪∪–––∪∪––∪∪∪–∪– 18 28
19 sutvā kaṇṇasukhaṃ vācaṃ | hadayaṅgaṃ hadayanissitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪–∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
subhāsitāni sutvāna | luddako maṃ amocayīti 102 //102//

chap.IV-420/.103
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
20 evaṃ ānandito1 hotu | saha dārehi luddako /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪–∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
yathā may' ajja nandāma | disvā rohantam2 āgatan ti 103 //103//

chap.IV-420/.104
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
21 nanu tvaṃ avacā4 ludda | migacammāni āhariṃ5 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪∪––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 24
atha kena nu vaṇṇena | migacammāni nāharīti6 104 //104//

chap.IV-420/.105
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
22 āgamā9 c' eva hatthatthaṃ | kūṭapāsañ ca so migo /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|ꟽ∪––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪ꟽ––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
abajjhi tañ ca migarājaṃ | tañ ca muttā upāsare 105 //105//

chap.IV-420/.106
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
23 tassa me āhu10 saṃvego | abbhuto lomahaṃsano /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪–∪ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪–∪ 19 31
"EXAMINE2" ∪–––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪–∪ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪–∪ 19 31
imañ c' āhaṃ migaṃ haññe | ajja hassāmi11 jīvitan ti āha 106 //106//

chap.IV-420/.107
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
24 kīdisā te migā ludda | kīdisā dhammikā migā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
kathaṃvaṇṇā kathaṃsīlā | bāḷham kho te pasaṃsasīti 107 //107//

§IV-421/ 5. rohantamigajātaka. (501.) 421 //*//

chap.IV-421/.108
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,ꟽ––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
25 odātasiṅgā sucivālā | jātarūpatacūpamā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪–∪–∪ 21 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ––––∪∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪–∪–∪ 21 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ––––∪∪–––‖–∪––∪–∪–∪–∪–∪‖ 21 34
pādā lohitakā tesaṃ | añjitakkhā manoramā ti gātham āha 108 //108//

chap.IV-421/.109
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
26 edisā te migā deva | edisā dhammikā migā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––––∪|∪–––‖∪––ꟽ|–∪–∪‖ 16 27
mātāpettibharā4 devā | na te so abhihārayan5 ti 109 //109//

§IV-422/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-422/.110
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
27 dammi nikkhasataṃ ludda ।thullañ ca maṇikuṇḍalaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
catussadañ1 ca pallaṃkaṃ ।ummāpupphasirinnibhaṃ2 110 //110//

chap.IV-422/.111
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –⏑–ⲙ|–⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–ⲙ–‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
28 dve ca sādisiyo bhariyā ।usabhañ ca gavaṃ sataṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,–––‖ⲙ–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 28
dhammena rajjaṃ kāressaṃ ।bahukāro me si luddaka 111 //111//

chap.IV-422/.112
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 18 27
29 kasī vaṇijjā iṇadānaṃ3 । uñchācariyāya luddaka /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
etehi4 dāraṃ posehi ।mā pāpaṃ akarā5 punan6 ti 112 //112//

§IV-423/ 6. haṃsajātaka. (502.) 423 //*//

§IV-424/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-424/.113
ŚlokaM ––––|–⏑–⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
1 ete haṃsā pakkamanti ।vakkaṅgā bhayameritā /
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
harittaca hemavaṇṇa ।kāmaṃ sumukha pakkama 113 //113//

chap.IV-424/.114
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
2 ohāya maṃ ñātigaṇā ।ekaṃ pāsavasaṃ gataṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ⲙ–⏑–|–,––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
anapekkhamānā8 gacchanti ।kiṃ eko avahīyasi 114 //114//

chap.IV-424/.115
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
3 pat' eva9 patataṃ10 seṭṭha ।n' atthi baddhe11 sahāyatā12 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
mā anīghāya hāpesi ।kāmaṃ sumukha pakkamā ti 115 //115//

§IV-425/ 6. haṃsajātaka. [502.] 425 //*//

chap.IV-425/.116
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
4 nāhaṃ dukkhapareto ti1 ।dhataraṭṭha tavaṃ2 jahe /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
jīvitaṃ maraṇaṃ vā me ।tayā saddhiṃ bhavissatīti 116 //116//

chap.IV-425/.117
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ɯ∪–|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
Śloka1 –∪ɯ–|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
5 etad ariyassa kalyāṇaṃ | yan tvaṃ sumukha bhāsasi /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪–––∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪–––∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
tañ ca vīmaṃsamāno5 'haṃ | pata te taṃ6 avassajin ti 117 //117//

chap.IV-425/.118
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
6 apadena padaṃ yāti | antalikkhe caro dijo11 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 29
ārā pāsaṃ na bujjhi tvaṃ | haṃsānaṃ pavaruttamo ti 118 //118//

chap.IV-425/.119
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
7 yadā parābhavo hoti | poso jīvitasaṃkhaye 3318 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪––∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
atha jālañ ca pāsañ ca | āsajjāpi18 na bujjhatīti 119 //119//

§IV-426/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-426/.120
ŚlokaM ––––|–∪–∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
8 ete haṃsā pakkamanti | vakkaṅgā bhayameritā /
ŚlokaM ∪–∪∪|–∪––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
harittaca hemavaṇṇa | tvañ ca naṃ4 avahīyasi 120 //120//

chap.IV-426/.121
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
9 ete5 bhutvā pivitvā ca | pakkamanti vihaṅgamā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ɯ–∪–|–,–––‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 28
anapekkhamānā vakkaṅgā | tvaṃ ñev' eko6 upāsasi 121 //121//

chap.IV-426/.122
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
10 kin nu t' āyaṃ7 dijo hoti | mutto baddhaṃ upāsasi /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––∪∪|∪––∪‖–––ɯ|–∪–∪‖ 16 26
ohāya sakuṇā yanti8 | kiṃ eko avahīyasīti 122 //122//

chap.IV-426/.123
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
11 rājā me so dijo mitto | sakhā pāṇasamo ca me /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––∪–∪––∪∪∪––∪ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪––∪–∪––∪∪∪––∪ 18 27
n' eva naṃ vijahissāmi | yāva kālassa pariyāyan10 ti 123 //123//

chap.IV-426/.124
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
12 yo ca tvaṃ sakhino hotu11 | pāṇaṃ cajitum icchasi /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28

"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪––––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
so te sahāyaṃ muñcāmi | hotu rājā tavānugo ti 124 //124//

§IV-427/ 6. haṃsajātaka. (502.) 427 //*//

chap.IV-427/.125
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
13 evaṃ luddaka nandassu | saha sabbehi ñātibhi 33112 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪–∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
yathāham ajja nandāmi | muttaṃ disvā dijādhipan ti 125 //125//

chap.IV-427/.126
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
14 kaccin nu14 bhoto kusalaṃ | kacci15 bhoto anāmayaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
kacci15 raṭṭham idam phītaṃ | dhammenamanusāsati16 126 //126//

§IV-428/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-428/.127
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
15 kusalaṃ c' eva me haṃsa | atho haṃsa anāmayaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
atho raṭṭham idaṃ phītaṃ | dhammenamanusāsati1 127 //127//

chap.IV-428/.128
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
16 kacci2 bhoto amaccesu | doso koci na vijjati /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
kacci2 ārā amittā te | chāyā dakkhiṇatoriva3 128 //128//

chap.IV-428/.129
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
17 atho pi me amaccesu | doso koci na vijjati /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
atho ārā amittā me | chāyā dakkhiṇatoriva4 129 //129//

chap.IV-428/.130
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–ꟿ–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
18 kacci2 te sādisī bhariyā | assavā piyabhāṇinī /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
puttarūpayasūpetā | tava chandavasānugā5 130 //130//

chap.IV-428/.131
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–ꟿ–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
19 atho me sādisī bhariyā | assavā piyabhāṇinī /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
puttarūpayasūpetā | mama chandavasānugā 131 //131//

chap.IV-428/.132
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
20 kacci2 te bahavo puttā | sujātā raṭṭhavaḍḍhana /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
paññājavena sampannā | sammodanti tato tato 132 //132//

chap.IV-428/.133
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
21 sataṃ6 eko ca me puttā ।dhataraṭṭha mayā sutā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
tesaṃ tvaṃ kiccam7 akkhāhi ।nāvarajjhanti8 te vaco ti 133 //133//

chap.IV-428/.134
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
22 upapanno22 pi ce hoti ।jātiyā vinayena vā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
atha pacchā kurute yogaṃ ।kicce āpāsu23 sīdati 134 //134//

§IV-429/ 6. haṃsajātaka. (502.) 429 //*//

chap.IV-429/.135
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
23 tassa saṃhīrapaññassa ।vivaro jāyate mahā /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
nattamandho1 va rūpāni ।phullānimanupassati2 135 //135//

chap.IV-429/.136
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
24 asāre sārayogaññū ।matiṃ na tveva vindati /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
sarabho va3 giriduggasmiṃ ।antarā yeva sīdati 136 //136//

chap.IV-429/.137
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
25 hīnajacco pi ce hoti ।uṭṭhātā4 dhitimā naro /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
ācārasīlasampanno ।nise aggīva bhāsati 137 //137//

chap.IV-429/.138
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
26 etaṃ ve5 upamaṃ katvā ।putte vijjāsu vācaya /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
saṃvirūhetha6 medhāvī ।khettabījaṃ7 va vuṭṭhiyā ti 138 //138//

§IV-430/ xv. vīsartinipāta. //*//

§IV-431/ 7. sattigumbajātaka. (503) 431 //*//

§IV-432/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-432/.139
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
1 migaluddo mahārājā ।pañcālānaṃ rathesabho /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
nikkhanto saha senāya ।ogaṇo vanam āgamā 139 //139//

chap.IV-432/.140
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
2 tatth' addasā arañña̍smiṃ | takkarānaṃ kuṭiṃ kataṃ /
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|–––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
tassā kuṭiyā nikkhamma | suvo luddāni bhāsati 140 //140//

chap.IV-432/.141
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
3 sampannavāhano poso | yuvā sammaṭṭhakuṇḍalo2 /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑–‿–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
sobhati lohituṇhīso | divā suriyo va bhāsati 141 //141//

chap.IV-432/.142
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
4 majjhantike sampaṭike | sutto rājā sasārathi /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
hand' assābharaṇaṃ sabbaṃ | gaṇhāma sahasā mayaṃ 142 //142//

chap.IV-432/.143
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
5 nisīthe pi raho dāni | sutto rājā sasārathi /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
ādāya vatthaṃ maṇikuṇḍalañ ca | hantvāna sākhāhi avattharāmā3 ti 143 //143//

chap.IV-432/.144
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
6 kin nu ummattarūpo va | sattigumba pabhāsasi /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 32
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 32
durāsadā hi rājāno | aggi pajjalito yathā ti gātham āha 144 //144//

chap.IV-432/.145
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
7 atha tvaṃ patikolamba14 | matto thullāni gajjasi15 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
mātari16 mayha17 naggāya | kin nu tvaṃ vijigucchase ti 145 //145//

§IV-433/ 7. sattigumbajātaka. (503.) 433 //*//

chap.IV-433/.146
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|‿⏑⏑––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑‿––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
8 uṭṭhehi samma taramāno | rathaṃ yojehi sārathi /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
sakuṇo4 me na ruccati5 | aññaṃ gacchāma assaman ti 146 //146//

chap.IV-433/.147
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
9 yutto ratho mahārājā | yutto ca balavāhano /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27

adhitiṭṭha mahārājā ।ञ्ञaṃ gacchāma assaman ti 147 //147//

chap.IV-433/.148
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
10 ko nu 'me va10 gatā sabbe । ye asmiṃ paricārakā11 /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
esa gacchati pañcālo । mutto tesaṃ adassanā 148 //148//

chap.IV-433/.149
ŚlokaM ––∪–|∪–∪∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
11 kodaṇḍakāni gaṇhatha । sattiyo tomarāni ca /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
esa gacchati pañcālo । mā vo muñcittha jīvitan ti 149 //149//

§IV-434/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-434/.150
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaE4 ∪–∪–|ꣾ––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
12 athāparo paṭinandittha । suvo lohitatuṇḍako /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
svāgatan te mahārāja । atho te adurāgataṃ /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
issaro si anuppatto । yaṃ idh' atthi pavedaya 150 //150//

chap.IV-434/.151
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
13 tiṇḍukāni piyālāni । madhuke kāsumāriyo /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
phalāni khuddakappāni । bhuñja rāja varaṃ varaṃ 151 //151//

chap.IV-434/.152
ŚlokaE4 ∪–∪–|––––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
14 idam pi pānīyaṃ4 sītaṃ । ābhataṃ girigabbharā /
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
tato piva mahārāja । sace tvaṃ abhikaṃkhasi 152 //152//

chap.IV-434/.153
ŚlokaM ∪–––|–∪∪–‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
15 araññe uñchāya5 gatā । ye asmiṃ paricārakā6 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
sayaṃ uṭṭhāya gaṇhavho । hatthā7 me n' atthi dātave ti 153 //153//

chap.IV-434/.154
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
16 bhadrako vat' ayaṃ13 pakkhī । dijo paramadhammiko /
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
ath' eso itaro pakkhī । suvo luddāni bhāsati 154 //154//

chap.IV-434/.155
ŚlokaM ––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
17 etaṃ14 hanatha bandhatha । mā vo14 muñcittha jīvitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––∪∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28

iccevaṃ vilapantassa ।sotthiṃ patto 'smi assaman ti 155 //155//

chap.IV-434/.156
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
18 bhātaro 'sma mahārāja ।sodariyā18 ekamātukā /
ŚlokaM –⏑––|––––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
ekarukkhasmiṃ saṃvaddhā19 ।nānākhettagatā ubho 156 //156//

chap.IV-434/.157
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
19 sattigumbo ca corānaṃ ।ahañ ca isinaṃ idha /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
asataṃ so sataṃ ahaṃ ।tena dhammena no vinā ti 157 //157//

§IV-435/ 7. sattigumbajātaka. (503.) 435 //*//

chap.IV-435/.158
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
20 tattha vadho ca bandho ca ।nikatī vañcanāni ca /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
ālopā4 sahasākārā ।tāni so tattha sikkhati 158 //158//

chap.IV-435/.159
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
21 idha saccañ ca dhammo ca । ahiṃsā saññamo damo /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
āsanūdakadāyīnaṃ5 ।aṃke vaddho 'smi6 bhāratā ti159 //159//

chap.IV-435/.160
Śloka2 ––⏑–|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
22 yaṃ yaṃ hi rāja bhajati । sataṃ15 vā yadivā asaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
sīlavantaṃ visīlaṃ vā ।vasaṃ16 tass' eva gacchati 160 //160//

chap.IV-435/.161
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
23 yādisaṃ kurute mittaṃ ।yādisañ c' ūpasevati17 /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
so pi tādisako hoti । sahavāso hi tādiso 161 //161//

chap.IV-435/.162
ŚlokaM –⏑––|–⏑––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
24 sevamāno18 sevamānaṃ ।saphuṭṭho samphusaṃ19 paraṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
saro diddho20 kalāpaṃ va21 ।alittam upalimpati22 162 //162//

chap.IV-435/.163
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
25 upalepabhayā dhīro ।n' eva pāpasakhā siyā /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
pūtimacchaṃ kusaggena । yo naro upanayhati /
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
kusāpi pūtī23 vāyanti । evaṃ bālūpasevanā 163 //163//

§IV-436/ xv. vīsarinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-436/.164
Śloka1 ˘˘–˘|˘––˘||–˘–˘|˘–˘˘|| 16 22
26 tagarañ ca palāsena | yo naro upanayhati /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––ɯ˘|–––˘||––––|˘–˘–| 16 28
Śloka4 ––˘ɯ|–,––˘||––––|˘–˘–| 16 28
pattāpi surabhī1 vāyanti | evaṃ dhīrūpasevanā 164 //164//

chap.IV-436/.165
Śloka1 ––˘˘|˘––˘||––––|˘–˘–| 16 26
27 tasmā phalapuṭasseva | ñatvā sampākam attano /
Śloka1 ˘–––|˘––˘||––––|˘–˘–| 16 27
asante n' ūpaseveyya | sante seveyya paṇḍito /
"EXAMINE1" ˘––˘˘––˘––––˘–˘–˘ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ˘––˘˘––˘––––˘–˘–˘ 17 27
asanto nirayaṃ nenti | santo pāpenti suggatin ti 165 //165//

§IV-437/ 8. bhallāṭiyajātaka (504.) 437 //*//

§IV-438/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-438/.166
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––||––˘|–˘˘|˘–˘|–˘–| 23 36
––˘–|,–˘,˘|–˘––||––˘–|˘,˘˘|–˘–˘–|
1 bhallāṭiyo nāma ahosi rājā | rajjaṃ pahāya migavaṃ acāri so7 /
TJCHECK ˘˘–˘˘˘––˘–˘–––˘––˘˘–˘–– 23 35
agamā girivaraṃ8 gandhamādanaṃ | sampupphitaṃ kimpurisānuciṇṇaṃ 166 //166//

chap.IV-438/.167
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––||˘˘˘––˘––˘––| 22 35
––˘–|–˘,˘|–˘––||˘˘˘––˘––˘––|
2 sālūrasaṃghañ ca nisedhayitvā9 | dhanukalāpañ ca so nikkhipitvā10 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ˘–˘|–˘˘|––˘|––||––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––| 22 35
˘–˘–|,˘˘–|–˘––||––˘–|,–˘˘|–˘––|
upāgamī vacanaṃ vattukāmo | yatthaṭṭhitā kimpurisā ahesuṃ 167 //167//

chap.IV-438/.168
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|––||ɯ–˘|––˘|––˘|––| 22 36
˘–˘–|,–˘˘|–˘––||ɯ–˘–|,–˘–|–˘––|
3 himaccaye hemavatāya tīre | kim idhaṭṭhitā11 mantayavho abhiṇhaṃ /
TJCHECK ––˘––˘˘–˘––˘–––˘˘–˘––˘ 23 37
pucchāmi vo mānusadehavaṇṇe | kathaṃ vo jānanti manussaloke ti 168 //168//

chap.IV-438/.169
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––||––˘|–ɯ˘|˘–˘|––| 22 36
––˘–|,–˘˘|–˘––||––˘–|,ɯ˘˘|–˘––|
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––||––˘|–˘ɯ|˘–˘|––| 22 36
––˘–|,–˘˘|–˘––||––˘–|,˘ɯ˘|–˘––|
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––||––˘|–˘˘|ɯ–˘|––| 22 36
––˘–|,–˘˘|–˘––||––˘–|,˘˘ɯ|–˘––|
4 mallaṃgiriṃ15 paṇḍarakaṃ tikūṭaṃ | sītodiyā16 anuvicarāma17 najjo /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //169//

§IV-439/ 8. bhallāṭiyajātaka. (504.) 439 //*//

chap.IV-439/.169
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
TJCHECK ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 37
migā manussā vā1 nibhāsavaṇṇā | jānanti no kimpurisā ca2 luddhā ti 169 //169//

chap.IV-439/.170
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
5 sukiccharūpaṃ paridevayavho | āliṅgito6 cāsi piyo piyāya /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ‿ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ‿ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
pucchāmi vo mānusadehavaṇṇe | kim idha7 vane rodatha appatītā 170 //170//

chap.IV-439/.171
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
6 sukiccharūpaṃ paridevayavho | āliṅgito6 cāsi8 piyo piyāya /
JCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 24 35
pucchāmi vo mānusadehavaṇṇe | kim idha7 vane vilapatha appatītā 171 //171//

chap.IV-439/.172
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
7 sukiccharūpaṃ paridevayavho | āliṅgito6 cāsi piyo piyāya /
JCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 24 36
pucchāmi vo mānusadehavaṇṇe | kim idha7 vane socatha appatītā ti 172 //172//

chap.IV-439/.173
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|–––|ᴗ‿ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,–ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖
8 may' ekarattiṃ13 vippavasimha ludda | akāmakā aññamaññaṃ sarantā /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ‖ 23 35
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖
tam ekarattiṃ14 anutappamānā | socāma sā ratti punaṃ na hessati 173 //173//

§IV-440/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-440/.174
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 34
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––‖ 22 34
9 yam ekarattiṃ anutappath' etaṃ15 | dhanaṃ va naṭṭhaṃ pitaraṃ va16 petaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34

pucchāmi vo mānusadehavaṇṇe ǀ kathaṃ vināvāsam akappayittha 174 //174//

chap.IV-440/.175
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ɯ–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖ 22 36
ɯ–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|∪∪–|–∪––‖ even 7
10 yam imaṃ1 nadiṃ passasi sīghasotaṃ ǀ nānādumacchadanaṃ2 selakūṭaṃ3 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
tam me piyo uttari vassakāle ǀ mamañ ca mañ̃ñaṃ4 anubandhatīti5 175 //175//

chap.IV-440/.176
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ɯ–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|–∪–|–∪–∪‖ɯ–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖ odd 3,7
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪––∪–∪ɯ–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪––∪–∪ɯ–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 23 34
11 ahañ ca aṃkolakaṃ ocināmi ǀ atimuttakaṃ6 sattaliyothikañ7 ca /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
piyo ca me hohiti8 mālabhārī ǀ ahañ ca naṃ mālinī9 ajjhupessaṃ 176 //176//

chap.IV-440/.177
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ∪–∪|–ɯ∪|––∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 23 36
∪–∪–|,ɯ∪–|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪–‖
12 ahañ c' idaṃ10 kuravakaṃ11 ocināmi ǀ uddālakā12 pāṭalisinduvāritā13 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
piyo ca me hohiti8 mālabhārī ǀ ahañ ca naṃ mālinī14 ajjhupessaṃ 177 //177//

chap.IV-440/.178
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
13 ahañ ca sālissa15 supupphitassa ǀ oceyya pupphāni karomi mālaṃ16 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
piyo ca me hohiti8 mālabhārī ǀ ahañ ca naṃ mālinī14 ajjhupessaṃ 178 //178//

chap.IV-440/.179
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
14 ahañ ca sālassa supupphitassa ǀ oceyya pupphāni karomi bhāraṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,∪∪–|–∪––‖
idañ ca no hohiti17 santharattthaṃ18 ǀ yatth' ajja 'maṃ19 viharissāmu20 rattiṃ 179 //179//

chap.IV-440/.180
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|–∪∪|––∪|–∪‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 33
∪–∪–|,∪∪–|–∪–∪‖∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪–∪∪––∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 33
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ∪–∪–∪∪––∪–‖–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––‖ 22 33
15 ahañ ca kho21 akaluṃ22 candanañ ca ǀ silāya23 piṃsāmi pamattarūpā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 35

⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
piyo ca me hohiti8 rositaṅgo ˈ ahañ ca naṃ rositā ajjhupessaṃ 180 //180//

chap.IV-440/.181
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑––‖
16 athāgamā salilaṃ sīghasotaṃ ˈnudaṃ sāle salaḷe kaṇṇikāre /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ˈ //181//

§IV-441/ 8. bhallāṭiyajātaka. (504.) 441 //*//

chap.IV-441/.181
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ˈ /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 23 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 23 34
apūratha1 tena muhuttakena ˈ sāyaṃ nadī āsi mayā suduttarā 181 //181//

chap.IV-441/.182
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖–––|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 23 37
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––––|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
17 ubhosu tīresu mayaṃ tadā ṭhitā ˈ sampassantā ubhayo aññamaññaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–– 22 34
sakiṃ pi rodāma sakiṃ hasāma ˈ kicchena no agamā saṃvarī sā 182 //182//

chap.IV-441/.183
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 36
18 pāto ca kho uggate sūriyamhi2 ˈ catukkaṃ nadiṃ uttariyāna ludda /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 23 36
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
āliṅgiyā aññamaññaṃ mayaṃ ubho ˈ sakiṃ pi rodāma sakiṃ hasāma 183 //183//

chap.IV-441/.184
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑⏑⏑⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑⏑⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 34
19 tīh' ūnakaṃ satta satāni ludda ˈ yam idha3 mayaṃ vippavasimha pubbe /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
vās' ek' imaṃ jīvitaṃ bhūmipāla ˈ ko n' īdha kantāya vinā vaseyya 184 //184//

chap.IV-441/.185
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
20 āyuñ ca vo4 kīvatako nu samma ˈ sace pi jānātha vadetha āyuṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
anussavā5 vaddhato6 āgamā vā ˈ akkhātha me taṃ avikampamānā 185 //185//

chap.IV-441/.186
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 35
–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
21 āyuñ ca no vassasahassa7 ludda | na c' antarā pāpako atthi rogo /
JCHECK –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 24 37
appañ ca dukkhaṃ sukham eva bhiyyo | avītarāgā vijahāma jīvitan ti 186 //186//

§IV-442/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

§IV-443/ 8. bhallāṭiyajātaka. (504.) 443 //*//

chap.IV-443/.187
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
22 idañ ca sutvāna amānusānaṃ | bhallāṭiyo ittaraṃ jīvitan ti /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 32
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑‖ 23 32
nivattatha na1 migavaṃ acāri | adāsi dānāni abhuñji bhoge ti 187 //187//

chap.IV-443/.188
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
23 idañ ca sutvāna amānusānaṃ | sammodatha mā kalahaṃ akattha /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
mā vo tapī3 attakammāparādho | yathāpi te kimpuris' ekarattiṃ4 188 //188//

chap.IV-443/.189
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 34
24 idañ ca sutvāna amāṇusānaṃ | sammodatha mā vivādaṃ akattha /
TJCHECK –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
mā vo tapī5 attakammāparādho | yathāpi te kimpuris' ekarattin6 ti 189 //189//

chap.IV-443/.190
TJCHECK ⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 23 31
"O.AEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 23 31
"AEXAM"+Vait. ⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ ⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 23 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 23 31
25 vividhaṃ9 adhimanā10 suṇom' ahaṃ | vacanapathaṃ tavamatthasaṃhitaṃ11 /
JCHECK –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 24 33
muñca giraṃ12 nudas' eva13 me daraṃ | samaṇa sukhāvaha jīva me ciran ti 190 //190//

§IV-444/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

§IV-445/ 9. somanassajātaka. (505.) 445 //*//

§IV-446/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-446/.191
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 20 32
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" –––⏑⏑––⏑–‖⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–‖ 20 32

"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ———∪∪——∪—∪‖—∪——∪∪—∪—— ‖20 32
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ———∪∪——∪‖—∪—∪——∪∪—∪——‖ 20 32
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ———∪∪——∪—‖ 20 32
1 ko taṃ hiṃsati heṭheti8 ǀ kin nu9 dummano socasi10 appatīto /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ——∪|——∪|∪—∪|——‖—∪—∪∪∪—∪——∪‖ 22 34
——∪—|—∪∪|—∪——‖—∪—∪∪∪—∪——∪‖ odd 1,3,8
"O.EXAMINE2" ——∪——∪∪—∪———∪—∪∪∪—∪——∪ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ——∪——∪∪—∪———∪—∪∪∪—∪——∪ 22 34
kass' ajja mātāpitaro rudantu11 ǀ kvajja setu12 nihato paṭhavyā ti 191 //191//

chap.IV-446/.192
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ——∪|—∪∪|∪—∪|—∪‖∪—∪|——∪|——∪|—∪‖ 22 33
——∪—|∪,∪∪|—∪—∪‖∪—∪—|—∪,—|—∪—∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ——∪—∪∪∪—∪—∪∪—∪——∪——∪—∪ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ——∪—∪∪∪—∪—∪∪—∪——∪——∪—∪ 22 33
2 tuṭṭho 'smi deva tava dassanena ǀ cirass' apassāmi taṃ bhūmipāla /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ //192//

§IV-447/ 9. somanassajātaka. (505.) 447 //*//

chap.IV-447/.192
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ /
TJCHECK ∪—∪——∪∪—∪—∪——∪——∪∪—∪——∪ 23 35
ahiṃsako reṇumanuppavissa1 ǀ puttena te heṭhayito4 'smi devā ti 192 //192//

chap.IV-447/.193
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ——∪|——∪|——∪|——‖——∪|——∪|——∪|——‖ 22 38
——∪—|—∪—|—∪——‖——∪—|,—∪,—|—∪——‖ odd 3,7
3 āyantu dovārikā khaggabaddhā3 ǀ kāsāviyā yantu4 antepuran taṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ——∪|——∪|——∪|——‖———|——∪|——∪|—∪‖ 22 38
——∪—|,—∪—|—∪——‖————|—,∪—|—∪—∪‖
hantvāna5 taṃ somanassaṃ kumāraṃ ǀ chetvānā sīsaṃ varaṃ āharantu 193 //193//

~~chap.IV-447/.194~~
~~"EXAMINE1" —∪——∪———∪———∪—∪——∪—∪∪——∪∪———∪—∪∪ 32 51~~
~~4 pesitā rājino dūtā kumāraṃ etad abravuṃ ǀ issarena vitiṇṇo si vadhappatto si6 khattiya 194 //194//~~

chap.IV-447/.194(修正11／30)
Śloka1 —∪——|∪———‖∪———|∪—∪—‖ 16 27
4 pesitā rājino dūtā kumāraṃ etad abravuṃ /
Śloka1 —∪—∪|∪——∪‖∪———|∪—∪∪‖ 16 24
issarena vitiṇṇo si vadhappatto si6 khattiya 194 //194//

chap.IV-447/.195
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪—∪|——∪|∪—∪|——‖∪—∪|——∪|——∪|——‖ 22 35
∪—∪—|—,∪∪|—∪——‖∪—∪—|,—∪—|—∪——‖
5 sa rājaputto paridevayanto ǀ dasaṅguliṃ añjalim paggahetvā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪—∪|——∪|∪—∪|——‖——∪|——∪|∪—∪|—∪‖ 22 34
∪—∪—|—∪,∪|—∪——‖——∪—|—,∪∪|—∪—∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪—∪——∪∪—∪————∪——∪∪—∪—∪ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪—∪——∪∪—∪‖————∪——∪∪—∪—∪‖ 22 34
aham pi icchāmi janinda daṭṭhuṃ ǀ jīvaṃ panetvā7 paṭidassayetha8 195 //195//

chap.IV-447/.196
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
6 tassa taṃ vacanaṃ sutvā | rañño puttaṃ adassayuṃ /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
putto ca pitaraṃ disvā | dūrato v' ajjhabhāsatha9196 //196//

chap.IV-447/.197
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ odd 3,7
7 āgañchu10 dovārikā khaggabaddhā3 | kāsāviyā hantu mamaṃ janinda /
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 39
akkhāhi me pucchito etam atthaṃ | aparādho ko n' īdha mam' ajja atthīti 197 //197//

§IV-448/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-448/.198
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
8 sāyañ ca pāto udakaṃ sajāti8 | aggiṃ sadā paricaraṇappamatto9 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 26 41
taṃ tādisaṃ saṃyataṃ brahmacāriṃ | kasmā tuvaṃ10 brūsi gahapatīti11 gātham āha 198 //198//

chap.IV-448/.199
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ ‖ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 33
9 tālā ca mūlā ca phalā ca deva | pariggahā vividhā santimassa /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 27 40
te rakkhati gopayat' appamatto17 | brāhmaṇo gahapati18 tena hotīti gātham āha 199 //199//

§IV-449/ 9. somanassajātaka. (505.) 449 //*//

chap.IV-449/.200
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––––|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" –––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" –––––⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
10 saccaṃ kho etaṃ vadasī7 kumāra | pariggahā vividhā santimassa /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 27 40
te rakkhati gopayat' appamatto8 | brāhmaṇo gahapati9 tena hotīti gātham āha 200 //200//

chap.IV-449/.201
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
11 suṇantu mayhaṃ parisā samāgatā | sanegamā11 jānapadā ca sabbe /
TJCHECK –––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 23 36
bāl' āyaṃ bālassa vaco nisamma12 | ahetunā ghātayate13 janindo ti 201 //201//

chap.IV-449/.202
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖

12 daḷhasmi mūle visate18 virūḷhe ǀ dunnikkhayo veḷu pasākhajāto /
JCHECK –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 24 37
vandāmi pādāni tavaṃ19 janinda ǀ anujāna20 maṃ pabbajissāmi devā ti 202 //202//

§IV-450/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-450/.203
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
13 bhuñjassu bhoge vipule1 kumāra ǀ sabbañ ca te issariyam dadāmi /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑––––⏑–– 21 37
ajj' eva tvaṃ kuranaṃ2 hohi rājā ǀ mā pabbajī3 pabbajjā hi dukkhā 203 //203//

chap.IV-450/.204
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
14 kin nū 'dha4 deva tavam5 atthi bhogā ǀ pubbe v' ahaṃ6 devaloke ramissaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
rūpehi saddehi atho rasehi ǀ gandhehi passehi manoramehi 204 //204//

chap.IV-450/.205
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
––––|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
15 bhuttā7 me bhogā tidivasmi8 deva ǀ parivāritā9 accharāsaṃ gaṇena /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
tavañ10 ca bālaṃ paraneyyaṃ11 viditvā ǀ na tādise rājakule vaseyyaṃ12 205 //205//

chap.IV-450/.206
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 38
––––|–,⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
16 sacc' āhaṃ13 bālo paraneyy' āham14 asmi ǀ ekāparādhaṃ khama putta mayhaṃ /
TJCHECK ⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 34
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑‖ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 34
puna pi ce edisakaṃ bhaveyya ǀ yathāmatiṃ somanassaṃ karohīti 206 //206//

§IV-451/ 9. somanassajātaka. (505.) 451 //*//

chap.IV-451/.207
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
17 anisamma kataṃ kammaṃ ǀ anavatthāya cintitaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
bhesajjasseva vebhaṅgo ǀ vipāko hoti pāpako 207 //207//

chap.IV-451/.208
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
18 nisamma ca kataṃ kammaṃ ǀ sammāvatthāya1 cintitaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
bhesajjasseva sampatti ǀ vipāko hoti bhadrako 208 //208//

chap.IV-451/.209

Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 34
19 alaso gihī kāmabhogī2 na sādhu ।asaññato pabbajito na sādhu /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
rājā na sādhu anisammakārī ।yo paṇḍito kodhano taṃ na sādhu 209 //209//

chap.IV-451/.210
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
20 nisamma khattiyo kayirā ।nānisamma disampati /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
nisammakārino rāja ।yaso kittī3 ca vaḍḍhati 210 //210//

chap.IV-451/.211
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 23 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
21 nisamma daṇḍaṃ paṇayeyya4 issaro ।vegā5 kataṃ tapate bhūmipāla6 /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––‖⏑–⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|––,⏑,|–⏑––‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–– ‖ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑––‖ 22 34
sammāpaṇidhi ca7 narassa atthā ।anānutappā te bhavanti pacchā 211 //211//

chap.IV-451/.212
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 3,9
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
22 anānutappāni hi ye karonti ।vibhajja kammāyatanāni loke /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ even 3,9
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
viññūpasatthāni8 sukhudrayāni9 ।bhavanti vaddhānumatāni10 tāni 212 //212//

chap.IV-451/.213
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ odd 3,7
23 āgañchu11 dovārikā khaggabaddhā12 ।kāsāviyā hantu13 mamaṃ janinda /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
mātucca14 aṃkasmi15 ahaṃ nisinno ।ākaḍḍhito sāhasā16 tehi deva 213 //213//

chap.IV-451/.214
JCHECK ⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 24 37
24 kaṭukaṃ17 hi sambādham sukiccha18 patto ।madhuraṃ piyaṃ jīvitaṃ laddha19 rāja /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
kicchen' ahaṃ20 ajja vadhā pamutto21 ।pabbajjam evābhimano 'ham asmīti 214 //214//

§IV-452/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-452/.215
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖

25 putto vatāyaṃ11 taruṇo12 sudhamme ।anukampako somanasso13 kumāro /
Śakvarī ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑ 28 43
taṃ yācamāno na labhāmi s' ajja14 ।arahāsi naṃ15 yācitave tuvam pīti gāthaṃ āha 215
//215//

chap.IV-452/.216
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 32
⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ odd 3,9
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 32
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 32
26 ramassu bhikkhācariyāya putta ।nisamma dhammesu paribbajassu /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 27 42
sabbesu bhūtesu nidhāya daṇḍaṃ ।anindito brahmam upeti ṭhānan ti gātham āha 216
//216//

chap.IV-452/.217
TJCHECK –⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑– 23 35
27 acchariyarūpaṃ vata yādisañ ca ।dukkhitaṃ17 maṃ18 dukkhāpayase19 sudhamme/
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। //217//

§IV-453/ 9. somanassajātaka. (505.) 453 //*//

chap.IV-453/.217
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
yācassu puttaṃ iti vuccamānā ।bhiyyo va ussāhayase kumāran ti 217 //217//

chap.IV-453/.218
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ꟾ–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 23 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ꟾ–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
28 ye vippamuttā anavajjabhojino3 ।parinibbutā lokam imaṃ caranti /
JCHECK ⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 35
tam4 ariyamaggaṃ paṭipajjamānaṃ ।na ussahe vārayituṃ kumāran ti 218 //218//

chap.IV-453/.219
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 37
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
29 addhā have sevitabbā sapaññā ।bahussutā ye bahuṭhānacintino /
TJCHECK –––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––––⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 39
yes' āyaṃ sutvāna subhāsitāni ।appossukkā7 vītasokā sudhammā ti 219 //219//

§IV-454/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

§IV-455/ 10. campeyyajātaka. (506.) 455 //*//

§IV-456/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

§IV-457/ 10. campeyyajātaka. (506.) 457 //*//

§IV-458/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

§IV-459/ 10. campeyyajātaka. (506.) 459 //*//

chap.IV-459/.220
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24

1 kā nu vijjurivābhāsi | osadhī viya tārakā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
devatā nu si gandhabbī | na taṃ maññāmi mānusin6 ti 220 //220//

chap.IV-459/.221
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
2 n' amhi devī na gandhabbī | na mahārāja mānusī /
ŚlokaM –⏑––|⏑⏑––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
nāgakañña' amhi8 bhadante | atthen' amhi idhāgatā 221 //221//

chap.IV-459/.222
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
3 vibbhantacittā kupitindriyāsi | nettehi te vārigaṇā savanti9 /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE –––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑‖ 22 36
––––|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑‖
kin te naṭṭhaṃ kim pana patthayānā | idhāgatā nāri tad iṃgha brūhi 222 //222//

chap.IV-459/.223
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 33
4 yam uggatejo urago ti cāhu10 | nāgo ti taṃ11 āhu jano12 janinda /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
tam aggahī puriso jīvikattho | taṃ bandhanā muñca patī13 mam' eso 223 //223//

chap.IV-459/.224
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 34
5 kathaṃ nvayaṃ balaviriyūpapanno | hatthattham āgañchi14 vanibbakassa /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
akkhāhi me nāgakañña tam atthaṃ | kathaṃ vijānemu gahītanāgaṃ 224 //224//

§IV-460/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-460/.225
TJCHECK ⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 34
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 34
6 nagaram1 pi nāgo bhasmaṃ kareyya | tathā hi so balaviriyūpapanno /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
dhammañ ca nāgo apacāyamāno | tasmā parakkamma tapo karotīti 225 //225//

chap.IV-460/.226
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34

–⏑⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
7 cātuddasiṃ pannarasiñ ca rāja ।catuppathe sammati10 nāgarājā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 27 42
tam aggahī puriso jīvikattho ।taṃ bandhanā muñca patī mam' eso ti gātham āha 226
//226//

chap.IV-460/.227
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
8 soḷas' itthisahassāni ।āmuttamaṇikuṇḍalā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑– 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑– 17 27
vārigehāsayā16 nāriyo17 ।tāpi taṃ saraṇaṃ gatā 227 //227//

chap.IV-460/.228
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
9 dhammena mocehi asāhasena ।gāmena nikkhena gavaṃ satena /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
ossaṭṭhakāyo urago carātu ।puññatthiko muñcatu bandhanasmā ti 228 //228//

§IV-461/ 10. campeyyajātaka. (506.) 461 //*//

chap.IV-461/.229
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
10 dhammena mocemi asāhasena ।gāmena nikkhena gavaṃ satena /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
ossaṭṭhakāyo urago carātu ।puññatthiko muñcatu bandhanasmā 229 //229//

chap.IV-461/.230
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
11 dammi5 nikkhasataṃ ludda ।thullañ ca maṇikuṇḍalaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
catussadañ6 ca pallaṃkaṃ ।ummāpupphasirinnibhaṃ7 230 //230//

chap.IV-461/.231
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –⏑–ꟿ|–⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–ꟿ–‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
12 dve ca sādisiyo bhariyā । vusabhañ ca gavaṃ sataṃ /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
ossaṭṭhakāyo urago carātu ।puññatthiko muñcatu bandhanasmā ti 231 //231//

chap.IV-461/.232
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–– 24 36
13 vināpi dānā tava9 vacanaṃ janinda10 ।muñcemu naṃ uragaṃ bandhanasmā /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
ossaṭṭhakāyo urago carātu ।puññatthiko muñcatu bandhanasmā ti 232 //232//

§IV-462/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-462/.233
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 28
14 mutto campeyyako nāgo ǀ rājānaṃ etad abravi /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
namo te kāsirāj' atthu1 ǀ namo te kāsivaddhana /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
añjalin te paganhāmi2 ǀ passeyyam me nivesanaṃ 233 //233//

chap.IV-462/.234
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 36
15 addhā hi dubbissasam3 etam āhu ǀ yaṃ mānuso vissase4 amānusamhi /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
sace ca maṃ yācasi etam atthaṃ ǀ dakkhemu te nāga nivesanānīti 234 //234//

chap.IV-462/.235
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|ⷭ–⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑ⷭ|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ⷭ–⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ⷭ–⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 34
16 sace hi8 vāto girim āvaheyya ǀ cando ca suriyo ca chamā pateyyuṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––ⷭ|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 38
––⏑–|–,ⷭ–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
sabbā ca9 najjo paṭisotaṃ10 vajeyyuṃ ǀ na tvev' ahaṃ rāja musā bhaṇeyyaṃ 235 //235//

chap.IV-462/.236
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 35
⏑–⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
17 nabhaṃ phaleyya udadhī pi susse ǀ saṃvaṭṭayaṃ11 bhūtadharā vasundharā /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 37
siluccayo12 meru samūlam ubbahe ǀ na tvev' ahaṃ rāja musā bhaṇeyyan ti 236 //236//

chap.IV-462/.237
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 36
18 addhā hi dubbissasam14 etam āhu ǀ yaṃ mānuso15 vissase amānusamhi /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ //237//

§IV-463/ 10. campeyyajātaka. (506.) 463 //*//

chap.IV-463/.237
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
sace ca maṃ yācasi etam atthaṃ ǀ dakkhemu te nāga nivesanānīti 237 //237//

chap.IV-463/.238
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––‖⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑‖ 22 36
19 tumhe kho 'ttha1 ghoravisā uḷārā ǀ mahātejā khippakopī ca hotha /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 25 37
mama kāraṇā bandhanasmā pamutto ǀ arahasi no jānitaye2 katānīti 238 //238//

chap.IV-463/.239
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
20 so3 paccataṃ niraye ghorarūpe ǀ mā kāyikaṃ sātam alattha kiñci /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 27 42

peḷāya baddho maraṇaṃ upetu ǀ yo tādisaṃ kamma kataṃ na jāne ti gātham āha 239 //239//

chap.IV-463/.240
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ∪ | –– ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | – ∪ ‖ –– ∪ | –– ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | –– ‖ 22 35
–– ∪ – | –, ∪ ∪ | – ∪ – ∪ ‖ –– ∪ – |, – ∪, ∪ | – ∪ –– ‖
21 saccappaṭiññā tavam esa hotu ǀ akkodhano hohi4 anūpanāhī5 /
TJCHECK –– ∪ –– ∪ ∪ – ∪ – – – – ∪ –– ∪ ∪ – ∪ – – ∪ 23 37
sabbañ ca te nāgakulaṃ supaṇṇā6 ǀ aggiṃ7 va gimhāsu vivajjayantū ti 240 //240//

chap.IV-463/.241
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ꭑ – ∪ | –– ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | – ∪ ‖ –– ∪ | –– ∪ | –– ∪ | –– ‖ 22 36
ꭑ – ∪ – |, – ∪ ∪ | – ∪ – ∪ ‖ –– ∪ – |, – ∪ – | – ∪ –– ‖
22 anukampasī9 nāgakulaṃ janinda ǀ mātā yathā suppiyaṃ ekaputtaṃ /
TJCHECK ∪ – ∪ –– ∪ ∪ – ∪ – – – – ∪ –– ∪ ∪ – ∪ – – ∪ 23 36
ahañ ca te nāgakulena saddhiṃ ǀ kāhāmi veyyāvaṭikaṃ uḷāran ti 241 //241//

§IV-464/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-464/.242
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ∪ | –– ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | –– ‖ –– ∪ | –– ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | –– ‖ 22 36
–– ∪ – |, – ∪ ∪ | – ∪ –– ‖ –– ∪ – |, – ∪ ∪ | – ∪ –– ‖
23 yojentu ve rājarathe sucitte ǀ kambojake assatare sudante /
Śakvarī –– ∪ –– ∪ ∪ – ∪ – ∪ – – – ∪ –– ∪ ∪ – ∪ – – ∪ – ∪ – ∪ 28 44
nāge ca yojentu suvaṇṇakappane2 ǀ dakkhemu nāgassa nivesanānīti gātham āha 242 //242//

chap.IV-464/.243
TJCHECK –– ∪ –– ∪ ∪ – ∪ – – – – ∪ – ∪ – ∪ –– ∪ –– 23 38
24 bherīmutiṅgā paṇavā ca saṃkhā ǀ āvajjayiṃsu3 uggasenassa rañño /
TJCHECK –– ∪ –– ∪ ∪ – ∪ –– ∪ – ∪ –– ∪ ∪ – ∪ – – ∪ 23 36
pāyāsi rājā bahu sobhamāno ǀ purakkhato nārigaṇassa majjhe ti 243 //243//

chap.IV-464/.244
Śloka1 ∪ – ∪ ∪ | ∪ – – – ‖ –– ∪ – | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 25
25 suvaṇṇacitakaṃ9 bhūmiṃ ǀ addakkhi kāsivaddhano /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –– ∪ – | ∪ – – – ‖ – ꭑ ∪ ∪ | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 26
Śloka1 –– ∪ – | ∪ – – – ‖ – ∪ ꭑ ∪ | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 26
Śloka1 –– ∪ – | ∪ – – – ‖ – ∪ ∪ ꭑ | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC –– ∪ – | ∪ – – – ‖ – ∪ ∪ ∪ | ꭑ – ∪ – ‖ 16 26
sovaṇṇaye10 ca pāsāde ǀ veluriyaphalakatthate 244 //244//

chap.IV-464/.245
Śloka1 ∪ – – – | ∪ – – – ‖ – – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 27
26 sa rājā pāvisī vyamhaṃ ǀ campeyyassa nivesanaṃ /
Śloka2 –– ∪ – | ∪ ∪ ∪ – ‖ – ∪ – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 24
ādiccavaṇṇupanibhaṃ ǀ kaṃsavijjupabhassaraṃ 245 //245//

chap.IV-464/.246
Śloka1 – – – – | ∪ – – – ‖ – – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 28
27 nānārukkhehi sañchannaṃ ǀ nānāgandhasameritaṃ11 /
ŚlokaM – – – ∪ | – ∪ – – ‖ – – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 27
so12 pāvekkhi kāsirājā ǀ campeyyassa nivesanaṃ 246 //246//

chap.IV-464/.247
ŚlokaM ∪ – – ∪ | – ∪ – – ‖ – – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 26
28 paviṭṭhamhi kāsirañño13 ǀ campeyyassa nivesane /

ŚlokaM ––∪∪|–––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
dibbā14 turiyā vajjiṃsu | nāgakaññā ca naccayuṃ 247 //247//

§IV-465/ 10. campeyyajātaka. (506.) 465 //*//

chap.IV-465/.248
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪∪–∪––∪––‖ 22 35
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪∪–∪––∪––‖
29 taṃ nāgakaññā caritaṃ gaṇena | anvāruhi1 kāsirājā pasanno /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪ 25 39
nisīdi sovaṇṇamayamhi pīṭhe | sāpassaye2 candanasāralitte ti āha 248 //248//

chap.IV-465/.249
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 36
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖
30 so tattha bhutvā ca atho ramitvā | campeyyakaṃ kāsirājā avoca /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪‖––––∪––∪∪–∪–∪‖ 22 34
vimānaseṭṭhāni imāni tuyhaṃ | ādiccavaṇṇāni pabhassarāni /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
n' etādisaṃ atthi manussaloke | kimatthiyaṃ nāga tapo karosi 249 //249//

chap.IV-465/.250
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖ odd 1,8
31 tā kambukāyūradharā suvatthā | vaṭṭaṅgulī tambatalūpapannā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖
paggayha pāyenti11 anomavaṇṇā12 | n' etādisaṃ atthi manussaloke /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 11 16
kimatthiyaṃ nāga tapo karosi 250 //250//

§IV-466/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-466/.251
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|–∪∪|–∪––‖ even 8
32 najjo ca khemā1 puthulomamacchā | adāsakuntābhirudā sutitthā /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪– 4 7
n' etādisaṃ 251 //251//

chap.IV-466/.252
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 36
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖
33 koñcā mayūrā diviyā ca haṃsā | vaggussarā kokilā sampatanti 252 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //252//

chap.IV-466/.253
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 23 37
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪–‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
34 ambā ca sālā tilakā ca jambuyo | uddālakā pāṭaliyo ca phullā 253 /

"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //253//

chap.IV-466/.254
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 25 38
35 imā ca te pokkharañño2 samantato | diviyā ca gandhā satataṃ sampatanti3 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
n' etādisaṃ atthi manussaloke | kimatthiyaṃ nāga tapo karosi4 254 //254//

chap.IV-466/.255
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 31
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 31
36 na puttahetu na dhanassa hetu | na āyuno vāpi5 janinda hetu /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
manussayoniṃ abhipatthayāno | tasmā parakkamma tapo karomīti 255 //255//

chap.IV-466/.256
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
37 tvaṃ lohitakkho vihatantaraṃso8 | alaṃkato kappitakesamassu /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 23 34
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 23 34
surosito lohitacandanena | gandhabbarājā va9 disā pabhāsasi 256 //256//

chap.IV-466/.257
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
38 deviddhipatto si mahānubhāvo | sabbehi kāmehi samaṅgibhūto /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑ 25 41
pucchāmi taṃ nāgarāje10 tam atthaṃ | seyyo ito kena manussaloko11 ti āha 257 //257//

§IV-467/ 10. campeyyajātaka. (506.) 467 //*//

chap.IV-467/.258
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ even 2,3,7,10
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
39 janinda nāññatra manussalokā | suddhī ca1 saṃvijjati saṃyamo ca1 /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 35
ahañ ca laddhāna manussayoniṃ | kāhāmi jātimaraṇassa2 antan ti 258 //258//

chap.IV-467/.259
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 37
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
40 addhā have sevitabbā sapaññā 45315 | bahussutā ye bahuṭhānacintino /
JCHECK ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 36
nariyo3 ca disvāna tavañ4 ca nāga5 | kāhāmi6 puññāni anappakānīti 259 //259//

chap.IV-467/.260
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī –⏑–|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 37
–⏑⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
41 addhā have sevitabbā sapaññā | bahussutā ye bahuṭhānacintino /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑ 26 38
nariyo3 ca disvāna mamañ ca rāja | karohi puṇṇāni anappakānīti āha 260 //260//

chap.IV-467/.261
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 2,7
42 idañ ca me jātarūpaṃ pahūtaṃ11 | rāsī suvaṇṇassa ca tālamattā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑ 25 38
ito haritvā sovaṇṇagharāni | kāraya rūpiyassa ca pākāraṃ karontu12 261 //261//

§IV-468/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-468/.262
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖–⏑⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖ odd 3,9
43 muttā1 ca vāhasahassāni pañca | veḷuriyamissāni ito haritvā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
antepure bhūmiyaṃ santharantu | nikkaddamā hohiti2 nīrajā3 ca 262 //262//

chap.IV-468/.263
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
44 etādisaṃ āvasa rājaseṭṭha | vimānaseṭṭhaṃ bahu sobhamānaṃ /
TJCHECK ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
bārāṇasiṃ4 nagaraṃ iddhaphītaṃ5 | rajjañ ca6 kārehi anomapaññā ti 263 //263//

§IV-469/ 11. mahāpalobhanajātaka. (507.) 469 //*//

chap.IV-469/.264
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
1 brahmalokā cavitvāna | devaputto mahiddhiko /
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
rañño putto udapādi | sabbakāmasamiddhisu 264 //264//

chap.IV-469/.265
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
2 kāmā vā kāmasaññā vā | brahmaloke na vijjati /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
svāssu4 tāy' eva saññāya | kāmehi vijigucchatha 265 //265//

chap.IV-469/.266
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
3 tassa c' antepure āsi | jhānāgāraṃ sumāpitaṃ /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
so tattha patisallīno5 | eko rahasi jhāyatha 266 //266//

chap.IV-469/.267
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
4 sa rājā paridevesi6 | puttasokena aṭṭito7 /

"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪–––∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪–––∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
ekaputto c' ayaṃ mayhaṃ ǀ na ca kāmāni bhuñjatīti 267 //267//

chap.IV-469/.268
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
5 ko nu kh' ettha14 upāyo15 so ǀ ko vā jānāti kiñcanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
ko16 me puttaṃ palobheyya ǀ yathā kāmāni patthaye ti 268 //268//

chap.IV-469/.269
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
6 ahū kumārī23 tatth' eva ǀ vaṇṇarūpasamāhitā /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
kusalā naccagītassa ǀ vādite ca padakkhiṇā /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪∪∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
sā tattha upasaṃkamma ǀ rājānaṃ etad abravīti 269 //269//

§IV-470/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-470/.270
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
7 ahaṃ kho taṃ1 palobheyyam ǀ sace bhattā bhavissatīti /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ //270//

chap.IV-470/.270
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
7 tvaṃ ñeva naṃ palobhehi ǀ tava bhattā bhavissatīti 270 //270//

chap.IV-470/.271
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
8 sā ca antepuraṃ gantvā ǀ bahuṃ kāmūpasaṃhitaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ѡ–∪–|–∪––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
hadayaṅgamā pemanīyā ǀ citragāthā abhāsatha 271 //271//

chap.IV-470/.272
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
9 tassā ca gāyamānāya ǀ saddaṃ sutvāna nāriyā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
kāmacchand' assa uppajji ǀ janaṃ so paripucchatha272 //272//

chap.IV-470/.273
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––––|––––‖ѡ∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 29
ŚlokaM ––––|––––‖∪ѡ––|∪–∪–‖ 16 29
10 kass' eso saddo ko vā so ǀ bhaṇati6 uccāvacaṃ bahuṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ѡ–∪–|–∪––‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
hadayaṅgamaṃ pemanīyaṃ ǀ atho kaṇṇasukhaṃ mama 273 //273//

chap.IV-470/.274
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
11 esā kho pamadā8 deva ।khiḍḍā esā anappikā /
ŚlokaC ⏑–––|–––⏑‖––––|––⏑–‖ 16 29
sace tvaṃ kāme9 bhuñjeyya । bhiyyo bhiyyo chādeyyu10 taṃ 274 //274//

chap.IV-470/.275
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
12 iṃgha āgaccha corena11 ।avidūramhi gāyatu /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
assamassa samīpamhi ।santike mayha gāyatu 275 //275//

chap.IV-470/.276
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
13 tirokuḍḍamhi gāyitvā ।jhānāgāramhi pāvisi /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
bandhi naṃ12 anupubbena ।āraññam13 iva kuñjaraṃ 276 //276//

chap.IV-470/.277
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
14 tassa kāmarasaṃ ñatvā ।issādhammo ajāyatha /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
aham eva kāme bhuñjeyyaṃ ।mā aññho puriso ahu 277 //277//

chap.IV-470/.278
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
15 tato asiṃ gahetvāna । purise hantuṃ upakkami /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
aham eva eko bhuñjissaṃ ।mā aññho puriso siyā 278 //278//

§IV-471/ 11. mahāpolabhanajātaka. (507.) 471 //*//

chap.IV-471/.279
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
16 tato janapadā1 sabbe ।vikkandiṃsu samāgatā /
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
putto tyayaṃ2 maharāja । janaṃ heṭhetyadūsakaṃ3 279 //279//

chap.IV-471/.280
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––––|––⏑–‖ 16 28
17 tañ ca rājā vihāhesi4 ।samhā raṭṭhāto5 khattiyo /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
yāvatā6 vijitaṃ mayhaṃ । na te vattabba tāvade7 280 //280//

chap.IV-471/.281
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑––⏑|–––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
18 tato so bhariyaṃ ādāya । samuddaṃ upasaṃkami /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
paṇṇasālaṃ karitvāna8 । vanam uñchāya9 pāvisi 281 //281//

chap.IV-471/.282
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22

19 ath' ettha isimāgañchi10 ˈ samuddaṃ uparūpari /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
so tassa gehaṃ pāvekkhi ˈ bhattakāle11 upaṭṭhite 282 //282//

chap.IV-471/.283
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ⱱ∪–|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 –∪ⱱ–|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
20 tañ ca12 bhariyā palobhesi ˈ passa yāva sudāruṇaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪–––|ⱱ∪––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪ⱱ––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
cuto so brahmacariyamhā ˈ iddhiyā parihāyatha 283 //283//

chap.IV-471/.284
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
21 rājaputto ca uñchāto ˈ vanamūlaphalaṃ bahuṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
sāyaṃ kācena ādāya13 ˈ assamaṃ upasaṃkami 284 //284//

chap.IV-471/.285
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
22 isī ca khattiyaṃ disvā ˈ samuddaṃ upasaṃkami /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
vehāsayaṃ14 gamissan ti ˈ sīdat' eso mahaṇṇave 285 //285//

chap.IV-471/.286
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
23 khattiyo ca isiṃ disvā ˈ sīdamānaṃ mahaṇṇave /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
tass' eva anukampāya ˈ imā gāthā abhāsatha286 //286//

chap.IV-471/.287
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
24 abhijjamāne vārismiṃ ˈ sayaṃ15 āgamma16 iddhiyā17 /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
missībhāv' itthiyā18 gantvā ˈ saṃsīdasi mahaṇṇave 287 330 //287//

chap.IV-471/.288
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖–ⱱ∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖–∪ⱱ∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖–∪∪ⱱ|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ––∪–|∪–––‖–∪∪∪|ⱱ–∪–‖ 16 26
25 āvaṭṭanī mahāmāyā ˈ brahmacariyavikopanā /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
sīdanti naṃ viditvāna ˈ ārakā parivajjaye19 288 //288//

chap.IV-471/.289
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
26 analā mudusambhāsā ˈ duppūrā tā20 nadīsamā 326 /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
sīdanti naṃ viditvāna ˈ ārakā parivajjaye19 289 //289//

chap.IV-471/.290
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
27 yaṃ etā upasevanti ˈ chandasā vā dhanena vā /

Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
jātavedo va saṇṭhānaṃ | khippaṃ anudahanti naṃ21 290 //290//

chap.IV-471/.291
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖∪−∪−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
28 khattiyassa vaco sutvā | isissa22 nibbidā23 ahu /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
laddhā porāṇakaṃ maggaṃ | gacchat' eso vihāyasaṃ24 291 //291//

chap.IV-471/.292
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
29 khattiyo ca isiṃ disvā | gacchamānaṃ vihāyasaṃ25 /
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
saṃvegaṃ alabhī dhīro | pabbajjaṃ samarocayi 292 //292//

chap.IV-471/.293
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
30 tato so pabbajitvāna | kāmarāgaṃ virājayi26 /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−−∪−−−−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −∪−−∪−−−−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
kāmarāgaṃ virājetvā | brahmalokūpago ahū ti 293 //293//

§IV-472/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

§IV-473 12. pañcapaṇḍitajātaka. (508.) 13. hatthipālajātaka. (509.) 473 //*//

§IV-474/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

§IV-475/ 13. hatthipālajātaka. (509.) 475 //*//

§IV-476/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-476/.294
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
1 cirassaṃ vata passāma 1 | brāhmaṇaṃ devavaṇṇinaṃ /
Śloka3 ∪−∪−|−∪∪−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
mahājaṭaṃ bhāradharaṃ7 | paṃkadantaṃ rajassiraṃ 294 //294//

chap.IV-476/.295
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
2 cirassaṃ vata passāma | isiṃ dhammaguṇe rataṃ /
Śloka2 −−∪−|∪∪∪−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
kāsāyavatthavasanaṃ | vākacīraṃ paṭicchadaṃ 295 //295//

chap.IV-476/.296
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
3 āsanaṃ udakaṃ pajjaṃ | patiganhātu no bhavaṃ 3967 /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−−−−∪−−∪∪∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −−∪−−−−∪−−∪∪∪−∪−∪ 17 27
agghe bhavantaṃ pucchāma | agghaṃ kurutu no bhavanti 296 //296//

§IV-477/ 13. hatthipālajātaka. (509.) 477 //*//

chap.IV-477/.297
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖−−−|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖ 22 36
∪−∪−|−,∪∪|−∪−−‖−−−−|,−∪,∪|−∪−−‖
4 adhicca vede pariyesa vittaṃ | putte gehe tāta patiṭṭhapetvā /

TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–––∪∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
gandhe rase paccanubhutva9 sabbaṃ ।arañña̍ṃ sādhu muni so pasattho10 ti 297 //297//

chap.IV-477/.298
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
5 vedā na saccā na ca vittalābho ।na puttalābhena15 jaraṃ vihanti16 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। //298//

§IV-478/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-478/.298
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
gandhe rase muccanam1 āhu santo ।sakammanā2 hoti phalūpapattīti 298 //298//

chap.IV-478/.299
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪––∪∪–∪‖––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
6 addhā hi saccaṃ vacanaṃ tav' etaṃ ।sakammanā2 hoti phalūpapatti /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪∪–∪∪∪∪–––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 25 38
jiṇṇā ca mātāpitaro ca tavayime16 ।passeyyu taṃ vassasataṃ arogan ti 299 //299//

chap.IV-478/.300
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖∪–∪|––∪|∪ꝏ∪|–∪‖ 22 33
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖∪–∪–|–,∪∪|ꝏ∪–∪‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪––∪∪–∪‖–∪∪–∪––∪∪∪∪–∪ ‖ 23 33
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪ꝏ∪–∪ 23 33
7 yass' assa17 sakkhī maraṇena rāja ।jarāya mettī naraviriyaseṭṭha /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––ꝏ|––∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 37
––∪–|–,ꝏ,–|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
yo cāpi jaññā na marissaṃ kadāci ।passeyyu taṃ vassasataṃ arogaṃ 300 //300//

chap.IV-478/.301
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–,∪∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
8 yathāpi nāvaṃ puriso dakamhi ।ereti ce naṃ upaneti tīraṃ /
JCHECK –––––∪∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪––∪––∪––∪ 24 38
evam pi vyādhī satataṃ jarā ca ।upanenti maccaṃ18 vasaṃ antakassā ti 301 //301//

§IV-479/ 13. hatthipālajātaka. (509.) 479 //*//

§IV-480/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-480/.302
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
9 paṃko ca kāmā palipo3 ca kāmā 2414 ।manoharā duttarā maccudheyyā4 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 37

–––––|–,˘˘|–˘––‖––˘–|–,˘,˘|–˘––‖
etasmiṃ paṃke palipe vyasannā5 ˀ hīnattarūpā6 na taranti pāraṃ 302 //302//

chap.IV-480/.303
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖ 22 35
˘–˘–|,–˘,˘|–˘––‖––˘–|–,˘,˘|–˘––‖
10 ayaṃ pure luddam akāsi kammaṃ ˀ svāyaṃ gahīto na hi mokkh' ito me /
TJCHECK ––˘––˘˘–––˘––˘˘–˘˘–˘––˘ 23 36
orundhiyā naṃ parirakkhissāmi7 ˀ māyaṃ puna luddam akāsi kamman ti 303 //303//

§IV-481/ 13. hatthipālajātaka. (509.) 481 //*//

chap.IV-481/.304
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘–‖ω–˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖ 23 36
˘–˘–|–,˘˘|–˘–˘–‖ω–˘–|,–˘,˘|–˘––‖
11 gavaṃ va naṭṭhaṃ puriso yathā vane ˀ pariyesatī6 rāja apassamāno /
"EXAMINE1" –––––˘––˘–––––˘–˘˘––˘––˘–˘–˘ 27 45
evaṃ naṭṭho esukārī7 mam' attho ˀ so 'haṃ kathaṃ na gaveseyya rājā ti gātham āha 304 //304//

chap.IV-481/.305
"EXAMINE1" ––˘––˘––˘–˘˘˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘––˘–– 27 42
12 hiyyo ti hiyyo ti9 poso pare ti parihāyati ˀ anāgataṃ n' etam atthīti ñatvā /
"EXAMINE1" ––˘–––˘˘–˘––˘ 13 21
uppannachandaṃ ko panudeyya dhīro ti 305 //305//

§IV-482/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-482/.306
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖ 22 36
––˘–|–,˘˘|–˘––‖––˘–|,–˘˘|–˘––‖
13 passāmi vo 'haṃ dahariṃ15 kumāriṃ 3951 ˀ mattūpamaṃ ketakapupphanettaṃ /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ˘––––˘˘–˘––‖––˘|–˘˘|˘–˘|––‖ 22 35
˘––––˘˘–˘––‖––˘–|˘˘,˘|–˘––‖
abhutvā16 bhoge paṭhame vayasmiṃ ˀ ādāya maccu vajate kumāriṃ 306 //306//

chap.IV-482/.307
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘–‖––˘|–˘˘|˘–˘|–˘‖ 23 34
˘–˘–|–,˘˘|–˘–˘–‖––˘–|˘˘˘|–˘–˘‖ even 2
"O.EXAMINE2" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘–––˘–˘˘˘–˘–˘ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘–––˘–˘˘˘–˘–˘ 23 34
14 yuvā sujāto sumukho sudassano ˀ sāmo kusumbhaparikiṇṇamassu /
JCHECK ––˘––˘˘–˘––˘˘–˘––˘––˘–˘ 24 38
hitvāna kāme paṭigaccha gehaṃ ˀ anujāna maṃ pabbajissāmi devā ti 307 //307//

§IV-483/ 13. hatthapālajātaka. (509.) 483 //*//

chap.IV-483/.308
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖˘–˘––˘˘–––˘‖ 22 35
––˘–|–,˘˘|–˘––‖˘–˘––˘˘–––˘‖
15 sākhāhi rukkho labhate samaññaṃ ˀ pahīnasākhaṃ pana khāṇuṃ16 āhu /
"EXAMINE1" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘––˘–˘–˘ 27 41
pahīnaputtassa mam' ajja hoti ˀ vāseṭṭhi bhikkhācariyāya kālo ti gātham āha 308 //308//

§IV-484/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-484/.309

JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–– 24 37
16 aghasmi koñcā va yathā himaccaye | tantāni6 jālāni padāliya7 haṃsā /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 23 37
gacchanti puttā ca patī ca mayhaṃ | sāhaṃ kathaṃ nānuvaje pajānan ti 309 //309//

§IV-485/ 13. hatthipālajātaka. (509.) 485 //*//

chap.IV-485/.310
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
17 ete bhutvā vamitvā ca | pakkamanti vihaṅgamā /
ŚlokaM –⏑––|⏑⏑–⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ye ca bhutvā na vamiṃsu | te me hatthattham āgatā 310 //310//

§IV-486/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-486/.311
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
18 avamī brāhmaṇo kāme | te1 tvaṃ paccāvamissasi2 /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
vantādo puriso rāja na | so hoti pasaṃsiyo3 ti 311 //311//

chap.IV-486/.312
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
19 paṃke va4 posaṃ palipe vyasannaṃ | balī yathā dubbalaṃ uddhareyya /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 23 36
evam pi maṃ tvaṃ udatāri6 bhoti | pañcāli gāthāhi subhāsitāhīti 312 //312//

chap.IV-486/.313
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
20 idaṃ vatvā mahārājā | esukārī disampati /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
raṭṭhaṃ hitvāna pabbaji | nāgo chetvā va16 bandhanan ti313 //313//

§IV-487/ 13. hatthipālajātaka. (509.) 487 //*//

chap.IV-487/.314
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑|––‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–– 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–– 23 34
21 rājā ca1 pabbajjam arocayittha2 | raṭṭhaṃ pahāya naraviriyaseṭṭho /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 27 42
tuvam pi3 no4 hohi5 yath' eva rājā | amhehi guttā anusāsa rajjan ti gātham āha 314 //314//

chap.IV-487/.315
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑|––‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–– 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–– 23 34
22 rājā ca pabbajjam arocayittha7 | raṭṭhaṃ pahāya naraviriyaseṭṭho /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
aham pi ekā carissāmi loke | hitvāna kāmāni manoramāni 315 //315//

chap.IV-487/.316
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
–⏑–⏑–,⏑–⏑–⏑‖–⏑–⏑–,⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 23 34
23 rājā ca8 pabbajjam arocayittha7 | raṭṭhaṃ pahāya naraviriyaseṭṭho /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–⏑–,⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑–,⏑–⏑–⏑‖
aham pi ekā carissāmi loke | hitvāna kāmāni yathodhikāni 316 //316//

chap.IV-487/.317
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh –⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 23 35
–⏑–⏑–,⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–,⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖
24 accenti9 kālā tarayanti10 rattiyo 3 | vayoguṇā anupubbaṃ jahanti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–⏑–,⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑–,⏑–⏑–⏑‖
aham pi ekā carissāmi loke | hitvāna kāmāni manoramāni 317 //317//

chap.IV-487/.318
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh –⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 23 35
–⏑–⏑–,⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–,⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖
25 accenti11 kālā tarayanti10 rattiyo | vayoguṇā anupubbaṃ jahanti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–⏑–,⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑–,⏑–⏑–⏑‖
aham pi ekā carissāmi loke | hitvāna kāmāni yathodhikāni12 318 //318//

chap.IV-487/.319
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh –⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 23 35
–⏑–⏑–,⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–,⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖
26 accenti11 kālā tarayanti13 rattiyo | vayoguṇā anupubbaṃ jahanti /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
aham pi ekā carissāmi loke | sītibhūtā sabbam aticca saṅgan ti 319 //319//

§IV-488/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

§IV-489/ 13. hatthipālajātaka. (509.) 489 //*//

§IV-490/ xv. vīsātinipāta. //*//

§IV-491/ 14. ayogharajātaka, (510.) 491 //*//

§IV-492/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

§IV-493/ 14. ayogharajātaka. (501.) 493 //*//

§IV-494/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-494/.320
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–‖––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
1 yam ekarattiṃ paṭhamaṃ | gabbhe vasati mānavo1 /
Śloka2 ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
abbh' uṭṭhito va sayati | sa gacchaṃ na nivattati 320 //320//

chap.IV-494/.321
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 24 36
⏑–⏑–⏑–,⏑,⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–⏑–,⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–‖
2 na yujjhamānā na balena vassitā | narā na jīranti2 na cāpi mīyare /

Jagatī+Triṣṭubh –⏑–|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 37
–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
sabbaṃ hi taṃ jātijarāy' upaddutaṃ | tam me matī hoti carāmi dhammaṃ 321 //321//

chap.IV-494/.322
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏦–⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
⏦–⏑–|,––,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ even 3,8
3 caturaṅginiṃ senaṃ subhiṃsarūpaṃ | jayanti raṭṭhādhipatī pasayha /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–– 13 20
na maccuno jayituṃ3 ussahanti | tam me //322//

chap.IV-494/.323
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖⏦–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 23 37
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖⏦–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
4 hatthīhi assehi rathehi pattihi | parivāritā muccare ekaceyyā4 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 11 17
na maccuno muccituṃ5 ussahanti 323 //323//

chap.IV-494/.324
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 23 35
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
5 hatthīhi assehi rathehi pattihi | sūrā6 pabhañjanti7 padhaṃsayanti /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 11 17
na maccuno bhuñjituṃ5 ussahanti 324 //324//

chap.IV-494/.325
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏦–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏦–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
6 mattā gajā bhinnagaḷā pabhinnā | nagarāni maddanti janaṃ hananti /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 11 17
na maccuno maddituṃ ussahanti 325 //325//

chap.IV-494/.326
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖–––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖––––|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
7 issāsino katahatthāpi dhīrā | dūrepātī9 akkhaṇavedhino pi /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 11 17
na maccuno vijjhituṃ ussahanti 326 //326//

chap.IV-494/.327
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 37
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
8 sarāni khīyanti saselakānanā | sabbaṃ hi taṃ khīyati dīgham antaraṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–– 13 21
sabbaṃ hi taṃ bhañjare kālapariyāyaṃ10 327 //327//

chap.IV-494/.328
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 36
––⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
9 sabbesam evaṃ hi narānarīnaṃ11 | calācalaṃ pāṇabhuno 'dha jīvitaṃ12 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 12 18
paṭo va dhuttassa dumo va kūlajo 328 //328//

§IV-495/ 14. ayogharajātaka. (510.) 495 //*//

chap.IV-495/.329
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏦–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 36

⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ꟾ–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
10 dumapphalāneva1 patanti mānavā ।daharā ca vuddhā ca sarīrabhedā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 12 17
nariyo2 narā majjhimaporisā ca 329 //329//

chap.IV-495/.330
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 37
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
11 nāyaṃ vayo tārakarājasannibho ।yad abbhatītaṃ3 gatam eva dāni taṃ4 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 12 19
jiṇṇassa5 hī n' atthi ratī kuto sukhaṃ 330 //330//

chap.IV-495/.331
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ꟾ–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ꟾ–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
12 yakkhā pisācā athavāpi petā ।kupitāpi te assasantī manusse /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 11 16
na maccuno assasit' ussahanti6 331 //331//

chap.IV-495/.332
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ꟾ–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ꟾ–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
13 yakkhe pisāce athavāpi pete ।kupite pi te nijjhapanaṃ karonti /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 11 16
na maccuno nijjhapanaṃ karonti 332 //332//

chap.IV-495/.333
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ꟾ–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖–––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
ꟾ–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––––|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
14 aparādhake dūsake heṭhake ca ।rājāno daṇḍenti viditva7 dosaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 11 16
na maccuno daṇḍayit' ussahanti8 333 //333//

chap.IV-495/.334
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ꟾ–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
ꟾ–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
15 aparādhakā dūsakā heṭhakā ca ।labhanti te rājino9 nijjhapetuṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 11 16
na maccuno nijjhapanaṃ karonti 334 //334//

chap.IV-495/.335
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 32
⏑–⏑–|,⏑,⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 32
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–‖–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑‖ 22 32
16 na khattiyo ti na pi brāhmaṇo ti10 ।na aḍḍhakā balavā tejavāpi /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 11 16
na maccurājassa apekhamatthi11 335 //335//

chap.IV-495/.336
TJCHECK –––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–– 23 38
17 sīhā ca vyagghā ca atho pi dīpiyo ।pasayha khādanti vipphandamānaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 11 16
na maccuno khāditum12 ussahanti 336 //336//

chap.IV-495/.337
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī –––|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 39

–––––|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
18 māyākārā13 raṅgamajjhe karontā14 | mohenti15 cakkhūni janassa tāvade /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 11 16
na maccuno mohayit' ussahanti16 337 //337//

§IV-496/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

chap.IV-496/.338
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 3,7,8
19 āsīvisā kupitā uggatejā | ḍasanti1 mārenti pi te manusse /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 11 16
na maccuno ḍasituṃ3 ussahanti 338 //338//

chap.IV-496/.339
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,––,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
20 āsīvisā kupitā yaṃ ḍasanti | tikicchakā tesaṃ visaṃ hananti /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 11 16
na maccuno daṭṭhavisaṃ hananti 339 //339//

chap.IV-496/.340
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
21 dhammantarī vetaraṇī ca bhojo | visāni hantvāna bhujaṅgamānaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 11 17
sūyanti te kālakatā tath' eva 340 //340//

chap.IV-496/.341
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑ 22 34
22 vijjādharā ghoram adhīyamānā | adassanaṃ osadhehi vajanti /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 12 18
na maccurājassa vajant' adassanaṃ3 341 //341//

chap.IV-496/.342
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
23 dhammo have rakkhati dhammacāriṃ | dhammo suciṇṇo sukham āvahāti /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 21 35
esānisaṃso dhamme suciṇṇe | na duggatiṃ gacchati dhammacārī 342 //342//

chap.IV-496/.343
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
24 na hi dhammo adhammo ca | ubho samavipākino 903 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
adhammo nirayaṃ neti | dhammo pāpeti suggatin ti 343 //343//

§IV-497/ 14. ayogharajātaka. (510.) 497 //*//

§IV-498/ xv. vīsatinipāta. //*//

§IV-499/ 14. ayogharajātaka. (510) 499 //*//

§V-2/ xvi. tiṃsanipāta. //*//

§V-3/ 1. kiṃchandajātaka. (511.) 3 //*//

chap.V-3/.1
Śloka1 ———∪|∪———‖———∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
1 kiṃchando kimadhippāyo | eko sammasi ghammani /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–––––––∪––––∪–∪ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–––––––∪––––∪–∪ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–––––––∪––––∪–∪ 17 30
kiṃ patthayāno kiṃ esaṃ | kena atthena brāhmaṇā ti 1 //1//

§V-4/ xvi. tiṃsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-4/.2
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
2 yathā mahā vāridharo | kumbho supariṇāmavā /
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|–∪––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
tathūpamaṃ ambapakkam | vaṇṇagandharasuttamaṃ 2 //2//

chap.V-4/.3
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
3 taṃ vuyhamānaṃ sotena | disvān' amalamajjhime /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
pāṇīhi naṃ gahetvāna | agyāyatanam āhariṃ 3 //3//

chap.V-4/.4
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
4 tato kadalipattesu | nikkhipitvā sayaṃ ahaṃ /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪———‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
satthena naṃ vikappetvā | khuppipāsaṃ1 ahāsi me 4 //4//

chap.V-4/.5
Śloka2 ––∪–|∪∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
5 so2 'haṃ apetadaratho3 | vyantibhūto dukhakkhamo /
Śloka1 ————|∪––∪‖∪———|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
assādaṃ nādhigacchāmi | phalesvaññesu kesuci4 5 //5//

chap.V-4/.6
ŚlokaM ————|∪∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
6 sosetvā nūna5 maraṇaṃ | taṃ mamaṃ āvahissati /
ŚlokaC ———∪|∪———‖∪–∪–|–∪––‖ 16 27
ambaṃ y' assa6 phalaṃ sāduṃ7 | yam uddhariṃ8 vuyhamānaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪–∪– 8 12
| udadhismā9 mahaṇṇave 6 //6//

chap.V-4/.7
Śloka1 ————|∪———‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
7 akkhātan te mayā sabbaṃ | yasmā upavasām' aham /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
rammaṃ pati nisinno 'smi | puthulomāyutā puthū10 7 //7//

chap.V-4/.8
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
8 tvañ ca kho me va akkhāhi | attānam apalāyini /

Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
kā vā tvam asi kalyāni | kissa vā tvaṃ sumajjhime 8 //8//

chap.V-4/.9
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ɯ|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM –ᴗ–ᴗ|ɯ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
9 ruppapaṭṭapalimaṭṭhīva11 | vyagghīva girisānujā /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––ɯᴗ|–––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
Śloka4 ––ᴗɯ|–,––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
yā santi12 nariyo13 devesu | devānaṃ paricārikā 9 //9//

chap.V-4/.10
Śloka1 –ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
10 yā ca manussalokasmiṃ | rūpen' anvāgatitthiyo14 /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 19 31
"O.EXAMINE2" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 19 31
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––‖ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 19 31
rūpe te sadisī n' atthi | devesu15 gandhabbamanussaloke16 /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 39
puṭṭhāsi me cārupubbaṅgi brūhi | akkhāhi me nāmañ ca bandhave cā ti 10 //10//

§V-5/ 1. kiṃchandajātaka. (511.) 5 //*//

chap.V-5/.11
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
11 yaṃ tvaṃ pati nisinno si | rammaṃ brāhmaṇa kosikiṃ /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
sāhaṃ28 bhusālayāvutthā29 | varavārivahoghasā 11 //11//

chap.V-5/.12
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
12 nānādumagaṇākiṇṇā | bahukā30 girikandarā /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
mam' eva pamukhā honti | abhisandanti pāvuso31 12 //12//

§V-6/ xvi. timsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-6/.13
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗᴗ––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
13 atho bahū vanato 'dā1 | nīlavārivahindharā /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
bahukā nāgavittodā | abhisandanti vārinā 13 //13//

chap.V-6/.14
Śloka2 ––ᴗ–|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
14 tā ambajambulabujā | nipā tālā c' udumbarā2 /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
bahūni phalajātāni | āvahanti abhiṇhaso 14 //14//

chap.V-6/.15
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
15 yaṃ kiñci ubhatotīre | phalaṃ patati ambuni /
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
asaṃsayaṃ taṃ sotassa | phalaṃ hoti vasānugaṃ 15 //15//

chap.V-6/.16
ŚlokaM –∪––|∪–∪∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
16 etad aññāya medhavi | puthupañña suṇohi me /
ŚlokaM ––∪∪|∪∪––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
mā rocayamabhisaṅgam | paṭisedha janādhipa 16 //16//

chap.V-6/.17
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
17 na vāhaṃ3 vaddhavaṃ mañña | yaṃ tvaṃ raṭṭhābhivaddhana /
ŚlokaM ––∪–|––∪∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
āceyyamāno4 rājisi | maraṇaṃ abhikaṃkhasi 17 //17//

chap.V-6/.18
Śloka2 –∪––|∪∪∪–‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
18 tassa5 jānanti pitaro | gandhabbā ca sadevakā /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ye cāpi isayo loke | saññatattā yasassino /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪––––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
asaṃsayan te6 jānanti | vaddhabhūtā7 yasassino ti 18 //18//

§V-7/ 1. kiṃchandajātaka. (511.) 7 //*//

chap.V-7/.19
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖––∪|–∪∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 36
––∪–|–,∪–|–∪––‖––∪–|,∪∪–|–∪–∪‖
19 evaṃ viditvā vidū sabbadhammaṃ | viddhaṃsanaṃ cavanaṃ9 jīvitassa /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 33
∪–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪‖––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪‖ 22 33
na cīyatī10 tassa narassa pāpam | sace na ceteti vadhāya tassa 19 //19//

chap.V-7/.20
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC ∪∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|ꟾ–∪∪‖ 16 26
20 isipūgasamaññāte | evaṃ lokyā11 viditā sati12 /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ꟾ∪∪∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ∪ꟾ∪∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ∪∪ꟾ∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ∪∪∪ꟾ|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ∪∪∪∪|ꟾ–––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
anariyaparisaṃbhāse | pāpakammaṃ jigiṃsasi13 20 //20//

chap.V-7/.21
ŚlokaC ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪––∪‖ 16 25
21 sace ahaṃ marissāmi | tīre te puthusussoṇi /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|∪∪––‖ꟾ–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
asaṃsayaṃ asiloko | mayi pete14 āgamissati 21 //21//

chap.V-7/.22
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
22 tasmā hi pāpakaṃ kammaṃ | rakkhass' eva sumajjhime /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪–––∪––∪∪∪∪–∪ 17 27

"EXAMINE3" ––––∪–––∪––∪∪∪∪–∪ 17 27
mā taṃ15 sabbo jano pacchā | pakatthāsi16 mayi mate ti 22 //22//

§V-8/ xvi. tiṃsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-8/.23
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪||–––|––∪|∪–∪|––|| 22 36
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪||––––|–∪,∪|–∪––||
23 aññātam etaṃ avisayhasāhi | attānaṃ ambañ ca dadāmi te taṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪||––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪|| 22 34
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪||––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪||
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
yo duccaje kāmaguṇe pahāya | santiñ ca dhammañ ca adhiṭṭhito si 23 //23//

chap.V-8/.24
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––||––––|∪–∪–|| 16 29
24 yo hitvā pubbasaṃyogaṃ | pacchā saṃyojane ṭhito /
ŚlokaM ∪–––|∪∪∪∪||–––∪|∪–∪∪|| 16 23
adhammañ c' eva carati | pāpañ c' assa pavaḍḍhati 24 //24//

chap.V-8/.25
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪||––––|∪–∪∪|| 16 26
25 ehi taṃ pāpayissāmi | kāmaṃ13 appossuko bhava /
Śloka1 ∪∪∪–|∪–––||∪∪–∪|∪–∪–|| 16 23
upanayāmi14 sītasmiṃ | viharāhi anussuko 25 //25//

chap.V-8/.26
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪||–––∪|∪–∪∪|| 16 24
26 taṃ puppharasamattehi | vakkaṅgehi arindama /
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–||––∪∪|∪–∪–|| 16 25
koñcā mayūrā diviyā | koyaṭṭhimadhusāliyā /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪||–∪–∪|∪–∪–|| 16 25
kūjitā haṃsapūgehi | kokil' ettha pabodhare 26 //26//

chap.V-8/.27
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––||∪–∪∪|∪–∪–|| 16 25
27 amb' ettha vippasūnaggā | palālakhalasannibhā /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––∪∪∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
kosumbhasalaḷānīpā | pakkatālavilambino ti 27 //27//

§V-9/ 1. kiṃchandajātaka. (511.) 9 //*//

chap.V-9/.28
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,–––||–∪––|∪–∪–|| 16 28
28 mālī tirīṭī kāyūrī | aṅgadī candanussado /
Śloka1 ––∪|∪––∪||∪–––|∪–∪–|| 16 26
rattiṃ tvaṃ paricāresi | divā vedesi vedanaṃ 28 //28//

chap.V-9/.29
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪||–––∪|∪–∪–|| 16 25
29 soḷas' itthisahassāni | yā te 'mā16 paricārikā /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪||–∪––|∪–∪–|| 16 26
evaṃ mahānubhāvo si | abbhuto lomahaṃsano 29 //29//

chap.V-9/.30

Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
30 kiṃ kammaṃ akarī pubbe ˈ pāpaṃ attadukhāvahaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
yaṃ karitvā manussesu ˈ piṭṭhimaṃsāni khādasīti 30 //30//

§V-10/ xvi. tiṃsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-10/.31
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
31 ajjhenāni patiggayha ˈ kāmesu gathito5 ahaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
acariṃ dīgham addhānaṃ ˈ paresaṃ ahitāy' ahaṃ 31 //31//

chap.V-10/.32
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
32 yo piṭṭhimaṃsiyo6 hoti ˈ evaṃ ukkacca khādati /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
yathāham ajja khādāmi ˈ piṭṭhimaṃsāni attano ti 32 //32//

§V-11/ 2. kumbhajātaka. (512). 11 //*//

chap.V-11/.33
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
ko nu hāso kim ānando ˈ niccaṃ pajjalite sati 146 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
andhakārena onaddhā ˈ padīpaṃ na gavessathā ti //33//

§V-12/ xvi. tiṃsanipāta. //*//

§V-13/ 2. kumbhajātaka. (512.) 13 //*//

§V-14/ xvi. tiṃsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-14/.33
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–|–⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑⏑–⏑|⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
⏑⏑–⏑|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
1 ko pātur āsī tidivā nabhamhi ˈ obhāsayaṃ saṃvariṃ candimā va /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑|⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑|⏑⏑–‖ 22 35
⏑⏑–⏑|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
gattehi te rasmiyo niccharanti ˈ sateratā15 vijjuriv' antalikkhe 33 //33//

chap.V-14/.34
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑⏑–⏑|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
2 so chinnavātaṃ16 kamasī aghamhi17 ˈ vehāsayaṃ gacchasi tiṭṭhasī ca /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|–⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑⏑–‖ 23 36
⏑⏑–⏑|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
iddhī nu te vatthukatā18 subhāvitā ˈ anaddhagūnām api19 devatānaṃ 34 //34//

chap.V-14/.35
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑|–ⲙ‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑⏑–‖ 22 38
⏑⏑–⏑|,⏑⏑⏑–|⏑–ⲙ‖⏑⏑–⏑|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖

3 vehāsayaṃ saṃkammāgamma20 tiṭṭhasi ।kumbham kiṇāthā ti yam etam atthaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। //35//

§V-15/ 2. kumbhajātaka. (512.) 15 //*//

chap.V-15/.35
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 37
ko vā tuvaṃ1 kissa vatāya2 kumbho ।akkhāhi me brāhmaṇa etam atthan ti 35 //35//

chap.V-15/.36
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 33
∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|∪,∪,∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–– 22 33
4 na sappikumbho na pi telakumbho ।na phāṇitassa na madhussa kumbho /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
kumbhassa vajjāni anappakāni ।dose bahū kumbhagate22 suṇātha 36 //36//

chap.V-15/.37
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|–––|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
∪–∪–|,––,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
5 gaḷeyya yaṃ23 pītvā24 pate papātaṃ ।sobbhaṃ guhaṃ candaniyoligallaṃ25 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖–––|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––––|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
bahum pi bhuñjeyya abhojaneyyaṃ ।tassā puṇṇaṃ kumbham imaṃ kiṇātha 37 //37//

chap.V-15/.38
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 37
––––|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
6 yaṃ26 pītvā27 cittasmi28 anesamāno ।āhiṇḍatī goriva bhakkhasārī29 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। //38//

§V-16/ xvi. timsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-16/.38
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪∪‖–––|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 23 35
∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪∪‖––––|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
anāthamāno1 upagāti2 naccati3 ।tassā puṇṇaṃ kumbham imaṃ kiṇātha 38 //38//

chap.V-16/.39
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|–,∪–|–∪––‖∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖
7 yaṃ ve4 pivitvā acelo va naggo ।careyya gāme visikhantarāni /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖–––|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 36
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––––|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
sammūḷharitto ativelasāyī5 ।tassā puṇṇaṃ kumbham imaṃ kiṇātha 39 //39//

chap.V-16/.40

Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑⏑⏓|⏑⏑|⏓⏑|⏓⏑|⏑⏑‖⏑⏑|⏑⏑|⏓⏑|⏓⏑|⏑⏑‖ 22 37
⏓⏓⏓⏓|⏑⏓,⏓|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏓⏑|⏑⏓,⏓|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖
8 yaṃ6 pītvā7 uṭṭhāya pavedhamāno | sīsañ ca bāhañ8 ca pacālayanto /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏓⏑⏓⏑ 11 17
so naccatī dārukaṭallako va 40 //40//

chap.V-16/.41
TJCHECK ⏑⏑⏓⏓⏓⏑⏑⏓⏑⏓⏓⏓⏓⏑⏑⏓⏑⏓⏑⏑ 23 37
9 yaṃ ve4 pivitvā aggidaḍḍhā sayanti | atho sigālehi pi9 khāditāse /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏑⏓⏑ 11 18
bandhaṃ vadhaṃ bhogajāniṃ c' upenti 41 //41//

chap.V-16/.42
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑⏑⏓|⏑⏑|⏓⏑|⏓⏑|⏑⏑‖⏓⏑|⏓⏑|⏑⏑⏑|⏓⏑|⏓⏑|⏑⏑‖ 22 37
⏓⏓⏓⏓|⏑⏓,⏓|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖⏓⏑|⏓⏑|⏑⏑,⏓|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖
10 yaṃ6 pītvā10 bhāseyya abhāsaneyyaṃ | sabhāyam āsīno11 apetavattho /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏓⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑ 11 18
sammakkhito vantagato vyasanno 42 //42//

chap.V-16/.43
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏓⏓⏓⏓⏓⏑⏑⏓⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏓⏑⏓⏑⏑ 21 36
11 yaṃ6 pītvā12 ukkaṭṭho āvilakkho13 | mam' eva sabbā puthavīti14 maññe /
"EXAMINE1" ⏓⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑ 11 18
na me samo cāturanto pi rājā 43 //43//

chap.V-16/.44
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏓⏑⏓⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏓⏑⏓⏑⏓ 25 39
12 mānātimānā15 kalahāni16 pesuṇāni17 | dubbaṇṇinī naggayinī palāyinī /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑⏑⏓⏑⏓⏑⏑ 11 19
corāna18 dhuttānaṃ gatī niketo 44 //44//

chap.V-16/.45
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑⏑|⏑⏑|⏓⏑|⏓⏑|⏑‖⏓⏑|⏓⏑|⏑⏑|⏓⏑|⏓⏑|⏑⏑‖ 22 34
⏑⏑⏓|⏑⏓,⏓|⏑⏓⏑⏓‖⏓⏑|⏓⏑|⏑⏓⏓|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖ even 9
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏓⏑‖⏑⏓⏓⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏓⏑⏓⏑⏑ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏓⏑⏓⏓⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏓⏑⏓⏑⏑ 22 34
13 iddhāni phītāni kulāni assu | anekasāhassadhanāni19 loke /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏓⏑⏓⏑⏓ 11 17
ucchinnadāyajjakatān' imāya 45 //45//

chap.V-16/.46
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑⏑|⏓⏓|⏑⏑|⏓⏑|⏑‖⏑⏑|⏓⏑|⏑⏑|⏓⏑|⏓⏑|⏓‖ 22 35
⏑⏑⏓|,⏓⏓|⏓⏑|⏓⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏓|⏓,⏓⏑|⏓⏑|⏓⏑|⏓‖
14 dhañña dhanaṃ rajataṃ jātarūpaṃ | khettaṃ gavaṃ yattha vināsayanti /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏓⏑⏓⏑⏑ 11 18
ucchedanī vittavataṃ20 kulānaṃ 46 //46//

§V-17/ 2. kumbhajātaka. (512.) 17 //*//

chap.V-17/.47
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑⏑⏓|⏑⏑|⏓⏑|⏑⏑‖⏑⏑|⏓⏑|⏓⏓|⏑⏑|⏓⏑|⏓‖ 22 37
⏓⏓⏓⏓|,⏓⏑|⏓⏑|⏓⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏓|,⏓⏓|⏑⏓⏑|⏓⏑|⏓‖
15 yañ ce pītvā1 dittarūpo va2 poso | akkosatī pitaraṃ mātarañ ca /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏓⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑ 11 18
sassum pi3 gaṇheyya atho pi suṇhaṃ 47 //47//

chap.V-17/.48

Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏓|⏑⏑⏓|⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏓|⏑⏓⏓|⏑⏑⏓|⏑⏓‖ 22 37
⏑⏑⏑⏑|,⏑⏓|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏓|,⏓⏓⏑|⏑⏓⏓‖
16 yañ ce pītvā1 dittarūpā va nārī | akkosatī sasuraṃ sāmikañ ca /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏓⏑⏓⏓ 11 17
dāsam pi gaṇhe paricārakam pi 48 //48//

chap.V-17/.49
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏓⏓⏑⏓⏑⏑⏑⏑⏓⏑⏓⏓⏑⏓⏑⏑ 21 35
17 yañ ce pītvāna4 haneyya poso | dhamme ṭhitaṃ samaṇaṃ5 brāhmaṇaṃ vā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏓⏑⏓⏑⏑ 11 18
gacche apāyam pi6 tatonidānaṃ 49 //49//

chap.V-17/.50
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏓|⏓⏑⏓|⏑⏓‖⏑⏑⏓|⏑⏑⏓|⏓⏑⏓|⏑⏓‖ 22 35
⏑⏑⏑⏑|,⏑⏓⏓|⏑⏓⏑⏓‖⏑⏑⏓⏓|⏑⏓⏓|⏓⏑⏓|⏑⏓⏑‖ even 3,7
18 yañ ce pītvā4 duccaritaṃ caranti | kāyena vācāya ca cetasā ca /
"EXAMINE1" ⏓⏑⏓⏑⏓⏑⏓⏓⏓⏑⏑ 13 19
nirayaṃ vajanti7 duccaritaṃ caritvā 50 //50//

chap.V-17/.51
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑⏑⏓|⏑⏑⏓|⏓⏑⏓|⏑⏑‖⏓⏑⏓|⏑⏑⏓|⏓⏑⏓|⏑⏑‖ 22 35
⏑⏑⏓⏓|⏑,⏓,⏓|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖⏓⏑⏓⏓|⏑⏓,⏓|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖
19 yaṃ yācamānā8 na labhanti pubbe | bahuṃ hiraññam pi pariccajantā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏓⏑⏓⏓ 11 17
so taṃ pivitvā alikaṃ bhaṇāti 51 //51//

chap.V-17/.52
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ⏑⏓⏑⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏓|⏑⏓⏓|⏑⏑⏓|⏑⏑‖ 22 37
⏑⏓⏑⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏓|⏓,⏓⏓|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖
20 yaṃ pivitvā9 pesane pesiyanto10 | accāyike karaṇīyamhi jāto11 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏓⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑ 11 19
attham pi so nappajānāti vutto 52 //52//

chap.V-17/.53
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏓⏑⏓|⏑⏓⏓|⏓⏑⏓|⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏓|⏑⏓⏓|⏓⏑⏓|⏑⏑‖ 22 33
⏓⏑⏓⏓|⏓,⏓⏓|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏓|⏓,⏓⏓|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏓⏑⏓⏑⏓⏓⏓⏑⏓⏑⏑⏑⏑⏓⏓⏓⏑⏓⏑⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏓⏑⏓⏑⏓⏓⏓⏑⏓⏑⏑⏑⏑⏓⏓⏓⏑⏓⏑⏑ 22 33
21 hirīmanāpi ahirīkabhāvaṃ | pātuṃkaronti12 madirāya13 mattā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏓⏑⏓⏓ 11 17
dhīrāpi santā bahukaṃ bhaṇanti 53 //53//

chap.V-17/.54
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏓|⏑⏑⏓|⏑⏓‖⏓⏑⏓|⏑⏑⏓|⏓⏑⏓|⏑⏑‖ 22 36
⏑⏑⏑⏑|,⏑⏓|⏑⏓⏑⏓‖⏓⏑⏓|,⏑⏓⏓|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖
22 yañ ce14 pītvā15 ekathūpā16 sayanti | anāsakā17 thaṇḍiladukkhaseyyā18 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏑⏑⏓⏓ 11 18
dubbaṇṇiyaṃ āyasakkañ19 c' upenti 54 //54//

chap.V-17/.55
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏓⏑⏓⏑⏑⏑⏓⏓ 19 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏓⏑⏓⏑⏑⏑⏓⏓ 19 32
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏓⏑⏓⏑⏑⏑⏓⏓‖ 19 32
23 yañ ce pītvā20 pattakkhandhā sayanti | gāvo kūṭahatāriva21 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //55//

§V-18/ xvi. timsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-18/.55
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
na hi vāruṇiyā vego1 | narena susahoriva2 55 //55//

chap.V-18/.56
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
24 yaṃ manussā vivajjenti3 | sappaṃ ghoravisaṃ4 iva5 /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –––⏑|⏑⏑––‖–⏑––|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖ 16 25
taṃ loke visasamānaṃ | ko naro pātum arahati 56 //56//

chap.V-18/.57
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–––|⏑⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|–,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
25 yañ ce pivitvā6 andhakaveṇhuputtā7 | samuddatīre paricārayantā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–– 12 18
upakkamuṃ musalehi8 aññamaññaṃ 57 //57//

chap.V-18/.58
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 38
––––|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
26 yañ ce pītvā6 pubbadevā pamattā | tidivā cutā sassatiyā samāyā /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 23 36
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
taṃ tādisaṃ majjam imaṃ niratthakaṃ | jānaṃ mahārāja kathaṃ pipeyya9 58 //58//

chap.V-18/.59
JCHECK ⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 24 37
27 na imasmi kumbhasmiṃ10 dadhi vā madhuṃ vā | evaṃ abhiññāya kiṇāhi rāja /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 23 37
evaṃ hi maṃkumbhagatā mayā te | akkhātarūpaṃ tava sabbamittā ti 59 //59//

§V-19/ 2. kumbhajātaka. (512.) 19 //*//

§V-20/ xvi.timsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-20/.60
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
28 na me pitā vā athavāpi mātā | etādisā yādisako tuvaṃ si /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
hitānukampī paramatthakāmo | so 'haṃ karissaṃ vacanaṃ tav' ajja 60 //60//

chap.V-20/.61
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 33

29 dadāmi te gāmavarāni pañca ǀ dāsīsataṃ satta gavaṃ satāni /
JCHECK –– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ 24 37
ājaññayutte ca rathe dasā ime ǀ ācariyo hosi mam' atthakāmo ti 61 //61//

chap.V-20/.62
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ 22 33
ᴗ – ᴗ – | – ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ –– ᴗ – | – ᴗ , ᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ odd 1,3,7,9
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ ‖ – ᴗ –– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ 22 33
30 tav' eva dāsīsatam atthu rāja3 ǀ gāmā ca gāvo ca tav' eva hontu /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ‖ 22 35
–– ᴗ – | – ᴗ , ᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ –– ᴗ – | – , ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ –– ‖
ājaññayuttā ca rathā tav' eva ǀ sakko 'ham asmī tidasānam indo 62 //62//

chap.V-20/.63
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ –– ᴗ –––– ᴗ ‖ –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ‖ 22 37
–– ᴗ –– ᴗ –––– ᴗ ‖ –– ᴗ – | – , ᴗ , ᴗ | – ᴗ –– ‖
31 maṃsodanaṃ sappipāyāsaṃ bhuñja ǀ khādassu4 ce5 tvaṃ madhunā apūpe6 /
TJCHECK –– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ 23 35
evaṃ tuvaṃ7 dhammarato janinda ǀ anindito saggam upehi ṭhānan ti 63 //63//

§V-21/ 3. jayaddisajātaka. (513.) 21 //*//

§V-22/ xvi. timsanipāta. //*//

§V-23/ 3. jayaddisajātaka (513.) 23 //*//

chap.V-23/.64
TJCHECK ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– 23 35
1 cirassaṃ vata me13 udapādi ajja ǀ bhakkho mahā sattamibhattakāle14 /
TJCHECK ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – –– ᴗ – –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ 23 36
kuto si ko vāsi tad iṃgha brūhi ǀ ācikkha jātiṃ vidito15 yathāsīti 64 //64//

chap.V-23/.65
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ‖ 22 35
–– ᴗ – | – , ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ –– ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ – | , – ᴗ , ᴗ | – ᴗ –– ‖
2 pañcālarājā migavaṃ pavuttho18 ǀ jayaddiso nāma yadissuto te /
JCHECK ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ 24 36
carāmi kacchāni19 vanāni cāhaṃ ǀ pasadaṃ20 imaṃ khāda mam ajja muñcā ti 65 //65//

§V-24/ xvi. timsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-24/.66
"EXAMINE1" ––––– ᴗᴗ –– ᴗ – ᴗᴗ –––––– ᴗᴗ –– ᴗ –– 26 44
taṃ sutvā yakkho tatiyaṃ gātham āha ǀ atīte sen' eva tvaṃ paṇasī1 sassamāno2 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ⩛ | –– ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ‖ 22 36
ᴗ – ᴗ – | – , ⩛ , – | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ –– ᴗ – | – , ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ –– ‖
mam' esa bhakkho pasad' āyaṃ3 vadesi ǀ taṃ khādiyānaṃ4 pasadaṃ dighaññaṃ5 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ 12 20
khādissaṃ6 pacchā na vilāpakālo7 ti 66 //66//

chap.V-24/.67
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ‖ 22 34
ᴗ – ᴗ – | – , ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ –– ᴗ – | – ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ –– ‖ even 3,9
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– 22 34
4 na c' atthi mokkho mama nikkayena ǀ gantvāna paccāgamanāya16 paṇhe17 /

TJCHECK –– ᴗ –– ᴗ –– ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ 23 37
taṃ saṃgaraṃ18 brāhmaṇassappadāya19 | saccānurakkhī punar āvajissan ti 67 //67//

chap.V-24/.68
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ‖ –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ 22 35
–– ᴗ – | –, ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ –– ‖ –– ᴗ – | –, ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖
5 kiṃ kammajātaṃ anutappatī taṃ27 | pattaṃ samīpaṃ maraṇassa rāja28 /
JCHECK –– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ 24 36
ācikkha me taṃ api sakkuṇemu | anujānituṃ āgamanāya paṇhe17 ti 68 //68//

§V-25/ 3. jayaddisajātaka. (513.) 25 //*//

chap.V-25/.69
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ – ᴗᴗ –– ‖ –– ᴗ | – ᴗᴗ | –– ᴗ | –– ‖ 22 35
ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ – ᴗᴗ –– ‖ –– ᴗ – | ᴗ, ᴗ – | – ᴗ –– ‖
6 katā mayā2 brāhmaṇassa dhanāsā3 | taṃ saṃgaraṃ4 paṭimokkhaṃ5 na muttaṃ /
TJCHECK –– ᴗ –– ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ 23 37
taṃ saṃgaraṃ4 brāhmaṇassappadāya6 | saccānurakkhī punar āvajissan7 ti 69 //69//

chap.V-25/.70
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ –– ᴗ – ᴗᴗ –– ‖ –– ᴗ | – ᴗᴗ | –– ᴗ | –– ‖ 22 36
–– ᴗ –– ᴗ – ᴗᴗ –– ‖ –– ᴗ – | ᴗ, ᴗ – | – ᴗ –– ‖
7 yā te katā brāhmaṇassa dhanāsā8 | taṃ saṃgaraṃ4 paṭimokkhaṃ9 na muttaṃ /
TJCHECK –– ᴗ –– ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ 23 37
taṃ saṃgaraṃ4 brāhmaṇassappadāya6 | saccānurakkhī punar āvajassū10 ti 70 //70//

chap.V-25/.71
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ | – ᴗᴗ | –– ᴗ | –– ‖ –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | –– ‖ 22 37
–– ᴗ – |, ᴗᴗ – | – ᴗ –– ‖ –– ᴗ – |, – ᴗ – | – ᴗ –– ‖
8 mutto ca so purisādassa16 hatthā | gantvā sakaṃ mandiraṃ kāmakāmī /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //71//

§V-26/ xvi. tiṃsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-26/.71
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ –– ᴗ | ––– | ᴗ – ᴗ | –– ‖ 22 37
–– ᴗ – |, – ᴗ – | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ –– ᴗ – |, ––, ᴗ | – ᴗ –– ‖
taṃ saṃgaraṃ1 brāhmaṇassappadāya2 | āmantayī puttaṃ alīnasattuṃ371 //71//

chap.V-26/.72
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE –– ᴗ | –– ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ 22 33
–– ᴗ – | –, ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" –– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" –– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 22 33
9 ajj' eva rajjaṃ abhisecayassu | dhammañ cara4 sesu5 paresu cāpi /
TCHECK ᴗ – ᴗ – – – – ᴗ – – – – ᴗ –– ᴗ –– ᴗ – – ᴗ 22 37
adhammakāro te māhu raṭṭhe | gacchām' ahaṃ porisādassa ñatte6 ti 72 //72//

chap.V-26/.73
"EXAMINE1" –– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – – – ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ –– 21 35
10 kiṃ kamma kubbaṃ tava deva pāde | nārādhayim tad icchāmi sotuṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ – – – ᴗ – – – ᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 25 39
yam ajja rajjamhi udassaye14 tuvaṃ15 | rajjam pi n' iccheyyaṃ16 tayā vinā ahan ti 73
//73//

chap.V-26/.74
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑ 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑‖ 22 33
11 na kammanā20 vā21 vacasā va22 tāta | aparādh' ito23 'haṃ tuyhaṃ24 sarāmi /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
sandhiñ ca25 katvā purisādakena | saccānurakkhī pun' ahaṃ26 gamissan ti 74 //74//

§V-27/ 3. jayaddisajātikā (513.) 27 //*//

chap.V-27/.75
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–– 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑––‖ 22 34
12 ahaṃ gamissāmi idh' eva hohi | n' atthi tato jīvato vippamokkho /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑‖ 23 34
sace tuvaṃ4 gacchasi yeva rāja | aham pi gacchāmi ubho na homā ti 75 //75//

chap.V-27/.76
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ɯ–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|⏑,⏑–|–⏑––‖ɯ–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
13 addhā hi tāta satān' esa6 dhammo | maraṇā ca me dukkhataraṃ tad assa7 /
TJCHECK ––⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
kammāsapādo taṃ yadā pacitvā | pasayha8 khāde hitarukkhasūle9 ti 76 //76//

chap.V-27/.77
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
14 pāṇena te pāṇam ahaṃ nimissaṃ | mā tvaṃ agā porisādassa ñatte17 /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑––––⏑ 23 38
evañ ca18 te pāṇam ahaṃ nimissaṃ | tasmā mataṃ jīvitassa vaṇṇemīti 77 //77//

§V-28/ xvi. timsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-28/.78
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
15 tato have4 dhitimā rājaputto | vandittha5 mātuc ca pituc ca pāde ti /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //78//

chap.V-28/.78
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 37
15 dukhini 'ssa mātā nipatī12 pathavyā | pit' assa paggayha bhujāni kandatīti78 //78//

chap.V-28/.79
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
16 taṃ gacchataṃ16 tāva17 pitā viditvā | parammukho vandati pañjalī so /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖

somo ca rājā varuṇo ca rājā ǀ pajāpatī candimā sūriyo ca18 /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE –⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑‖
etehi gutto purisādakamhā ǀ anuññāto19 sotthi paccehi20 tāta 79 //79//

§V-29/ 3. jayaddisajātaka. (513.) 29 //*//

chap.V-29/.80
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––––⏑–– 21 36
17 yaṃ daṇḍakāraññagatassa1 mātā ǀ rāmass' akā2 sotthānaṃ sugattā3 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 21 35
tan te4 ahaṃ sotthānaṃ karomi ǀ etena saccena sarantu devā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑ 11 18
anuññāto5 sotthi paccehi6 putta7 80 //80//

chap.V-29/.81
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑––⏑–– 21 35
18 āvī raho pi manopadosaṃ ǀ nāhaṃ sare jātum ālīnasatte8 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,–|–⏑––‖
etena saccena sarantu devā ǀ anuññato9 sotthi paccehi10 bhātā11 81 //81//

chap.V-29/.82
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ ‖ 23 33
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑‖23 33
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 23 33
19 yasmā ca me anadhimano12 si13 sāmi ǀ na cāpi me manasā appiyo si /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 38
etena saccena sarantu devā ǀ anuññāto sotthi paccehi14 sāmīti 82 //82//

§V-30/ xvi. timsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-30/.83
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–‖–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 33
20 brahā14 ujū cārumukho kuto si ǀ na maṃ pajānāsi vane vasantaṃ /
TJCHECK –––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
luddaṃ maṃ ñatvā purisādako ti ǀ ko sotthim ājānam idhāvajeyyā ti 83 //83//

chap.V-30/.84
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
21 jānāmi ludda purisādako tvaṃ ǀ na taṃ na17 jānāmi vane vasantaṃ /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 33
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 33
aham pi18 putto 'smi jayaddisassa ǀ mam ajja khāda pituno pamokkhā19 ti 84 //84//

chap.V-30/.85
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 34
–⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–– 22 34
22 jānāmi putto ti22 jayaddisassa ।tathā hi vo mukhavaṇṇo ubhinnaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। //85//

§V-31/ 3. jayaddisajātaka. (513.) 31 //*//

chap.V-31/.85
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
sudukkaraṃ c' eva kataṃ tavedaṃ ।yo maccum1 icche pituno pamokkhā2 ti 85 //85//

chap.V-31/.86
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
23 na dukkaraṃ kiñcimah' ettha maññe ।yo maccum4 icche pituno pamokkhā /
TJCHECK –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 34
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ ‖ 23 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑‖ 23 34
mātu5 ca hetū paraloka gamya6 ।sukhena saggena ca sampayutto ti 86 //86//

chap.V-31/.87
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|ɯ–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑ɯ–‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
24 ahañ ca kho attano pāpakiriyaṃ ।āvī14 raho vāpi15 sare na jātu /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 32
––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ odd 8,9
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 22 32
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 32
saṃkhātajātīmaraṇo16 'ham asmi ।yath' eva me idha tathā parattha 87 //87//

chap.V-31/.88
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
25 khād' ajja man dāni mahānubhāva ।karassu kiccāni imaṃ sarīraṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑ 25 40
rukkhassa vā te papatāmi17 aggā ।chādayamāno18 me yan19 tvam adesi maṃsan ti 88
//88//

§V-32/ xvi. timsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-32/.89
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
26 idañ ca9 te ruccati rājaputta ।cajāsi10 pāṇaṃ pituno pamokkhā11 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑ 25 40
tasmā hi so12 tvaṃ taramānarūpo ।sambhañja kaṭṭhāni jalehi13 aggin ti āha 89 //89//

chap.V-32/.90
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
27 tato have15 dhitimā rājaputto ।dārū samāhatva16 mahantam aggiṃ17 /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
sandīpayitvā18 paṭivedayittha19 ।ādīpito dāni mahāyam aggīti20 90 //90//

chap.V-32/.91
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
28 khād' ajja man dāni24 pasayhakārī25 ।kiṃ maṃ muhuṃ pekkhasi haṭṭhalomo /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। //91//

§V-33/ 3. jayaddisajātaka. (513.) 33 //*//

chap.V-33/.91
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑ 24 37
tathā tathā tuyham ahaṃ karomi ।yathā yathā maṃ chādamāno1 adesīti 91 //91//

chap.V-33/.92
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–ꟈ⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|,ꟈ⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑ꟈ|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|,⏑ꟈ⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|ꟈ–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|,⏑⏑ꟈ|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
29 n' etādisaṃ6 arahati khāditāye7 ।dhamme ṭhitaṃ saccavādiṃ vadaññuṃ /
JCHECK ––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 24 39
muddhāpi tassa vipphaleyya8 sattadhā ।yo tādisaṃ saccavādiṃ adeyyā ti 92 //92//

chap.V-33/.93
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
30 indaṃ15 hi so brāhmaṇaṃ16 maññamāno ।saso17 avāsesi18 sake sarīre /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑ 25 40
ten' eva so candimā devaputto ।sasatthuto19 kāmaduh' ajja20 yakkho ti āha 93 //93//

§V-34/ xvi. timsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-34/.94
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 36
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
31 cando yathā rāhumukhā pamutto ।virocate pannarase va bhānumā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
evaṃ tuvaṃ1 porisādā pamutto ।viroca kampilla mahānubhāva2 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑ 25 39
āmodavaṃ3 pitaraṃ mātarañ ca ।sabbo ca te nandatu ñātipakkho4 ti āha 94 //94//

§V-35/ 3. jayaddisajātaka. (513.) 35 //*//

chap.V-35/.95
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35

                                ᴗ–ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,––ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
 32 tato have2 dhitimā rājaputto ˡ katañjalī paggayha3 porisādaṃ /
TJCHECK ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 37
 anuññāto sotthi sukhī arogo ˡ paccāga4 kampillam alīnasatto5 ti95 //95//

chap.V-35/.96
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖–––|–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 36
                                ––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––––|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
 33 taṃ negamā jānapadā ca sabbe ˡ hatthārohā rathikā pattikā ca /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 25 38
 namassamānā pañjalikāmupāgamuṃ6 ˡ nam' atthu te dukkarakārako sīti 96 //96//

§V-36/ xvi. tiṃsanipāta //*//

§V-37/ 4. chaddantajātaka. (514.) 37 //*//

§V-38/ xvi. tiṃsanīpāta //*//

§V-39/ 4. chaddantajātaka. (514.) 39 //*//

§V-40/ xvi. tiṃsamipāta. //*//

chap.V-40/.97
 ****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ɯ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM –ᴗ–ᴗ|ɯ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
 1 kin nu socasi anujjaṅgi3 ˡ paṇḍu sī varavaṇṇini /
 ****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗɯ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 16 24
 milāyasi visālakkhi ˡ mālā va parimadditā ti 97 //97//

chap.V-40/.98
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
 2 dohaḷo me mahārāja ˡ supinanten' upaccagā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 24
 na so sulabharūpo va ˡ yādiso mama dohaḷo ti 98 //98//

chap.V-40/.99
ŚlokaC ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|––ᴗ–‖ 16 27
 3 ye keci mānusā kāmā ˡ idhalokasmiṃ nandane /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
 sabbe te pacurā mayhaṃ ˡ ahan te dammi dohaḷan ti 99 //99//

§V-41/ 4.chaddantajātaka.(514) 41 //*//

chap.V-41/.100
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
 4 luddā deva samāyantu ˡ ye keci vijite tava /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ–––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ–––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
 etesaṃ aham akkhissaṃ ˡ yādiso mama dohaḷo ti2 100 //100//

chap.V-41/.101
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
 5 ime te luddakā devi ˡ katahatthā visāradā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 28

"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – – ⏑⏑⏑ – – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 19 28
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – – ⏑⏑⏑ ‖ – – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – – ⏑⏑⏑ – – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 19 28
vanañ̃ñū ca migañ̃ñū ca | mama te8 cattajīvitā ti āha 101 //101//

chap.V-41/.102
Śloka1 – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ – – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 26
6 luddaputtā nisāmetha yāvant' ettha samāgatā /
Śloka1 – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – – – ‖ – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 26
chabbisāṇaṃ12 gajaṃ setaṃ | addasaṃ supinen' ahaṃ13 /
"EXAMINE1" – ⏑ – – ⏑ – – – ⏑ – – – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" – ⏑ – – ⏑ – – – ⏑ – – – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 17 28
tassa dantehi me attho | alābhe n' atthi jīvitan ti 102 //102//

chap.V-41/.103
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | – – ‖ 22 36
⏑ – ⏑ | – , ⏑ , ⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖ – – ⏑ – | , – ⏑ – | – ⏑ – – ‖
7 na no pitunnaṃ na pitāmahānaṃ | diṭṭho suto kuñjaro chabbisāṇo /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //103//

§V-42/ xvi. timsanīpāta //*//

chap.V-42/.103
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑⏑ – – ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ – – ⏑ – – ⏑ – – ⏑ – – ⏑ 26 41
yam addasā1 supine rājaputti | akkāhi no yādiso hatthināgo2 ti bhāsiṃsu 103 //103//

chap.V-42/.104
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ – – ⏑ | – ⏑⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ 22 34
⏑ – ⏑ | – , ⏑⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖ – – ⏑ – | , ⏑⏑ , ⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – – – – ⏑ – ⏑⏑⏑ – ⏑ – – 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – – – – ⏑ – ⏑⏑⏑ – ⏑ – – 22 34
8 disā catasso vidisā catasso5 | uddhaṃ adho dasa disā6 imāyo /
JCHECK ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑⏑ – – ⏑ – – ⏑ 24 36
katamaṃ disaṃ tiṭṭhati nāgarājā | yam addasā1 supine chabbisāṇan ti 104 //104//

chap.V-42/.105
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ ɯ – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ 22 35
⏑ – ⏑ | , – ⏑⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖ ɯ – ⏑ – | , – ⏑ , ⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖
9 ito ujuṃ17 uttariyaṃ18 disāyaṃ | atikamma19 so satta girī20 brahante /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑ – ⏑ | – – – | ɯ – ⏑ | – – ‖ ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ 22 36
⏑ – ⏑ | – , – ɯ | – ⏑ – – ‖ ⏑ – ⏑ – | , – ⏑⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖
suvaṇṇapasso nāma21 girī20 uḷāro | supupphito kimpurisānucinṇo 105 //105//

chap.V-42/.106
TJCHECK – – ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – – ⏑ – – – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – – 23 37
10 āruyha selaṃ bhavanaṃ22 kinnarānaṃ | olokaya23 pabbatapādamūlaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //106//

§V-43/ 4. chaddantajātaka (514.) 43 //*//

chap.V-43/.106
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /

JCHECK ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 24 38
atha dakkhasī meghasamānavaṇṇaṃ | nigrodharājaṃ aṭṭhasahassapādaṃ1 106 //106//

chap.V-43/.107
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖–ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 22 35
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖–ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
11 tath' acchatī kuñjaro chabbisāṇo | sabbaseto2 duppasaho parehi3 /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 23 38
rakkhanti naṃ4 aṭṭhasahassanāgā | īsādantā5 vātajavappahārino 107 //107//

chap.V-43/.108
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|–ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|,ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ even 3,7
12 titṭhanti te bhimūla6 passasantā | kuppanti vātassa pi eritassa /
JCHECK ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ 24 38
manussabhūtaṃ pana tattha disvā | bhasmaṃ7 kareyyaṃ nāssa8 rajo pi tassā ti 108 //108//

chap.V-43/.109
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 33
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 22 33
13 bahū h' ime rājakulamhi santi | pilandhanā32 jātarūpassa devi /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //109//

§V-44/ xvi. timsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-44/.109
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
muttā maṇī veluriyāmayā ca | kiṃ kāhasī dantapilandhanena1 /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ 14 21
udāhu ghātessasi luddaputte ti āha 109 //109//

chap.V-44/.110
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
14 sā issitā dukkhitā c' asmi ludda | uddhañ ca4 sussāmi anussarantī /
TJCHECK ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ 23 36
karohi me luddaka etam atthaṃ | dassāmi te gāmavarāni pañcā ti 110 //110//

chap.V-44/.111
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 23 36
15 katth' acchatī14 katthamupeti ṭhānaṃ | vīthi 'ssa kā nahānagatassa hoti /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ 26 39
kathaṃ15 hi so nahāyati nāgarājā | kathaṃ vijānemu gatiṃ gajassā ti āha 111 //111//

§V-45/ 4. chaddantajātaka. (514.) 45 //*//

chap.V-45/.112
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖

16 tatth' eva sā pokkharaṇī adūre ।rammā sutitthā ca mahodikā1 ca /
JCHECK –⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–– 24 36
sampupphitā bhamaragaṇānuciṇṇā ।ettha hi so nahāyati nāgarājā 112 //112//

chap.V-45/.113
TJCHECK –⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–––⏑––⏑–– 23 39
17 sīsaṃ nahāto2 uppalamālabhārī ।sabbaseto puṇḍarīkattacaṃgī3 /
JCHECK –⏑–––⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑–––⏑––⏑ 24 41
āmmodamāno4 gacchatī san niketaṃ ।purakkhatvā mahesiṃ sabbabhaddan ti 113 //113//

§V-46/ xvi. tiṃsanipāta. //*//

§V-47/ 4.chaddantajātaka (514.) 47 //*//

chap.V-47/.114
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
18 tatth' eva so uggahetvāna vākyaṃ ।ādāya tūṇiñ ca dhanuñ ca luddo /
JCHECK ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–– 24 36
vitureyyati11 satta girī12 brahante ।suvaṇṇapassaṃ nāma giriṃ13 uḷāraṃ 114 //114//

chap.V-47/.115
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑|––ⲙ|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 38
–⏑–|–,ⲙ–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
19 āruyha selaṃ bhavanaṃ11 kinnarānaṃ ।olokayī15 pabbatapādamūlaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–––|ⲙ–⏑|––‖ 22 38
–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,–ⲙ|–⏑––‖
tatth' addasā meghasamānavaṇṇaṃ ।nigrodharājaṃ aṭṭhasahassapādaṃ16 115 //115//

§V-48/ xvi. tiṃsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-48/.116
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE –⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 36
–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖
20 tatth' addasā kuñjaraṃ chabbisāṇaṃ ।sabbasetaṃ duppasahaṃ parehi1 /
TJCHECK –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 23 36
rakkhanti naṃ aṭṭhasahassanāga ।isādantā2 vātajavappahārino 116 //116//

chap.V-48/.117
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
21 tatth' addasā pokkharaṇiṃ adūre ।rammaṃ sutitthañ ca mahodikañ8 ca /
JCHECK –⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–– 24 36
sampupphitaṃ bhamaragaṇānuciṇṇaṃ ।yattha hi so nahāyati nāgarājā 117 //117//

chap.V-48/.118
TJCHECK –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 35
22 disvāna nāgassa gatiṃ ṭhitiñ ca ।vīthi 'ssa yā nahānagatassa hoti /
JCHECK –⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 36
opātam āgañchi anariyarūpo ।payojito cittavasānugāyā ti 118 //118//

§V-49/ 4. chaddantajātaka. (514.) 49 //*//

chap.V-49/.119
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh –⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 36
–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
23 katvāna6 kāsuṃ phalakehi chādayi ।attānam odhāya dhanuñ ca luddo /

"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–– 25 40
passāgataṃ puthusallena nāgaṃ | samappayī dukkatakammakārīti vatvā7119 //119//

chap.V-49/.120
JCHECK ––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–––⏑––⏑–– 24 41
24 viddho ca nāgo8 koñcam anādi ghoraṃ9 | sabbe va10 nāgā ninnaduṃ11 ghorarūpaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 37
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
tiṇañ ca kaṭṭhañ ca cuṇṇaṃ12 karontā | dhāviṃsu te aṭṭhadisā samantato 120 //120//

chap.V-49/.121
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
25 vadhissam etan ti13 parāmasanto | kāsāvam14 addakkhi dhajaṃ isīnaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑ 26 40
dukkhena phuṭṭass' udapādi15 saññā | arahaddhajo16 sabbhi avajjharūpo17 ti āha 121
//121//

§V-50/ xvi. tiṃsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-50/.122
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,–––‖–––ꟿ|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
26 anikkasāvo kāsāvaṃ | yo vatthaṃ paridahessati23 /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑ꟿ⏑⏑‖ 16 24
apeto damasaccena | na so kāsāvam arahati 122 //122//

chap.V-50/.123
ŚlokaM –⏑–⏑|–––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
27 yo ca vantakāsāv' assa | sīlesu susamāhito /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 18 26
upeto damasaccena | sa ve kāsāvam arahahīti 123 //123//

§V-51/ 4. chaddantajātaka. (514.) 51 //*//

chap.V-51/.124
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑ 23 36
28 samappito puthusallena nāgo | aduṭṭhacitto luddakaṃ ajjhabhāsi7 /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 36
kimatthiyaṃ kissa vā samma hetu | mamaṃ vadhī kassa vāyaṃ payogo ti 124 //124//

chap.V-51/.125
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|–,⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
29 kāsissa rañño mahesī8 bhadante | sā pūjitā rājakule subhaddā /
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 38
sā taṃ addasā sā ca mamaṃ asaṃsi | dantehi attho ti9 ca maṃ avocā ti 125 //125//

chap.V-51/.126
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
30 bahū hi me dantayugā uḷārā | ye me pitunnam pi pitāmahānaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
jānāti sā kodhanā rājaputtī | vadhatthikā veram akāsi bālā 126 //126//

§V-52/ xvi. timsampāta //*//

chap.V-52/.127
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 36
––––|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
31 uṭṭhehi tvaṃ ludda khuraṃ1 gahetvā | dante ime chinda purā marāmi /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪––∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 38
vajjāsi taṃ kodhanaṃ rājaputtiṃ | nāgo hato handa im' assa dantā ti 127 //127//

§V-53/ 4. chaddantajātaka. (514.) 53 //*//

chap.V-53/.128
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|–––|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 36
––∪–|,––,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
32 uṭṭhāya so luddo khuraṃ10 gahetvā | chetvāna dantāni gajuttamassa /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 25 40
vaggū subhe appaṭime pathavyā | ādāya pakkāmi tato hi khippan ti āha11 128 //128//

chap.V-53/.129
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖–––|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––––|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖
32 bhayadditā nāgavadhena aṭṭā | ye te nāgā aṭṭha14 disā vidhāvuṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪––∪––∪–∪ 25 40
adisva15 posaṃ gajapaccamittaṃ16 | paccāgamuṃ yena so nāgarājā ti āha17 129 //129//

§V-54/ xvi. timsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-54/.130
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|–––|––∪|––‖––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 39
––∪–|––,–|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
34 te tattha kanditvā roditva12 nāgā | sīse sake13 paṃsukaṃ okiritvā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪–––∪–∪––∪–––∪–––∪––∪–∪ 26 42
agamaṃsu14 te sabbe sakaṃ niketaṃ | purakkhatvā mahesiṃ sabbabhaddan15 ti āha 130 //130//

chap.V-54/.131
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
35 ādāya dantāni gajuttamassa | vaggū subhe appaṭime pathavyā /
Jagatī+Jagatī ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪∪‖ 24 36
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪–‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪∪‖
suvaṇṇarājāhi samantamodare | so luddako kāsipuraṃ upāgami /
JCHECK ∪∪–∪––∪––∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 24 38
upanesi so rājakaññāya dante | nāgo hato handa im' assa dantā ti 131 //131//

§V-55/ 4. chaddantajātaka. (514.) 55 //*//

chap.V-55/.132
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 23 35
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|∪,∪∪|–∪–∪–‖
36 disvāna dantāni gajuttamassa | bhattuppiyassa purimāya jātiyā /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪ 25 39
tatth' eva tassā hadayaṃ aphāli | ten' eva sā kālam akāsi bālā ti āha 132 //132//

chap.V-55/.133
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34

–– ∪ – | – , ∪ , ∪ | – ∪ – – ‖ ∪ – ∪ – | ∪ , ∪ ∪ | – ∪ – – ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" –– ∪ – – ∪ ∪ – ∪ – – ∪ – ∪ – ∪ ∪ ∪ – ∪ – – 22 34
"EXAMINE2" –– ∪ – – ∪ ∪ – ∪ – – ∪ – ∪ – ∪ ∪ ∪ – ∪ – – 22 34
37 sambodhipatto va20 mahānubhāvo ।sitaṃ akāsi parisāya majjhe /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ∪ | – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | – – ‖ – – ∪ | – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | – – ‖ 22 36
–– ∪ – | – , ∪ ∪ | – ∪ – – ‖ – – ∪ – | , – ∪ ∪ | – ∪ – – ‖
pucchiṃsu bhikkhū suvimuttacittā ।nākāraṇe pātukaronti buddhā 133 //133//

chap.V-55/.134
JCHECK ∪ – ∪ – ∪ ∪ ∪ – ∪ – – – – ∪ – – ∪ ∪ – ∪ – ∪ – – 24 37
38 yam addasātha21 dahariṃ kumāriṃ ।kāsāya vatthaṃ anagāriyañ22 carantiṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ∪ | – – ∪ | – – ∪ | – ∪ ‖ ∪ – ∪ | – – ∪ | – – ∪ | – – ‖ 22 36
–– ∪ – | , – ∪ – | – ∪ – ∪ ‖ ∪ – ∪ – | , – ∪ – | – ∪ – – ‖
sā kho tadā rājakaññā ahosi ।ahaṃ tadā nāgarājā ahosiṃ 134 //134//

chap.V-55/.135
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ∪ | – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | – ∪ ‖ – – ∪ | – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | – – ‖ 22 35
–– ∪ – | – ∪ , ∪ | – ∪ – ∪ ‖ – – ∪ – | , – ∪ ∪ | – ∪ – – ‖
39 ādāya dantāni gajuttamassa ।vaggū subhe appaṭime pathavyā /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। //135//

§V-56/ xvi. tiṃsanipāta //*//

chap.V-56/.135
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh –– ∪ | – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | – ∪ ∪ ‖ – – ∪ | – – ∪ | – – ∪ | – ∪ ‖ 23 36
–– ∪ – | , – ∪ ∪ | – ∪ – ∪ ∪ ‖ – – ∪ – | , – ∪ – | – ∪ – ∪ ‖
yo1 luddako kāsipuraṃ upāgami ।so kho tadā devadatto ahosi 135 //135//

chap.V-56/.136
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ∪ – ∪ | – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | – ∪ – ‖ – – ∪ | – ◡̆ ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | – – ‖ 23 36
∪ – ∪ – | – , ∪ ∪ | – ∪ – ∪ – ‖ – – ∪ – | , ◡̆ ∪ , ∪ | – ∪ – – ‖
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ∪ – ∪ | – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | – ∪ – ‖ – – ∪ | – ∪ ◡̆ | ∪ – ∪ | – – ‖ 23 36
∪ – ∪ – | – , ∪ ∪ | – ∪ – ∪ – ‖ – – ∪ – | , ∪ ◡̆ , ∪ | – ∪ – – ‖
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ∪ – ∪ | – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | – ∪ – ‖ – – ∪ | – ∪ ∪ | ◡̆ – ∪ | – – ‖ 23 36
∪ – ∪ – | – , ∪ ∪ | – ∪ – ∪ – ‖ – – ∪ – | , ∪ ∪ ◡̆ | – ∪ – – ‖
40 anāvasūraṃ cirarattasaṃsitaṃ2 ।uccāvacaṃ3 caritam idaṃ purāṇaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ∪ | – – ∪ | – – ∪ | – – ‖ ∪ – ∪ | – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | – – ‖ 22 36
–– ∪ – | , – ∪ – | – ∪ – – ‖ ∪ – ∪ – | – ∪ , ∪ | – ∪ – – ‖
vītaddaro vītasoko visallo ।sayaṃ abhiññāya abhāsi buddho 136 //136//

chap.V-56/.137
Śloka1 ∪ – – – | ∪ – – ∪ ‖ ∪ – – – | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 26
41 ahaṃ vo tena kālena ।ahosiṃ tattha bhikkhavo /
"EXAMINE1" – ∪ – – ∪ – – – – – – – ∪ – ∪ – ∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" – ∪ – – ∪ – – – – – – – ∪ – ∪ – ∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" – ∪ – – ∪ – – – – – – – ∪ – ∪ – ∪ 17 29
nāgarājā tadāhosiṃ ।evaṃ dhāretha jātakan ti 137 //137//

§V-57/ 5.sambhavajātaka. (515). 57 //*//

chap.V-57/.138
Śloka1 –– ∪ ∪ | ∪ – – – ‖ ∪ ∪ – – | ∪ – ∪ ∪ ‖ 16 24
1 rajjañ ca paṭipann' asmā ।adhipaccaṃ sucīrata /
Śloka1 ∪ – – – | ∪ – – ∪ ‖ ∪ – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 25

mahattaṃ3 pattum icchāmi ।vijetuṃ paṭhaviṃ imaṃ138 ॥138॥

chap.V-57/.139
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
2 dhammena no adhammena ।adhammo me na ruccati /
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
kicco va4 dhammo carito ।rañño hoti sucīrata139 ॥139॥

chap.V-57/.140
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
3 idha c' evāninditā5 yena ।pecca6 yena aninditā /
ŚlokaC ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|––⏑⏑‖ 16 25
yasaṃ devamanussesu ।yena pappomu brāhmaṇa 140 ॥140॥

chap.V-57/.141
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|––⏑⏑‖ 16 26
4 yo 'ham7 atthañ ca dhammañ ca ।kattum icchāmi brāhmaṇa /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
taṃ tvaṃ atthaṃ ca dhammañ ca ।brāhmaṇ' akkhāhi pucchito ti 141 ॥141॥

§V-58/ xvi. timsanipāta. ॥*॥

chap.V-58/.142
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖ 16 24
5 nāññatra12 vidhurā13 rāja ।etad akkhātum14 arahati /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
"O.AEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ––––⏑––⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 21 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ––––⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 33
yaṃ tvaṃ atthañ ca dhammañ ca ।kattum icchasi khattiyā ti gātham āha 142 ॥142॥

chap.V-58/.143
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
6 ehi kho pahito gaccha ।vidhurassa upantikaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
nikkham imaṃ18 suvaṇṇassa ।haraṃ gaccha sucīrata /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
abhihāraṃ imaṃ dajjā ।atthadhammānusatthiyā ti gātham āha 143 ॥143॥

§V-59/ 5 sambhavajātaka. (515.) 59 ॥*॥

chap.V-59/.144
ŚlokaM ––––|––––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
7 svādhippāgā11 bhāradvājo ।vidhurassa upantikaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
tam addasa mahābrahmā ।asamānaṃ sake ghare ti 144 ॥144॥

chap.V-59/.145
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
8 rañño 'haṃ pahito dūto । korabyassa14 yasassino /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
atthaṃ dhammañ ca pucchesi ।iccabravi yudhiṭṭhilo /

"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
taṃ tvaṃ atthañ ca dhammañ ca | vidhur' akkhāhi15 pucchito ti 145 //145//

§V-60/ xvi. timsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-60/.146
ślokaC ––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|––⏑⏑‖ 16 26
9 gaṃgaṃ me pidahissanti | na naṃ2 sakkomi brāhmaṇa /
śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
apidhetuṃ mahāsindhuṃ | taṃ kathaṃ so bhavissati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
na te sakkomi akkhātuṃ | atthaṃ dhammaṃ ca pucchito ti 146 //146//

chap.V-60/.147
śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
10 bhadrakāro ca me putto | oraso mama atrajo /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑––––––⏑–⏑ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––––––⏑–⏑ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––––––⏑–⏑ 17 30
taṃ tvaṃ atthañ ca dhammañ ca | gantvā pucchassu brāhmaṇā ti 147 //147//

chap.V-60/.148
ślokaM ––––|––––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 29
11 svādhippāgā11 bhāradvājo | bhadrakārass' upantikaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
tam addasa mahābrahmā | nisinnaṃ samhi vesmanīti 148 //148//

§V-61/ 5.sambhavajātaka (515.) 61 //*//

chap.V-61/.149
śloka1 ––⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
12 rañño 'haṃ pahito dūto | koravyassa1 yasassino /
śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
atthaṃ dhammañ ca pucchesi | iccabravi yudhiṭṭhilo /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑ 17 29
taṃ tvaṃ atthañ ca dhammañ ca | bhadrakāra brāvīhi2 me ti 149 //149//

chap.V-61/.150
ślokaM –⏑––|⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
13 maṃsakācaṃ9 avahāya | godhaṃ anupatām' ahaṃ /
śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
na te sakkomi akkhātuṃ | atthaṃ dhammañ ca pucchito 150 //150//

chap.V-61/.151
śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
14 sañjayo nāma me bhātā | kaniṭṭho me sucīrata /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑––––––⏑–⏑ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––––––⏑–⏑ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––––––⏑–⏑ 17 30
taṃ tvaṃ atthañ ca dhammañ ca | gantvā pucchassu brāhmaṇā ti 151 //151//

chap.V-61/.152
ŚlokaM ᴗ−−−|−−−−‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
15 svadhippāgā14 bhāradvājo ।sañjayassa upantikaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC ᴗ−−ᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−−−|ɯ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
tam addassa mahābrāhmā ।nisinnaṃ sa mhi parīsati15 152 //152//

chap.V-61/.153
Śloka1 −−−ᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
16 rañño 'haṃ pahito dūto ।koravyassa1 yasassino /
Śloka1 −−−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
atthaṃ dhammañ ca pucchesi ।iccabravi yudhiṭṭhilo /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 28
taṃ tvaṃ atthañ ca dhammañ ca । sañjay' akkhāhi pucchito ti 153 //153//

§V-62/ xvi. timsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-62/.154
ŚlokaM ᴗ−−ᴗ|ᴗᴗ−ᴗ‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
17 sadā maṃ gilati7 maccu ।sāyaṃ pāto sucīrata /
Śloka1 ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−−−‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 28
na te sakkomi akkhātuṃ ।atthaṃ dhammañ ca pucchito 154 //154//

chap.V-62/.155
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
18 sambhavo nāma me bhātā ।kaniṭṭho me sucīrato /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−−−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" −−−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−−−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−−−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 30
taṃ tvaṃ atthañ ca dhammañ ca ।gantvā pucchassu brāhmaṇā ti 155 //155//

chap.V-62/.156
Śloka1 −ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
19 abbhuto vata bho dhammo ।nāyaṃ asmāka ruccati /
Śloka1 ᴗ−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
tayo janā pitā puttā ।te su paññāya no vidu 156 //156//

chap.V-62/.157
Śloka1 ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−−−‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 28
20 na taṃ sakkotha akkhātuṃ ।atthaṃ dhammañ ca pucchitā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ−ᴗᴗᴗ−−−−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ−ᴗᴗᴗ−−−−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
kathan nu daharo jaññā । atthaṃ dhammañ ca pucchito ti 157 //157//

§V-63/ 5. sambhavajātaka. (515.) 63 //*//

chap.V-63/.158
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 −−ɯ−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
21 mā naṃ daharo ti uññāsi1 । apucchitvāna2 sambhavaṃ /
ŚlokaC −−−−|ᴗ−−−‖−−−−|−−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 29
pucchitvā sambhavaṃ jaññā ।atthaṃ dhammañ ca brāhmaṇa 158 //158//

chap.V-63/.159
Śloka3 ᴗ−ᴗ−|−ᴗᴗ−‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
22 yathāpi cando vimalo ।gacchaṃ ākāsadhātuyā /

Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
sabbe tārāgaṇe3 loke | ābhāya atirocati 159 //159//

chap.V-63/.160
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
23 evam pi dahar' ūpeto4 | paññāyogena sambhavo /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––ꟈ–|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
mā naṃ daharo ti uññāsi1 | apucchitvāna2 sambhavaṃ /
ŚlokaC ––––|∪–––‖––––|––∪∪‖ 16 29
pucchitvā sambhavaṃ jaññā | atthaṃ dhammañ ca brāhmaṇa 160 //160//

chap.V-63/.162
ŚlokaC ∪–∪–|∪–––‖––––|––∪∪‖ 16 27
24 yathāpi rammako5 māso | gimhānaṃ hoti brāhmaṇa /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
at' ev' aññehi māsehi | dumapupphehi sobhati 161 /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪∪–––– 9 15
25 evam pi dahar' ūpeto pe 162 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //162//

chap.V-63/.163
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
26 yathāpi himavā brahme | pabbato gandhamādano /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
nānārukkhehi sañchanno6 | mahābhūtagaṇālayo /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
osadhehi ca dibbehi | disā bhāti pavāti ca 163 //163//

chap.V-63/.164
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪∪–––– 9 15
27 evam pi dahar' ūpeto pe 164 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //164//

chap.V-63/.165
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
28 yathāpi pāvako brahme | accimālī yasassimā /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
jalamāno caraṃ kacchi7 | analo8 kaṇhavattanī 165 //165//

chap.V-63/.166
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|∪∪–∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
29 ghatāsano9 dhumaketu | uttamāhevanandaho10 /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
nisīthe11 pabbataggasmiṃ | pahūtedho12 virocati 166 //166//

chap.V-63/.167
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪∪–––– 9 15
30 evam pi dahar' ūpeto pe 167 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //167//

chap.V-63/.168
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
31 javena bhadraṃ jānanti | balivaddañ ca vāhiye13 /

Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
dohena dhenuṃ jānanti ।bhāsamānañ ca paṇḍitaṃ 168 //168//

chap.V-63/.169
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
32 evam pi dahar' ūpeto । paññāyogena sambhavo /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––ⱳ–|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
mā naṃ daharo ti uññāsi ।apucchitvāna2 sambhavaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––––––––⏑–⏑ 17 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––––––––⏑–⏑ 17 31
pucchitvā sambhavaṃ jaññā । atthaṃ dhammañ ca brāhmaṇā ti 169 //169//

§V-64/ xvi. timsanipāta. //*//

§V-65/ 5. sambhavajātaka. (515.) 65 //*//

chap.V-65/.170
ŚlokaM ––––|––––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
33 svādhippāgā2 bhāradvājo ।sambhavassa upantikaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 32
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 32
tam addasa mahābrahmā ।kīḷamānaṃ bahī pure ti gātham āha 170 //170//

chap.V-65/.171
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
34 rañño 'haṃ pahito dūto । koravyassa yasassino /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
atthaṃ dhammañ ca pucchassu ।iccabravi yudhiṭṭhilo /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
taṃ tvaṃ atthañ ca dhammañ ca ।sambhav' akkhāhi pucchito ti 171 //171//

chap.V-65/.172
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
35 taggha4 te aham akkhissaṃ ।yathāpi kusalo tathā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ––⏑––––⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 21 32
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 32
rājā ca kho naṃ5 jānāti ।yadi kāhati vā na vā ti gātham āha 172 //172//

§V-66/ xvi. timsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-66/.173
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
36 ajja suve ti saṃseyya ।rañño puṭṭho sucīrata /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
mā katvā avasī rājā । atthe jāte yudhiṭṭhilo 173 //173//

chap.V-66/.174
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
37 ajjhattaṃ ñeva saṃseyya । rañño puṭṭho sucīrata /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
kummaggaṃ na niveseyya3 ।yathā mūḷho acetaso 174 //174//

chap.V-66/.175

Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
38 attānaṃ4 nātivatteyya | adhammaṃ na samācare /
ŚlokaM ∪–––|–∪–∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
atitthe nappātareyya5 | anatthe na yuto6 siyā 175 //175//

chap.V-66/.176
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
39 yo ca etāni ṭhānāni | kattuṃ jānāti khattiyo /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
sadā7 so vaḍḍhate rājā | sukkapakkhe va candimā 176 //176//

chap.V-66/.177
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
40 ñātīnañ ca piyo hoti | mittesu ca virocati /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––––––––∪∪–––∪–∪ 19 33
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ––∪–––––––‖–∪∪–––∪–∪‖ 19 33
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––––––––∪∪–––∪–∪ 19 33
kāyassa bhedā sappañño | saggaṃ so upapajjātīti āha 177 //177//

§V-67/ 6. mahākapijātaka. (516.) 67 //*//

§V-68/ xvi. timsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-68/.178
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 29
1 bārāṇassaṃ17 ahū rājā | kāsīnaṃ raṭṭhavaḍḍhano /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
mittāmaccaparibbūḷho | agamāsi migāciraṃ15 178 //178//

§V-69/ 6. mahākapijātaka. (516.) 69 //*//

chap.V-69/.179
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
2 tattha brāhmaṇam addakkhi | setaṃ citraṃ kilāsinaṃ /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
viddhastaṃ kuviḷāram1 va | kisaṃ dhamanisanthataṃ 179 //179//

chap.V-69/.180
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑∪––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
Śloka1 ∪⏑––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
3 paramakāruññataṃ pattaṃ | disvā kicchagataṃ naraṃ /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
avaca2 vyamhito3 rājā | yakkhānaṃ katamo nu si 180 //180//

chap.V-69/.181
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
4 hatthapādā ca te setā | tato setataro4 siro /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
gattaṃ kammāsavaṇṇan te | kilāsabahulo c' asi 181 //181//

chap.V-69/.182
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
5 vaṭṭhanāvalisaṃkāsā5 | piṭṭhi te ninnatunnatā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 29
kāḷā pabbā6 ca te aṅgā | nāññaṃ7 passāmi edisaṃ 182 //182//

chap.V-69/.183
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
6 ugghaṭṭapādo8 tasito | kiso dhamanisanthato /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
chāto ātattarūpo9 si | kuto nu tvaṃ10 agacchasi11 183 //183//

chap.V-69/.184
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
7 duddasī appakāro si | dubbaṇṇo bhīmadassano12 /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
janetti yāpi te mātā | na taṃ iccheyya passituṃ 184 //184//

chap.V-69/.185
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
8 kiṃ kammaṃ akarā13 pubbe | kaṃ avajjhaṃ aghātayi14 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
kibbisaṃ yaṃ karitvāna | idaṃ dukkhaṃ upāgamīti 185 //185//

chap.V-69/.186
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
9 taggha te aham akkhissaṃ | yathāpi kusalo tathā /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
saccavādiṃ hi34 lokasmiṃ | pasaṃsant' idha paṇḍitā 186 //186//

§V-70/ xvi. timsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-70/.187
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|–⏑––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
10 eko caraṃ gogaveso | mūḷho1 accasariṃ vane /
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
araññe īriṇe2 vane3 | nānākuñjarasevite 187 //187//

chap.V-70/.188
ŚlokaM –⏑⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
11 vāḷamigānucarite | vippanaṭṭho 'smi kānane /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
acariṃ tattha sattāhaṃ | khuppipāsāsamappito 188 //188//

chap.V-70/.189
ŚlokaM –⏑–⏑|––––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
12 tattha tindukaṃ addakkhiṃ | visamatthabubhukkhito /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
papātam abhilambantaṃ | sampannaphaladhārinaṃ 189 //189//

chap.V-70/.190
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
13 vātasītāni bhakkhesiṃ | tāni rucciṃsu me bhusaṃ /
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
atitto4 rukkham āruhiṃ5 | tattha hessāmi āsito 190 //190//

chap.V-70/.191
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
14 ekaṃ me bhakkhitaṃ āsi | dutiyaṃ abhipatthitaṃ /
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|⏑⏑––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
tato sā bhañjatha6 sākhā | chinnā pharasunā viya 191 //191//

chap.V-70/.192
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
15 so 'haṃ sahā va sākhāhi ।uddhapādo7 avaṃsiro /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
appatiṭṭhe anālambe ।giriduggasmi pāpataṃ 192 //192//

chap.V-70/.193
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
16 yasmā ca vāri gambhīraṃ ।tasmā na samabhajjisaṃ8 /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
tattha sesiṃ nirānando ।anūnā dasa rattiyo 193 //193//

chap.V-70/.194
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−∪‖−−∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
17 ath' ettha kapimāgañchi9 । gonaṅgulo10 darīcaro /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,꠰ −−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
sākhā hi sākhaṃ vicaranto11 । khādamāno dumapphalaṃ /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
so maṃ disvā kisaṃ paṇḍuṃ । kāruññam akaraṃ10 mayi 194 //194//

chap.V-70/.195
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
18 ambho ko nāma so ettha ।evaṃ dukkhena aṭṭito /
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
manusso amanusso vā ।attānaṃ me pavedaya 195 //195//

chap.V-70/.196
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
19 tass' añjalim paṇāmetvā ।idaṃ vacanam abraviṃ /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
manusso 'haṃ vasaṃ patto । sā me n' atthi ito gati /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
taṃ vo13 vadāmi bhaddaṃ vo13 ।tvañ ca me saraṇaṃ bhava14 196 //196//

chap.V-70/.197
Śloka1 ∪∪∪−|∪−−∪‖∪∪∪−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 21
20 garusilaṃ15 gahetvāna ।vicari pabbate kapi /
Śloka4 ∪−∪−|−,−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
silāya yoggaṃ katvāna ।nisabho etad abravi 197 //197//

chap.V-70/.198
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
21 ehi me piṭṭhim āruyha ।gīvaṃ gaṇhāhi bāhuhi16 /
ŚlokaC ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖∪∪−∪|−−∪−‖ 16 25
ahan taṃ uddharissāmi ।giriduggato vegasā 198 //198//

chap.V-70/.199
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC −∪−∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|꠰ −∪−‖ 16 27
22 tassa taṃ vacanaṃ sutvā ।vānarindassa sirīmato /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
piṭṭhiṃ āruyha dhīrassa ।gīvaṃ bāhāhi aggahiṃ 199 //199//

chap.V-70/.200
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
23 so maṃ tato samuṭṭhāsi ।tejasī17 balavā kapi /

ŚlokaC ∪–∪–|–––∪‖∪∪–∪|––∪–‖ 16 25
vihaññamāno kicchena | giriduggato vegasā 200 //200//

chap.V-70/.201
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
24 uddharitvāna maṃ santo | nisabho etad abravi /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
iṃgha maṃ samma rakkhassu | passupissaṃ18 muhuttakaṃ19 201 //201//

§V-71/ 6. mahākapijātaka. (516.) 71 //*//

chap.V-71/.202
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
25 sīhavyagghā1 ca dīpī2 ca | acchako kataracchayo /
ŚlokaC ––∪–|––––‖––––|––∪∪‖ 16 29
te maṃ pamattaṃ hiṃseyyuṃ | te tvaṃ disvānā3 vāraya 202 //202//

chap.V-71/.203
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖–∪∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
26 evam me paritātūna4 | passupi so muhuttakaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
tadāhaṃ pāpikaṃ diṭṭhiṃ | paṭilacchiṃ ayoniso 203 //203//

chap.V-71/.204
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
27 bhakkho ayaṃ manussānaṃ | yathā c' aññe vane migā /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
yan nūn' imaṃ vadhitvāna | chāto khādeyya vānaraṃ 204 //204//

chap.V-71/.205
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
28 āsito5 ca gamissāmi | maṃsam ādāya sambalaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
kantāraṃ nittharissāmi | pātheyyam me bhavissati 205 //205//

chap.V-71/.206
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
29 tato silaṃ6 gahetvāna | matthakaṃ sannitāḷayiṃ7 /
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
mama hatthakilantassa8 | pahāro dubbalo ahu 206 //206//

chap.V-71/.207
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪∪∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
30 so ca vegen' udappatto9 | kapi ruhiramakkhito /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
assupuṇṇehi nettehi | rodanto maṃ udikkhati 207 //207//

chap.V-71/.208
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
31 māyyo10 maṃ kari11 bhaddan te | tvaṃ ca nām' edisaṃ kari /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|–ᗯ∪∪‖ 16 27
tvaṃ ca kho nāma dīghāyu12 | aññaṃ13 vāretuṃ arahasi 208 //208//

chap.V-71/.209
ŚlokaM ∪–∪∪|–∪∪∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 21
32 aho vata re purisa | tāva dukkarakāraka14 /

Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
edisā visamā duggā ।papātā uddhaṭo15 mayā 209 //209//

chap.V-71/.210
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
33 anīto16 paralokā va ।dubbheyyaṃ17 maṃ amaññatha /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
taṃ tena18 pāpadhammena19 ।pāpaṃ pāpena cintitaṃ 210 //210//

chap.V-71/.211
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
34 mā20 h' eva tvaṃ adhammaṭṭha ।vedanaṃ kaṭukaṃ phusi /
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 27
mā h' eva pāpaṃ kammantaṃ । phalaṃ veḷuṃ va taṃ21 vadhi 211 //211//

chap.V-71/.212
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
35 tayi me n' atthi vissāso ।pāpadhammaṃ amaññatha22 /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
ehi me piṭṭhito gaccha ।dissamāno va santike 212 //212//

chap.V-71/.213
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−−‖−−∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
36 mutto si hatthā vāḷānaṃ23 ।patto si mānusiṃ padaṃ /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
esa maggo adhammaṭṭha ।tena gaccha24 yathāsukhaṃ 213 //213//

chap.V-71/.214
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪−−−|∪∪∪−‖ ‿−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
37 idaṃ vatvā giricaro ।rahade25 pakkhalya matthakaṃ /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
assūni sampamajjitvā ।tato pabbatam āruhi 214 //214//

chap.V-71/.215
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
38 so 'haṃ tenābhisatto26 'smi ।pariḷāhena aṭṭito27 /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
ḍayhamānena gattena ।vāriṃ28 pātum upāgamiṃ 215 //215//

chap.V-71/.216
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖‿−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖∪∪−‿|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC −∪−∪|∪−−−‖∪∪−∪|‿−∪−‖ 16 25
39 agginā viya santatto ।rahado ruhiramakkhito /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
pubbalohitasaṃkāso ।sabbo29 me samapajjatha30 216 //216//

§V-72/ xvi. tiṃsanipāta //*//

chap.V-72/.217
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
40 yāvanto udabindūni ।kāyasmiṃ nipatiṃsu me /
ŚlokaM −−−−|−−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
tāvanto gaṇḍū1 jāyetha ।addhabeluvasādisā2 217 //217//

chap.V-72/.218
ŚlokaM ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
41 pabhinnā paggharinṃsu me3 । kuṇapā pubbalohitā /
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
yena yen' eva4 gacchāmi । gāmesu nigamesu ca 218 //218//

chap.V-72/.219
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
42 daṇḍahatthā nivārenti । itthiyo purisā ca maṃ /
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
okkitā5 pūtigandhena । māssu orenamāgamā6 219 //219//

chap.V-72/.220
Śloka1 −−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
43 etādisaṃ idaṃ dukkhaṃ । sattavassāni dāni me /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
anubhomi sakaṃ kammaṃ । pubbe dukkatam attano 220 //220//

chap.V-72/.221
Śloka1 −−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
44 taṃ vo vadami bhaddaṃ vo । yāvant' ettha samāgatā /
ŚlokaM −ᴗ−−|−−−−‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 28
māssu mittānaṃ dubbhittho7 । mittadubbho8 hi pāpako 221 //221//

chap.V-72/.222
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM −−ᴗ−|−ᴝᴗ−‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM −−ᴗ−|−ᴗᴝ−‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC −−ᴗ−|−ᴗᴗᴗ‖−−−−|ᴝ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
45 kuṭṭhī kilāsī bhavati yo । mittānaṃ idha9 dubbhati /
"EXAMINE1" −−ᴗ−−−−ᴗᴗᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −−ᴗ−−−−ᴗᴗᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 18 28
kāyassa bhedā mittaddu10 । nirayaṃ so upapajjatīti 222 //222//

§V-73/ 6. mahākapijātaka. (516.) 73 //*//

§V-74/ xvi. timṣanipāta. //*//

§V-75/ 7. dakarakkhasajātika. (517.) - 8. paṇḍarajātaka.(518.) 75 //*//

§V-76/ xvi. timṣanipāta. //*//

§V-77/ 8. paṇḍarajātaka. (518.) 77 //*//

chap.V-77/.223
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ−ᴗ|−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ|−−‖ᴗ−ᴗ|−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ|−−‖ 22 33
ᴗ−ᴗ−|−,ᴗᴗ|−ᴗ−−‖ᴗ−ᴗ−|,ᴗᴗᴗ|−ᴗ−−‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗᴗᴗ−ᴗ−− 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗᴗᴗ−ᴗ−− 22 33
1 vikiṇṇavācaṃ anigūḷhamantaṃ11 । asaññataṃ aparicakkhitāraṃ12 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ−ᴗ|−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ|−−‖−−ᴗ|−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ|−−‖ 22 35
ᴗ−ᴗ−|−ᴗ,ᴗ|−ᴗ−−‖−−ᴗ−|,−ᴗᴗ|−ᴗ−−‖
bhayaṃ tam anveti13 sayaṃ abodhaṃ14 । nāgaṃ yathā paṇḍarakaṃ supaṇṇo 223 //223//

chap.V-77/.224
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh −−ᴗ|−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ|−−‖−−ᴗ|−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ|−−‖ 22 36
−−ᴗ−|−,ᴗᴗ|−ᴗ−−‖−−ᴗ−|,−ᴗᴗ|−ᴗ−−‖

2 yo guyhamantaṃ parirakkhaneyyaṃ15 ˀ mohā naro saṃsati bhāsamāno16 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–|––|––|––‖––|––|––|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 38
––⏑–|–,–,–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
taṃ bhinnamantaṃ bhayam17 anveti khippaṃ ˀ nāgaṃ yathā paṇḍarakaṃ supaṇṇo 224
//224//

chap.V-77/.225
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖ 16 27
3 nānumitto garuṃ18 atthaṃ ˀ guyhaṃ vedetum arahati /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
sumitto ca asambuddhaṃ ˀ sambuddhaṃ vā19 anatthavā 225 //225//

chap.V-77/.226
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–⏑–|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
4 vissāsam āpajjim20 ahaṃ acelo ˀ samaṇo ayaṃ sammato bhāvitatto /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑––––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 38
tassāham akkhiṃ vivariṃ guyhaṃ atthaṃ21 ˀ ātītamattho kapaṇo22 rudāmi 226 //226//

chap.V-77/.227
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––––––⏑–––⏑–⏑–– 21 37
5 tassāhaṃ paramaṃ brahme guyhaṃ23 ˀ vācaṃ h' imaṃ nāsakkhi saṃyametuṃ /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 23 33
––⏑–|,⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–‖⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 23 33
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 33
tappakkhato hi bhayam āgataṃ mama ˀ atītamattho kapaṇo32 rudāmi 227 //227//

§V-78/ xvi. tiṃsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-78/.228
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖–––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖––––|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
6 yo ve naro suhadaṃ maññamāno ˀ guyhaṃ atthaṃ saṃsati dukkulīne1 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–– 21 36
dosā bhayā athavā rāgaratto ˀ pallittho2 bālo asaṃsayaṃ so 228 //228//

chap.V-78/.229
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖ even 1,9
7 tirokkhavāco3 asataṃ paviṭṭho ˀ yo saṃgatīsu4mudīreti5 vākyaṃ /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 23 39
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
āsīviso dummukho tyāhu taṃ naraṃ ˀ ārā6 arā7 saṃyame tādisamhā 229 //229//

chap.V-78/.230
TJCHECK –––––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 23 38
8 annaṃ pānaṃ kāsikaṃ8 candanañ ca ˀ manāpiṭṭhiyo mālamucchādanañ ca /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––⏑ 23 37
ohāya gacchāmase sabbakāme ˀ supaṇṇa pāṇupagatā va tyamhā ti 230 //230//

§V-79/ 8. paṇḍarajātaka. (518.) 79 //*//

chap.V-79/.231
TJCHECK –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑ 23 36
9 ko n' idha tiṇṇaṃ garahaṃ upeti ˀ asmin dha loke pāṇabhū3 nāgarāja /

Śakvarī ˘˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘––˘–˘– 28 42
samaṇo supaṇṇo athavā tav' eva | kiṃkāraṇā paṇḍarakaggahīto ti gātham āha 231 //231//

chap.V-79/.232
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ‿–˘|––˘|––˘|–˘‖˘–˘|–˘˘|––˘|––‖ 22 35
‿–˘–|,–˘–|–˘–˘‖˘–˘–|,˘˘–|–˘––‖
10 samaṇo ti22 me sammatatto ahosi | piyo ca me manasā bhāvitatto /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //232//

§V-80/ xvi. tiṃsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-80/.232
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
JCHECK ––˘––˘˘––˘––˘–˘––˘˘–˘––˘ 24 38
tasmāham1 akkhiṃ vivariṃ guyham atthaṃ2 | atītamattho kapaṇaṃ rudāmīti 232 //232//

chap.V-80/.233
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖ 22 35
˘–˘–|–,˘˘|–˘––‖––˘–|,,–˘,˘|–˘––‖
11 na c' atthi satto amaro pathavyā | paññāvidhā n' atthi na4 ninditabbā5 /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘‖˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘˘‖ 23 34
––˘–|–˘,˘|–˘–˘‖˘–˘–|–˘˘|–˘–˘˘‖ even 3,8,10
"O.EXAMINE2" ––˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ––˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘ 23 34
saccena dhammena dhiyā6 damena | alabbham avyāharatī naro idha 233 //233//

chap.V-80/.234
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––˘|–˘˘|––˘|––‖–˘˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘‖ 22 33
––˘–|,˘˘–|–˘––‖–˘˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––˘–˘˘––˘–––˘˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ––˘–˘˘––˘–––˘˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘ 22 33
12 mātāpitā paramā bandhavānaṃ | nāssa7 tatiyo8 anukampak' atthi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖ 22 36
––˘–|–,˘˘|–˘––‖––˘–|–,˘˘|–˘––‖
tesam pi guyhaṃ paramaṃ na saṃse | mantassa bhedaṃ parisaṃkamāno 234 //234//

chap.V-80/.235
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––˘|–˘˘|––˘|–˘‖˘–˘|––˘|––˘|––‖ 22 35
––˘–|,˘˘–|–˘–˘‖˘–˘–|,–˘,–|–˘––‖
13 mātāpitā bhaginī bhātaro ca | sabhāya vā9 yassa hontī10 sapakkhā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖ 22 36
––˘–|–,˘˘|–˘––‖––˘–|–,˘˘|–˘––‖
tesam pi guyhaṃ paramaṃ na saṃse | mantassa bhedaṃ parisaṃkamāno 235 //235//

chap.V-80/.236
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ‿––˘|˘–––‖–––˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaM ˘˘––|‿–––‖–––˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 27
14 bhariyā ce purisaṃ vajjā | komārī piyabhāṇinī /
Śloka1 –˘–˘|˘–––‖–˘–˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 25
puttarūpayasūpetā | ñātisaṃghapurakkhatā /
TJCHECK ––˘––˘˘–˘––––˘––˘˘–˘––˘ 23 37
tassāpi guyhaṃ paramaṃ na saṃse | mantassa bhedaṃ parisaṃkamāno ti 236 //236//

§V-81/ 8. paṇḍarajātaka. (518.) 81 //*//

chap.V-81/.237
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ɯ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
15 na guyham atthaṃ vivareyya | rakkheyya naṃ yathā nidhiṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
na hi pātukato sādhu | guyho17 attho pajānatā18 237 //237//

chap.V-81/.238
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
16 thiyā19 guyhaṃ na saṃseyya | amittassa ca paṇḍito /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ɯ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
yo cāmisena20 saṃhīro21 | hadayatthe no ca yo naro 238 //238//

chap.V-81/.239
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
17 guyham attham asambuddhaṃ | sambodhayati yo naro /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
mantabhedabhayā tassa | dāsabhūto titikkhati 239 //239//

chap.V-81/.240
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
18 yāvanto purisass' atthaṃ | guyhaṃ jānanti mantinaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 29
tāvanto tassa ubbegā | tasmā guyhaṃ na vissaje22 240 //240//

chap.V-81/.241
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖
19 vivicca bhāseyya divā rahassaṃ | rattiṃ giraṃ nātivelaṃ pamuñce /
TJCHECK ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 36
upassutikā hi suṇanti mantaṃ | tasmā manto khippam upeti bhedan ti 241 //241//

chap.V-81/.242
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖
20 yathāpi assa24 nagaraṃ mahantaṃ | āḷārakaṃ25 āyasaṃ bhaddasālaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //242//

§V-82/ xvi. timsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-82/.242
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
samantakhātāparikhāupetaṃ | evam pi me te idha guyhamantā 242 //242//

chap.V-82/.243
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
21 ye guyhamantā avikiṇṇavācā | daḷhā sadatthesu narā dujivhā1 /
Śakvarī ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ 28 45
ārā amittā vyavajanti tehi | āsīvisā vāriva sattusaṃghā2 ti dvīsu gāthāsu 243 //243//

chap.V-82/.244
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–––|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––––|,⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
22 hitvā19 gharaṃ pabbajito acelo | naggo muṇḍo carati20 ghāsahetu /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
tamhī nu kho vivariṃ21 guyham atthaṃ22 | atthā ca dhammā ca avāgat' amhā23 244 //244//

chap.V-82/.245
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–– 21 33
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–– 21 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–– 21 33
23 kathaṃkaro cā hi24 supaṇṇarāja25 | kiṃsīlo kena26 vatena vattaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑ 26 39
samaṇo caraṃ hitvā mamāyitāni | kathaṃkaro saggam upeti ṭhānan ti āha 245 //245//

§V-83/ 8. paṇḍarajātaka. (518.) 83 //*//

chap.V-83/.246
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 23 36
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
24 hiriyā titikkhāya damena khantiyā | akkodhano pesuṇiyaṃ pahāya /
JCHECK ⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 37
samaṇo caraṃ hitvā mamāyitāni | evaṃkaro saggam upeti ṭhānan ti 246 //246//

chap.V-83/.247
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
25 mātā va8 puttaṃ taruṇaṃ tanujjaṃ9 | sampassa taṃ10 sabbagattaṃ phareti11 /
Śakvarī ––⏑–––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 28 43
evam pi me tvaṃ pātur ahu dijinda12 | mātā va puttaṃ anukampamāno ti gātham āha 247 //247//

chap.V-83/.248
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE –––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑‖ 22 35
––––|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑‖
26 hand' ajja tvaṃ muñca vadhā dujivha22 | tayo hi puttā na hi aññho atthi /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //248//

§V-84/ xvi. timsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-84/.248
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
JCHECK –––––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑ 24 39
antevāsī dinnako atrajo1 ca | rajassu putt' aññataro me ahosīti 248 //248//

chap.V-84/.249
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
27 icceva7 vākyaṃ visajī8 supaṇṇo | bhumyā patiṭṭhāya dijo dujivhaṃ9 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––––|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
mutt' ajja tvaṃ sabbabhayātivatto | thalūdake hohi mayābhigutto 249 //249//

chap.V-84/.250
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–– 26 39
28 ātaṃkinaṃ yathā10 kusalo bhisakko ǀ pipāsitānaṃ udaka rahado va sīto11 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 25 37
vesmaṃ yathā himasisiraṭṭitānaṃ12 ǀ evam pi te saraṇam ahaṃ bhavāmīti 250 //250//

§V-85/ 8. paṇḍarajātaka (518.) 85 //*//

chap.V-85/.251
Śloka1 ––––ǀ⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑ǀ⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
29 sandhiṃ katvā amittena ǀ aṇḍajena jalābuja2 5315 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 24
vivariya dāṭhaṃ3 sayasi4 ǀ kuto taṃ bhayam āgatan ti 251 //251//

chap.V-85/.252
Śloka1 –––⏑ǀ⏑–––‖–––⏑ǀ⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
30 saṃketh' eva5 amittasmiṃ ǀ mittasmim pi na vissase 2 /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑ǀ⏑–––‖⏑⏑––ǀ⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
abhayā bhayam uppannaṃ ǀ api mūlāni kantati 252 //252//

chap.V-85/.253
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–ǀ⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑ǀ⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
31 kathan nu vissase tyamhi ǀ yenāsi kalaho kato /
Śloka1 –⏑––ǀ⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑ǀ⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
niccayattena6 ṭhātabbaṃ ǀ so disamhi7 na rajjati 253 //253//

chap.V-85/.254
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑ǀ–⏑⏑ǀ––⏑ǀ–⏑‖⏑–⏑ǀ–⏑–ǀ⏑–⏑ǀ–⏑‖ 22 33
––⏑–ǀ,⏑⏑,–ǀ–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–ǀ,⏑,–⏑ǀ–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
32 vissāsaye na ca naṃ8 vissaseyya ǀ asaṃkito9 ca10 saṃkito11 bhaveyya /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
tathā tathā viññū parakkameyya ǀ yathā yathā bhāvaṃ12 paro na jaññā ti 254 //254//

chap.V-85/.255
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑ǀ––⏑ǀ⏑–⏑ǀ––‖⏑–⏑ǀ–⏑⏑ǀ––⏑ǀ––‖ 22 35
––⏑–ǀ–,⏑⏑ǀ–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–ǀ,⏑⏑–ǀ–⏑––‖
32 te devavaṇṇī22 sukhumālarūpā ǀ ubho samā23 sujayo24 puññagandhā25 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ //255//

§V-86/ xvi. tiṃsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-86/.255
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–––––––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 25 42
apāgamuṃ kārambiyaṃ1 acelaṃ ǀ missībhūtā assavāhā va2 nāgā ti āha 255 //255//

chap.V-86/.256
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 24 36
34 tato have paṇḍarako acelaṃ ǀ sayam evaṃ upāgamma13 idaṃ avoca /
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 37
mutt' ajj' ahaṃ sabbabhayātivatto ǀ na ha14 nūna tuyhaṃ manaso piy' amhā ti 256 //256//

chap.V-86/.257

Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
35 piyo hi15 me āsi supaṇṇarājā ǀ asaṃsayaṃ paṇḍarakena saccaṃ /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––––––⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 39
so rāgaratto16 va akāsim etaṃ17 ǀ pāpaṃ kammaṃ sampajāno na mohā ti 257 //257//

chap.V-86/.258
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑‖–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
36 na me piyaṃ appiyaṃ vāpi hoti ǀ sampassato lokam imaṃ parañ ca 12717 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 32
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 32
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 32
susaññatānaṃ hi viyañjanena21 ǀ asaññato lokam imaṃ carāsi 258 //258//

§V-87/ 8. paṇḍarajātaka. (518.) 87 //*//

chap.V-87/.259
JCHECK ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 24 35
37 ariyāvakāso si anariyo cāsi ǀ asaññato saññatasannikāso /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 25 38
kaṇhābhijātiko1 si anariyarūpo ǀ pāpaṃ bahuṃ duccaritaṃ acārīti 259 //259//

chap.V-87/.260
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 21 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ ‖ 21 30
"VEXAM"+"VEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑‖ 21 30
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 21 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 21 30
iti naṃ5 garahitvā ǀ idāni abhisapanto imaṃ gātham āha /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
38 aduṭṭhassa tuvaṃ6 dūbhi7 ǀ dūbhī8 ca pisuṇo c' asi9 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
etena saccavajjena ǀ muddhā te phalatu sattadhā ti 260 //260//

chap.V-87/.261
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 38
––⏑–|––,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
39 tasmā hi mittānaṃ na dubbhitabbaṃ ǀ mittaddubhā14 pāpiyo15 n' atthi añño /
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 24 38
āsittasatto16 nihato pathavyā ǀ indassa vākyena hi saṃvaro hato ti 261 //261//

§V-88/ xvi. timsanipāta. //*//

§V-89/ 9. sambulajātaka. (519.) 89 //*//

chap.V-89/.270
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
1 kā vedhamānā girikandarāyaṃ ǀ ekā tuvaṃ16 tiṭṭhasi saññatūru17 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36

––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,––∪|–∪–∪‖
puṭṭhāsi me pāṇipameyyamajjhe ।akkhāhi me nāmañ ca bandhave ca 270 //270//

chap.V-89/.271
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
2 obhāsayaṃ vanaṃ rammaṃ ।sīhavyagghanisevitaṃ /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
kā vā tvam asi kalyāṇi ।kassa vā tvaṃ sumajjhime /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
abhivādemi taṃ bhadde ।dānav' āhaṃ nam' atthu te ti 271 //271//

§V-90/ xvi. tiṃsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-90/.272
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
3 yo putto kāsirājassa ।sotthiseno ti taṃ vidū /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––––|∪–ѡ–‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 28
tassāhaṃ sambulā bhariyā ।evaṃ jānāhi dānava /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
abhivādemi taṃ bhante ।sambulāhaṃ nam' atthu te ti 272 //272//

chap.V-90/.273
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,–––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
4 vedehaputto bhaddan te ।vane vasati āturo /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
tam ahaṃ rogasammattaṃ3 ।ekā ekaṃ upaṭṭh' ahaṃ 273 //273//

chap.V-90/.274
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
5 ahañ ca4 vanam uñchāya5 ।madhumaṃsaṃ migābilaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪–∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
yadā harāmi taṃ bhakkho । tassa nūn' ajja nādhatīti6 274 //274//

chap.V-90/.275
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
6 kiṃ vane rājaputtena ।āturena karissasi /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
sambule pariciṇṇena ।ahaṃ bhattā bhavāmi te 275 //275//

chap.V-90/.276
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
7 sokaṭṭāya18 durattāya19 ।kiṃ rūpaṃ vijjate mama /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ––ѡ–|∪–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 añña m pariyesa bhaddan ।te abhirūpataraṃ mayā 276 //276//

chap.V-90/.277
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖ѡ–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
8 ehi maṃgirim āruyha । bhariyā mayhaṃ catussatā20 /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
tāsaṃ tvaṃ pavarā hohi21 ।sabbakāmasamiddhinī 277 //277//

chap.V-90/.278
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
9 nanu hāṭakavaṇṇābhe22 | yaṃ kiñci manas' icchasi /
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
sabban taṃ pacuraṃ mayhaṃ | ramasvajja22 mayā saha 278 //278//

§V-91/ 9. sambulajātaka. (519.) 91 //*//

chap.V-91/.279
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
10 no ce tuvaṃ1 maheseyyaṃ | sambule2 kārayissasi /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
alaṃ tvaṃ3 pātarāsāya | maññe bhakkhā bhavissasi 279 //279//

chap.V-91/.280
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
11 tañ ca sattajaṭo luddo | kaḷāro purisādako /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
vane nāthaṃ4 apassantiṃ5 | sambulaṃ aggahī bhuje 280 //280//

chap.V-91/.281
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
12 adhipannā6 pisācena | luddenāmisacakkhunā /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
sā ca sattuvasam pattā7 | patim evānusocati 281 //281//

chap.V-91/.282
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
13 na me idaṃ tathā dukkhaṃ | yaṃ maṃ khādeyya rakkhaso /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
yañ ce8 me ayyaputtassa | mano hessati aññathā 282 //282//

chap.V-91/.283
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 23 33
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 23 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––‖ 23 33
14 na santi devā pavasanti nūna 22315 | na ha9 nūna santi idha lokapālā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 25 37
sahasā karontānaṃ asaññatānaṃ | na ha9 nūna santi paṭisedhitāro10 ti 283 //283//

§V-92/ xvi. iṃsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-92/.284
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 23 37
––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
15 itthīnam esā pavarā yasassinī | santā samā aggiriv'1 uggatejā /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 22 36
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ‖
tañ ce2 tuvaṃ3 rakkhasādesi kaññaṃ | muddhā va4 hi sattadhā te phaleyya /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 12 19
mā tvaṃ jahī5 muñca patibbatā yā ti 284 //284//

chap.V-92/.285
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
16 sā ca assamam āgañchi | pamuttā purisādakā /
****** modified sloka*********

ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑⏑∪|∪∪–∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ––∪⏑⏑|∪∪–∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ––∪∪|⏑⏑∪–∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪⏑⏑–∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
nīḷaṃ13 phalinasakuṇīva11 । gatasiṃgaṃ15 va ālayaṃ 285 //285//

chap.V-92/.286
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
17 sā tattha paridevesi16 । rājaputtī yasassinī /
ŚlokaC –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–––‖ 16 27
sambulā utumattakkhā । vane nāthaṃ apassantī286 //286//

chap.V-92/.287
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
18 samaṇe brāhmaṇe vande । sampannacaraṇe ise /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
rājaputtaṃ apassantī । tumhaṃ hi saraṇaṃ gatā 287 //287//

chap.V-92/.288
ŚlokaM ––––|–––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
19 vande sīhe ca vyagghe ca । ye ca aññe17 vane migā /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–– 4 7
rājaputtaṃ 288 //288//

chap.V-92/.289
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
20 । /
Śloka1 ∪∪∪–|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
tiṇalatāni18 osadhyo16 । pabbatāni vanāni ca 289 //289//

chap.V-92/.290
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 29
21 vande indīvarīsāmaṃ20 । rattiṃ nakkhattamāliniṃ21 290 //290//

§V-93/ 9 sambulajātaka (519.) 93 //*//

chap.V-93/.291
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
22 vande bhāgīrathiṃ gaṅgaṃ1 । savantīnaṃ paṭiggahaṃ 291 //291//

chap.V-93/.292
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪∪––∪–∪– 19 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪∪––∪–∪– 19 30
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪∪––∪–∪– 19 30
"EXAMINE3" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪∪––∪–∪– 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪∪––∪–∪– 19 30
23 vande ahaṃ2 pabbatarājaseṭṭhaṃ । himavantaṃ siluccayaṃ 292 //292//

§V-94/ xvi. timsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-94/.293

Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
24 atisāyaṃ vatāgañchi1 | rājaputti yasassini /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−∪∪−−∪−−∪∪∪−∪−∪ 17 25
kena nu 'jja2 samāgañchi1 | ko te piyataro mayā ti3 293 //293//

chap.V-94/.294
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
25 idaṃ kho 'haṃ tadāvocaṃ | gahitā tena sattunā /
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−−‖−−∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
na me7 idaṃ tathā dukkhaṃ | yaṃ maṃ khadeyya rakkhaso /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−∪−−∪∪−−∪∪−∪−∪−∪−∪ 21 33
"O.AEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" −−−−∪−−∪∪−‖−∪∪−∪−∪−∪−‖ 21 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" −−−−∪−−∪‖∪−−∪∪−∪−∪−∪−∪‖ 21 33
yañ ce8 me ayyaputtassa | mano hessati aññathā ti gātham āha 294 //294//

chap.V-94/.295
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
26 corīnaṃ15 bahubuddhīnaṃ16 | yāsu saccaṃ sudullabhaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" −−−−∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−−∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 30
thīnaṃ bhāvo durājāno | macchassevodake gatan ti 295 //295//

§V-95/ 9. sambulajātaka. (519.) 95 //*//

chap.V-95/.296
ŚlokaM ∪−−−|−−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
27 tathā maṃ saccaṃ pāletu | pālayissati ce mamaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
yathāhaṃ nābhijānāmi | aññaṃ piyataraṃ tayā1 /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−∪−−−−∪−−∪−∪−∪−∪−∪ 21 34
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" −−∪−∪−−−−∪‖−−∪−∪−∪−∪−∪‖ 21 34
"EXAMINE2" −−∪−∪−−−−∪−−∪−∪−∪−∪−∪ 21 34
etena saccavajjena | vyādhi te vūpasammatū ti gātham āha 296 //296//

chap.V-95/.297
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī −−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖−−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪−‖ 23 37
−−∪−|,−∪∪|−∪−−‖−−∪−|−∪∪|−∪−∪−‖ even 3,7
28 ye kuñjarā sattasatā uḷārā | rakkhanti rattindivam uyyutāvudhā13 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪∪−∪−−∪∪−−−∪−∪−∪−∪ 29 43
dhanuggahānañ ca satāni soḷasa | kathaṃvidhe passati bhadde sattavo ti gātham āha 297
//297//

§V-96/ xvi. timsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-96/.298
Jagatī+Jagatī ∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪−‖∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪−‖ 24 36
∪−∪−|−,∪∪|−∪−∪−‖∪−∪−|,−∪∪|−∪−∪−‖
29 alaṃkatāyo padumuttarattacā | virāgitā passati haṃsagaggarā /
Jagatī+Jagatī −−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪−‖∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪−‖ 24 37
−−∪−|−,∪∪|−∪−∪−‖∪−∪−|,−∪,∪|−∪−∪−‖
tāsaṃ suṇitvā mitagītavādinaṃ5 | na 'dāni6 me tāta tathā yathā pure 298 //298//

chap.V-96/.299
Jagatī+Jagatī ∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪−‖∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪−‖ 24 36
∪−∪−|−∪∪|−∪−∪−‖∪−∪−|,−∪∪|−∪−∪−‖ odd 8
30 suvaṇṇasaṃkaccadharā7 suviggahā | alaṃkatā mānusiy' accharūpamā /

JCHECK –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 24 37
senūpiyā8 tāta aninditaṅgiyo | khattiyakaññā paṭilābhayanti9 naṃ10 299 //299//

chap.V-96/.300
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 36
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
31 sace ahaṃ tāta tathā yathā pure | patīta uñchāya11 punā vane bhare /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 37
––⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
sammānaye maṃ na ca maṃ vimānaye | ito pi me tāta tato varaṃ13 siyā 300 //300//

chap.V-96/.301
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 38
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ even 2,8
32 yaṃ annapāne vipulasmi ohite | nārī vimaṭṭhābharaṇā alaṃkatā /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 38
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
sabbaṅgupetā patino va13 appiyā | ābajjha14 tassā maraṇaṃ tato varaṃ 301 //301//

chap.V-96/.302
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 25 38
33 api ce daḷiddā15 kapaṇā anāḷhiyā16 | kālādutīyā17 patino ca sā piyā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 37
sabbaṅgupetāya pi appiyāya | ayam eva seyyā kapaṇāpi yā piyā18 ti 302 //302//

§V-97/ 9. sambulajātaka. (519.) 97 //*//

chap.V-97/.303
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 23 36
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
34 sudullabh' itthī purisassa yā hitā | bhatt' itthiyā dullabho yo hito ca24 /
Śakvarī ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 28 42
hitā ca te sīlavatī ca bhāriyā | janinda dhammañ cara sambulāyā ti gātham āha 303 //303//

§V-98/ xvi. timsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-98/.304
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
35 sace tuvaṃ2 vipule3 laddhabhoge | issāvatiṇṇā4 maraṇaṃ upesi /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 37
ahañ ca te bhadde imā ca kaññā5 | sabbe va te vacanakarā bhavāmā ti 304 //304//

§V-99/ 10. gaṇḍatindajātaka. (520.) 99 //*//

chap.V-99/.305
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –⏑––|ɯ⏑⏑–‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM –⏑––|⏑ɯ⏑–‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM –⏑––|⏑⏑ɯ–‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
1 appamādo amatapadaṃ | pamādo maccuno padaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
appamattā na mīyanti | ye pamattā yathā matā 305 //305//

chap.V-99/.306

Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
2 madā pamādo jāyetha | pamādā12 jāyate khayo /
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
khayā padosā13 jāyanti | mā mado14 bharatūsabha15 306 //306//

chap.V-99/.307
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
3 bahū hi khattiyā jinā16 | atthaṃ raṭṭhaṃ pamādino /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
atho pi gāmino gāmā | anāgārā agārino 307 //307//

§V-100/ xvi. timsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-100/.308
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
4 khattiyassa pamattassa | raṭṭhasmiṃ raṭṭhavaddhana /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
sabbe bhogā vinassanti | rañño taṃ vuccate aghaṃ 308 //308//

chap.V-100/.309
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
5 n' esa dhammo mahārāja | ativelaṃ pamajjasi /
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
iddhaṃ1 phītaṃ2 janapadaṃ | corā viddhaṃsayanti taṃ3 309 //309//

chap.V-100/.310
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
6 na te puttā bhavissanti | na hiraññaṃ na dhāniyaṃ /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
raṭṭhe vilumpamānamhi | sabbabhogehi jīyasi4 310 //310//

chap.V-100/.311
ŚlokaM –⏑–⏑|⏑⏑––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
7 sabbabhogaparijiṇṇaṃ5 | rājānaṃ cāpi6 khattiya /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ñātimittā suhajjā ca | na naṃ7 maññanti khattiyaṃ8 311 //311//

chap.V-100/.312
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
8 hatthārūhā9 anīkaṭṭhā | rathikā pattikārikā /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
tam evam upajīvantā | na naṃ7 maññanti khattiyaṃ10 312 //312//

chap.V-100/.313
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
9 asaṃvihitakammantaṃ | bālaṃ dummantimantitaṃ11 /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
sirī jahati dummedhaṃ | jiṇṇaṃ va urago tacaṃ 313 //313//

chap.V-100/.314
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
10 susaṃvihitakammantaṃ | kāluṭṭhāyiṃ atanditaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
sabbe bhogābhivaḍḍhanti12 | gāvo sausabhāmiva 314 //314//

chap.V-100/.315
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23

11 upassutiṃ mahārāja ।ratṭhe janapade cara /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –∪––|∪––∪‖∪––ⱱ|–∪–∪‖ 16 26
tattha disvā ca sutvā ca ।tato taṃ paṭipajjasīti 315 //315//

§V-101/ 10. gaṇḍatindujātaka. (520.) 101 //*//

§V-102/ xvi. timsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-102/.317
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–––ⱱ|∪–∪–‖ 16 29
ŚlokaC ––––|∪–––‖–––∪|ⱱ–∪–‖ 16 29
12 evaṃ vedetu pañcālo ।saṃgāme sarasamappito3 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
yathāham ajja vedemi ।kaṇṭakena2 samappito ti 316 /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
13 jiṇṇo dubbalacakkhū sī ।na rūpaṃ sādhu passasi /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
kiṃ attha brahmadattassa ।yan taṃ maggheyya6 kaṇṭako2 ti 317 //317//

chap.V-102/.318
ŚlokaC ∪–––|∪––∪‖––––|––∪∪‖ 16 27
14 pahottha10 brahmadattassa ।yo11 'haṃ maggo12 'smi brāhmaṇa /
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
arakkhitā jānapadā ।adhammabalinā hatā13 318 //318//

chap.V-102/.319
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
15 rattimhi corā khādanti ।divā khādanti tuṇḍiyā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪∪∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
raṭṭhasmiṃ kuḍḍarājassa14 ।bahu adhammiko jano 319 //319//

chap.V-102/.320
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
16 etādise bhaye tāta ।bhayaṭṭhā tāva15 mānavā /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––∪∪––––∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––∪∪––––∪–∪ 17 28
nillenakāni kubbanti ।vane āhatvā16 kaṇṭakan2 ti 320 //320//

§V-103/ 10. gaṇḍatindujātaka. (520.) 103 //*//

chap.V-103/.321
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
17 kadāssu nām' ayaṃ rājā ।brahmadatto marissati /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪–∪–∪ 21 34
"O.EXAMINE2" –∪––––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪–∪–∪ 21 34
"EXAMINE2" –∪––––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪–∪–∪ 21 34
yassa raṭṭhasmiṃ jīvanti11 ।appatītā12 kumārikā ti gātham āha 321 //321//

chap.V-103/.322
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
18 dubbhāsitaṃ hi te jammi ।anatthapadakovide /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪–∪–∪ 21 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪–∪–∪ 21 34

"EXAMINE2" ⏑−−−⏑−−−−−−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑−⏑− 21 34
kuhiṃ rājā16 kumārīnaṃ ।bhattāraṃ pariyesatīti gātham āha 322 //322//

§V-104/ xvi. timṣanipāta. //*//

chap.V-104/.323
Śloka1 ⏑−−−|⏑−−−‖−⏑−⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 26
19 na me dubbhāsitaṃ brahme1 । kovid' atthapadā ahaṃ /
Śloka3 ⏑−⏑−|−⏑⏑−‖⏑−⏑⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 23
arakkhitā jānapadā । adhammabalinā hatā 323 //323//

chap.V-104/.324
Śloka4 −−⏑−|−,−−⏑‖⏑−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 27
20 rattimhi corā khādanti । divā khādanti tuṇḍiyā /
Śloka1 −−−−|⏑−−⏑‖⏑⏑⏑−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 25
raṭṭhasmiṃ kuḍḍarājassa2 । bahu adhammiko jano /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−⏑−−−⏑−−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" −−−−⏑−−−⏑−−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−−⏑−−−⏑−−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 29
dujjīve dubbhare dāre । kuto bhattā3 kumāriyo ti 324 //324//

chap.V-104/.325
Śloka1 −−⏑⏑|⏑−−−‖−−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 27
21 evaṃ sayatu pañcālo । saṅgāme sattiyā hato12 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑−−⏑⏑−−⏑⏑−−−⏑−⏑−⏑−⏑−⏑ 21 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑−−⏑⏑−−⏑⏑−−−⏑−⏑−⏑−⏑−⏑ 21 32
"AEXAM"+Aup. ⏑−−⏑⏑−−⏑⏑−‖ −−⏑−⏑|−⏑−⏑−⏑‖ 21 32
yathāyaṃ kapaṇo seti । hato phālena sāliyo ti gātham āha 325 //325//

chap.V-104/.326
Śloka1 ⏑−−⏑|⏑−−−‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 25
22 adhammena tuvaṃ14 jamma । brahmadattassa kujjhasi /
TCHECK −−⏑⏑⏑−−−⏑⏑−−−⏑−⏑−⏑−⏑−⏑ 22 34
"O.EXAMINE2" −−⏑⏑⏑−−−⏑⏑−−−⏑−⏑−⏑−⏑−⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" −−⏑⏑⏑−−−⏑⏑−−−⏑−⏑−⏑−⏑−⏑ 22 34
yo tvaṃ sapasi15 rājānaṃ । aparajjhitvāna attanā ti gātham āha 326 //326//

chap.V-104/.327
ŚlokaC −−−−|⏑−−⏑‖⏑−−−|−−⏑⏑‖ 16 27
23 dhammena brahmadattassa । ahaṃ kujjhāmi brāhmaṇa /
Śloka3 ⏑−⏑−|−⏑⏑−‖⏑−⏑⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 23
arakkhitā jānapadā । adhammabalinā hatā 327 //327//

chap.V-104/.328
Śloka4 −−⏑−|−,−−⏑‖⏑−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 27
24 rattimhi corā khādanti । divā khādanti tuṇḍiyā /
Śloka1 −−−−|⏑−−⏑‖⏑⏑⏑−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 25
raṭṭhasmiṃ kuḍḍarājassa17 । bahu adhammiko jano 328 //328//

§V-105/ 10. gaṇḍatindujātaka. (520.) 105 //*//

chap.V-105/.329
Śloka1 −−⏑⏑|⏑−−−‖⏑−−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 25
25 sā nūna puna re pakkā । vikāle bhattam āhari /
"EXAMINE1" −⏑−−⏑−−−⏑−−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −⏑−−⏑−−−⏑−−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 28
bhattahāriṃ1 apekkhanto । hato phālena sāliyo ti 329 //329//

chap.V-105/.330
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
26 evaṃ haññatu pañcālo | saṃgāme asinā daḷhaṃ7 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 31
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 31
yathāham ajja pahato | khīrañ ca me pavaṭṭitan8 ti gātham āha 330 //330//

chap.V-105/.331
ŚlokaM –⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖⏑⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
27 yaṃ pasu khīraṃ chaḍḍeti10 | pasu phālañ ca hiṃsati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
kiṃ tattha brahmadattassa | yaṃ no garahato11 bhavan ti 331 //331//

chap.V-105/.332
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 29
28 gārayho brahme pañcālo | brahmadattassa rājino /
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
arakkhitā jānapadā | adhammabalinā hatā 332 //332//

chap.V-105/.333
Śloka4 ⏑⏑–|–,⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
29 rattimhi corā khādanti | divā khādanti tuṇḍiyā /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
raṭṭhasmiṃ kuḍḍarājassa13 | bahu adhammiko jano 333 //333//

chap.V-105/.334
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
30 caṇḍā aṭanakagāvī14 | yaṃ pure na duhāmase /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
taṃ dāni ajja dohāma | khīrakāmeh' upaddutā ti 334 //334//

§V-106/ xvi. tiṃsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-106/.335
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
31 evaṃ kandatu pañcālo | viputto vippasukkhatu /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 32
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 32
yathāyaṃ kapaṇā gāvī | viputtā paridhāvatīti gātham āha 335 //335//

chap.V-106/.336
Śloka1 –⏑⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
32 yaṃ pasu pasupālassa4 | pabbhameyya5 raveyya vā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
ko n' īdha aparādh' atthi | brahmadattassa rājino ti 336 //336//

chap.V-106/.337
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
33 aparādho mahābrahme | brahmadattassa rājino /
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23

arakkhitā jānapadā ।adhammabalinā hatā 337 //337//

chap.V-106/.338
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
34 rattimhi corā khādanti ।divā khādanti tuṇḍiyā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪∪∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
raṭṭhasmiṃ kuḍḍarājassa7 ।bahu adhammiko jano /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
kathaṃ no8 asikosatthā ।khīrapā haññate pajā ti 338 //338//

§V-107/ 20. gaṇḍatindujātaka. (520.) 107 //*//

chap.V-107/.339
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
35 evaṃ khajjatu pañcālo ।hato yuddhe saputtako /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
yathāham ajja khajjāmi ।gāmakehi1 araññajo ti 339 //339//

chap.V-107/.340
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖–––|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––––|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
36 na sabbabhūtesu vidhenti rakkhaṃ ।rājāno maṇḍūka manussaloke /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–––∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 27 44
n' ettāvatā rājā adhammacārī ।yaṃ tādisaṃ jīvam adeyyu3 dhaṃkā ti gātham āha 340
//340//

chap.V-107/.341
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|–,∪–|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪––∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪––∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
37 adhammarūpo vata brahmacārī ।anuppiyaṃ bhāsati khattiyassa /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
vilumpamānāya puthuppajāya ।pūjesi rājā6 paramappavādiṃ7 341 //341//

chap.V-107/.342
TJCHECK ∪–∪–––∪–∪–∪–––––∪∪––∪–– 23 38
38 sace imaṃ brahme surajjakaṃ siyā ।phītaṃ raṭṭhaṃ muditaṃ vippasannaṃ /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪––∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 37
bhutvā baliṃ aggapiṇḍañ ca kākā ।na mādisaṃ jīvam adeyyu dhaṃkā ti 342 //342//

§V-108/ xvi. timsanipāta //*//

§V-109 //*//

§V-110/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

§V-111/ 1. tesakuṇajātaka. (521.) 111 //*//

§V-112/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-112/.1
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖∪∪∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 25

1 vessantaran taṃ pucchāmi2 ˈ sakuṇa3 bhaddam atthu te /
"EXAMINE1" –––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
rajjaṃ kāretukāmena ˈ kiṃ su kiccaṃ kataṃ varan ti 1 //1//

chap.V-112/.2
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
2 cirassaṃ vata maṃ5 tāto ˈ kaṃso bārāṇasiggaho /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
pamatto appamattaṃ maṃ ˈ pitā puttaṃ acodayīti 2 //2//

chap.V-112/.3
Śloka2 ⏑⏑––|⏑⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
3 paṭhamen' eva vitathaṃ ˈ kodhaṃ hāsaṃ7 nivāraye /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
tato kiccāni kāreyya ˈ taṃ vataṃ8 āhu khattiya 3 //3//

chap.V-112/.4
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
4 yaṃ tvaṃ tāta tape kammaṃ ˈ pubbe katam asaṃsayaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 18 28
ratto duṭṭho ca yaṃ kayirā ˈ na taṃ kayirā tato punaṃ9 4 //4//

chap.V-112/.5
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
5 khattiyassa pamattassa ˈ raṭṭhasmiṃ raṭṭhavaddhana10 /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
sabbe bhogā vinassanti ˈ rañño taṃ vuccate aghaṃ 5 //5//

chap.V-112/.6
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
6 sirī ca tāta lakkhī ca ˈ pucchitā etad abravuṃ /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
uṭṭhānaviriye11 pose ˈ ram' āhaṃ12 anusuyyake 6 //6//

§V-113/ 1. tesakuṇajātaka. (521.) 113 //*//

chap.V-113/.7
Śloka2 ––⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
7 ussuyyake duhadaye ˈ purise kammadussake /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
kālakaṇṇī mahārāja ˈ ramati cakkabhañjanī 7 //7//

chap.V-113/.8
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––––|–ⱷ⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 28
ŚlokaM ––––|–⏑ⱷ–‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 28
8 so tvaṃ sabbesaṃ1 suhadayo ˈ sabbesaṃ rakkhito bhava /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑––ⱷ|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ⏑––⏑|ⱷ––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
alakkhiṃ2 nuda mahārāja ˈ lakkhī3 bhava nivesanaṃ 8 //8//

chap.V-113/.9
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23

9 salakkhi dhitisampanno ।puriso hi4 mahaggato /
ŚlokaM ∪−−−|−∪∪∪‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
amittānaṃ kāsipati ।mūlaṃ aggañ ca chindati 9 //9//

chap.V-113/.10
ŚlokaM −−∪∪|−∪∪∪‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
10 sakko pi hi bhūtapati ।uṭṭhāne5 nappamajjati /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
sa kalyāṇe dhitiṃ katvā ।uṭṭhāne kurute mano 10 //10//

chap.V-113/.11
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
11 gandhabbā pitaro devā ।sañjīvā honti tādino /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM −ꣿ−−|∪−∪−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
uṭṭhahato appamajjato ।anutiṭṭhanti devatā 11 //11//

chap.V-113/.12
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
12 so appamatto akkuṭṭho ।tāta kiccāni kāraye /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
vāyamassu ca6 kiccesu । nālaso vindate sukhaṃ 12 //12//

chap.V-113/.13
Śloka3 −−∪−|−∪∪−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
13 tatth' eva te vattapadā ।esā ca7 anusāsanī /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−−∪−−−∪−−−−−∪−∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ∪−−−∪−−−∪−−−−−∪−∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪−−−∪−−−∪−−−−−∪−∪ 17 29
alaṃ mitte sukhāpetuṃ ।amittānaṃ dukkhāya cā8 ti 13 //13//

§V-114/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

§V-115/ 1. tesakuṇajātaka. (521.) 115 //*//

§V-116/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-116/.14
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka3 −−∪−|−∪∪∪‖−ꣿ−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC −−∪−|−∪∪∪‖−∪∪−|ꣿ−∪−‖ 16 25
14 sakkhī tuvaṃ kuṇḍalini ।maññasi khattiyabandhunī /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−∪−−∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪−∪−∪ 21 34
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" −−−−∪−−∪−‖∪−−∪−∪−∪−∪−∪‖ 21 34
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" −−−−∪−−∪−∪‖−−∪−∪−∪−∪−∪‖21 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" −−−−∪−−∪‖−∪−−∪−∪−∪−∪−∪‖ 21 34
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" −−−−∪−−∪−‖ 21 34
rajjaṃ kāretukāmena ।kiṃ su kiccaṃ kataṃ varan ti gātham āha 14 //14//

chap.V-116/.15
ŚlokaM −∪−∪|∪∪−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
15 dve va tāta padakāni ।yesu13 sabbaṃ patiṭṭhitaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪∪−∪|∪−−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
aladhassa ca yo lābho ।laddhassa anurakkhanā14 15 //15//

chap.V-116/.16
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27

16 amacce tāta jānāhi ।dhīre atthassa kovide /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
anakkhākitave tāta ।asoṇḍe avināsake 16 //16//

chap.V-116/.17
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
17 yo ca taṃ tāta rakkheyya ।dhanaṃ yañ c' eva te15 siyā /
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|––––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
sūto16 va rathaṃ saṃgaṇhe ।so te kiccāni kāraye 17 //17//

chap.V-116/.18
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
18 susaṃgahītantajano17 ।sayaṃ cittaṃ avekkhiya /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 22
nidhiñ ca iṇadānañ ca । na kare parapattiyā18 18 //18//

chap.V-116/.19
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
19 sayaṃ āyavayaṃ19 jaññā । sayaṃ jaññā katākataṃ /
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑–⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
niggaṇhe niggahārahaṃ ।paggaṇhe paggahārahaṃ 19 //19//

§V-117/ 1. tesakuṇajātaka (521.) 117 //*//

chap.V-117/.20
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
20 sayaṃ jānapadaṃ atthaṃ1 ।anusāsa rathesabha /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
mā te adhammikā yuttā ।dhanaṃ raṭṭhañ ca nāsayuṃ 20 //20//

chap.V-117/.21
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
21 mā ca vegena kiccāni ।kāresi kārayesi vā /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
vegasā hi kataṃ kammaṃ ।mando pacchānutappati 21 //21//

chap.V-117/.22
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
22 mā te avisare2 muñca3 ।subāḷham adhikodhitaṃ /
ŚlokaM –⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
kodhasā hi bahū pi tā ।kulā akulataṃ4 gatā 22 //22//

chap.V-117/.23
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
23 mā tāta issaro 'mhīti ।anatthāya patārayi /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
itthīnaṃ purisānañ ca ।mā te āsi dukhudrayo5 23 //23//

chap.V-117/.24
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
24 apetalomahaṃsassa । rañño kāmānusārino /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
sabbe bhogā vinassanti ।rañño taṃ vuccate aghaṃ 24 //24//

chap.V-117/.25
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
25 tatth' eva te vattapadā । esā ca6 anusāsanī /

****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–ⷭ–‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
dakkh' assu dāni puññakaro | asoṇḍo avināsako /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
sīlav' assu7 mahārāja | dussīlo vinipātako8 ti 25 //25//

§V-118/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

§V-119/ 1. tesakuṇajātaka. (521.) 119 //*//

§V-120/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-120/.26
ŚlokaC ⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖–⏑⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑‖ 16 24
26 apucchamhāpi7 kosikaṃ8 | kuṇḍaliniñ ca tath' eva9 /
TCHECK –⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" –⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
jambuka tvaṃ dāni vadehi10 | balānaṃ balam uttaman ti gātham āha 26 //26//

chap.V-120/.27
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
27 balaṃ pañcavidhaṃ loke | purisasmiṃ mahaggate /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
tattha bāhābalaṃ15 nāma | carimaṃ vuccate balaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
bhogabalañ ca dīghāvu | dutiyaṃ vuccate balaṃ27 //27//

chap.V-120/.28
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–ⷭ–|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
28 amaccabalañ ca dīghāvu | tatiyaṃ vuccate balaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
abhijaccabalañ c' eva16 | taṃ catutthaṃ asaṃsayaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
yāni17 c' etāni sabbāni | adhigaṇhāti paṇḍito28 //28//

§V-121/ 1. tesakuṇajātaka. (521.) 121 //*//

chap.V-121/.29
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
29 taṃ balānaṃ balaṃ seṭṭhaṃ | aggaṃ paññābalaṃ balaṃ1 /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
paññābalen' upatthaddho | atthaṃ vindati paṇḍito 29 //29//

chap.V-121/.30
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑⏑––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
30 api ce labhati mando | phītaṃ dharaṇim2 uttamaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
akāmassa pasayhaṃ3 vā | aññο taṃ paṭipajjati 30 //30//

chap.V-121/.31
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
31 abhijāto pi ce hoti | rajjaṃ laddhāna khattiyo /
ŚlokaM –––⏑|–⏑⏑⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
duppañño hi kāsipati | sabbena pi na jīvati 31 //31//

chap.V-121/.32
"EXAMINE1" −−⏑⏑⏑−⏑−−−−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑− 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −−⏑⏑⏑−⏑−−−−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑− 18 28
32 paññā sutavinicchinī ।paññā kitti silokavaddhanī /
"EXAMINE1" −−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑⏑⏑⏑−−⏑−⏑−⏑⏑ 19 27
"EXAMINE3" −−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑⏑⏑⏑−−⏑−⏑−⏑⏑ 19 27
paññāsahito naro idha ।api dukkhe4 sukhāni vindati 32 //32//

chap.V-121/.33
Śloka1 −−⏑−|⏑−−−‖⏑−⏑⏑|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 24
33 paññañ ca kho asussūsaṃ ।na koci adhigacchati /
Śloka1 ⏑−⏑−|⏑−−⏑‖−−−⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 25
bahussutaṃ anāgamma ।dhammaṭṭhaṃ avinibbhujaṃ5 33 //33//

chap.V-121/.34
Śloka1 −−−⏑|⏑−−−‖−−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 28
34 yo dhammañ ca vibhāgaññū ।kāluṭṭhāyī atandito /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑−⏑⏑|⏑−−⏑‖−−−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 24
anuṭṭhahati kālena ।kammaphalaṃ tassa ijjhati 34 //34//

chap.V-121/.35
Śloka1 −−⏑⏑|⏑−−⏑‖−−⏑⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 24
35 nānāyatanasīlassa6 ।nānāyatanasevino6 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑−−⏑⏑−−⏑−⏑⏑⏑⏑−−⏑−⏑⏑ 19 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑−−⏑⏑−−⏑−⏑⏑⏑⏑−−⏑−⏑⏑ 19 27
na nibbindiyakārissa ।sammadasabalattho vipaccati 35 //35//

chap.V-121/.36
Śloka1 −−−⏑|⏑−−⏑‖⏑−⏑⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 24
36 ajjhattañ ca payuttassa ।tathāyatanasevino /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑−−⏑⏑−−⏑−⏑⏑⏑⏑−−⏑−⏑⏑ 19 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑−−⏑⏑−−⏑−⏑⏑⏑⏑−−⏑−⏑⏑ 19 27
anibbindiyakārissa ।sammadasabalattho vipaccati 36 //36//

chap.V-121/.37
Śloka1 −−⏑−|⏑−−−‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 27
37 yogappayogasaṃkhātaṃ ।sambhatassānurakkhanaṃ7 /
Śloka1 −−−−|⏑−−⏑‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 26
tāni tvaṃ tāta sevassu ।mā akammāya randhayi8 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑−⏑−⏑−−−⏑−−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑−⏑−⏑−−−⏑−−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 27
akammanā9 hi dummedho ।naḷāgāraṃ va sīdatīti 37 //37//

§V-122/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

§V-123/ 1. tesakuṇajātaka. (521.) 123 //*//

chap.V-123/.38
Śloka1 −−⏑⏑|⏑−−⏑‖−−⏑⏑|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 23
38 dhammañ cara mahārāja ।mātāpitusu khattiya /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑−−|⏑−−⏑‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 24
idha dhammaṃ caritvāna ।rāja saggaṃ gamissasi 38 //38//

chap.V-123/.39
"EXAMINE1" −−⏑⏑⏑−−⏑−⏑−−⏑−⏑⏑− 17 26

"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ– 17 26
39 dhammañ cara mahārāja | puttadāresu khattiya pe 39 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //39//

chap.V-123/.40
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ– 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ– 17 27
40 dhammañ cara mahārāja | mittāmaccesu khattiya pe 40 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //40//

chap.V-123/.41
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ– 17 24
41 dhammañ cara mahārāja | vahanesu balesu ca pe 41 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //41//

chap.V-123/.42
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ– 17 25
42 dhammañ cara mahārāja | gāmesu nigamesu ca pe 42 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //42//

chap.V-123/.43
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ– 17 25
43 dhammañ cara mahārāja | raṭṭhe15 janapadesu ca pe 43 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //43//

chap.V-123/.44
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ– 17 25
44 dhammañ cara mahārāja | samaṇabrāhmaṇesu ca pe 44 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //44//

chap.V-123/.45
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ– 17 24
45 dhammañ cara mahārāja | migapakkhisu khattiya pe 45 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //45//

chap.V-123/.46
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
46 dhammañ cara mahārāja | dhammo ciṇṇo16 sukhāvaho17 /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
idha dhammaṃ caritvāna | rāja saggaṃ gamissasi 46 //46//

chap.V-123/.47
ŚlokaC ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|––ᴗ–‖ 16 27
47 dhammañ cara mahārāja | indo18 devā sabrahmakā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––––––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––––––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ 17 28
suciṇṇena divaṃ pattā | mā dhammaṃ rāja pamādo19 ti 47 //47//

§V-124/ xvii cattālīsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-124/.48
ŚlokaM ––––|–⏑⏑–‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
48 tatth' ev' ete20 vattapadā ǀ esā ca anusāsanī /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
sappaññe21 sevi22 kalyāṇi22 ǀ samattaṃ sāmataṃ23 vidū ti 48 //48//

§V-125/ 2.sarabhaṅgajātaka. (522.) 125 //*//

§V-126/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

§V-127/ 2. sarabhaṅgajātaka (522.) 127 //*//

§V-128/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

§V-129/ 2. sarabhaṅgajātaka. (522.) 129 //*//

§V-130/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

§V-131/ 2. sarabhaṅgajātaka. (522.) 131 //*//

§V-132/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

§V-133/ 2. sarabhaṅgajātaka. (522.) 133 //*//

§V-134/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

§V-135/ 2. sarabhaṅgajātaka. (522.) 135 //*//

§V-136/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-136/.49
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–⏑⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖–⏑⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
1 alaṃkatā kuṇḍalino suvatthā ǀ veluriyamuttā tharukhaggabaddhā /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
rathesabhā tiṭṭhatha ke12 nu tumhe ǀ kathaṃ vo jānanti manussaloke ti 49 //49//

§V-137/ 2.sarabhaṅgajātaka. (522.) 137 //*//

chap.V-137/.50
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 37
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
2 aham aṭṭhako bhīmaratho panāyaṃ ǀ kāliṅgarājā1 pana uggato ayaṃ /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 35
susaññatān'2 isinaṃ3 dassanāya ǀ idhāgatā pucchitāyemha pañhe ti 50 //50//

chap.V-137/.51
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
3 vehāsayaṃ tiṭṭhati antalikkhe ǀ pathaddhuno paṇṇarase va cando 38420 /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
pucchāmi taṃ yakkha mahānubhāva ǀ kathaṃ naṃ jānanti manussaloke ti 51 //51//

chap.V-137/.52
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖

"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 34
4 yam āhu devesu sujampatīti 40327 | maghavā ti naṃ13 āhu manussaloke /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 35
sa devarājā idam ajja14 patto | susaññatān' isinaṃ15 dassanāyā ti 52 //52//

§V-138/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-138/.53
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
5 dūre sutā no isayo samāgatā | mahiddhikā iddhiguṇūpapannā /
JCHECK ––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 38
vandāmi te ayire7 pasannacitto | ye jīvalok' ettha manussaseṭṭhā ti 53 //53//

chap.V-138/.54
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
6 gandho isīnaṃ ciradakkhitānaṃ | kāyā cuto gacchati mālutena /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 36
ito parakkamma13 sahassanetta | gandho isīnaṃ asuci devarājā ti 54 //54//

§V-139/ 2. sarabhaṅgajātaka. (522.) 139 //*//

chap.V-139/.55
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
7 gandho isīnaṃ ciradakkhitānaṃ | kāyā cuto gacchatu mālutena /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–––|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 37
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––––|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
vicitrapupphaṃ2 surabhiṃ va mālaṃ | gandhaṃ etaṃ pāṭikaṃkhāma bhante /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 13 20
na h' ettha devā paṭikkūlasaññino ti 55 //55//

chap.V-139/.56
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––––|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
8 purindado bhūtapatī yasassī | devānaṃ indo maghavā sujampati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 26 39
sa devarājā asuragaṇappamaddano5 | okāsam ākaṃkhati6 pañha7 pucchituṃ 56 //56//

chap.V-139/.57
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 23 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
9 ko n' ev' imesaṃ8 idha paṇḍitānaṃ | pañhe puṭho9 nipuṇe vyākarissati /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
tiṇṇaṃ ca rañña̱ṃ manujādhipānaṃ | devānam indassa ca vāsavassā ti 57 //57//

§V-140/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-140/.58
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑––‖
10 ayaṃ isī sarabhaṅgo tapassī | yato jāto1 virato methunasmā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 29 45
ācariyaputto suvinītarūpo | so nesaṃ pañhāni viyākarissatīti gātham āha 58 //58//

chap.V-140/.59
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 35
–⏑⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
11 koṇḍaññā pañhāni viyākarohi | yācanti taṃ isayo sādhurūpā /
TJCHECK –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
koṇḍaññā eso manujesu dhammo | yaṃ vaddham6 āgacchati esa bhāro ti 59 //59//

chap.V-140/.60
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE ⏑–⏑––––⏑–––‖–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 22 36
12 katāvakāsā pucchantu bhonto | yaṃ kiñci pañhaṃ manasābhipatthitaṃ /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑––––⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 38
ahaṃ hi taṃ taṃ vo viyākarissaṃ | ñatvā sayaṃ lokaṃ imaṃ paraṅ cā ti 60 //60//

§V-141/ 2. sarabhaṅgajātaka. (522.) 141 //*//

chap.V-141/.61
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
13 tato ca maghavā sakko | atthaddassī purindado /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
apucchi paṭhamaṃ pañhaṃ | yañcāsi abhipatthitaṃ 61 //61//

chap.V-141/.62
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖––⏑|––⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 23 37
––⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
14 kiṃ sū vadhitvā na kadāci socati | kissappahānaṃ7 isayo8 vaṇṇayanti /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
kass' īdha vuttaṃ pharusaṃ khametha | akkhāhi me koṇḍaññā etam atthan ti 62 //62//

chap.V-141/.63
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖––⏑|––⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 23 37
––⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
15 kodhaṃ vadhitvā na kadāci socati | makkhappahānaṃ isayo vaṇṇayanti /
"EXAMINE1" –––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑ 25 41
sabbesaṃ vuttaṃ pharusaṃ khametha | etaṃ khantiṃ uttamam āhu santo ti āha 63 //63//

chap.V-141/.64
JCHECK –––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 24 37
16 sakkā hi dvinnaṃ11 vacanaṃ titikkhituṃ | sadisassa vā seṭṭhanarassa vāpi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,––⏑|–⏑––‖
kathan nu hīnassa vaco khametha | akkhāhi me koṇḍaññā etam atthaṃ12 64 //64//

chap.V-141/.65
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 32
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 32
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 32
17 bhayā hi seṭṭhassa vaco khametha | sārambhahetu13 pana sādisassa14 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //65//

§V-142/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-142/.65
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
TJCHECK –––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37

yo c' īdha hīnassa vaco kametha | etaṃ khantiṃ uttamam āhu santo ti 65 //65//

chap.V-142/.66
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
18 kathaṃ vijaññā catumaṭṭharūpaṃ | seṭṭhaṃ sarikkhaṃ athavāpi hīnaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––––⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 27 43
virūparūpena caranti santo | asmā hi sabbesaṃ vaco khamethā ti gātham āha 66 //66//

chap.V-142/.67
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
19 na h' etam attham mahatī hi senā | sarājikā yujjhamānā labhetha /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //67//

§V-143/ 2. sarabhaṅgajātaka. (522.) 143 //*//

chap.V-143/.67
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 27 42
yaṃ khantimā sappuriso labhetha | khantībalass' ūpasamanti1 verā ti gātham āha 67 //67//

chap.V-143/.68
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–––––⏑⏑–––⏑‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖–––––⏑⏑–––⏑‖
20 subhāsitan te anumodiyānaṃ | aññaṃ taṃ pucchāmi tad iṃgha brūhi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|–⏑–|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑–⏑|–⏑––‖
yathā ahū daṇḍakī nāḷikīro | ath' ajjuno kalābu cāpi6 rājā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 29 45
tesaṃ gatiṃ brūhi supāpakamminaṃ | katth' ūpapannā isinaṃ viheṭhakā ti gātham āha 68
//68//

chap.V-143/.69
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 36
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|⏑⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 36
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|⏑⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
21 kisam pi10 vaccham avakiriya daṇḍakī | ucchinnamūlo sajano saraṭṭho /
TJCHECK –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 35
kukkulanāme11 nirayamhi paccati | tassa pulliṅgāni12 patanti kāye 69 //69//

chap.V-143/.70
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 37
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
22 yo saññate pabbajite avañcasi13 | dhammaṃ bhaṇante samaṇe adūsake /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
taṃ nāḷikīraṃ sunakhā parattha | saṃgamma khādanti viphandamānaṃ 70 //70//

chap.V-143/.71
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖

"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪–∪∪––∪––∪–∪–∪∪––∪–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪–∪∪––∪––∪–∪–∪∪––∪–– 22 34
23 ath' ajjuno niraye sattisūle14 | avaṃsiro patito addhapādo /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //71//

§V-144/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-144/.71
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 38
––∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪–|–∪––‖
aṅgīrasaṃ gotamaṃ heṭhayitvā | khantiṃ tapassiṃ cirabrahmacāriṃ 71 //71//

chap.V-144/.72
Jagatī+Jagatī ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 24 37
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪∪‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪–‖
24 yo khaṇḍaso pabbajitaṃ achedayi | khantiṃ vadantaṃ samaṇaṃ adūsakaṃ /
Jagatī+Jagatī ∪–∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|–∪∪‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 24 34
∪–∪–|∪,∪∪|–∪–∪∪‖∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪–‖
kalābu vīcim upapajja paccati | mahābhitāpaṃ1 kaṭukaṃ bhayānakaṃ 72 //72//

chap.V-144/.73
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 23 36
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪–‖––∪–|–∪∪|–∪–∪‖ even 3,9,9
25 etāni sutvā nirayāni paṇḍito | aññāni pāpiṭṭhatarāni2 c' ettha /
TJCHECK ––∪–∪∪––∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
dhammaṃ care samaṇabrāhmaṇesu | evaṃkaro saggam upeti ṭhānan ti 73 //73//

§V-145/ 2. sarabhaṅgajātaka. (522.) 145 //*//

§V-146/ xvii. cattālisanipāta. //*//

chap.V-146/.74
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖–––––∪∪–––∪‖ 22 36
∪–∪–|,–,∪∪|–∪––‖–––––∪∪–––∪‖
26 subhāsitan te anumodiyānaṃ | aññaṃ taṃ pucchāmi tad iṃgha brūhi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖∪–∪|–––|––∪|–∪‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖∪–∪–|,–––|–∪–∪‖
kathaṃvidhaṃ sīlavantaṃ vadanti | kathaṃvidhaṃ paññāvantaṃ vadanti /
TJCHECK ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 34
kathaṃvidhaṃ sappurisaṃ vadanti | kathaṃvidhaṃ no1 siri no jahātīti 74 //74//

chap.V-146/.75
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ա–∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|––‖ 23 36
––∪–|–∪∪|–∪–∪–‖ա–∪–|∪,∪,∪|–∪––‖ odd 3,7,8,9
27 kāyena vācāya ca yo3 ca4 saññato | manasā ca kiñci na karoti pāpaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|–∪‖∪–∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 32
∪–∪–|∪,∪∪|–∪–∪‖∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪––∪–∪ 22 32
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪––∪–∪ 22 32
na attahetu5 alikaṃ bhaṇāti | tathāvidhaṃ sīlavantaṃ vadanti 75 //75//

chap.V-146/.76

Jagatī+Triṣṭubh –⏑–|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 37
–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
28 gambhīrapañhaṃ manasābhicintayaṃ6 | nāccāhitaṃ kamma7 karoti luddaṃ 4624 /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh –⏑–|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 23 35
–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
kālābhataṃ8 atthapadaṃ na riñcati | tathāvidhaṃ paññavantaṃ vadanti 76 //76//

chap.V-146/.77
TJCHECK –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑ 23 36
29 yo ve kataññū9 katavedi dhīro | kalyāṇamitto daḷhabhatti10 ca hoti11 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 34
dukhitassa12 sakkacca karoti kiccaṃ | tathāvidhaṃ sappurisaṃ vadanti 77 //77//

chap.V-146/.78
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
30 etehi sabbehi guṇeh' upeto13 | saddho mudū saṃvibhāgī vadaññū /
TJCHECK ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
saṃgāhakaṃ sakhilaṃ14 saṇhavācaṃ 11019 | tathāvidhaṃ no siri no jahātīti 78 //78//

§V-147/ 2. sarabhaṅgajātaka (522.) 147 //*//

§V-148/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-148/.79
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–––––⏑⏑–––⏑‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖–––––⏑⏑–––⏑‖
31 subhāsitan te anumodiyānaṃ | aññaṃ taṃ pucchāmi tad iṃgha brūhi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
sīlaṃ sirī2 cāpi satañ ca dhammā3 | paññā ca4 kaṃ seṭṭhataraṃ vadanti 79 //79//

chap.V-148/.80
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 7
32 paññā hi seṭṭhā kusalā vadanti 34818 | nakkhattarājāriva tārakānaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
sīlaṃ sirī5 cāpi satañ ca dhammā6 | anvāyikā paññavato bhavanti 80 //80//

chap.V-148/.81
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–––––⏑⏑–––⏑‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖–––––⏑⏑–––⏑‖
33 subhāsitan te anumodiyānaṃ | aññaṃ taṃ pucchāmi tad iṃgha brūhi /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 37
kathaṃkaro kintikaro kiṃ ācaraṃ 33925 | kiṃ sevamāno labhatīdha paññaṃ /
TJCHECK –⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–– 23 35
paññayā dāni paṭipadaṃ vadehi | kathaṃkaro paññavā hoti macco 81 //81//

chap.V-148/.82
Jagatī+Jagatī –⏑–|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 38
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
34 sevetha vaddhe7 nipuṇe bahussute | uggāhako vā8 paripucchako siyā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 35

˘–˘–|–˘,˘|–˘–˘‖––˘–|,–˘–|–˘––‖
suṇeyya sakkacca sabhāsitāni ǀ evaṃkaro paññavā hoti macco 82 //82//

chap.V-148/.83
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘˘‖˘–˘|––˘|––˘|–˘‖ 23 34
˘–˘–|,–˘˘|–˘–˘˘‖˘–˘–|,–˘–|–˘–˘‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘––˘–˘ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘––˘–˘ 23 34
35 sa paññavā kāmaguṇe avekkhati ǀ aniccato dukkhato rogato ca /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖––˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘‖ 22 35
––˘–|–,˘˘|–˘––‖––˘–|–˘,˘|–˘–˘‖
evaṃvipassī pajahāti chandaṃ ǀ dukkhesu kāmesu mahabbhayesu 83 //83//

chap.V-148/.84
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖–––|––˘|––˘|––‖ 22 37
˘–˘–|–,˘˘|–˘––‖––––|,–˘–|–˘––‖
36 sa vītarāgo pavineyya9 dosaṃ ǀ mettaṃ10 cittaṃ bhāvaye11 appamāṇaṃ /
TJCHECK ––˘––˘˘–˘––˘–˘––˘˘–˘––˘ 23 36
sabbesu bhūtesu nidhāya daṇḍaṃ 45223 ǀ anindito brahmam upeti ṭhānan ti 84 //84//

§V-149/ 2. sarabhaṅgajātaka. (522.) 149 //*//

chap.V-149/.85
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘‖˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘‖ 22 33
˘–˘–|,–˘˘|–˘–˘‖˘–˘–|,–˘˘|–˘–˘‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘ 23 33
"EXAMINE2" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘ 23 33
37 mahiddhiyaṃ āgamanaṃ ahosi ǀ tavamaṭṭhakā26 bhīmarathassa cāpi /
"EXAMINE1" ––˘––˘˘–˘–˘––––––˘––˘––˘–˘–˘ 27 44
kāliṅgarājassa ca uggatassa ǀ sabbesaṃ vo kāmarāgo pahīno ti gātham āha 85 //85//

§V-150/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-150/.86
"EXAMINE1" –˘––˘˘–˘–˘––––––˘––˘–– 21 35
38 evam etaṃ3 paracittavedi ǀ sabbesaṃ no kāmarāgo pahīno /
"EXAMINE1" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘–˘––˘˘–˘––˘–˘––˘ 29 44
karohi okāsam anuggahāya ǀ yathā gatiṃ te abhisambhavemā ti gotamo āhaṃsu 86 //86//

chap.V-150/.87
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘‖˘–˘|––˘|––˘|––‖ 22 34
˘–˘–|–˘,˘|–˘–˘‖˘–˘–|,–˘–|–˘––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘––˘–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘––˘–– 22 34
39 karohi okāsam anuggahāya ǀ tathā hi vo kāmarāgo pahīno /
JCHECK ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘–˘–˘––˘˘–˘––˘ 24 36
pharātha6 kāyaṃ vipulāya pītiyā ǀ yathā gatiṃ me7 abhisambhavethā ti 87 //87//

chap.V-150/.88
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘–‖––˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘‖ 23 36
––˘–|–˘,˘|–˘–˘–‖––˘–|,–˘˘|–˘–˘‖
40 sabbaṃ karissāma tavānusāsaniṃ ǀ yaṃ yaṃ tuvaṃ10 vakkhasi bhūripañña /
Atiśakvarī pharāma kāyaṃ vipulāyā pītiyā ǀ yathā gatiṃ te abhisambhavemā ti gotamo āhaṃsu 88 //88//

chap.V-150/.89
TJCHECK ˘––––˘˘–˘––––˘––˘˘––˘–– 23 38

41 katāyaṃ vacchassa kisassa pūjā ǀ gacchantu bhonto isayo12 sādhurūpā /
Śakvarī –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑– 28 44
jhāne ratā bhotha sadā samāhitā ǀ esā ratī13 pabbajitassa seṭṭhā ti gātham āha 89 //89//

§V-151/ 2. sarabhaṅgajātaka. (522.) 151 //*//

chap.V-151/.90
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 23 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
42 sutvāna gāthā paramatthasaṃhitā5 ǀ subhāsitā isinā paṇḍitena /
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 24 39
te vedajātā anumodamānā ǀ pakkāmu devā6 devapuraṃ yasassino 90 //90//

chap.V-151/.91
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 23 36
43 gāthā imā atthavatī suvyañjanā ǀ subhāsitā isinā paṇḍitena /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 3,8
yo koc' imā aṭṭhikatvā suṇeyya ǀ labhetha pubbāpariyaṃ visesaṃ /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 37
laddhāna pubbāpariyaṃ visesaṃ ǀ adassanaṃ maccurājassa gacche ti 91 //91//

chap.V-151/.92
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
44 sālissaro sāriputto ǀ meṇḍissaro ca kassapo /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
pabbato anuruddho ca ǀ kaccāyano ca devalo /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
anusisso ca ānando ǀ kisavaccho ca11 kolito12 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–––⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 31
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ⏑⏑–––⏑––––‖––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 19 31
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑⏑–––⏑––––‖––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–––⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 31
sarabhaṅgo bodhisatto ǀ evaṃ dhāretha jātakan ti āha 92 //92//

§V-152/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

§V-153/ 3. alambusajātaka. (523.) 153 //*//

chap.V-153/.93
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
1 ath' abravī brahā indo ǀ vatrabhū3 jayatam pitā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
devakaññaṃ parābhetvā ǀ sudhammāyaṃ alambusan ti 93 //93//

chap.V-153/.94
ŚlokaM ––––|–––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
2 misse devā taṃ5 yācanti ǀ tāvatiṃsā saindakā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
isiṃ palobhike gaccha ǀ isisiṅgaṃ alambuse ti 94 //94//

chap.V-153/.95
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|–––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑⏑⏑–‖ 16 26
3 purāyaṃ amhe acceti11 ǀ vatavā brahmacariyavā /
TJCHECK –––⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑ 23 35

nibbānābhirato vaddho12 । tassa maggāni ācara13 iti vacanaṃ āha 95 //95//

chap.V-153/.96
ŚlokaC –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
4 devarāja kim eva tvam । mam' eva tuvaṃ17 s' ikkhasi18 /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
isiṃ palobhike19 gacchi । santi aññāpi accharā 96 //96//

chap.V-153/.97
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ɯ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM –ᴗᴗ–|ɯ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
5 mādisiyo pavarā c' eva । asoke nandane vane /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
tāsam pi hotu pariyāyo । tāpi yantu palobhikā ti 97 //97//

§V-154/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-154/.98
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
6 addhā hi saccaṃ bhaṇasi । santi aññāpi accharā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ɯ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM –ᴗᴗ–|ɯ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
tādisiyo pavarā c' eva । asoke nandane vane 98 //98//

chap.V-154/.99
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ɯᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗɯ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
7 na tā evaṃ pajānanti । pāricariyaṃ pumaṃ gatā /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
yādisaṃ tvaṃ pajānāsi । nāri sabbaṅgasobhane5 99 //99//

chap.V-154/.100
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
8 tvam eva gaccha kalyāṇi । itthīnaṃ pavarā c' asi /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
tam eva vaṇṇarūpena । vasam ānāmayissasīti6 100 //100//

chap.V-154/.101
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
9 na v' āhaṃ na gamissāmi । devarājena pesitā /
ŚlokaC ᴗ–ᴗ–|––––‖–ᴗ––|––ᴗ–‖ 16 28
vihemi8 c' etaṃ āsāduṃ । uggatejo hi brāhmaṇo 101 //101//

chap.V-154/.102
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
10 aneke nirayaṃ pattā । isiṃ āsādiyā9 janā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 30
āpannā10 mohasaṃsāraṃ । tasmā lomāni haṃsaye ti 102 //102//

chap.V-154/.103
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26

11 idaṃ vatvāna pakkāmi ।accharā nāma vaṇṇinī /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
missā missetum icchantī ।isisiṅgaṃ alambusā 103 //103//

§V-155/ 3 alambusajātaka. (523.) 155 //*//

chap.V-155/.104
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
12 sā ca naṃ1 vanam ogayha ।isisiṅgena rakkhitaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
bimbijālakasañchannaṃ ।samantā aḍḍhayojanaṃ 104 //104//

chap.V-155/.105
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
13 pāto va pātarāsamhi ।udaṇhasamayaṃ2 pati /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪–––∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––∪∪–––∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
aggiṭṭhaṃ parimajjantaṃ ।isisiṅgaṃ upāgamīti 105 //105//

chap.V-155/.106
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
14 kā nu vijjurivābhāsi ।osadhī viya tārakā /
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
vicitrahatthābharaṇā11 ।āmuttamaṇikuṇḍalā 106 //106//

chap.V-155/.107
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
15 ādiccavaṇṇasaṃkāsā ।hemacandanagandhanī /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
saññatūrū mahāmāyā ।kumārī cārudassanā 107 //107//

chap.V-155/.108
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
16 vilākā mudukā suddhā ।pādā te suppatiṭṭhitā /
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
kamanā12 kamanīyā te ।harantī13 ñeva me mano 108 //108//

chap.V-155/.109
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
17 anupubbā va14 te ūrū ।nāganāsasamūpamā /
ŚlokaM ∪–––|––––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
vimaṭṭhā tuyhaṃ sussoṇī ।akkhassa phalakaṃ yathā15 109 //109//

chap.V-155/.110
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
18 uppalasseva kiñjakkhā ।nābhi te sādhusaṇṭhitā /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
purā kaṇhañjanasseva ।dūrato patidissati 110 //110//

chap.V-155/.111
ŚlokaM ∪∪––|–∪∪–‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
19 duvidhā jātā urajā ।avaṇṭā16 sādhupaccudā17 /
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|–∪––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
payodharā appatītā ।addhalābusamā18 thanā 111 //111//

chap.V-155/.112
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28

20 dīghā kambutalābhāsā19 ǀ gīvā eṇeyyakā yathā /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 23
paṇḍarāvaraṇā vaggu ǀ catutthamanasannibhā 112 //112//

§V-156/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-156/.113
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
21 uddhaggā ca adhaggā ca ǀ dumaggaparimajjitā /
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
duvijā nelasambhūtā ǀ dantā tava sudassanā 113 //113//

chap.V-156/.114
ŚlokaM ∪−∪−|−∪−−‖−∪∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
22 apaṇḍarā lohitantā ǀ jiñjukaphalasannibhā1 /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
āyatā ca visālā ca ǀ nettā tava sudassanā 114 //114//

chap.V-156/.115
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
23 nātidīghā susammaṭṭhā2 ǀ kanakaggāsamocitā3 /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
uttamaṅgaruhā tuyhaṃ ǀ kesā candanagandhikā4 115 //115//

chap.V-156/.116
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
24 yāvatā kasigorakkhā ǀ vaṇijānañ ca yā gati /
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
isīnañ ca parakkantaṃ ǀ saññatānaṃ tapassinaṃ 116 //116//

chap.V-156/.117
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
25 na te samasamaṃ passe ǀ asmiṃ puthuvimaṇḍale5 /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−∪−−−∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" −−−−∪−−−∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−−∪−−−∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
ko vā tvaṃ kassa vā putto ǀ kathaṃ jānenu taṃ mayan ti 117 //117//

§V-157/ 3. alambusajātaka. (523.) 157 //*//

chap.V-157/.118
Śloka4 ∪−∪−|−,−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
26 na pañhakālo bhaddan te ǀ kassap' evaṃ gate sati /
ŚlokaC −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|−−∪−‖ 16 26
ehi samma ramissāma ǀ ubho amhākaṃ assame /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−∪∪−−−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪−∪−∪ 21 32
"O.EXAMINE2" −∪−∪∪−−−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪−∪−∪ 21 32
"EXAMINE2" −∪−∪∪−−−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪−∪−∪ 21 32
ehi17 taṃ upagūhissaṃ ǀ ratīnaṃ kusalo bhavā ti gātham āha 118 //118//

chap.V-157/.119
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
27 idaṃ vatvāna pakkāmi ǀ accharā kāmavaṇṇinī /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−∪−−−∪∪−−∪−∪−∪−∪−∪ 21 34
"O.EXAMINE2" −−−−∪−−−∪∪−−∪−∪−∪−∪−∪ 21 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" −−−−∪−−−‖∪∪−−∪−∪−∪−∪−∪‖ 21 34
missā missetum icchantī ǀ isisiṅgaṃ alambusā ti gātham āha 119 //119//

§V-158/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-158/.120
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪||−−−∪|∪−∪−|| 16 26
28 so ca vegena nikkhamma ।chetvā dandhaparakkamaṃ2 /
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−∪||−−−−|∪−∪∪|| 16 25
tam uttamāsu veṇīsu ।ajjhāpatto parāmasi 120 //120//

chap.V-158/.121
ŚlokaM ∪∪−−|−−−−||∪−∪∪|∪−∪−|| 16 25
29 tam udāvattaṃ kalyāṇī ।palissaji3 susobhanā4 /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ๓−−−|∪∪∪−||∪−−∪|∪−∪−|| 16 25
ŚlokaM ∪∪−−|−๓∪−||∪−−∪|∪−∪−|| 16 25
ŚlokaM ∪∪−−|−∪๓−||∪−−∪|∪−∪−|| 16 25
cavi tamhi5 brahmacariyā6 ।yathā taṃ atha tositā 121 //121//

chap.V-158/.122
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−−||∪−−−|∪−∪−|| 16 26
30 manasā7 āgamā indaṃ ।vasantaṃ nandane vane /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪||∪∪−−|∪−∪−|| 16 26
tassā saṃkappam aññāya ।maghavā devakuñjaro /
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−||−−−−|∪−∪−|| 16 28
pallaṃkaṃ pahiṇī khippaṃ ।sovaṇṇaṃ sopavāhanaṃ 122 //122//

chap.V-158/.123
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaE4 ∪−∪−|๓−−−||∪−∪∪|∪−∪−|| 16 25
31 sauttaracchadapaññāsaṃ8 ।sahassapaṭiyatthataṃ9 /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪||∪−−−|∪−∪−|| 16 27
taṃ enaṃ tattha dhāresi ।ure katvāna sobhanā 123 //123//

chap.V-158/.124
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−∪||−∪−−|∪−∪∪|| 16 24
32 yathā ekamuhuttaṃ va ।tīṇi vassāni dhārayi /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ∪∪−−|∪−−∪||๓−−−|−−∪−|| 16 27
vimado tīhi vassehi ।paṭibujjhitvāna10 brāhmaṇo 124 //124//

chap.V-158/.125
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−||∪−−−|∪−∪−|| 16 26
33 addasāsi harīrukkhe11 ।samantā12 aggiyāyanaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪∪−∪|∪−−−||−∪∪∪|∪−∪−|| 16 23
navapattavanaṃ phullaṃ ।kokilagaṇaghositaṃ13 125 //125//

chap.V-158/.126
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−−||∪−−−|∪−∪∪|| 16 25
34 samantā paviloketvā14 ।rudaṃ assūni vattayi /
Śloka1 ∪∪−∪|∪−−−||−∪−−|∪−∪−|| 16 25
na juhe na jape mante ।aggihuttaṃ pahāpitaṃ 126 //126//

chap.V-158/.127
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM −∪−−|๓∪−∪||−−−−|∪−∪∪|| 16 26
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪๓−∪||−−−−|∪−∪∪|| 16 26
35 ko nu me pāricariyāya ।pubbe cittaṃ palobhayi /

ŚlokaM ∪−−−|∪∪∪−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
araññe me viharato ।yo me tejā ha sambhatam15 /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪∪∪∪−−−−∪−∪−∪−∪ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" −−∪∪∪∪−−−−∪−∪−∪−∪ 18 27
nānāratanaparipūram ।nāvam va gaṇhi aṇṇave ti 127 //127//

§V-159/ 3. alambusajātaka. (523.) 159 //*//

chap.V-159/.128
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪−−−|ɯ∪−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪ɯ−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
36 ahan te pāricariyāya ।devarājena pesitā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪−−−−−∪∪−−−∪−∪−∪−∪−∪ 21 33
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ∪∪−−−−−∪∪−−‖−∪−∪−∪−∪−∪ ‖ 21 33
"EXAMINE2" ∪∪−−−−−∪∪−−−∪−∪−∪−∪−∪ 21 33
avadhī26 cittam cittena ।pamādā tvam na bujjhasīti gātham āha 128 //128//

chap.V-159/.129
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
37 imāni kira mam tāto ।kassapo anusāsate28 /
ŚlokaM ∪∪−∪|∪−∪−‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
kamalāsaris' itthiyo29 ।tāyo bujjhesi māṇava 129 //129//

chap.V-159/.130
ŚlokaM ∪−−−|−−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 27
38 ure gaṇḍāyo bujjhesi ।tāyo bujjhesi māṇava /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
iccānusāsi man tāto ।yathā mam anukampako 130 //130//

§V-160/ xvii. cattālisanipāta. //*//

chap.V-160/.131
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
39 tassāham vacanam nākam ।pitu vaddhassa1 sāsanam /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
araññe nimmanussamhi ।svājjajjhāyāmi2 ekako 131 //131//

chap.V-160/.132
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−∪‖∪−∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
40 so 'ham tathā karissāmi ।dhiratthu jīvitena me /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪−−∪−−−∪∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪−−∪−−−∪∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 26
puna vā tādiso hessam ।maraṇam3 me bhavissatīti 132 //132//

chap.V-160/.133
"EXAMINE1" −∪−−∪∪∪−∪∪−∪−−∪−∪− 18 27
"EXAMINE3" −∪−−∪∪∪−∪∪−∪−−∪−∪− 18 27
41 tassa tejañ ca viriyañ ca ।dhitiñ ca ñatvā avatthitam /
ŚlokaM ∪∪−−|∪∪−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
sirasā aggahi pāde ।isisiṅgam alambusā 133 //133//

chap.V-160/.134
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
42 mā me kujjhi23 mahāvīra ।mā me kujjhi23 mahāisi24 /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
mahā attho mayā ciṇṇo ।tidasānam yasassinam /

"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
tayā pakampitaṃ āsi ।sabbaṃ devapuraṃ tadā ti 134 //134//

chap.V-160/.135
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
43 tāvatiṃsā ca ye devā ।tidasānañ ca vāsavo /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 21 33
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 21 33
"EXAMINE2" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 21 33
tvañ ca bhadde sukhī hohi ।gaccha kaññe yathāsukhan ti gātham āha 135 //135//

§V-161/ 4. saṃkhapālajātaka. (524.) 161 //*//

chap.V-161/.136
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
44 tassa pāde gahetvāna ।katvā ca naṃ padakkhiṇaṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
añjaliṃ1 paggahetvāna ।tamhā ṭhānā apakkami 136 //136//

chap.V-161/.137
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
45 yo ca tassāsi2 pallaṃko ।sovaṇṇasopavāhano3 /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaE4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ɯ–––‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
sauttaracchadapaññāso4 ।sahassapaṭiyatthato5 /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ– 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ– 17 28
taṃ eva pallaṃkam āruyha ।agā devāna santike 137 //137//

chap.V-161/.138
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
46 tam okkam iva āyantiṃ6 ।jalantaṃ vijjutaṃ yathā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
patīto sumano vitto ।devindo7 adadā varan ti 138 //138//

chap.V-161/.139
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
47 varañ ce me ado sakka ।sabbabhūtānam issara /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
na isipalobhiyaṃ11 gacche ।etaṃ12 sakka varaṃ vare ti 139 //139//

§V-162/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

§V-163/ 4 saṃkhapālajātaka. (524.) 163 //*//

§V-164/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

§V-165/ 4. saṃkhapālajātaka. (524.) 165 //*//

chap.V-165/.140
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ɯ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
ɯ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
1 ariyāvakāso si pasannanetto ।maññe bhavaṃ pabbajito kulamhā /
TJCHECK ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 35

kathan nu vittāni1 pahāya bhoge | pabbaji2 nikkhamma gharā sapaññā2 ti 140 //140//

chap.V-165/.141
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 33
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 22 33
2 sayaṃ vimānaṃ naradeva disvā | mahānubhāvassa mahoragassa /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|–––|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖–––|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 37
––ᴗ–|––,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––––|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
disvāna puññānaṃ mahāvipākaṃ | saddhāyāhaṃ pabbajito 'mhi rāja 141 //141//

chap.V-165/.142
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 22 34
3 na kāmakāmā na bhayā na dosā | vācaṃ musā pabbajitā bhaṇanti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 37
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
akkhāhi me pucchito etam atthaṃ | sutvāna me jāyihitippasādo5 142 //142//

chap.V-165/.143
TJCHECK ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 23 36
4 vaṇijja6 raṭṭhādhipa gacchamāno | pathe addasāsim hi milācaputte7 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|–––|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|––,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
pavaṭṭakāyaṃ8 uragaṃ mahantaṃ | ādāya gacchante pamodamāne9 143 //143//

chap.V-165/.144
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
5 so 'haṃ samāgamma janinda tehi | saṃhaṭṭhalomo10 avacasmi11 bhīto /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖
kuhiṃ ayaṃ nīyati bhīmakāyo | nāgena kiṃ kāhathā bhojaputtā 144 //144//

§V-166/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-166/.145
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
6 nāgo ayaṃ nīyati bhojanatthaṃ | pavaṭṭakāyo1 urago mahanto /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
sāduñ ca thūlañ ca muduñ ca maṃsaṃ | na tvaṃ ras' aññāsi videhaputta 145 //145//

chap.V-166/.146
TJCHECK ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 23 37
7 ito mayaṃ gantvā sakaṃ niketanaṃ2 | ādāya satthāni vikopayitvā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–– 21 35
maṃsaṃ bhokkhāma pamodamānā | mayaṃ hi vo sattavo pannagānaṃ 146 //146//

chap.V-166/.147
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 34
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 22 34

"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
8 sace ayaṃ nīyati bhojanatthaṃ | pavaṭṭakāyo1 urago mahanto /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 35
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
dadāmi vo balivaddāni soḷasa | nāgaṃ imaṃ muñcatha bandhanasmā 147 //147//

chap.V-166/.148
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,––,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
9 addhā hi no bhakkho ayaṃ manāpo | bahū3 ca no uragā4 bhuttapubbā4 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
karoma te taṃ vacanaṃ aḷāra | mittañ ca no hohi videhaputta 148 //148//

chap.V-166/.149
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
10 tad assu5 te bandhanā mocayiṃsu | yaṃ natthuto paṭimokkh' assa pāse /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 3,8
mutto ca so bandhanā nāgarājā | pakkāmi pācīnamukho muhuttaṃ 149 //149//

chap.V-166/.150
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖ odd 3,8
11 gantvāna pācīnamukho muhuttaṃ | puṇṇehi nettehi palokayī maṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
tad ass' ahaṃ piṭṭhito anvagañchiṃ | dasaṅguliṃ añjaliṃ paggahetvā 150 //150//

chap.V-166/.151
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
12 gacch' eva6 kho tvaṃ taramānarūpo | mā taṃ amittā punar aggahesuṃ /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 23 36
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
dukkho hi luddehi punā samāgamo | adassanaṃ bhojaputtāna7 gaccha 151 //151//

chap.V-166/.152
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖–––|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 37
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖––––|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
13 agamāsi so rahadaṃ vippasannaṃ | nīlobhāsaṃ ramaṇīyaṃ sutitthaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //152//

§V-167/ 4. saṃkhapālajātaka. (524.) 167 //*//

chap.V-167/.152
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 3,8
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
samotataṃ1 jambuhi vetasāhi2 | pāvekkhi nittiṇṇabhayo3 paṭito 152 //152//

chap.V-167/.153
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
–⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑‖––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
14 so taṃ pavissa4 nacirassa nāgo | dibbena5 me pātur ahū janinda /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ש–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ש–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
upaṭṭhahī maṃ pitaraṃ va putto | hadayaṅgamaṃ kaṇṇasukhaṃ bhaṇanto 153 //153//

chap.V-167/.154
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 36
15 tvaṃ me si mātā ca pitā ca aḷāra6 | abbhantaro pāṇadado sahāyo /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|–⏑–|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 32
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|⏑,–,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 32
"AEXAM"+Aup. ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–‖ ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 32
sakañ ca iddhiṃ paṭilābhito smi | aḷāra passa me nivesanāni /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 35
pahūtabhakkhaṃ bahuannapānaṃ | masakkasāraṃ7 viya vāsavassā ti 154 //154//

§V-168/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta //*//

chap.V-168/.155
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
16 taṃ bhūmibhāgehi upetarūpaṃ | asakkharā19 c' eva mudū subhā ca /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
nīcātiṇā20 apparajā21 ca22 bhūmi | pāsādikā yattha jahanti sokaṃ 155 //155//

chap.V-168/.156
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 35
17 anāvakulā23 veḷuriyūpanīlā | catuddisaṃ ambavanaṃ surammaṃ /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 38
pakkā ca pesī24 ca phalā suphullā25 | niccotukā dhārayantī phalānīti 156 //156//

§V-169/ 4. saṃkhapālajātaka. (524.) 169 //*//

chap.V-169/.157
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
18 tesaṃ vanānaṃ naradeva majjhe | nivesanaṃ bhassarasannikāsaṃ /
JCHECK ⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 24 38
rajataggaḷaṃ sovaṇṇamayaṃ uḷāraṃ | obhāsatī vijjur iv' antalikkhe 157 //157//

chap.V-169/.158
JCHECK ⏑⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 24 36
19 maṇimayā8 sovaṇṇamayā8 uḷārā8 | anekacittā8 satataṃ sunimmitā8 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ש–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
ש–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ even 9
"O.EXAMINE2" ש–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 33
"EXAMINE2" ש–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 33
paripūra9 kaññāhi alaṃkatāhi | suvaṇṇakāyūradharāhi rāja 158 //158//

chap.V-169/.159
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–||–⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 22 36
–⏑–⏑|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–||–⏑–⏑|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
20 so saṃkhapālo taramānarūpo | pāsādam āruyha10 anomavaṇṇo /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–||–⏑–⏑|⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 22 35
–⏑–⏑|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–||–⏑⏑⏑|–,⏑–|–⏑–⏑–‖
sahassathambhaṃ atulānubhāvaṃ | yatth' assa bhariyā mahesī ahosi 159 //159//

chap.V-169/.160
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–||–⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 22 36
–⏑–⏑|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–||–⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ even 3,8
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–||–⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 22 36
–⏑–⏑|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–||–⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ even 3,8
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–||–⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 22 36
–⏑–⏑|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–||–⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ even 3,8
21 ekā ca nārī taramānarūpā | ādāya veḷuriyamayaṃ mahagghaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
subhaṃ maṇiṃ jātimantūpapannaṃ | acoditā āsanam abbhihāsi 160 //160//

chap.V-169/.161
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑––‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
22 tato maṃ urago hatthe gahetvā11 | nisīdayī pamukhamāsanasmiṃ12 /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
idam13 āsanaṃ atrabhavaṃ nisīdatu | bhavaṃ hi me14 aññataro garūnaṃ 161 //161//

chap.V-169/.162
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–||–⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 22 36
–⏑–⏑|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–||–⏑–⏑|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
23 aññā ca nārī taramānarūpā | ādāya vāriṃ upasaṃkamitvā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
–⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ odd 3,7,8
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 34
pādāni pakkhālayi15 me janinda | bhariyā ca16 bhattū patino piyassa 162 //162//

§V-170/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-170/.163
TJCHECK ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑– 23 36
24 aparā ca nārī taramānarūpā | paggayha sovaṇṇamayā1 pātiyā /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 36
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
anekasūpaṃ vividhaṃ viyañjanaṃ | upanāmayī bhatta manuññarūpaṃ 163 //163//

chap.V-170/.164
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
25 turiyehi maṃ bhārata2 bhuttavantaṃ | upaṭṭhahuṃ bhattu mano viditvā /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 23 35

tatuttariṃ maṃ nipati mahantaṃ ǀ dibbehi kāmehi anappakehīti 164 //164//

chap.V-170/.165
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
⏑–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
26 bhariyā mam' etā tisatā aḷāra ǀ sabb' atthamajjhā padumuttarābhā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––∪––∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 27 42
aḷāra etā su te kāmakāro14 ǀ dadāmi te tā paricārayassū15 ti gātham āha 165 //165//

§V-171/ 4. saṃkhapālajātaka. (524.) 171 //*//

chap.V-171/.166
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
27 saṃvaccharaṃ dibbaras' ānubhutvā ǀ tadass' ahaṃ5 uttariṃ paccabhāsiṃ6 /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪––‖ 22 34
––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪––‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪––∪∪–∪‖––∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪––‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪–– 22 34
nāgass' idaṃ kinti7 kathañ ca laddhaṃ ǀ kath' ajjhagamāsi vimānaseṭṭhaṃ 166 //166//

chap.V-171/.167
TJCHECK ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪–∪––∪–– 23 36
28 adhicca8 laddhaṃ pariṇāmajan te ǀ sayaṃkataṃ udāhu9 devehi dinnaṃ /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪–∪∪––∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪––∪ 23 35
pucchāmi te10 nāgarāja11 tam atthaṃ ǀ kath' ajjhagamāsi12 vimānaseṭṭhan ti 167 //167//

chap.V-171/.168
JCHECK ––∪––∪∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪––∪–– 24 37
29 nādhicca laddhaṃ na pariṇāmajam me ǀ na sayaṃkataṃ na pi devehi dinnaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
sakehi kammehi apāpakehi ǀ puññehi me laddham idaṃ vimānaṃ 168 //168//

chap.V-171/.169
TJCHECK ––∪––∪––∪∪∪––∪∪––∪∪–∪––– 23 36
30 kin te vataṃ18 kiṃ pana brahmacariyaṃ ǀ kissa suciṇṇassa ayaṃ vipāko /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖∪–∪|–––|∪–∪|––‖ 22 37
––∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,––,∪|–∪––‖
akkhāhi me nāgarāje tam atthaṃ ǀ kathan nu te laddhaṃ idaṃ vimānaṃ 169 //169//

chap.V-171/.170
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 23 37
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪–‖––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖
31 rājā ahosiṃ magadhānam issaro ǀ duyyodhano nāma mahānubhāvo /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ //170//

§V-172/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-172/.170
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖∪–∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,∪∪∪|–∪––‖

so1 ittaraṃ jīvitaṃ saṃviditvā ǀ asassataṃ vipariṇāmadhammaṃ 170 //170//

chap.V-172/.171
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ ǀ –– ᴗ ǀ ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ –– ‖ –– ᴗ ǀ –– ᴗ ǀ ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ – ᴗ ‖ 22 35
–– ᴗ – ǀ – ᴗ , ᴗ ǀ – ᴗ –– ‖ –– ᴗ – ǀ – , ᴗᴗ ǀ – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖
32 annañ ca pānañ ca pasannacitto ǀ sakkacca dānaṃ vipulaṃ adāsi1 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ ǀ ––– ǀ ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ – ᴗ ‖ –– ᴗ ǀ – ᴗᴗ ǀ –– ᴗ ǀ – ᴗ ‖ 22 35
–– ᴗ – ǀ –, –, ᴗ ǀ – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ –– ᴗ – ǀ , ᴗᴗ – ǀ – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖
opānabhūtaṃ me gharaṃ tadāsi ǀ santappitā samaṇabrāhmaṇā2 ca3 171 //171//

chap.V-172/.172
TJCHECK –– ᴗ –– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗᴗ –– ᴗᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– 23 36
33 tam me vataṃ4 taṃ pana brahmacariyaṃ ǀ tassa suciṇṇassa ayaṃ vipāko /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ ǀ –– ᴗ ǀ ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ –– ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ –– ᴗ ǀ ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ –– ‖ 22 35
–– ᴗ – ǀ , – ᴗ , ᴗ ǀ – ᴗ –– ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ – ǀ – , ᴗᴗ ǀ – ᴗ –– ‖
ten' eva me laddham idaṃ vimānaṃ ǀ pahūtabhakkhaṃ8 bahuannapānaṃ 172 //172//

chap.V-172/.173
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE –– ᴗ ǀ –– ᴗ ǀ ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ –– ‖ ᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ‖ 22 34
–– ᴗ – ǀ – ᴗ , ᴗ ǀ – ᴗ –– ‖ ᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" –– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" –– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– 22 34
34 naccehi gītehi upetarūpaṃ ǀ ciraṭṭhitikaṃ6 na ca7 sassat' āyaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ ǀ ––– ǀ ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ –– ‖ –– ᴗ ǀ –– ᴗ ǀ ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ –– ‖ 22 37
–– ᴗ – ǀ –, –, ᴗ ǀ – ᴗ –– ‖ –– ᴗ – ǀ , – ᴗ , ᴗ ǀ – ᴗ –– ‖
appānubhāvā taṃ mahānubhāvaṃ ǀ tejassinaṃ hanti atejavanto /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ –– ᴗ ǀ ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ – ᴗ ‖ –– ᴗ ǀ –– ᴗ ǀ ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ –– ‖ 22 34
ᴗ – ᴗ – ǀ – ᴗᴗ ǀ – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ –– ᴗ – ǀ – ᴗ , ᴗ ǀ – ᴗ –– ‖ odd 1,3,7,8
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– 22 34
kim eva dāṭhāvudha8 kiṃ paṭicca ǀ hatthattham āgañchi9 vanibbakānaṃ 173 //173//

chap.V-172/.174
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ –– ᴗ ǀ ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ –– ‖ –– ᴗ ǀ –– ᴗ ǀ –– ᴗ ǀ – ᴗ ‖ 22 35
ᴗ – ᴗ – ǀ – ᴗᴗ ǀ – ᴗ –– ‖ –– ᴗ – ǀ – ᴗ – ǀ – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖
35 bhayan nu te anvagataṃ mahantaṃ ǀ tejo nu te nānvagaṃ dantamūlam /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ –– ᴗ ǀ ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ –– ᴗ ǀ ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ –– ‖ 22 33
ᴗ – ᴗ – ǀ – ᴗᴗ ǀ – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ – ǀ – ᴗ , ᴗ ǀ – ᴗ –– ‖ odd 1,3,7,8
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– 22 33
kim eva10 dāṭhāvudha11 kiṃ paṭicca ǀ kilesam āpajji vanibbakānaṃ 174 //174//

chap.V-172/.175
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ –– ᴗ ǀ ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ –– ‖ –– ᴗ ǀ –– ᴗ ǀ ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ –– ‖ 22 35
ᴗ – ᴗ – ǀ – ᴗᴗ ǀ – ᴗ –– ‖ –– ᴗ – ǀ – , ᴗᴗ ǀ – ᴗ –– ‖
36 na me bhayaṃ anvagataṃ12 mahantaṃ ǀ tejo na sakkā mama tehi hantuṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ –– ᴗ ǀ ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ –– ᴗ ǀ ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ – ᴗ ‖ 22 32
ᴗ – ᴗ – ǀ – ᴗ , ᴗ ǀ – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ – ǀ – ᴗ , ᴗ ǀ – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 22 32
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 22 32
satañ ca dhammāni sukittitāni ǀ samuddavelā va duraccayāni 175 //175//

chap.V-172/.176
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ ǀ –– ᴗ ǀ ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ – ᴗ ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ –– ᴗ ǀ ᴗ – ᴗ ǀ – ᴗ ‖ 22 33
–– ᴗ – ǀ – ᴗᴗ ǀ – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ – ǀ , – ᴗ , ᴗ ǀ – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" –– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" –– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 22 33

37 cātuddasiṃ pannarasiñ c' aḷāra13 ǀ uposathaṃ niccam upāvasāmi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
athāgamuṃ soḷasa bhojaputtā ǀ rajjuṃ gahetvāna daḷhañ ca pāsaṃ 176 //176//

§V-173/ 4. saṃkhapālajātaka. (524.) 173 //*//

chap.V-173/.177
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
38 bhetvāna nāsaṃ atikassa1 rajjuṃ ǀ nayiṃsu maṃ sampaṭiggayha2 luddā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
etādisaṃ3 dukkham ahan titikkhiṃ ǀ uposathaṃ appaṭikopayanto 177 //177//

chap.V-173/.178
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–,⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
39 ekāyane taṃ pathe addasāsiṃ4 ǀ balena vaṇṇena upetarūpaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ odd 2,3,7,10
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 23 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 33
siriyā ca5 paññāya ca bhāvito si ǀ kimatthiyaṃ nāga tapo karosi 178 //178//

chap.V-173/.179
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 31
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 31
40 na puttahetu na dhanassa hetu 46611 ǀ na āyuno cāpi aḷāra hetu /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
manussayoniṃ abhipatthayāno ǀ tasmā parakkamma tato karomi 179 //179//

chap.V-173/.180
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
41 tvaṃ lohitakkho vihatantaraṃso ǀ alaṃkato kappitakesamassu /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 23 34
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 23 34
surosito6 lohitacandanena ǀ gandhabbarājā va disā pabhāsasi7 180 //180//

chap.V-173/.181
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
42 deviddhipatto si mahānubhāvo ǀ sabbehi kāmehi samaṅgibhūto /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
pucchāmi taṃ nāgarāje tam atthaṃ ǀ seyyo ito kena manussaloko 181 //181//

chap.V-173/.182
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 2,3,7
43 aḷāra nāññatra8 manussalokā | suddhī ca9 saṃvijjati sañño vā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 3,9
ahañ ca laddhāna manussayoniṃ | kāhāmi jātīmaraṇassa antaṃ 182 //182//

chap.V-173/.183
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 23 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
44 saṃvaccharo me vusito10 tav' antike | annena pānena upaṭṭhito 'smi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
āmantayitvāna palemi11 nāga | cirappavuttho 'smi ahaṃ janinda 183 //183//

chap.V-173/.184
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
45 puttā ca dārā c' anujīvino12 ca | niccānusiṭṭhā upatiṭṭhate taṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //184//

§V-174/ xvii. cattālisanipāta. //*//

chap.V-174/.184
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
kaccin1 nu te nābhisaṃsittha2 koci | piyaṃ hi me dassanaṃ tuyh' aḷāra 184 //184//

chap.V-174/.185
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–ⷭ⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,ⷭ⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑ⷭ|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,⏑ⷭ⏑|–⏑––‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|ⷭ–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑ⷭ|–⏑––‖
46 yathā ca mātā ca pitā c' agāre3 | putto piyo paṭivihito va seyyo /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
tato pi mayhaṃ idhameva seyyo | cittaṃ hi te nāga mayī pasannaṃ 185 //185//

chap.V-174/.186
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 34
47 maṇī mama4 vijjati lohitaṃko5 | dhanāhāro6 maṇiratanaṃ uḷāraṃ /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
ādāya taṃ gaccha sakaṃ niketaṃ | laddhā dhanaṃ taṃ maṇim ussajassū7 ti 186 //186//

§V-175/ 4. saṃkhapālajātaka. (524.) 175 //*//

§V-176/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-176/.187

Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
48 diṭṭhā mayā mānusikāpi kāmā | asassatā vipariṇāmadhammā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
ādīnavaṃ kāmaguṇesu disvā | saddhāy' ahaṃ pabbajito 'mhi rāja 187 //187//

chap.V-176/.188
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ɯ–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 36
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ɯ–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
49 dumapphalān' eva2 patanti mānavā3 | daharā ca vuddhā4 ca sarīrabhedā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–––|ɯ–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
–⏑–|–,–ɯ|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,––⏑|–⏑––‖
etam pi disvā5 pabbajito 'mhi rāja | apaṇṇakaṃ sāmaññam eva seyyo 188 //188//

chap.V-176/.189
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 37
–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
50 addhā have sevitabbā sapaññā | bahussutā ye bahuṭhānacintino /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 35
nāgañ ca sutvāna tavañ c' aḷāra | karomi6 puññāni anappakānīti 189 //189//

chap.V-176/.190
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 37
–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
51 addhā have sevitabbā sapaññā | bahussutā ye bahuṭhānacintino /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 35
nāgañ ca sutvāna mamañ ca rāja | karohi puññāni anappakānīti 190 //190//

§V-177/ 5. cullasutasomajātaka. (525.) 177 //*//

§V-178/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-178/.191
Śloka2 ––⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
1 āmantayāmi nigamaṃ | mittāmacce parīsaje5 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
sirasmiṃ phalitaṃ jātaṃ| pabbajjaṃ dāni roc' ahan6 ti 191 //191//

chap.V-178/.192
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––––⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑ 20 29
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––––⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑ 20 29
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" ⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑‖––––⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑‖ 20 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––––⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑ 20 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––––⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑ 20 29
2 abhumme kathan nu bhaṇasi | sallam me deva urasi kampesi /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|––⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ even 1,2,7,9
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–‖⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–‖⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
sattasatā te bhariyā | kathan nu te tā bhavissantīti gātham āha 192 //192//

chap.V-178/.193
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 29

Āryā1 ––|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑⏑–|––|⏑–⏑|––|⏑‖ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 29
3 paññāyihinti etā | daharā aññam pi tā gamissanti /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑ 17 28
saggañ ca14 patthayāno15 | tenamahaṃ16 pabbajissāmīti 193 //193//

§V-179/ 5. cullasutasomajātaka (525.) 179 //*//

chap.V-179/.194
"EXAMINE1" –––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––– 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––– 17 28
4 dulladdham me āsi2 | sutasoma yassa te ahaṃ3 mātā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 17 25
yaṃ me vilapantiyā | anapekho pabbajasi deva 194 //194//

chap.V-179/.195
"EXAMINE1" –––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 29
Āryā3 ––|––|–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑|––|⏑–⏑|––|⏑‖ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 29
5 dulladdham me āsi4 | sutasoma yaṃ taṃ ahaṃ vijāyissam /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 17 25
yaṃ me vilapantiyā | anapekho pabbajasi deva 195 //195//

chap.V-179/.196
ślokaEE ––––|––⏑⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–––‖ 16 28
6 ko nām' eso dhammo | sutasoma kā10 nāma pabbajjā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑––⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑––⏑ 17 28
yaṃ no amhe jiṇṇe11 | anapekho pabbajasi devā ti 196 //196//

§V-180/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-180/.197
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖ⱳ–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
7 puttāpi tuyhaṃ bahavo | daharā appattayobbanā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑–––––––⏑–––⏑ 17 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–––––––⏑–––⏑ 17 31
mañjū te1 taṃ apassantā | maññe dukkhaṃ nigacchantīti2 197 //197//

chap.V-180/.198
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
8 puttehi ca me etehi | daharehi appattayobbanehi /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑ 20 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑‖ 20 32
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑ 20 32
mañjūhi sabbehi pi tumhehi | ciram pi katvā vināhāvo3 ti 198 //198//

chap.V-180/.199
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑ 19 29
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑ 19 29

"EXAMINE3" ––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 29
9 chinnaṃ nu tuyhaṃ hadayaṃ | ādu karuṇā ca n' atthi amhesu /
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE ––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––‖–⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
yaṃ no pi12 kandantiyo | anapekho pabbajasi devā ti gātham āha 199 //199//

§V-181/ 5. cullasutasomajātaka. (525.) 181 //*//

chap.V-181/.200
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––––⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑ 20 31
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ⏑⏑––––⏑⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑‖ 20 31
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" ⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–‖–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑‖ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––––⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑ 20 31
10 na ca mayhaṃ chinnaṃ hadayaṃ | atthi karuṇāpi mayhaṃ tumhesu /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑ 17 28
saggañ ca patthayāno1 | tenamahaṃ2 pabbajissāmīti 200 //200//

chap.V-181/.201
"EXAMINE1" –––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑– 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑– 18 28
11 dulladdham me āsi6 | sutasoma yassa7 te ahaṃ bhariyā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 17 25
yam me vilapantiyā | anapekho pabbajasi deva 201 //201//

chap.V-181/.202
"EXAMINE1" –––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑– 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑– 18 28
12 dulladdham me āsi6 | sutasoma yassa te ahaṃ bhariyā /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 18 28
yam maṃ kucchimatiṃ santiṃ8 | anapekho pabbajasi deva 202 //202//

chap.V-181/.203
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–––––––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 29
Āryā1 ⏑⏑–|––|––‖–⏑⏑|––|⏑–⏑|––|⏑‖ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–––––––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 29
13 paripakko me gabbho | kucchigato yāva naṃ vijāyāmi /
ŚlokaEE ––––|⏑⏑––‖–––⏑|–––⏑‖ 16 28
māhaṃ ekā vidhavā | pacchā dukkhāni addakkhin ti 203 //203//

chap.V-181/.204
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–––––––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 29
Āryā1 ⏑⏑–|––|––‖–⏑⏑|––|⏑–⏑|––|⏑‖ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–––––––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 29
14 paripakko te gabbho | kucchigato iṃgha naṃ vijāyassu /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //204//

§V-182/ xvii cattālīsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-182/.204
ŚlokaC ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|–––⏑‖ 16 28
puttaṃ anomavaṇṇaṃ | taṃ hitvā pabbajissāmīti 204 //204//

chap.V-182/.205
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪∪––∪∪∪∪∪∪––∪ 17 25
15 mā tvaṃ cande rudi2 | mā soci vanatimiramattakkhi 28524 /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ––∪∪–––∪∪––‖∪–∪|–––|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪∪–––∪∪––‖∪–∪–|––∪|–∪–∪‖ even 2,7,9
āroha3 ca pāsādaṃ | anapekho ahaṃ gamissāmīti gātham āha 205 //205//

chap.V-182/.206
"EXAMINE1" –––∪––∪––∪∪–∪∪∪––– 18 29
"EXAMINE3" –––∪––∪––∪∪–∪∪∪––– 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –––∪––∪––∪∪–∪∪∪––– 18 29
16 ko taṃ amma kopesi | kim rodasi pekkhasi9 ca maṃ bāḷhaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––––∪–∪–––∪–∪–∪ 21 35
ghātemi kaṃ avajjhaṃ | ñātīnaṃ udikkhamānānan ti gātham āha 206 //206//

chap.V-182/.207
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––––––∪––––––––∪ 18 32
17 na hi so sakkā hantuṃ | jīvitāvī yo13 maṃ tātā14 kopesi /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //207//

§V-183/ 5.cullasutasomajātaka.(525.) 183 //*//

chap.V-183/.207
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––––∪∪∪∪∪∪––∪–∪–––∪ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪––––∪∪∪∪∪∪––∪–∪–––∪ 20 30
"EXAMINE2" ∪––––∪∪∪∪∪∪––∪–∪–––∪ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" ∪––––∪∪∪∪∪∪––∪–∪–––∪ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪––––∪∪∪∪∪∪––∪–∪–––∪ 20 30
pitā te maṃ tāta avaca | anapekkho ahaṃ gamissāmīti 207 //207//

chap.V-183/.208
"EXAMINE1" ––––––∪––––∪–∪–∪––∪ 19 33
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––––––∪–––‖–∪–∪–∪––∪‖ 19 33
"EXAMINE2" ––––––∪––––∪–∪–∪––∪ 19 33
18 yo 'haṃ pubbe niyyāmi | uyyānaṃ mattakuñjare3 ca yodhemi /
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE ∪∪–––∪∪–∪–∪‖–∪∪–––∪–∪–∪‖ 22 33
"O.VEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ∪∪–––∪∪–∪–‖∪–∪∪–––∪–∪–∪‖ 22 33
"O.AEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ∪∪–––∪∪–∪–∪‖–∪∪–––∪–∪–‖22 33
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ∪∪–––∪∪–∪–‖–∪–∪∪–––∪–∪–∪‖ 22 33
sutasome pabbajite | kathan nu dāni karissāmīti gātham āha 208 //208//

chap.V-183/.209
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––––∪∪–∪–∪––∪ 18 29
Āryā1 ––|∪–∪|––‖––|∪∪–|∪–∪|––|∪‖ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––––∪∪–∪–∪––∪ 18 29
19 mātucca9 me rudatyā10 | jeṭṭhassa ca bhātuno akāmassa /
TCHECK ––∪–∪––∪∪–∪∪–∪–––∪–∪–∪ 22 34
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪–∪––∪∪‖–∪∪–∪–––∪–∪–∪‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪–∪––∪∪–∪∪–∪–––∪–∪–∪ 22 34
hatthe pi te gahessaṃ | na hi gañchisi11 no akāmānan ti gātham āha 209 //209//

§V-184/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-184/.210

"EXAMINE1" ––––––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 17 28
20 uṭṭhehi tvaṃ dhāti | imaṃ kumāraṃ ramehi aññattha /
TCHECK ––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––‖–⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
mā me paripantham akā | saggaṃ mama patthayānassā ti gātham āha 210 //210//

chap.V-184/.211
ŚlokaEE ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–––‖ 16 27
21 yan nūn' imaṃ jaheyyaṃ3 | pabhaṃkaraṃ ko nu me n' attho4 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
"O.VEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ⏑⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑‖––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 33
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ⏑⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–‖–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖21 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑⏑–––⏑⏑––‖⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 33
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ⏑⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑‖ 21 33
sutasome pabbajite | kin nu me naṃ karissāmīti gātham āha 211 //211//

chap.V-184/.212
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–––––⏑––⏑⏑–– 19 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–––––⏑––⏑⏑–– 19 32
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–––––⏑––⏑⏑–– 19 32
22 koso ca tuyhaṃ vipulo | koṭṭhāgārañ ca tuyhaṃ paripūraṃ11 /
TJCHECK ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 34
paṭhavī ca tuyhaṃ vijitā12 | ramassu mā pabbaja13 devā ti gātham āha 212 //212//

chap.V-184/.213
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑⏑–––––⏑––⏑⏑–– 18 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑⏑–––––⏑––⏑⏑–– 18 31
23 koso mayhaṃ vipulo | koṭṭhāgārañ ca mayhaṃ paripūraṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––––⏑–––⏑ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––––⏑–––⏑ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––––⏑–––⏑ 18 29
paṭhavī ca mayhaṃ vijitā | naṃ14 hitvā pabbajissāmīti 213 //213//

§V-185/ 5. cullasutasomajātaka. (525.) 185 //*//

chap.V-185/.214
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 30
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 30
24 mayham pi dhanaṃ pahūtaṃ | saṃkhātuṃ no pi deva sakkomi /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑ 17 27
tan te dadāmi sabbaṃ1 | ramassu mā pabbaja devā ti 214 //214//

chap.V-185/.215
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 20 30
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 20 30
25 jānāmi dhanaṃ pahūtaṃ | kulavaddhana pūjito tayā c' asmi /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑ 17 28

saggañ ca patthayāno | tena ahaṃ3 pabbajissāmīti 215 //215//

chap.V-185/.216
"EXAMINE1" −−υ−υ−−υυυ−−υ−υ−υυυ 19 28
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" −−υ−υ−−υυυ‖−−υ−υ−υυυ‖ 19 28
"EXAMINE2" −−υ−υ−−υυυ−−υ−υ−υυυ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −−υ−υ−−υυυ−−υ−υ−υυυ 19 28
26 ukkaṇṭhito smi bāḷhaṃ | arati maṃ somadatta āvisati9 /
TCHECK υυ−υ−υ−−−−υ−−υ−−−υ−υ−υ 22 35
bahukāpi10 antarāyā11 | ajj' ev' ahaṃ12 pabbajissāmīti gātham āha 216 //216//

chap.V-185/.217
"EXAMINE1" υ−υ−−υυ−υυ−υ−−−−−−−υυ 21 33
"O.EXAMINE2" υ−υ−−υυ−υυ−υ−−−−−−−υυ 21 33
"EXAMINE2" υ−υ−−υυ−υυ−υ−−−−−−−υυ 21 33
27 idañ ca tuyhaṃ rucitaṃ | sutasoma ajj' evā dāni tvaṃ14 pabbaja15 /
"EXAMINE1" υ−υ−υ−−υυ−υ−υ−υ−−−−υ 21 32
"O.EXAMINE2" υ−υ−υ−−υυ−υ−υ−υ−−−−υ 21 32
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" υ−υ−υ−−υυ‖−υ−υ−υ−−−−υ‖ 21 32
aham pi pabbajissāmi | na ussahe tayā vinā ahaṃ ṭhātun16 ti 217 //217//

chap.V-185/.218
"EXAMINE1" υυ−−−υυ−υυ−υυ−υυυυυ−−υ 22 30
"O.AEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" υυ−−−υυ−υυ−‖υυ−υυυυυ−−‖ 22 30
"EXAMINE2" υυ−−−υυ−υυ−υυ−υυυυυ−−υ 22 30
"EXAMINE3" υυ−−−υυ−υυ−υυ−υυυυυ−−υ 22 30
"O.EXAMINE3" υυ−−−υυ−υυ−υυ−υυυυυ−−υ 22 30
28 na hi sakkā pabbajituṃ |nagare na hi paccati janapade vā17 ti 218 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //218//

§V-186/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-186/.218
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
"EXAMINE1" υυ−−−υυ−υ−υ−υυ−−−υ−υ 20 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" υυ−−−υυ−υ−‖υ−υυ−−−υ−υ ‖ 20 30
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" υυ−−−υυ−υ−υ‖−υυ−−−υ−υ‖20 30
"AEXAM"+"VEXAM" υυ−−−υυ−υ−‖−υ−υυ−−−υ−υ‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" υυ−−−υυ−υ−υ−υυ−−−υ−υ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" υυ−−−υυ−υ−υ−υυ−−−υ−υ 20 30
28 sutasome pabbajite| kathan nu dāni karissāmā ti āha 218 //218//

chap.V-186/.219
"EXAMINE1" υυ−υυ−−−υ−−υυ−υ−υ−−−υ 20 30
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" υυ−υυ−−−υ−−‖υυ−υ−υ−−−υ‖ 20 30
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" υυ−υυ−−−υ−−‖υυ−υ−υ−−−υ‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" υυ−υυ−−−υ−−υυ−υ−υ−−−υ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" υυ−υυ−−−υ−−υυ−υ−υ−−−υ 20 30
29 upanīyat' idaṃ maññe 2849 | parittaṃ udakaṃ va caṃgavāramhi6 /
"EXAMINE1" −−υυ−υ−−−υ−−υ−υυ−− 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −−υυ−υ−−−υ−−υ−υυ−− 17 27
evaṃ suparittake jīvite | nappamajjitukālo7 219 //219//

chap.V-186/.220
"EXAMINE1" υυ−υυ−−−υ−−υυ−υ−υ−−−υ 20 30

"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ˘˘–˘˘–––˘–˘‖˘˘–˘–˘–˘‖ 20 30
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" ˘˘–˘˘–––˘–˘‖˘˘–˘–˘–˘‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" ˘˘–˘˘–––˘–˘˘˘–˘–˘–˘ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ˘˘–˘˘–––˘–˘˘˘–˘–˘–˘ 20 30
30 upanīyat' idaṃ maññe ।parittaṃ udakaṃ va caṃgavāramhi6 /
"EXAMINE1" ––˘˘–˘–˘–˘˘–˘–˘ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––˘˘–˘–˘–˘˘–˘–˘ 18 28
evaṃ suparittake jīvite ।atha bālā pamajjanti 220 //220//

chap.V-186/.221
"EXAMINE1" ––˘–˘˘˘–˘–˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘ 21 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ––˘–˘˘˘–˘–˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘ 21 31
"EXAMINE2" ––˘–˘˘˘–˘–˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘ 21 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––˘–˘˘˘–˘–˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘ 21 31
31 te vaḍḍhayanti8 nirayaṃ ।tiracchānayoniñ ca pettivisayañ ca /
"EXAMINE1" –––˘˘–––˘˘˘˘–˘–˘ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––˘˘–––˘˘˘˘–˘–˘ 18 28
taṇhābandhanabaddhā9 ।vaḍḍhenti asurakāyan ti āha 221 //221//

§V-187/ 5. cullasutasomajātaka. (525.) 187 //*//

chap.V-187/.222
"EXAMINE1" ––˘–˘–˘˘–––˘–˘––– 18 30
Āryā1 ––|˘–˘|––‖˘˘–|––|˘–˘|––|–‖ 18 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––˘–˘–˘˘–––˘–˘––– 18 30
32 ūhañña te rajaggaṃ ।avidūre pupphakamhi8 pāsāde /
"EXAMINE1" –––––––˘–˘–˘–––˘–˘–˘ 21 36
maññe no kesā10 chinnā ।yasassino dhammarājassā ti gātham āha 222 //222//

§V-188/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-188/.223
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘–˘–––˘–––˘–˘–˘–– 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ˘˘–˘–––˘–––˘–˘–˘–– 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ˘˘–˘–––˘–––˘–˘–˘–– 18 29
33 ayam assa pāsādo ।suvaṇṇo2 pupphamalyavītikiṇṇo /
"EXAMINE1" –˘˘˘˘˘˘––˘˘–––––––˘ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –˘˘˘˘˘˘––˘˘–––––––˘ 18 27
yamhimanuvicari rājā ।parikiṇṇo itthāgārehi 223 //223//

chap.V-188/.224
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘–˘–––––––˘–˘–˘–– 18 30
"EXAMINE3" ˘˘–˘–––––––˘–˘–˘–– 18 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ˘˘–˘–––––––˘–˘–˘–– 18 30
34 ayam assa pāsādo ।sovaṇṇo3 pupphamalyavītikiṇṇo /
"EXAMINE1" –˘˘˘˘˘˘––˘˘–––˘–––˘ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" –˘˘˘˘˘˘––˘˘–––˘–––˘ 18 26
yamhimanuvicari rājā ।parikiṇṇo ñātisaṃghena 224 //224//

chap.V-188/.225
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘–˘–––––––˘–˘–˘–– 19 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ˘˘–˘–––––––‖–˘–˘–˘–– ‖ 19 32
"EXAMINE2" ˘˘–˘–––––––˘–˘–˘–– 19 32
35 idam assa kūṭāgāraṃ ।sovaṇṇaṃ pupphamalyavītikiṇṇaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –˘˘˘˘˘˘––˘˘–––––––˘ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –˘˘˘˘˘˘––˘˘–––––––˘ 18 27
yamhimanuvicari rājā ।parikiṇṇo itthāgārehi 225 //225//

chap.V-188/.226
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘–˘––––––––˘–˘–˘–– 19 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ˘˘–˘––––––‖–˘–˘–˘–– ‖ 19 32
"EXAMINE2" ˘˘–˘––––––––˘–˘–˘–– 19 32
36 idam assa kūṭāgāraṃ ׀ sovaṇṇaṃ pupphamalyavītikiṇṇaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –˘˘˘˘˘˘––˘˘–––˘–˘ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" –˘˘˘˘˘˘––˘˘–––˘–˘ 18 26
yamhimanuvicari rājā ׀ parikiṇṇo ñātisaṃghena 226 //226//

chap.V-188/.227
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘–˘˘–˘˘˘–˘–˘––˘–˘––– 21 31
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ˘˘–˘˘–˘˘˘–‖˘–˘––˘–˘––‖ 21 31
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" ˘˘–˘˘–˘˘˘–‖˘–˘––˘–˘–––‖ 21 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ˘˘–˘˘–˘˘˘–˘–˘––˘–˘––– 21 31
37 ayam assa asokavanikā ׀ supupphitā sabbakālikā rammā /
"EXAMINE1" –˘˘˘˘˘˘––˘˘––––––˘ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –˘˘˘˘˘˘––˘˘––––––˘ 18 27
yamhimanuvicari rājā ׀ parikiṇṇo itthāgārehi 227 //227//

chap.V-188/.228
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘–˘˘–˘˘˘–˘–˘––˘–˘––– 21 31
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ˘˘–˘˘–˘˘˘–‖˘–˘––˘–˘––‖ 21 31
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" ˘˘–˘˘–˘˘˘–‖˘–˘––˘–˘–––‖ 21 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ˘˘–˘˘–˘˘˘–˘–˘––˘–˘––– 21 31
38 ayam assa asokavanikā ׀ supupphitā sabbakālikā rammā /
"EXAMINE1" –˘˘˘˘˘˘––˘˘–––˘–˘ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" –˘˘˘˘˘˘––˘˘–––˘–˘ 18 26
yamhimanuvicari rājā ׀ parikiṇṇo ñātisaṃghena 228 //228//

chap.V-188/.229
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘–˘–––˘–˘––˘–˘––– 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ˘˘–˘–––˘–˘––˘–˘––– 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ˘˘–˘–––˘–˘––˘–˘––– 18 29
38 idam assa uyyānaṃ ׀ supupphitaṃ sabbakālikaṃ rammaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
׀ //229//

§V-189/ 5. cullasutasomajātaka. (525.) 189 //*//

chap.V-189/.229
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
׀ /
"EXAMINE1" –˘˘˘˘˘˘––˘˘––––––˘ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –˘˘˘˘˘˘––˘˘––––––˘ 18 27
yamhimanuvicari rājā ׀ parikiṇṇo itthāgārehi 229 //229//

chap.V-189/.230
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘–˘––––˘––˘–˘––– 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ˘˘–˘––––˘––˘–˘––– 17 28
40 idam assa uyyānaṃ ׀ supphitaṃ sabbakālikaṃ rammaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –˘˘˘˘˘˘––˘˘–––˘–˘ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" –˘˘˘˘˘˘––˘˘–––˘–˘ 18 26
yamhimanuvicari rājā ׀ parikiṇṇo ñātisaṃghena 230 //230//

chap.V-189/.231
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘–˘˘˘–˘˘–˘–˘––˘–˘––– 21 31

"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––‖ 21 31
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––‖ 21 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 21 31
41 idam assa kaṇikāravanaṃ | supupphitaṃ sabbakālikaṃ rammaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ 18 27
yamhimanuvicari rājā | parikiṇṇo itthāgārehi 231 //231//

chap.V-189/.232
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 21 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 21 32
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––‖ 21 32
42 idaṃ assa kaṇikāravanaṃ | supupphitaṃ sabbakālikaṃ rammaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ 18 26
yamhimanuvicari rājā | parikiṇṇo ñātisaṃghena 232 //232//

chap.V-189/.233
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 30
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 30
Āryā1 ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––|ᴗ–ᴗ|––|–‖ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 30
43 idam assa pāṭalivanaṃ | supupphitaṃ sabbakālikaṃ rammaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ 18 27
yamhimanuvicari rājā | parikiṇṇo itthāgārehi 233 //233//

chap.V-189/.234
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 30
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 30
Āryā1 ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––|ᴗ–ᴗ|––|–‖ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 30
44 idam assa pāṭalivanaṃ | supupphitaṃ sabbakālikaṃ rammaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ 18 26
yamhimanuvicari rājā | parikiṇṇo ñātisaṃghena 234 //234//

chap.V-189/.235
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 19 29
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 19 29
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 19 29
45 idam assa ambavanaṃ | supupphitaṃ sabbakālikaṃ rammaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ 18 27
yamhimanuvicari rājā | parikiṇṇo itthāgārehi 235 //235//

chap.V-189/.236
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 19 29
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 19 29
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 19 29
46 idam assa ambavanaṃ | supupphitaṃ sabbakālikaṃ rammaṃ /

"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑ 18 26
yamhimanuvicari rājā | parikiṇṇo ñātisaṃghena 236 //236//

chap.V-189/.237
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–––––⏑–⏑–⏑–– 19 30
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––––‖–⏑–⏑–⏑–– ‖ 19 30
"EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–––––⏑–⏑–⏑–– 19 30
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–––––⏑–⏑–⏑–– 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–––––⏑–⏑–⏑–– 19 30
47 ayam assa pokkharaṇī | sañchannā aṇḍajehi vītikiṇṇā /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //237//

§V-190/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-190/.237
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––––––⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––––––⏑ 18 27
yamhimanuvicari rājā | parikiṇṇo itthāgārehi 237 //237//

chap.V-190/.238
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–––––⏑–⏑–⏑–– 19 30
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––––‖–⏑–⏑–⏑–– ‖ 19 30
"EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–––––⏑–⏑–⏑–– 19 30
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–––––⏑–⏑–⏑–– 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–––––⏑–⏑–⏑–– 19 30
48 ayam assa pokkharaṇī | sañchannā aṇḍajehi vītikiṇṇā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑ 19 28
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑––‖⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑ ‖ 19 28
"EXAMINE2" –⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑ 19 28
yamhimanuvicari rājā | parikiṇṇo ñātisaṃghenā ti 238 //238//

chap.V-190/.239
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 31
"EXAMINE2" ––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 31
49 rājā kho pabbajito | sutasomo rajjaṃ imaṃ pahatvāna /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑ 18 27
kāsāyavatthavasano | nāgo va ekako caratīti 239 //239//

§V-191/ 5. cullasutasomajātaka. (525.) 191 //*//

chap.V-191/.240
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–– 19 28
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 19 28
"EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–– 19 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–– 19 28
50 māssu8 pubbe ratikīḷitāni | hasitāni anussarittho9 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑– 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑– 17 27
mā vo kāmā haniṃsu | rammaṃ hi sudassanaṃ nagaraṃ 240 //240//

chap.V-191/.241
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪––∪ 19 31
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪––∪––∪‖–∪––∪–∪––∪ ‖ 19 31
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪––∪ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪––∪ 19 31
51 mettañ ca cittañ ca bhāvetha | appamāṇaṃ divā ca ratto ca /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪––∪––––––∪–––∪ 18 30
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪––∪––∪––––––∪–––∪ 18 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪∪––∪––∪––––––∪–––∪ 18 30
atha gañchittha10 devaṃ puraṃ | āvāsaṃ puññakammānan11 ti 241 //241//

§V-192/ xvii. cattālīsanipāta. //*//

§V-193/ 193 //*//

§V-194/ xviii. paṇṇāsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-194/.1
Śloka2 ––∪–|∪∪∪–‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
1 uḍḍayhate janapado | raṭṭhañ cāpi vinassati /
"EXAMINE1" –∪∪∪∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
ehi naḷinike gaccha | tam me brāhmaṇam ānayā ti 1 //1//

chap.V-194/.2
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
2 nāhaṃ dukkhakkhamā rāja | nāhaṃ addhānakovidā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪––∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
kathaṃ ahaṃ gamissāmi | vanaṃ kuñjarasevitan ti 2 //2//

chap.V-194/.3
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
3 phītaṃ janapadaṃ gantvā | hatthinā ca rathena ca /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
dārusaṃghāṭayānena | evaṃ gaccha naḷīniye 3 //3//

§V-195/ 1. naḷinikājātaka. (526.) 195 //*//

chap.V-195/.4
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
4 hatthī assarathā patti | gacch' evādāya khattiye /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪–∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
tav' eva1 vaṇṇarūpena | vasaṃ taṃ ānayissasīti 4 //4//

chap.V-195/.5
Śloka1 ∪∪∪∪|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
5 kadalidhajapaññāṇo | ābhujīparivāraṇo9 /
ŚlokaM ––∪–|∪∪––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
eso padissati rammo | isisiṅgassa assamo10 5 //5//

chap.V-195/.6
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 28
6 eso aggi 'ssa saṃkhāto | eso dhūmo padissati /
"EXAMINE1" –––––––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––––––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
mañña no aggiṃ hāpeti | isisiṅgo mahiddhiko ti 6 //6//

§V-196/ xviii. pāṇṇāsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-196/.7
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
7 tañ ca disvāna āyantiṃ | āmuttamaṇikuṇḍalaṃ8 /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ɯ–––|ᴗᴗ––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ––|–ɯ––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
isisiṅgo pāvisi bhīto | assamaṃ paṇṇachādanaṃ 7 //7//

chap.V-196/.8
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
8 assamassa ca sā dvāre | bheṇḍuken' assa kīḷati /
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
vidaṃsayantī aṅgāni | guyhaṃ pakāsitāni9 ca 8 //8//

chap.V-196/.9
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
9 tañ ca disvāna kīḷantiṃ | paṇṇasālaṃ gato jaṭī /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
assamā nikkhamitvāna | idaṃ vacanam abravīti 9 //9//

chap.V-196/.10
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
10 ambho ko nāma so rukkho | yassa tevaṃgataṃ phalaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ 20 32
"O.VEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ‖–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ 20 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–‖––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–‖20 32
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ 20 32
dūre pi khittaṃ pacceti | na taṃ ohāya gacchatīti kathesi 10 //10//

chap.V-196/.11
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
11 assamassa mama15 brahme | samīpe gandhamādane /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
bahavo16 tādisā rukkhā | yassa tevaṃgataṃ phalaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 21 34
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ‖–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ ‖ 21 34
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–‖––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖21 34
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 21 34
dūre pi khittaṃ pacceti | na maṃ17 ohāya gacchatīti gātham āha 11 //11//

§V-197/ 1. naḷinikājātaka. (526.) 197 //*//

chap.V-197/.12
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
12 etū bhavaṃ assam' imaṃ adetu | pajjañ ca bhakkhañ ca paṭiccha dammi /
Atiśakvarī idam āsanaṃ atrabhavaṃ nisīdatu | ito bhavaṃ mūlaphalāni bhuñjatū ti gātham āha 12 //12//

chap.V-197/.13
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ‖ 23 35
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖

13 kin te idaṃ ūrunam antarasmiṃ | supicchitaṃ kaṇharivappakāsati /
TJCHECK –⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑ 23 39
akkhāhi me pucchito etam atthaṃ | kose8 nu te uttamaṅgam paviṭṭhan7 ti 13 //13//

chap.V-197/.14
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 37
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|,––,⏑|–⏑––‖
14 ahaṃ vane mūlaphalesanam caraṃ | āsādayiṃ acchaṃ sughorarūpaṃ15 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //14//

§V-198/ xviii. paṇṇāsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-198/.14
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
so maṃ patitvā sahas' ajjhapatto | panujja maṃ abbahi1 uttamaṅgaṃ 14 //14//

chap.V-198/.15
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 36
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
15 svāyaṃ vaṇo khajjati kaṇḍuvāyati | sabbañ ca kālaṃ na labhāmi sātaṃ /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 24 37
paho bhavaṃ kaṇḍum imaṃ vinetuṃ | kurute2 bhavaṃ yācito brāhmaṇatthan ti 15 //15//

chap.V-198/.16
TJCHECK –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 23 37
16 gambhīrarūpo te vaṇo salohito | apūtiko pannagandho13 mahā ca /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 35
karomi te kiñci kasāyayogaṃ14 | yathā bhavaṃ paramasukhī bhaveyyā15 ti 16 //16//

chap.V-198/.17
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 34
17 na mantayogā na kasāvayogā | na osadhā brahmacārī kamanti /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 25 37
yam te mudū tena19 vinehi kaṇḍukaṃ | yathā ahaṃ paramasukhī bhaveyyan ti 17 //17//

§V-199/ 1. naḷinikājātaka. (526.) 199 //*//

chap.V-199/.18
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–– 24 35
18 ito nu bhoto katamena assamo | kacci5 bhavaṃ abhiramasī6 araññe /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 27 42
kacci7 te mūlaphalaṃ pahūtaṃ | kacci7 bhavantaṃ na vihiṃsanti vāḷā ti gātham āha 18
//18//

chap.V-199/.19
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
19 ito ujuṃ uttarāyaṃ8 disāyaṃ | khemā nadī himavantā pabhāti /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE –––|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑––⏑–––––‖ 22 39
––––|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑––⏑–––––‖

tassā tīre assamo mayha9 rammo । aho bhavaṃ assamaṃ mayhaṃ9 passe 19 //19//

chap.V-199/.20
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 23 37
  ––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪–‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
20 ambā ca sālā tilakā ca jambuyo 4666 ।uddālakā pāṭaliyo ca phullā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 35
  ∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
samantato kimpurisābhigītaṃ ।aho bhavaṃ assamaṃ mayha10 passe 20 //20//

chap.V-199/.21
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
  ––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
21 tālā ca mūlā ca phalā ca mettha ।vaṇṇena gandhena upetarūpaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। //21//

§V-200/ xviii. paṇṇāsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-200/.21
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 36
  ––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
taṃ bhūmibhāgehi upetarūpaṃ ।aho bhavaṃ assamaṃ mayha1 passe 21 //21//

chap.V-200/.22
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
  ∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪‖–∪––∪––∪∪–∪––‖ 22 34
22 phalā ca mūlā ca pahūta mettha2 ।vaṇṇena gandhena rasen' upetā /
TJCHECK ––∪∪–∪––∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 37
āyanti3 ca luddakā taṃ padesaṃ ।mā me tato mūlaphalaṃ ahaṃsū3 ti 22 //22//

chap.V-200/.23
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 23 35
  ∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪–‖∪–∪–|–∪∪|–∪––‖ even 3,7
23 pitā mamaṃ mūlaphalesanaṃ gato ।idāni āgacchati sāyakāle /
TJCHECK ∪–∪––∪––∪–––∪∪––∪∪∪–––∪ 23 36
ubho va gacchāmase assamaṃ taṃ ।yāva pitā mūlaphalato10 etū ti 23 //23//

§V-201/ 1. naḷinikājātaka. (526) 201 //*//

chap.V-201/.24
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖––∪|–∪∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 35
  ––∪–|,∪∪–|–∪––‖––∪–|,∪∪–|–∪–∪‖
14 aññe bahū isayo sādhurūpā ।rājisayo anumagge vasanti /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 37
te yeva pucchesi mam' assaman taṃ ।te taṃ nayissanti mamaṃ sakāse ti 24 //24//

chap.V-201/.25
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
25 na te kaṭṭhāni bhinnāni ।na te udakam ābhataṃ 22119 /
ŚlokaM –∪∪–|∪–∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
aggi pi te na hāpito ।kin nu mando va jhāyasi 25 //25//

chap.V-201/.26
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ɯ–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 35
–⏑⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ɯ–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
26 bhinnāni kaṭṭhāni huto ca7 aggi | tapanī pi te samitā brahmacārī /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑ɯ⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑ɯ⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
pīṭhañ ca mayhaṃ udakañ ca hoti | ramasi tuvaṃ brahmabhūto puratthā 26 //26//

chap.V-201/.27
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 36
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
27 abhinnakaṭṭho si anābhatodako | ahāpitaggī si8 asiddhabhojano9 /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 35
na me tuvaṃ ālapasī mam' ajja | naṭṭhan nu kiṃ cetasikañci10 dukkhan ti 27 //27//

§V-202/ xviii. paṇṇasanipāta. //*//

chap.V-202/.28
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
28 idhāgamā jaṭilo brahmacārī | sudassaneyyo sutanū vineti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 9
n' evātidīgho na punātirasso | sukaṇhakaṇhacchadanehi10 bhoto 28 //28//

chap.V-202/.29
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
29 amassu jāto apurāṇavaṇṇī | ādhārarūpañ ca pan' assa kaṇṭhe11 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 21 34
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑––⏑–⏑––‖––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– ‖ 21 34
"EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 21 34
dv' āssa gaṇḍā ure12 sujātā | sovaṇṇapiṇḍūpanibhā13 pabhassarā14 29 //29//

chap.V-202/.30
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 3,7
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––– 22 34
30 mukhañ ca tassa bhusadassaneyyaṃ15 | kaṇṇesu16 lambanti ca kuñcitaggā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
te jotare carato māṇavassa | suttañ ca yaṃ saṃyamanaṃ jaṭānaṃ 30 //30//

chap.V-202/.31
TJCHECK ––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑– 23 36
31 aññā ca tassa17 saññamanī catasso | nīlāpi tā lohitakā ca satā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ even 7
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
tā piṃsare18 carato māṇavassa | cirīṭisaṃghāriva19 pāvusamhi 31 //31//

chap.V-202/.32
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 32

```
                        ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
 "O.EXAMINE2"  ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22  32
"EXAMINE2"  ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22  32
 32 na mekhalaṃ muñjamayaṃ dhareti | na santacaṃ20 no21 pana pabbaj' assa22 /
"EXAMINE1"      0   0
 |   //32//

§V-203/                 1. naḷinikājātaka.    (526.)          203 //*//

   chap.V-203/.32
   "EXAMINE1"      0   0
    |   /
   Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh     ––ᴗ|–ɯᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22  35
                         ––ᴗ–|,ɯᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
   Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh     ––ᴗ|–ᴗɯ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22  35
                         ––ᴗ–|,ᴗɯᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
   Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh     ––ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|ɯ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22  35
                         ––ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗɯ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
    tā1 jotare jaghanavare2 vilaggā | sateratā vijjuriv' antalikkhe 32  //32//

   chap.V-203/.33
   Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh     ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖–––|–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22  32
                         ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––––|,ᴗᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
    "O.EXAMINE2"  ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22  32
   "EXAMINE2"  ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22  32
    33 akhīlakāni3 ca avaṇṭakāni | heṭṭhā nabhyā kaṭisamohitāni /
   Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh     ɯ–ᴗ|–––|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22  35
                         ɯ–ᴗ–|,––,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
    avighaṭṭitā niccaṃ kiliṃ4 karonti | han tāta kiṃ rukkhaphalāni tāni 33  //33//

   chap.V-203/.34
   Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh     ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ 22  34
                         ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖
    "O.EXAMINE2"  ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–– 22  34
   "EXAMINE2"  ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–– 22  34
    34 jaṭā ca tassa bhusadassaneyyā5 | parosataṃ vellitaggā sugandhā /
   Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh     ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22  34
                         ––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
    "O.EXAMINE2"  ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22  34
   "EXAMINE2"  ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22  34
    dvedhāsiro sādhuvibhattarūpo | aho nu kho mayha tathā jaṭāssu 34  //34//

   chap.V-203/.35
   Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh     ᴗ–ᴗ|–ɯᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22  35
                         ᴗ–ᴗ–|,ɯᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
   Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh     ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗɯ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22  35
                         ᴗ–ᴗ–|,ᴗɯᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
   Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh     ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|ɯ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22  35
                         ᴗ–ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗɯ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
    35 yadā ca so parikati tā6 jaṭāyo | vaṇṇena gandhena upetarūpā /
   Triṣṭubh+Jagatī       ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ 23  35
                         ––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖
    nīluppalaṃ vātasameritam va  | tath' eva saṃkhāti7 vanassamo ayaṃ 35  //35//

   chap.V-203/.36
   Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh     ––ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ 22  36
                         ––ᴗ–|ᴗ,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖
```

36 paṃko ca tassa bhusadassaneyyo5 ǀ n' etādiso yādiso mayha kāyo /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
–⏑⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
so vāyatī erito mālutena ǀ vanaṃ yathā aggagimhesu phullaṃ 36 //36//

chap.V-203/.37
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––ꟾ|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,ꟾ–|–⏑––‖
37 nihanti so rukkhaphalaṃ pathavyā ǀ sucittarūpaṃ ruciraṃ8 dassaneyyaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
khittañ ca nassa9 punar eti hatthaṃ ǀ han tāta kiṃ rukkhaphalan nu kho taṃ 37 //37//

chap.V-203/.38
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
38 dantā ca tassa bhusadassaneyyā5 ǀ suddhā samā saṃkhavarūpapannā /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 24 34
mano pasādenti vivariyamānā ǀ na ha10 nūna so sākam akhādi tehi11 38 //38//

chap.V-203/.39
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 27 38
39 akakkasaṃ agaḷitaṃ12 muhuṃ muduṃ13 ǀ ujuṃ anuddhataṃ14 acapalam assa bhāsitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ //39//

§V-204/ xviii. paṇṇāsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-204/.39
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 25 37
rudaṃ manuññaṃ karavīkasussaraṃ ǀ hadayaṅgamaṃ rañjayat' eva me mano 39 //39//

chap.V-204/.40
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 1,3
40 bindussaro nātivissaṭṭhavākyo ǀ na nūna sajjhāyamatippayutto /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑,–|–⏑––‖
icchāmi kho taṃ punar eva daṭṭhuṃ ǀ mittaṃ1 hi me māṇav' āhū puratthā 40 //40//

chap.V-204/.41
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 36
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
41 susandhi sabbattha vimaṭṭh' imaṃ vaṇaṃ ǀ puthuṃ2 sujātaṃ kharapattasannibhaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 25 36
ten' eva maṃ uttariyāna3 māṇavo ǀ vivariya ūruṃ4 jaghanena pīḷayi 41 //41//

chap.V-204/.42
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–– 22 33
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–‖–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––‖ 22 33
42 tapanti ābhanti5 virocare va ǀ sateratā6 vijjuriv' antalikkhe /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 37

–⏑⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ even 9
bāhā mudū añjanalomasādisā ।vicitravaṭṭaṅgulikāssa sobhare 42 //42//

chap.V-204/.43
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 3,7
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
43 akakkasaṅgo na ca7 dīghalomo ।nakhāssa8 dīghā api lohitaggā /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 23 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
mudūhi bāhāhi palissajanto9 ।kalyāṇarūpo ramayaṃ10 upaṭṭhahi 43 //43//

chap.V-204/.44
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 36
⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ odd 3,8
44 dumassa tūlūpanibhā9 pabhassarā11 ।suvaṇṇakambūtalavaṭṭasucchavī /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–⏑,–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–,–,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
hatthā mudū tehi maṃ saṃphusitvā12 ।ito gato te maṃ dahanti tāta 44 //44//

chap.V-204/.45
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 33
45 na ha13 nūna so khārividhaṃ ahāsi14 ।na nūna15 kaṭṭhāni sayaṃ abhañji16 /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 23 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,–|–⏑–⏑‖
na nūna so hanti dume kuṭhāriyā17 । na pi 'ssa18 hatthesu khīḷāni19 atthi 45 //45//

chap.V-204/.46
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑‖ 22 33
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 33
46 accho ca20 kho tassa vaṇaṃ akāsi ।so maṃ bravi sukhitaṃ maṃ karohi /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। //46//

§V-205/ 1. naḷinikājātaka. (526) 205 //*//

chap.V-205/.46
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑–⏑⏑––––––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–⏑⏑––––––‖
t' āhaṃ1 kariṃ2 tena mamāpi3 sokhyaṃ ।so ca bravī sukhito smīti brahme 46 //46//

chap.V-205/.47
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 24 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
47 ayañ ca te māluvapaṇṇasanthatā ।vikiṇṇarūpā va mayā ca tena ca /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|,,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33

kilantarūpā udake ramitvā ǀ punappunaṃ c' assa kuṭiṃ vajāma 47 //47//

chap.V-205/.48
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 32
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 32
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 32
48 na m' ajja mantā paṭibhanti4 tāta ǀ na aggihuttaṃ na pi yaṃña tatra /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑––‖
na cāpi te mūlaphalāni bhuñje ǀ yāva na passāmi taṃ brahmacāriṃ 48 //48//

chap.V-205/.49
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––ⷭ|––⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,ⷭ–|–⏑––‖
49 addhā pajānāsi tuvam pi tāta ǀ yassaṃ disāyaṃ5 vasate brahmacārī /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
taṃ maṃ disaṃ pāpaya tāta khippaṃ ǀ mā te ahaṃ amariṃ assamamhi 49 //49//

chap.V-205/.50
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 36
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
50 vicitrapupphaṃ hi vanaṃ sutaṃ mayā ǀ dijābhighuṭṭhaṃ6 dijasaṃghasevitaṃ /
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 24 38
taṃ maṃ disaṃ7 pāpaya tāta khippaṃ ǀ purā te pāṇaṃ vijahāmi assame ti 50 //50//

§V-206/ xviii. paṇṇāsanipāta. //*//

§V-207/ 1. niḷinikājātaka. (526.) 207 //*//

chap.V-207/.51
TJCHECK ⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 23 36
51 imasmā29 haṃ jotirase vanamhi ǀ gandhabbadevaccharasaṃghasevite /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ //51//

§V-208/ xviii. paṇṇāsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-208/.51
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|⏑,⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
isīnaṃ āvāse sanantanamhi ǀ n' etādisaṃ aratiṃ pāpuṇetha 51 //51//

chap.V-208/.52
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑,|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 33
52 bhavanti mittāni atha na honti ǀ ñātīsu mittesu karonti pemaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 37
⏑–⏑–|–,–⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
ayañ ca jammo kissa vā niviṭṭho1 ǀ yo n' eva jānāti kuto 'mhi āgato 52 //52//

chap.V-208/.53

Śloka1 ———∪|∪——∪‖———∪|∪—∪—‖ 16 26
53 saṃvāsena hi mittāni | sandhīyanti punappunaṃ /
Śloka1 —∪—∪|∪——∪‖∪———|∪—∪∪‖ 16 24
sā ca metti asaṅgantu2 | asaṃvāsena jīrati 53 //53//

chap.V-208/.54
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ∪—∪|——∪|——∪|——‖∪—∪|——∪|——∪|—∪—‖ 23 37
∪—∪—|,—∪—|—∪——‖∪—∪—|,—∪—|—∪—∪—‖
54 sace tuvaṃ dakkhasi brahmacāriṃ | sace tuvaṃ sallape brahmacārinā /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ——∪|——∪|∪—∪|—∪‖∪—∪|——∪|∪—∪|—∪∪‖ 23 34
——∪—|—∪,∪|—∪—∪‖∪—∪—|,—∪,∪|—∪—∪∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ——∪———∪∪—∪—∪∪—∪———∪∪—∪—∪∪ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ——∪———∪∪—∪—∪∪—∪———∪∪—∪—∪∪ 23 34
sampannasassaṃ va mahodakena | tapoguṇaṃ khippam imaṃ pahassasi3 54 //54//

chap.V-208/.55
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ∪—∪|——∪|——∪|——‖∪—∪|——∪|——∪|—∪—‖ 23 37
∪—∪—|,—∪—|—∪——‖∪—∪—|,—∪—|—∪—∪—‖
55 punappi4 ce dakkhasi brahmacāriṃ | punappi ce sallape brahmacārinā /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ——∪|——∪|∪—∪|—∪‖——∪|——∪|∪—∪|—∪∪‖ 23 35
——∪—|—∪,∪|—∪—∪‖——∪—|,—∪,∪|—∪—∪∪‖
sampannasassaṃ va mahodakena | usmāgataṃ khippam imaṃ pahassasi5 55 //55//

chap.V-208/.56
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ——∪|——∪|∪—∪|—∪‖∪—∪|——∪|∪—∪|——‖ 22 34
——∪—|—∪,∪|—∪—∪‖∪—∪—|—∪,∪|—∪——‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ——∪———∪∪—∪‖—∪∪—∪———∪∪—∪——‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ——∪———∪∪—∪—∪∪—∪———∪∪—∪—— 22 34
56 bhūtāni etāni caranti tāta | virūparūpena manussaloke /
TJCHECK ∪—∪———∪∪—∪————∪——∪———∪——∪ 23 37
na tāni sevetha6 naro sapañño | āsajjanaṃ7 tassati8 brahmacārīti 56 //56//

§V-209/ 2. ummadantījātaka (527.) 209 //*//

§V-210/ xviii. paṇṇāsanipāta. //*//

§V-211/ 2. ummadantījātaka. (527.) 211 //*//

§V-212/ xviii. paṇṇāsanipāta //*//

§V-213/ 2. ummadantījātaka. (527.) 213 //*//

chap.V-213/.57
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ∪—∪|——∪|∪—∪|—∪‖———∪—∪∪—∪——‖ 22 34
∪—∪—|,—∪,∪|—∪—∪‖———∪—∪∪—∪——‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪—∪———∪∪—∪—∪———∪—∪∪—∪—— 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪—∪———∪∪—∪—∪———∪—∪∪—∪—— 22 34
1 nivesanaṃ kassa nu 'daṃ sunanda | pākārena paṇḍumayena guttaṃ /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ——∪∪—∪∪—∪——‖——∪|——∪|——∪|—∪‖ 22 35
——∪∪—∪∪—∪——‖——∪—|—,∪—|—∪—∪‖
kā dissati aggisikhā va dūre | vehāsayaṃ pabbatagge va acci 57 //57//

chap.V-213/.58
JCHECK ——∪———∪∪—∪—∪∪∪—∪———∪∪—∪∪∪— 24 35
2 dhītā n' ayaṃ kassa sunanda hoti | suṇisā n' ayaṃ kassa atho pi bhariyā /
TJCHECK ——∪———∪∪—∪———∪—∪—∪∪———∪———∪ 23 36
akkhāhi me khippam id' eva9 puṭṭho | avāvaṭā yadivā atthi bhattā ti 58 //58//

§V-214/ xviii. paṇṇāsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-214/.59
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
3 ahaṃ hi jānāmi janinda etaṃ | matyā ca petyā ca atho pi assā5 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|–∪∪|––∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|,∪∪–|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
tath' eva6 so puriso bhūmipāla | rattiṃdivaṃ appamatto tav' atthe 59 //59//

chap.V-214/.60
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖∪––––∪∪–∪–∪‖ 22 34
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖∪––––∪∪–∪–∪‖
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ––∪––∪∪–∪–‖∪∪––––∪∪–∪–∪‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪––––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
4 iddho ca phīto7 ca subāḷhiko8 ca | amacco te aññataro janinda /
JCHECK ———∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪–∪———∪––∪––∪ 24 38
tass' esā bhariyā ahipārakassa | ummadantī9 nāmadheyyena rājā ti 60 //60//

chap.V-214/.61
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ———|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 36
––––|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
5 ambho ambho13 nāmam idaṃ imissā | matyā ca petyā ca kataṃ susādhu /
TJCHECK ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪––∪––∪ 23 37
tathā14 hi mayhaṃ apalokayantī | ummattakaṃ ummadantī akāsīti 61 //61//

§V-215/ 2. ummadantījātaka. (527.) 215 //*//

chap.V-215/.62
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖∪–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 23 37
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪–‖∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
6 sā1 puṇṇamāse migamandalocanā | upāvisī puṇḍarīkattacaṅgī /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 23 37
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪∪|–∪–∪–‖ even 3
dve puṇṇamāyo tadahū amaññaṃ2 | disvāna pārāpatarattavāsiniṃ 62 //62//

chap.V-215/.63
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪∪‖∪–∪|–––|∪–∪|–ᳫ‖ 23 35
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪∪‖∪–∪–|–,–,∪|–∪–ᳫ‖
7 aḷārapamhehi subhehi vagguhi | palobhayantī4 maṃ yadā udikkhati /
Jagatī+Jagatī ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 24 37
∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪–‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪–‖
vijambhamānā harat' eva me mano | jātā vane kimpurisīva pabbate 63 //63//

chap.V-215/.64
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
8 tadā hi brahatī5 sāmā6 | āmuttamaṇikuṇḍalā /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
ekaccavasanā nārī | migī bhantā7 v' udikkhati 64 //64//

chap.V-215/.65
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
9 kadāssu maṃ tambanakhā sulomā | bāhāmudū candanasāralittā /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 24 38
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪–‖––∪–|–∪∪|–∪–∪–‖ even 2,7,10

vaṭṭaṅgulī sannatavīrakuttiyā8 ।ārī upaññissati sīsato subhā 65 //65//

chap.V-215/.66
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 36
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
10 kadāssu maṃ kañcanamāluracchadā9 ।hītā tirīṭissa vilākamajjhā /
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 36
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
mudūhi bāhāhi palissajissati10 ।rahāvane jātadumaṃ va māluvā 66 //66//

chap.V-215/.67
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 23 37
⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖ odd 3
11 kadāssu lākhārasarattasucchavī ।indutthanī puṇḍarīkattacaṅgī /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 34
⏑–⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 34
mukhaṃ mukhena upanāmayissati ।oṇḍo va soṇḍassa surāya11 thālaṃ12 67 //67//

chap.V-215/.68
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
12 yathāddasaṃ naṃ13 tiṭṭhantiṃ ।abbagattaṃ manoramaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
tato sakassa cittassa ।nāvabodhāmi kiñcanaṃ 68 //68//

chap.V-215/.69
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
13 ummadantī14 mayā diṭṭhā ।āmuttamaṇikuṇḍalā15 /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
na supāmi divārattiṃ ।ahassaṃ va parājito 69 //69//

§V-216/ xviii. paṇṇāsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-216/.70
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
14 sakko ca1 me varaṃ dajjā । so ca labbhetha me varo /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ekarattiṃ2 dirattiṃ3 vā ।hāveyyaṃ ahipārako /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
ummadantyā ramitvāna ।ivirājā tato siyā ti 70 //70//

§V-217/ 2. ummadantījātaka. (527.) 217 //*//

§V-218/ xviii. paṇṇāsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-218/.71
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 24 37
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
15 bhūtāni me bhūtapatī namassato ।āgamma yakkho idam evam3 abravi /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
rañño mano ummadantyā niviṭṭho ।adāmi te taṃ parivārayassū4 ti 71 //71//

chap.V-218/.72
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖

"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪––∪∪–∪‖–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
16 puññā5 ca dhaṃse amaro na c' amhi | jano ca no6 pāpam idan ti jaññā /
TJCHECK ∪–––∪∪∪–∪––––∪––∪––∪––∪ 23 37
bhuso ca tyāssa manaso vighāto | datvā piyaṃ ummadantiṃ adiṭṭhā7 ti 72 //72//

chap.V-218/.73
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
17 janinda nāññatra tayā mayā vā | sabb' āpi kammassa katassa jaññā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖
yan te mayā ummadantī padinnā | bhusehi rājā vanathaṃ sajāhi10 73 //73//

chap.V-218/.74
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––ѡ|––∪|––‖ 22 38
––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–ѡ,–|–∪––‖
18 yo pāpakaṃ kamma11 karaṃ manusso | so maññatī māyidha maññiṃsu aññe12 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //74//

§V-219/ 2. ummadantījātaka. (527.) 219 //*//

chap.V-219/.74
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖
passanti bhūtāni karontam etaṃ | yuttā ca ye honti narā pathavyā 74 //74//

chap.V-219/.75
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|,–,∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
19 añño nu te ko 'dha1 naro pathavyā | saddheyya lokasmi na sā2 piyā ti /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ∪–––∪∪∪–∪––‖––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 36
∪–––∪∪∪–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪–|–∪––‖
bhuso ca tyāssa manaso vighāto | datvā piyaṃ ummadantiṃ adiṭṭhā3 75 //75//

chap.V-219/.76
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖
20 addhā piyā mayha janinda esā | na sā mamaṃ appiyā bhūmipāla /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––––|––∪|––∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 37
––––|,–∪–|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
gacch' eva tvaṃ ummadantiṃ bhadante | sīho va selassa guhaṃ upeti4 76 //76//

chap.V-219/.77
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪––∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪–∪––∪––∪‖––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪‖ 22 34
21 na pīḷitā attadukkhena dhīrā | sukhapphalaṃ kamma pariccajanti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪––∪∪–∪‖––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
sammohitā cāpi sukhena mattā | na pāpakaṃ kamma samācaranti 77 //77//

chap.V-219/.78
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖
22 tuvaṃ hi mātā ca pitā ca mayhaṃ ।bhattā patī posako devatā ca /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖
dāso ahaṃ tuyha saputtadāro ।yathāsukhaṃ sibba5 karohi kāmaṃ 78 //78//

chap.V-219/.79
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,,–∪∪|–∪––‖
23 yo issaro 'mhīti karoti pāpaṃ ।katvā ca6 so n' uttapate paresaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 33
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪‖–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪‖ 22 33
na tena so jīvati dīgham āyu7 ।devāpi pāpena samekkhare na8 79 //79//

chap.V-219/.80
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ––∪––∪–∪∪––‖––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 37
––∪––∪–∪∪––‖––∪–|–,∪,–|–∪––‖
24 aññātakaṃ9 sāmikehi padinnaṃ ।dhamme ṭhitā ye paṭicchanti dānaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖∪–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪––∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪–∪––∪––∪‖–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––‖ 22 34
paṭicchakā dāyakā cāpi10 tattha ।sukhapphalaṃ ñeva karonti kammaṃ11 80 //80//

chap.V-219/.81
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|,–,∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
25 añño nu te ko 'dha12 naro pathavyā ।saddheyya lokasmi na sā piyā ti /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। //81//

§V-220/ xviii. paṇṇāsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-220/.81
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ∪–––∪∪∪–∪––‖––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 36
∪–––∪∪∪–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪–|–∪––‖
bhuso ca tyāssa manaso vighāto ।datvā piyaṃ ummadantiṃ adiṭṭhā1 81 //81//

chap.V-220/.82
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖
26 addhā piyā mayha janinda esā ।na sā mamaṃ appiyā bhūmipāla /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖
yan te mayā ummadantī padinnā ।bhusehi rājā vanathaṃ sajāhi2 82 //82//

chap.V-220/.83
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪––∪∪–∪‖––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ ‖ 22 34

"EXAMINE2" −−∪−−∪∪−∪−−∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ 22 34
27 yo attadukkhena parassa dukkhaṃ | sukhena vā attasukhaṃ dahāti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖−−−|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖ 22 36
∪−∪−|,−∪,∪|−∪−−‖−−−−|−∪,∪|−∪−−‖
yath' ev' idaṃ3 mayha tathā paresaṃ | so4 evaṃ jānāti sa vedi dhammaṃ 83 //83//

chap.V-220/.84
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−−∪∪−∪−−−−∪ 14 23
28 aññó5 nu te ko dha6 naro pathavyā | saddheyya 84 //84//

chap.V-220/.85
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖∪−∪|−−∪|−−∪|−∪‖ 22 34
∪−∪−|−∪,∪|−∪−−‖∪−∪−|,−∪−|−∪−∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−−∪−∪−−∪−−∪−∪ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪‖−−∪−∪−−∪−−∪−∪‖ 22 34
29 janinda jānāsi piyā mam' esā | na sā mamaṃ appiyā bhūmipāla /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪‖ ∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪‖ 22 33
∪−∪−|,−∪,∪|−∪−∪‖ ∪−∪−|,−∪,∪|−∪−∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ 23 33
"EXAMINE2" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ 23 33
piyena te dammi piyaṃ janinda | piyadāyino deva piyaṃ labhanti 85 //85//

chap.V-220/.86
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
30 so nūn' ahaṃ7 vadhissāmi | attānaṃ kāmahetukaṃ /
ŚlokaC ∪∪−−|∪−−∪‖∪−∪∪|−−∪−‖ 16 24
na hi dhammaṃ adhammena | ahaṃ vadhituṃ8 ussahe 86 //86//

chap.V-220/.87
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪‖∪−∪|−∪∪|∪∪∪|−∪‖ 22 31
∪−∪−|,−∪,∪|−∪−∪‖∪−∪−|∪,∪∪|∪∪−∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪−∪−∪∪∪∪∪−∪ 23 31
"EXAMINE2" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪−∪−∪∪∪∪∪−∪ 23 31
31 sace tuvaṃ mayha satiṃ janinda | na kāmayāsi naraviriyasetṭha /
TJCHECK ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪−∪ 23 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪−∪ 23 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪‖−∪∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪−∪‖ 23 34
∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪−∪ 23 34
cajāmi naṃ sabbajanassa sibba9 | mayā pamuttaṃ10 tato nam avhayesi 87 //87//

chap.V-220/.88
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖∪−∪−−∪∪−−−∪‖ 22 34
∪−∪−|,−,∪∪|−∪−−‖∪−∪−−∪∪−−−∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−−∪−∪−−∪∪−−−∪ 22 34
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−‖−∪−∪−−∪∪−−−∪‖ 22 34
32 adūsiyañ ce ahipāraka tvaṃ | cajāsi katte ahitāya tyāssa /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ∪−∪|−∪∪|−−∪|−∪‖∪−−−∪∪∪−∪−−‖ 22 33
∪−∪−|,∪∪−|−∪−∪‖∪−−−∪∪∪−∪−−‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪−∪−∪∪−−∪−∪∪−−−∪∪∪−∪−− 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪−∪−∪∪−−∪‖−∪∪−−−∪∪∪−∪−−‖ 22 33
mahā ca te upavādo pi assa | na cāpi tyāssa nagaramhi pakkho 88 //88//

chap.V-220/.89
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖−−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖ 22 35
∪−∪−|−,∪∪|−∪−−‖−−∪−|−,∪∪|−∪−−‖
33 ahaṃ sahissaṃ upavādam etaṃ | nindaṃ pasaṃsaṃ garaham pi11 sabbaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪‖∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖ 22 33

⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖ odd 1,3,7
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
mam etam āgacchatu bhūmipāla | yathāsukhaṃ sibba12 karohi kāmaṃ 89 //89//

§V-221/ 2. ummadantījātaka. (527.) 221 //*//

chap.V-221/.90
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––‖
34 yo n' eva nindaṃ na punappasaṃsaṃ | ādiyatī garahaṃ no pi pūjaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
sirī ca lakkhī ca apeti tamhā | āpo suvuṭṭhī va1 yathā thalamhā 90 //90//

chap.V-221/.91
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
35 yaṃ kiñci dukkhaṃ ca sukhañ ca etto2 | dhammātisāraṃ va3 manovighātaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–– 25 39
urasā ahaṃ paccupadissāmi4 sabbaṃ | pathavī yathā thāvarānaṃ tasānaṃ 91 //91//

chap.V-221/.92
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
36 dhammātisāraṃ va3 manovighātaṃ | dukkhañ ca n' icchāmi ahaṃ paresaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
eko p' imaṃ hārayissāmi5 bhāraṃ | dhamme ṭhito kañci na tāpayanto6 92 //92//

chap.V-221/.93
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
37 saggūpagaṃ puññakammaṃ janinda | mā me tuvaṃ antarāyaṃ akāsi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 37
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑–|–⏑––‖
dadāmi te ummadantiṃ pasanno | rājā va yaññe dhanaṃ brāhmaṇānaṃ 93 //93//

chap.V-221/.94
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,––,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
38 addhā tuvaṃ katte hitesi mayhaṃ | sakhā mamaṃ ummadantī tuvañ ca /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––––|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
nindeyyuṃ devā pitaro ca sabbe | pāpañ ca passa7 abhisamparāyaṃ 94 //94//

chap.V-221/.95
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 34
39 na h' et' adhammaṃ8 sivirāja vajjuṃ9 | sanegamā jānapadā ca sabbe /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
yan te mayā ummadantī padinnā | bhusehi rāja vanathaṃ sajāhi 95 //95//

chap.V-221/.96
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
–⏑–|,––,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
40 addhā tuvaṃ katte hitesi mayhaṃ | sakhā mamaṃ ummadantī tuvañ ca /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 32
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 32
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 32
satañ ca dhammāni sukittitāni | samuddavelā va duraccayāni 96 //96//

chap.V-221/.97
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
41 āhūniyo10 me si hitānukampī | dhātā vidhātā c' asi kāmapālo /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //97//

§V-222/ xviii. paṇṇāsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-222/.97
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 23 36
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
tayī hutā deva mahapphalā hi me | kāmena me ummadantiṃ paṭiccha 97 //97//

chap.V-222/.98
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 23 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
42 addhā hi sabbaṃ1 ahipārakā2 tuvaṃ | dhammaṃ acārī mama kattaputta /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ⱳ–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ⱳ–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
aññho nu te ko idha sotthikattā | dipado naro aruṇe3 jīvaloke 98 //98//

chap.V-222/.99
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
43 tuvan nu seṭṭho tvam4 anuttaro si | tvaṃ dhammagū dhammavidū sumedho /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
so dhammagutto ciram eva jīva | dhammañ ca me desaya dhammapāla 99 //99//

chap.V-222/.100
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 20
44 tad iṃgha ahipāraka | suṇohi vacanam mama /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
dhammaṃ te desayissāmi | sataṃ āsevitaṃ ahaṃ 100 //100//

chap.V-222/.101
ŚlokaM –⏑–⏑|⏑⏑––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
45 sādhu dhammaruci rājā | sādhu paññāṇavā5 naro /
ŚlokaM –⏑––|–⏑––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
sādhu mittānaṃ adubbho6 | pāpass'7 akaraṇaṃ sukhaṃ 101 //101//

chap.V-222/.102
Śloka2 ––⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
46 akkodhanassa vijite ।ṭhitadhammassa rājino /
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
sukhaṃ manussā āsetha ।sītacchāyāya saṃghare //102//

chap.V-222/.103
TriṣṭubhTEXAMINE ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
47 na vāham etaṃ abhirocayāmi ।kammaṃ asamekkha kataṃ asādhuṃ8 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ঌ–⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ঌ–⏑–|,––,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
ye vāpi9 ñatvā na sayaṃ karonti ।upamā imā mayhaṃ tuvaṃ suṇohi103 //103//

chap.V-222/.104
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
48 gavañ ce taramānānaṃ ।jimhaṃ gacchati puṅgavo 11117 /
ŚlokaM ––––|–––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
sabbā tā jimhaṃ gacchanti ।nette jimhagate10 sati 104 //104//

chap.V-222/.105
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
49 evam evaṃ manussesu ।yo hoti seṭṭhasammato /
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
so ce adhammaṃ carati ।pag eva itarā pajā /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC ––––|–––⏑‖––––|ঌ–⏑–‖ 16 30
sabbaṃ raṭṭhaṃ dukkhaṃ seti ।rājā ce hoti11 adhammiko 105 //105//

chap.V-222/.106
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
50 gavañ ce taramānānaṃ ।ujuṃ gacchati puṅgavo /
ŚlokaM ––⏑|–––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
sabbā tā ujuṃ gacchanti ।nette ujugate12 sati 106 //106//

chap.V-222/.107
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
51 evam eva manussesu ।yo hoti seṭṭhasammato /
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
so ce pi dhammaṃ carati । pag eva itarā pajā /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
sabbaṃ raṭṭhaṃ sukhaṃ seti ।rājā ce hoti dhammiko 107 //107//

§V-223/ 2. ummadantījātaka. (527.) 223 //*//

chap.V-223/.108
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
52 na cāp' ahaṃ adhammena ।amarattam pi patthaye /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
imaṃ vā paṭhaviṃ sabbaṃ ।vijetuṃ1 ahipāraka 108 //108//

chap.V-223/.109
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
53 yaṃ hi kiñci manussesu ।ratanaṃ idha vijjati /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26

gāvo dāso hiraññañ ca | vatthiyaṃ2 haricandanaṃ109 //109//

chap.V-223/.110
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪––∪––∪∪∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 27 39
54 assitthiyo ratanaṃ maṇikañca | yañ cāp' ime candimasuriyā abhipālayanti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 33
∪–∪–|∪,∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 33
na tassa hetu visamaṃ careyya | majjhe sivīnaṃ usabho 'mhi jāto 110 //110//

chap.V-223/.111
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 37
––∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
55 netā pitā uggato raṭṭhapālo | dhammaṃ sivīnaṃ apacāyamāno /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖ odd 1,3
so dhammam evānuvicintayanto | tasmā sake cittavase na vatto 111 //111//

chap.V-223/.112
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
56 addhā tuvaṃ mahārāja | niccaṃ avyasanaṃ3 sivaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
karissasi ciraṃ rajjaṃ | paññā hi tava tādisī 112 //112//

chap.V-223/.113
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
57 etaṃ te4 anumodāma | yaṃ dhammaṃ nappamajjasi /
ŚlokaM ––∪–|∪–∪–‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
dhammaṃ pamajja khattiyo | raṭṭhā cavati issaro 113 //113//

chap.V-223/.114
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
58 dhammañ cara mahārāja | mātāpitusu khattiya 123 /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
idha dhammaṃ caritvāna | rāja5 saggaṃ gamissasi6 114 //114//

chap.V-223/.115
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
59 dhammañ cara mahārāja | puttadāresu khattiya 115 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //115//

chap.V-223/.116
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
60 dhammañ cara mahārāja | mittāmaccesu khattiya 116 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //116//

chap.V-223/.117
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
61 dhammañ cara mahārāja | vāhanesu balesu ca 117 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //117//

chap.V-223/.118
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23

62 dhammañ cara mahārāja | gāmesu nigamesu ca 118 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //118//

chap.V-223/.119
Śloka1 ––˘˘|˘––˘||––˘˘|˘–˘˘|| 16 23
63 dhammañ cara mahārāja | raṭṭhe janapadesu ca 119 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //119//

chap.V-223/.120
Śloka1 ––˘˘|˘––˘||˘˘––|˘–˘˘|| 16 23
64 dhammañ cara mahārāja | samaṇe brāhmaṇesu ca 120 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //120//

chap.V-223/.121
Śloka1 ––˘˘|˘––˘||˘˘––|˘–˘˘|| 16 23
65 dhammañ cara mahārāja | migapakkhīsu khattiya 121 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //121//

chap.V-223/.122
Śloka1 ––˘˘|˘––˘||––––|˘–˘–| 16 26
66 dhammañ cara mahārāja | dhammo ciṇṇo sukhāvaho /
Śloka1 ˘˘––|˘––˘||–˘––|˘–˘˘|| 16 24
idha dhammaṃ caritvāna | rāja saggaṃ gamissasi 122 //122//

chap.V-223/.123
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘––˘––˘˘–˘––––˘– 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ˘˘––˘––˘˘–˘––––˘– 17 27
67 idha dhammaṃ caritvāna | saindadevā sabrahmakā7 /
"EXAMINE1" ˘––˘˘–––––––˘˘––˘ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ˘––˘˘–––––––˘˘––˘ 17 28
suciṇṇena divam pattā | mā dhammaṃ rāja pamādo ti 123 //123//

§V-224/ xviii. paṇṇāsanipāta. //*//

§V-225/ 2. ummadantījātaka. (527.) 225 //*//

§V-226/ xviii. paṇṇāsanipāta. //*//

§V-227/ 3. mahābodhijātaka. (528.) 227 //*//

§V-228/ xviii. paṇṇāsanipāta. //*//

§V-229/ 3. mahābodhijātaka. (528.) 229 //*//

§V-230/ xviii. paṇṇāsanipāta. //*//

§V-231/ 3. mahābodhijātaka. (528.) 231 //*//

§V-232/ xviii. paṇṇāsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-232/.124
Śloka2 –˘––|˘˘˘–||––––|˘–˘–|| 16 26
1 kin nu daṇḍaṃ kim ajinaṃ | kiṃ chattaṃ kiṃ upāhanaṃ /

ŚlokaC –⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|––⏑⏑‖ 16 27
kiṃ aṃkusañ ca pattañ ca | saṃghāṭiñ cāpi brāhmaṇa /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
taramānarūpo gaṇhāsi | kin nu patthayase disan ti 124 //124//

chap.V-232/.125
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
2 dvādas' etāni vassāni | vusitāni tav' antike /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑– 18 27
nābhijānāmi sonena | piṅgalena3 abhinikūjitaṃ4 125 //125//

chap.V-232/.126
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
3 svāyaṃ ditto5 va nadati | sukkadāṭhaṃ vidaṃsayaṃ6 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 26
tava sutvā sabhariyassa | vītasaddhassa7 mam patīti 126 //126//

§V-233/ 3. mahābodhijātaka. (528.) 233 //*//

chap.V-233/.127
ŚlokaC ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|––⏑⏑‖ 16 24
4 ahu esa kato doso | yathā bhāsasi brāhmaṇa /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
esa bhiyyo pasīdāmi | vasa brāhmaṇa mā gamā ti 127 //127//

chap.V-233/.128
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
5 sabbaseto pure āsi | tato pi4 sabalo ahu /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
sabbalohitako dāni | kālo pakkamituṃ mama 128 //128//

chap.V-233/.129
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
6 abbhantaraṃ pure āsi | tato majjhe tato bahi /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
purā niddhamanā hoti | sayam eva cajām' ahaṃ 129 //129//

chap.V-233/.130
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
7 vītasaddhaṃ na seveyya | udapānaṃ v' anodakaṃ /
Śloka2 ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
sace pi naṃ anukhaṇe | vāri kaddamagandhikaṃ 130 //130//

chap.V-233/.131
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
8 pasannam eva seveyya | appasannaṃ vivajjaye /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑– 18 25
pasannaṃ payirupāseyya | rahadaṃ5 va udakatthiko 131 //131//

chap.V-233/.132
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
9 bhaje bhajantaṃ purisaṃ | abhajantaṃ na bhājaye /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24

asappurisadhammo so ।yo bhajantaṃ na bhājati 132 //132//

chap.V-233/.133
Śloka2 –∪––|∪∪∪∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
10 yo bhajantaṃ na bhajati ।sevamānaṃ na sevati /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
sa ve manussapāpiṭṭho6 ।migo sākhassito yathā 133 //133//

chap.V-233/.134
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
11 accābhikkhaṇasaṃsaggā ।asamosaraṇena ca /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
etena mittā jīranti ।akāle yācanāya ca 134 //134//

chap.V-233/.135
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
12 tasmā nābhikkhaṇaṃ gacche ।na ca gacche cirāciraṃ /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
kālena yācaṃ yāceyya ।evaṃ mittā na jīrare7 135 //135//

chap.V-233/.136
Śloka1 ∪∪∪–|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 22
13 aticiraṃnivāsena ।piyo bhavati appiyo 21718 /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪––––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
āmanta kho taṃ gacchāma ।purā te homa appiyā ti 136 //136//

§V-234/ xviii. paṇṇāsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-234/.137
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
14 evañ ce13 yācamānānaṃ ।añjaliṃ nāvabujjhasi /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka4 ‿–∪–|–,–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
parivārakānaṃ sattānaṃ ।vacanaṃ na karosi no /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪––∪∪∪∪–∪∪∪––∪ 19 27
"EXAMINE3" –––∪∪––∪∪∪∪–∪∪∪––∪ 19 27
evan taṃ abhiyācāma ।puna kayirāsi pariyāyan ti 137 //137//

chap.V-234/.138
ŚlokaM ––––|∪∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
15 evañ ce no viharataṃ ।antarāyo na hessati /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖––∪–|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
tuyhaṃ cāpi15 mahārāja ।mayhañ ca16 raṭṭhavaddhana17 /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
appeva nāma passema18 ।ahorattānam accaye ti 138 //138//

§V-235/ 3. mahābodhijātaka. (528.) 235 //*//

§V-236/ xviii. paṇṇāsanipāta. //*//

§V-237/ 3. mahābodhijātaka. (528.) 237 //*//

chap.V-237/.139
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
16 udīraṇā ce6 saṃgatyā7 ।bhāvāyamanuvattati /

"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑ 18 27
akāmā akaraṇīyaṃ vā | karaṇīyaṃ vāpi kubbati /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
akāmakaraṇīyasmiṃ | kuvidha8 pāpena lippati 139 //139//

chap.V-237/.140
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑– 15 26
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑– 15 26
17 so ce attho ca dhammo ca | kalyāṇo9 na pāpako /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
bhoto ce10 vacanaṃ saccaṃ | suhato vānaro mayā 140 //140//

chap.V-237/.141
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
18 attano ce hi vādassa | aparādhaṃ vijāniya /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
na maṃ tvaṃ garaheyyāsi | bhoto vādo hi tādiso ti 141 //141//

§V-238/ xviii. paṇṇāsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-238/.142
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
19 issaro sabbalokassa | sace kappeti jīvitaṃ /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
iddhivyasanabhāvañ ca | kammaṃ kalyāṇapāpakaṃ /
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
niddesakārī puriso | issaro tena lippati 142 //142//

chap.V-238/.143
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
20 so ce attho ca dhammo ca | kalyāṇo7 na ca pāpako /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
bhoto ce vacanaṃ saccaṃ | suhato vānaro mayā 143 //143//

chap.V-238/.144
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
21 attano ce hi vādassa | aparādhaṃ vijāniya /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
na maṃ tvaṃ garaheyyāsi | bhoto vādo hi tādiso ti 144 //144//

chap.V-238/.145
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
22 sace pubbekatahetu18 | sukhadukkhaṃ nigacchati /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
porāṇakaṃ kataṃ pāpaṃ | tam eso muccate iṇaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|⏑⏑––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|⏑⏑––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
porāṇakam iṇamokkho | kuvidha19 pāpena lippati 145 //145//

§V-239/ 3. mahābodhijātaka. (528.) 239 //*//

chap.V-239/.146
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
23 so ce attho ca dhammo ca ˈ kalyāṇo na ca pāpako /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
bhoto ce vacanaṃ saccaṃ ˈ suhato vānaro mayā 146 //146//

chap.V-239/.147
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
24 attano ce hi vādassa ˈ aparādhaṃ vijāniya /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
na maṃ tvaṃ garaheyyāsi ˈ bhoto vādo hi tādiso ti 147 //147//

chap.V-239/.148
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
25 catunnaṃ yev' upādāya9 ˈ rūpaṃ sambhoti pāṇinam /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,––∪‖––∪ɯ|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
yato ca rūpaṃ sambhoti ˈ tatth' eva anupagacchati 148 //148//

chap.V-239/.149
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|∪∪––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
26 idh' eva jīvati jīvo ˈ pecca pecca10 vinassati /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
ucchijjati ayaṃ11 loko ˈ ye bālā ye ca paṇḍitā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,–––‖ɯ∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,–––‖∪ɯ––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
ucchijjamāne lokasmiṃ ˈ kuvidha12 pāpena lippati 149 //149//

chap.V-239/.150
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
27 so ce attho ca dhammo ca ˈ kalyāṇo13 na ca pāpako /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
bhoto ce14 vacanaṃ saccam ˈ suhato vānaro mayā 150 //150//

chap.V-239/.151
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
28 attano ce hi vādassa ˈ aparādhaṃ vijāniya /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
na maṃ tvaṃ garaheyyāsi ˈ bhoto vādo hi tādiso ti 151 //151//

§V-240/ xviii. paṇṇāsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-240/.152
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
29 āhu khattavidhā loke ˈ bālā paṇḍitamānino /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
mātaraṃ pitaraṃ haññe ˈ atho8 jeṭṭham pi bhātaraṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–∪––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 18 29
haneyya putte ca dāre ca ˈ attho ce9 tādiso siyā ti 152 //152//

chap.V-240/.153
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25

30 yassa rukkhassa chāyāya | nisīdeyya sayeyya vā /
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
na tassa sākhaṃ bhañjeyya15 | mittadūbhī hi pāpako 153 //153//

chap.V-240/.154
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
31 atha atthe samuppanne | samūlam api abbahe /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
attho me sambalenā ti16 | suhato vānaro mayā 154 //154//

chap.V-240/.155
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
32 so ce attho ca dhammo ca | kalyāṇo17 na ca pāpako /
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
bhoto ce18 vacanaṃ saccaṃ | suhato vānaro mayā 155 //155//

chap.V-240/.156
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
33 attano ce hi vādassa | aparādhaṃ vijāniya /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
na maṃ tvaṃ garaheyyāsi | bhoto vādo hi tādiso ti 156 //156//

§V-241/ 3. mahābodhijātako. (528.) 241 //*//

chap.V-241/.157
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
34 ahetuvādo puriso | yo ca issarakuttiko /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
pubbekatī7 ca ucchedī | yo ca khattavidho naro 157 //157//

chap.V-241/.158
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaE4 ––ᴗ–|ᴡ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
35 ete asappurisā loke | bālā paṇḍitamānino /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
kareyya tādiso pāpaṃ | atho aññam pi kāraye /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
asappurisasaṃsaggo | dukkhanto8 kaṭukudrayo ti 158 //158//

chap.V-241/.159
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 33
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 22 33
36 urabbharūpena vak' āsu pubbe | asaṃkito ajayūthaṃ upeti /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ 23 37
hantvā urāṇiṃ12 ajiyaṃ ajañ ca | citrāsayitvā13 yenakāmaṃ paleti 159 //159//

chap.V-241/.160
JCHECK ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–– 24 39
37 tathāvidh' eke samaṇabrāhmaṇāse14 | chadanaṃ katvā13 vañcayantī15 manusse /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 22 33
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–‖–ᴗᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 22 33

anāsakā thaṇḍilaseyyakā ca ।rajojallaṃ ukkuṭikappadhānam /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। //160//

§V-242/ xviii. paṇṇāsanipāta. //*//

chap.V-242/.160
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
pariyāyabhattañ ca apānakattaṃ ।pāpācarā1 arahanto vadānā 160 //160//

chap.V-242/.161
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaE4 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
38 ete asappurisā loke ।bālā paṇḍitamānino /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
kareyya tādiso pāpaṃ ।atho aññam2 pi kāraye /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
asappurisasaṃsaggo ।dukkhanto3 kaṭukudrayo 161 //161//

chap.V-242/.162
ŚlokaC –⏑–⏑|⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑⏑–⏑‖ 16 22
39 y' āhu4 n' atthi viriyan ti ।hetuñ ca apavadanti5 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑– 18 29
"EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑– 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑– 18 29
ye parakāraṃ6 attakārañ ca ।ye tucchaṃ samavaṇṇayuṃ162 //162//

chap.V-242/.163
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaE4 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
40 ete asappurisā loke ।bālā paṇḍitamānino /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
kareyya tādiso pāpaṃ ।atho aññam2 pi kāraye /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
asappurisasaṃsaggo ।dukkhanto3 kaṭukudrayo 163 //163//

chap.V-242/.164
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
41 sace hi viriyaṃ nāssa7 ।kammaṃ kalyāṇapāpakaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
na bhare vaḍḍhakiṃ rājā ।na pi yantāni kāraye 164 //164//

chap.V-242/.165
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
42 yasmā ca viriyaṃ atthi ।kammaṃ kalyāṇapāpakaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
tasmā yantāni kārenti ।rājā bharati8 vaḍḍhakiṃ 165 //165//

chap.V-242/.166
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
43 yadi vassasataṃ devo ।na vasse na himaṃ pate /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26

ucchijjeyya ayaṃ loko ।vinasseyya ayaṃ pajā 166 //166//

chap.V-242/.167
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
44 yasmā ca vassatī devo ।himaṃ cānuphusīyati9 /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−−∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
tasmā sassāni paccanti ।raṭṭhañ ca pallate ciraṃ10 167 //167//

chap.V-242/.168
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
45 gavañ ce taramānānaṃ ।jimhaṃ gacchati puṅgavo 22221 /
ŚlokaM −−−−|−−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 27
sabbā tā jimhaṃ gacchanti ।nette jimhagate sati 168 //168//

chap.V-242/.169
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−−∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
46 evam evaṃ manussesu ।yo hoti seṭṭhasammato /
Śloka3 −−∪−|−∪∪∪‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 23
so ce adhammaṃ carati ।pag eva itarā pajā /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC −−−−|−−−∪‖−−−−|ꟾ−∪−‖ 16 30
sabbaṃ raṭṭhaṃ dukkhaṃ seti ।rājā ce hoti adhammako 169 //169//

chap.V-242/.170
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
47 gavañ ce taramānānaṃ ।ujuṃ gacchati puṅgavo /
ŚlokaM −−−∪|−−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
sabbā tā ujuṃ gacchanti ।nette ujugate sati 170 //170//

chap.V-242/.171
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−−∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
48 evam evaṃ manussesu ।yo hoti seṭṭhasammato /
Śloka3 −−∪−|−∪∪∪‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 23
so ce pi11 dhammaṃ carati ।pag eva itarā pajā /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
sabbaṃ raṭṭhaṃ sukhaṃ seti ।rājā ce hoti dhammiko 171 //171//

chap.V-242/.172
ŚlokaM ∪−−−|∪∪∪−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
49 mahārukkhassa phalino ।āmaṃ chindati yo phalaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
rasaṃ c' assa na jānāti ।bījaṃ c' assa vinassati 172 //172//

§V-243/ 3. mahābodhijātaka. (528.) 243 //*//

chap.V-243/.173
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−−∪−−−∪−−∪−∪−∪∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪−−−∪−−−∪−−∪−∪−∪∪ 17 27
50 mahārukkhūpamaṃ raṭṭhaṃ ।adhammena yo pasāsati /
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
rasañ c' assa na jānāti ।raṭṭhañ c' assa vinassati 173 //173//

chap.V-243/.174
ŚlokaM ∪−−−|∪∪∪−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
51 mahārukkhassa phalino ।pakkaṃ chindati yo phalaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
rasañ c' assa vijānāti ।bījaṃ c' assa na nassati 174 //174//

chap.V-243/.175
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
52 mahārukkhūpamaṃ raṭṭhaṃ ।dhammena yo pasāsati /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
rasañ c' assa vijānāti ।raṭṭhañ c' assa na nassati 175 //175//

chap.V-243/.176
Śloka2 –⏑––|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
53 yo ca rājā janapadaṃ ।adhammena pasāsati /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
sabbosadhīhi so rājā ।viruddho hoti khattiyo 176 //176//

chap.V-243/.177
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
54 tath' eva negame hiṃsaṃ1 ।ye yuttā kayavikkaye /
ŚlokaM –⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
ojadānabalīkare2 ।sa kosena virujjhati 177 //177//

chap.V-243/.178
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
55 pahāravarakhettaññū । saṃgāme katanissame3 /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
ussite hiṃsayaṃ4 rājā ।sa balena virujjhati 178 //178//

chap.V-243/.179
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
56 tath' eva isayo hiṃsaṃ5 । saññate6 brahmacārayo7 /
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|––⏑–‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
adhammacārī khattiyo ।so saggena virujjhati 179 //179//

chap.V-243/.180
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖ঌ––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|ঌ–⏑–‖ 16 27
57 yo ca rājā adhammaṭṭho । bhariyaṃ hanti adūsikaṃ /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
luddaṃ pasavate8 ṭhānaṃ ।puttehi ca virujjhati 180 //180//

chap.V-243/.181
Śloka2 ––⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
58 dhammaṃ care janapade । negamesu balesu ca /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
isayo ca na hiṃseyya । puttadāre samañ care 181 //181//

chap.V-243/.182
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
59 sa tādiso bhūmipati ।raṭṭhapālo akodhano /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
sāmante sampakampeti ।indo va asurādhipo ti 182 //182//

§V-244/ xviii. paṇṇāsanipāta. //*//

§V-245/ 3. mahābodhijātaka. (528.) 245 //*//

§V-246/ xviii. paṇṇāsanipāta. //*//

§V-247 //*//

§V-248/ xix. chaṭṭhinipāta. //*//

§V-249/ 1. sonakajātaka. (529.) 249 //*//

§V-250/ xix. chaṭṭhinipāta. //*//

chap.V-250/.1
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
1 kassa5 sutvā sataṃ dammi | sahassaṃ daṭṭhu6 sonakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −−−∪∪−−∪∪−−−∪−∪−∪−∪−∪ 21 33
"O.EXAMINE2" −−−∪∪−−∪∪−−−∪−∪−∪−∪−∪ 21 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" −−−∪∪−−∪‖∪−−−∪−∪−∪−∪−∪‖ 21 33
ko me sonakam akkhāti | sahāyaṃ paṃsukīlitan ti gātham āha 1 //1//

chap.V-250/.2
Śloka3 ∪−∪−|−∪∪−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
2 atha bravī māṇavako | daharo pañcacūḷako10 /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
mayhaṃ sutvā sataṃ dehi | sahassaṃ daṭṭhu6 sonakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−∪∪−−−∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪−−∪∪−−−∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
ahaṃ11 sonakam akkhissaṃ | sahāyaṃ paṃsukīḷitan ti 2 //2//

§V-251/ 1. sonakajātaka. (529). 251 //*//

chap.V-251/.3
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ɯ−−−|∪∪∪−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ∪∪−−|−ɯ∪−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ∪∪−−|−∪ɯ−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
3 katarasmiṃ so2 janapade | raṭṭhesu nigamesu ca /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
kattha te3 sonako diṭṭho | tam me akkhāhi pucchito 3 //3//

chap.V-251/.4
Śloka2 ∪−∪−|∪∪∪−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
4 tav'4 eva deva vijite | tav' ev' uyyānabhūmiyā /
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
ujuvaṃsā5 mahāsālā | nīlobhāsā manoramā4 //4//

chap.V-251/.5
ŚlokaM −−∪−|∪∪−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
5 tiṭṭhanti meghasamānā | rammā aññoññanissitā /
ŚlokaC −−−−|−−∪−‖−∪∪∪|∪−−−‖ 16 27
tesaṃ mūlasmiṃ sonako | jhāyati anupādāno6 /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
upādānesu lokesu7 | ḍayhamānesu nibbuto 5 //5//

chap.V-251/.6
Śloka4 ∪−∪−|−,−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
6 tato ca rājā pāyāsi | senāya caturaṅgiyā /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
kārāpetvā samaṃ maggaṃ | agamā yena sonako 6 //6//

chap.V-251/.7
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
7 uyyānabhūmiṃ gantvāna | vicaranto brahāvane /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
āsīnaṃ sonakaṃ dakkhi | ḍayhamānesu nibbutan ti 7 //7//

chap.V-251/.8
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑–⏑|–––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
8 kapaṇo vatāyaṃ bhikkhu | muṇḍo saṃghāṭipāruto /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑ 17 27
amātiko apītiko | rukkhamūlasmiṃ jhāyatīti 8 //8//

chap.V-251/.9
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
9 imaṃ vākyaṃ nisāmetvā | sonako etad abravi /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
na rāja15 kapaṇo hoti | dhammaṃ16 kāyena phassayaṃ17 9 //9//

§V-252/ xix. chaṭṭhinipāta. //*//

chap.V-252/.10
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
10 yo ca dhammaṃ niraṃkatvā | adhammaṃ anuvattati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
sa rājā kapaṇo hoti pāpo | pāpaparāyano ti 10 //10//

chap.V-252/.11
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
11 arindamo ti me nāmaṃ | kāsirājā ti maṃ vidū /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" –⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑‖––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 33
"EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
kacci7 bhoto sukhā seyyā | idha pattassa sonakā ti gātham āha 11 //11//

chap.V-252/.12
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
12 sadāpi8 bhadram adhanassa | anāgārassa bhikkhuno /
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|–⏑–⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
na tesaṃ koṭṭhe upenti9 | na kumbhe na kaḷopiyā10 /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
paraniṭṭhitam esānā | tena yāpenti subbatā 12 //12//

chap.V-252/.13
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑– 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑– 18 26
13 dutiyam pi bhadram adhanassa | anāgārassa bhikkhuno /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑––|––––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
anavajjo11 piṇḍo bhottabbo | na ca koc' ūparodhati 13 //13//

chap.V-252/.14
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑– 18 26

"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ– 18 26
14 tatiyam pi bhadram adhanassa | anāgārassa bhikkhuno /
ŚlokaM –ᴗ––|––––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
nibbuto piṇḍo bhottabbo12 | na ca koc' ūparodhati 14 //14//

chap.V-252/.15
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|ɯᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗɯ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
15 catuttham13 bhadram adhanassa | anāgārassa bhikkhuno /
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
muttassa raṭṭhe carato | saṅgo yassa na vijjati 15 //15//

chap.V-252/.16
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –ᴗ––|ɯᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗɯ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
16 pañcamaṃ14 bhadram adhanassa | anāgārassa bhikkhuno /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ɯ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
nagaramhi ḍayhamānamhi | nāssa kiñci aḍayhatha 16 //16//

§V-253/ 1. sonakajātaka. (529). 253 //*//

chap.V-253/.17
ŚlokaM –––ᴗ|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
17 chaṭṭhaṃ1 bhadram adhanassa | anāgārassa bhikkhuno /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
raṭṭhe vilumpamānamhi | nāssa kiñci ahīratha2 17 //17//

chap.V-253/.18
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –ᴗ––|ɯᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗɯ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
18 sattamaṃ1 bhadram adhanassa | anāgārassa bhikkhuno /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
corehi rakkhitaṃ maggaṃ | ye c' aññe pāripanthikā3 /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
pattacīvaram ādāya | sotthiṃ gacchanti subbatā 18 //18//

chap.V-253/.19
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –ᴗ––|ɯᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗɯ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
19 aṭṭhamaṃ1 bhadram adhanassa | anāgārassa bhikkhuno /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
yaṃ yaṃ disaṃ pakkamati | anapekho va gacchatīti 19 //19//

§V-254/ xix. chaṭṭhinipāta. //*//

chap.V-254/.20
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
20 bahū pi bhadrakā ete | yo22 tvaṃ bhikkhu pasaṃsasi /
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
ahañ ca giddho kāmesu | kathaṃ kāhāmi23 sonaka 20 //20//

chap.V-254/.21

Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
21 piyā me mānusā kāmā | atho divyāpi me piyā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪−∪∪−−∪∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 25
atha kena nu vaṇṇena | ubho loke labhāmase ti 21 //21//

§V-255/ 1. sonakajātaka. (529) 255 //*//

chap.V-255/.22
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−ꭒ−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
22 kāme su giddhā kāmaratā | kāmesu adhimucchitā1 /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
narā pāpāni katvāna | upapajjanti duggatiṃ 22 //22//

chap.V-255/.23
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
23 ye ca kāme pahatvāna2 | nikkhantā akutobhayā /
Śloka3 −−∪−|−∪∪−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
ekodibhāvādhigatā | na te gacchanti duggatiṃ 23 //23//

chap.V-255/.24
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
24 upaman te karissāmi | taṃ suṇohi arindama /
Śloka1 ∪∪−∪|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
upamāya p' idh' ekacce3 | atthaṃ jānanti paṇḍitā24 //24//

chap.V-255/.25
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
25 gaṅgāya kuṇapaṃ disvā | vuyhamānaṃ mahaṇṇave /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
vāyaso samacintesi | appapañño acetaso25 //25//

chap.V-255/.26
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
26 yānañ ca vat' idaṃ laddhaṃ | bhakkho cāyaṃ anappako /
ŚlokaM −∪−−|−∪∪−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
tattha rattiṃ tattha divā | tatth' eva nirato mano 26 //26//

chap.V-255/.27
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
27 khādaṃ nāgassa maṃsāni | pipaṃ bhāgīrasodakaṃ4 /
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖∪∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
sampassaṃ vanacetyāni5 | na palittha6 vihaṅgamo 27 //27//

chap.V-255/.28
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
28 taṃ va otaraṇī7 gaṅgā | pamattaṃ kuṇape rataṃ /
ŚlokaM ∪−−−|∪−∪∪‖∪∪∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 23
samuddaṃ ajjhagāhayi8 | agati9 yattha pakkhinaṃ 28 //28//

chap.V-255/.29
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
29 so ca bhakkhaparikkhīṇo | udāpatvā10 vihaṅgamo /
Śloka2 ∪−∪−|∪∪∪−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
na pacchato na purato | n' uttaraṃ no11 pi dakkhiṇaṃ12 29 //29//

chap.V-255/.30

ŚlokaM –––ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
30 dīpaṃ so na ajjhagacchi13 ।agati9 yattha pakkhinaṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
so ca tatth' eva pāpattha ।yathā dubbalako tathā 30 //30//

chap.V-255/.31
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
31 tañ ca sāmuddikā macchā ।kumbhīlā14 makarā susū /
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
pasayhakārā khādiṃsu । phandamānaṃ vipakkhinaṃ15 31 //31//

chap.V-255/.32
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
32 evam eva tuvaṃ rāja16 ।ye c' aññe kāmabhogino /
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
giddhā17 ce18 na vamissanti19 । kākapaññāya te vidū 32 //32//

chap.V-255/.33
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
33 esā te upamā rāja ।atthasandassanī katā /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
tvañ ca paññāyase tena ।yadi kāhasi vā na vā ti 33 //33//

§V-256/ xix. chaṭṭhinipāta //*//

§V-257/ 1. sonakajātaka. (529.) 257 //*//

chap.V-257/.34
ŚlokaM –ᴗ––|––––‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
34 ekavācam pi dvevācaṃ ।bhaṇeyya anukampako /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
taduttariṃ12 na bhāseyya ।dāso ayirassa13 santike ti 34 //34//

chap.V-257/.35
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ɯ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ɯ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
35 idaṃ vatvāna pakkāmi । sonako amitabuddhimā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 30
vehāse antalikkhasmiṃ ।anusāsitvāna khattiyan ti 35 //35//

§V-258/ xix. saṭṭhinipāta. //*//

chap.V-258/.36
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
36 ko nu 'me rājakattāro ।sūtā veyyattim āgatā1 /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
rajjaṃ niyyādayissāmi ।nāhaṃ rajjenamatthiko 36 //36//

chap.V-258/.37
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
37 ajj' eva pabbajissāmi ।ko jaññā maraṇaṃ suve /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29

"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 29
māhaṃ2 kāko va dummedhov ǀ kāmānaṃ vasam annagā3 ti 37 //37//

chap.V-258/.38
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖––∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
38 atthi te daharo putto ǀ dīghāvu raṭṭhavaddhano10 /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –––ॐ|––∪–‖–––∪|–∪–∪‖ 16 28
taṃ rajje abhisiñcassu ǀ so no rājā bhavissatīti 38 //38//

chap.V-258/.39
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
39 khippaṃ kumāraṃ ānetha ǀ dīghāvuṃ raṭṭhavaddhanaṃ /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
taṃ rajje abhisiñcassu ǀ so vo12 rājā bhavissati 39 //39//

chap.V-258/.40
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
40 tato kumāraṃ ānesuṃ ǀ dīghāvuṃ raṭṭhavaddhanaṃ /
ŚlokaM ––––|∪∪––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
taṃ disvā ālapi rājā ǀ ekaputtaṃ manoramaṃ40 //40//

chap.V-258/.41
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
41 saṭṭhi13 gāmasahassāni ǀ paripuññāni sabbaso /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
te putta paṭipajjassu ǀ rajjaṃ niyyādayāmi14 te 41 //41//

chap.V-258/.42
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
42 ajj' eva pabbajissāmi ǀ ko jaññā maraṇaṃ suve /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
māhaṃ kāko va dummedho ǀ kāmānaṃ vasam annagā 42 //42//

chap.V-258/.43
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
43 saṭṭhi nāgasahassāni ǀ sabbālaṃkārabhūsitā /
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
suvaṇṇakacchā mātaṅgā ǀ hemakappanavāsasā 43 //43//

chap.V-258/.44
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
44 ārūḷhā gāmaṇīyehi ǀ tomaraṃkusapāṇihi /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
te putta paṭipajjassu ǀ rajjaṃ niyyādayāmi te 44 //44//

§V-259/ 1. sonakajātaka. (529.) 259 //*//

chap.V-259/.45
"EXAMINE1" ––∪ 3 5
45 ajj' eva 45 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ //45//

chap.V-259/.46
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
46 saṭṭhi assasahassāni ǀ sabbālaṃkārabhūsitā /

ŚlokaM ∪−−−|∪−∪−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
ajānīyā va jātiyā ।sindhavā sīghavāhino1 46 //46//

chap.V-259/.47
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
47 ārūḷhā gāmaṇīyehi ।illiyācāpadhārihi2 /
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
te putta paṭipajjassu ।rajjaṃ niyyādayāmi te 47 //47//

chap.V-259/.48
"EXAMINE1" −−∪ 3 5
48 ajj' eva 48 //48//

chap.V-259/.49
Śloka1 −∪∪∪|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
49 saṭṭhi rathasahassāni ।sannaddhā ussitaddhajā /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
dīpā3 atho pi veyyagghā ।sabbālaṃkārabhūsitā 49 //49//

chap.V-259/.50
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
50 ārūḷhā gāmaṇīyehi ।cāpahatthehi vammihi /
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
te putta paṭipajjassu ।rajjaṃ niyyādayāmi te 50 //50//

chap.V-259/.51
"EXAMINE1" −−∪ 3 5
51 ajj' eva 51 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। //51//

chap.V-259/.52
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
52 saṭṭhi dhenusahassāni ।rohaññā4 puṅgavūsabhā /
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
tā putta paṭipajjassu ।rajjaṃ niyyādayāmi te 52 //52//

chap.V-259/.53
"EXAMINE1" −−∪ 3 5
53 ajj' eva 53 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। //53//

chap.V-259/.54
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
54 solasitthisahassāni ।sabbālaṃkārabhūsitā /
Śloka3 ∪−∪−|−∪∪−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
vicitrahatthābharaṇā5 ।āmuttamaṇikuṇḍalā /
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
tā putta paṭipajjassu ।rajjaṃ niyyādayāmi te 54 //54//

chap.V-259/.55
"EXAMINE1" −−∪ 3 5
55 ajj' eva 55 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। //55//

chap.V-259/.56
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−ᴗ−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
56 daharass' eva me tāta | mātā matā6 ti me sutaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 24
tayā vinā ahaṃ tāta | jīvitum hi na ussahe 56 //56//

chap.V-259/.57
Śloka1 ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−−−‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 28
57 yathā āraññakaṃ nāgaṃ | poto anveti pacchato /
Śloka1 −−−ᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖ᴗ−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
jessantaṃ giriduggesu | samesu visamesu ca 57 //57//

chap.V-259/.58
Śloka1 −−−ᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
58 evaṃ taṃ anugacchāmi | pattam7 ādāya pacchato /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
subharo te bhavissāmi | na te hessāmi dubbharo 58 //58//

chap.V-259/.59
Śloka1 ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
59 yathā sāmuddikaṃ nāvaṃ | vāṇijānaṃ dhanesinaṃ /
Śloka1 −−−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
vohāro tattha gaṇheyya | vāṇijā vyasanī8 siyā9 59 //59//

chap.V-259/.60
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM −ᴗ−−|−−ɯᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM −ᴗ−−|−−ᴗɯ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
60 evam evāyaṃ puttakali10 | antarāyakaro mamaṃ11 /
Śloka4 ᴗ−ᴗ−|−,−−ᴗ‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
imaṃ kumāraṃ pāpetha | pāsādaṃ rativaddhanaṃ 60 //60//

§V-260/ xix. saṭṭhinipāta //*//

chap.V-260/.61
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
61 tattha kambussahatthāyo1 | yathā sakkaṃ va accharā /
Śloka1 −−−ᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
tā naṃ tattha ramessanti2 | tāhimeso3 ramissati 61 //61//

chap.V-260/.62
Śloka4 ᴗ−ᴗ−|−,−−−‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
62 tato kumāraṃ pāpesuṃ | pāsādaṃ rativaddhanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −−−ᴗᴗ−−−−−−−−ᴗ− 15 27
"EXAMINE3" −−−ᴗᴗ−−−−−−−−ᴗ− 15 27
taṃ disvā avacuṃ4 kaññā | dīghāvuṃ raṭṭhaddhanaṃ62 //62//

chap.V-260/.63
Śloka1 −ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
63 devatā nu si gandhabbo | ādu sakko purindado /
Śloka1 −−−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 28
ko vā tvaṃ kassa vā putto | kathaṃ jānemu taṃ mayaṃ5 63 //63//

chap.V-260/.64
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
64 n' amhi devo na gandhabbo | na pi sakko purindado /
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖−−ᴗ−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27

kāsirañño ahaṃ putto ।dīghāvu raṭṭhavaddhano 64 ॥64॥

chap.V-260/.65
Śloka1 ᴗᴗᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
65 mama6 bharatha bhaddaṃ vo ।ahaṃ bhattā bhavāmi vo /
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
taṃ tattha avacuṃ kaññā ।dīghāvuṃ raṭṭhavaddhanaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
kuhiṃ rājā anuppatto ।ito rājā kuhiṃ gato 65 ॥65॥

chap.V-260/.66
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
66 paṃkaṃ rājā atikkanto ।thale rājā patiṭṭhito /
Śloka2 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
akaṇṭakaṃ agahanaṃ ।paṭipanno mahāpathaṃ 66 ॥66॥

chap.V-260/.67
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
67 ahañ ca paṭipanno 'smi ।maggaṃ duggatigāminaṃ /
Śloka2 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
sakaṇṭakaṃ sagahanaṃ ।yena gacchāmi duggatiṃ 67 ॥67॥

chap.V-260/.68
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
68 tassa7 te sāgataṃ8 rāja ।sīhasseva giribbajaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ᴝ–ᴗᴗ|––––‖––––|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 16 28
anusāsa mahārāja ।tvaṃ no9 sabbāsaṃ issaro ti ॥68॥

§V-261/ 2. saṃkiccajātaka. (530.) 261 ॥*॥

§V-262/ xix. saṭṭhinipāta. ॥*॥

§V-263/ 2. saṃkiccajātaka. (530.) 263 ॥*॥

§V-264/ xix. saṭṭhinipāta. ॥*॥

chap.V-264/.69
Śloka4 ––ᴗ–|–,–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
1 disvā nisinnaṃ rājānaṃ । brahmadattaṃ rathesabhaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
ath' assa paṭivedesi । yassāsi anukampako 69 ॥69॥

chap.V-264/.70
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
2 saṃkicc' āyaṃ anuppatto ।isīnaṃ sādhusammato /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ᴝ–ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
taramānarūpo niyyāhi7 ।khippaṃ passa mahesinaṃ 70 ॥70॥

chap.V-264/.71
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴝ––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
3 tato ca rājā taramāno ।yuttam āruyha sandanaṃ /
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
mittāmaccaparibbūḷho ।agamāsi rathesabho 71 ॥71॥

chap.V-264/.72
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –⏑–|ꟾ⏑–⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
Śloka1 –⏑–|⏑ꟾ–⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
4 nikkhippa pañca kakudhāni ।kāsīnaṃ ratthavaḍḍhano /
ŚlokaM –⏑–⏑|––––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
vāḷavījaniṃ uṇhīsaṃ ।khaggaṃ8 chattaṃ upāhanaṃ9 72 //72//

chap.V-264/.73
Śloka4 –⏑–|–,–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
5 oruyha rājā yānamhā ।ṭhapayitvā paṭicchadaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
āsīnaṃ dāyapassasmiṃ ।saṃkiccam upasaṃkami 73 //73//

chap.V-264/.74
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka4 ꟾ–⏑–|–,–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
6 upasaṃkamitvā so rājā ।sammodi isinā saha /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
taṃ kathaṃ vītisāretvā ।ekamantaṃ upāvisi 74 //74//

chap.V-264/.75
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
7 ekamantaṃ nisinno va ।yathā10 kālaṃ amaññatha /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
tato pāpāni kammāni ।pucchituṃ paccapajjatha 75 //75//

chap.V-264/.76
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
8 isiṃ pucchāmi saṃkiccaṃ ।isīnaṃ sādhusammataṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
āsīnaṃ dāyapassasmiṃ ।isisaṃghapurakkhataṃ 76 //76//

§V-265/ 2. saṃkiccajātaka. (530.) 265 //*//

chap.V-265/.77
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
9 kaṃ gatiṃ1 pecca gacchanti ।narā dhammāticārino /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
aticiṇṇo mayā dhammo ।tam me akkhāhi pucchito 77 //77//

chap.V-265/.78
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
10 isi avaca saṃkicco ।kāsīnaṃ raṭṭhavaḍḍhanaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
āsīnaṃ dāyapassasmiṃ । mahārāja suṇohi me 78 //78//

chap.V-265/.79
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
11 uppathena vajantassa ।yo maggam anusāsati /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –⏑–ꟾ|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–ꟾ–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
tassa ve vacanaṃ kayirā ।nāssa20 maggeyya kaṇṭako 79 //79//

chap.V-265/.80
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23

12 adhammaṃ paṭipannassa ।yo dhammam anusāsati /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
tassa ve vacanaṃ kayirā ।na so gaccheyya duggatin ti21 80 //80//

§V-266/ xix. saṭṭhinipāta. //*//

chap.V-266/.81
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
13 dhammo patho3 mahārāja ।adhammo pana uppatho /
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
adhammo nirayaṃ neti ।dhammo pāpeti suggatiṃ 81 49618 //81//

chap.V-266/.82
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
14 adhammacārino rāja ।narā visamajīvino /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
yaṃ gatiṃ pecca gacchanti ।niraye te suṇohi me 82 //82//

chap.V-266/.83
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
15 sañjīvo kāḷasutto ca ।saṃghāto dve ca roruvā /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
athāparo mahāvīci ।tapano ca patāpano 83 //83//

chap.V-266/.84
ŚlokaM ––––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
16 iccete aṭṭha nirayā ।akkhātā duratikkamā /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
ākiṇṇā luddakammehi ।paccekā soḷas' ussadā 84 //84//

chap.V-266/.85
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ᴗ⏑–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗᴗ–|⏑–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
17 kadariyātapanā ghorā । accimantā mahabbhayā /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
lomahaṃsanarūpā ca । bhesmā4 paṭibhayā dukhā 85 //85//

chap.V-266/.86
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
18 catukkaṇṇā catudvārā ।vibhattā bhāgaso mitā /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|⏑ᴗ––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ⏑––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ayopākārapariyantā ।ayasā paṭikujjitā 86 //86//

chap.V-266/.87
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
19 tesaṃ ayomayā bhūmi । jalitā tejasā yutā /
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
samantā yojanasataṃ ।phuṭā tiṭṭhanti sabbadā 87 //87//

chap.V-266/.88
Śloka2 ––ᴗ–|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
20 ete patanti niraye ।uddhapādā avaṃsirā /

Śloka1 ⏑ – – ⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 26
isīnaṃ ativattāro5 । saññatānaṃ tapassinaṃ 88 //88//

chap.V-266/.89
ŚlokaM – – ⏑ ⏑ | – – – ⏑ ‖ – – – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 27
21 te bhūnahuno6 paccanti7 । macchābhīlā8 katā yathā /
Śloka1 – – ⏑ – | ⏑ – – – ‖ ⏑ – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 26
saṃvacchare asaṃkheyye । narā kibbisakārino 89 //89//

chap.V-266/.90
Śloka1 – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ – – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 26
22 dayhamānena gattena । niccaṃ santarabāhiraṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑ ⏑ – – | ⏑ – – – ‖ – – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 26
nirayā nādhigacchanti । dvāraṃ nikkhamanesino 90 //90//

chap.V-266/.91
Śloka1 ⏑ – ⏑ – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ ⏑ – – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
23 puratthimena9 dhāvanti । tato dhāvanti pacchato /
Śloka1 – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ ⏑ – – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
uttarena pi dhāvanti । tato dhāvanti dakkhiṇaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" – – – – – – ⏑ – – – – ⏑ – ⏑ – 15 27
"EXAMINE3" – – – – – – ⏑ – – – – ⏑ – ⏑ – 15 27
yaṃ yaṃ dvāraṃ gacchanti । taṃ taṃ devā pithīyare10 91 //91//

§V-267/ 2. saṃkiccajātaka. (530.) 267 //*//

chap.V-267/.92
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaE4 ⏑ – ⏑ – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 24
24 bahūni vassasahassāni1 । janā nirayavāsino2 /
Śloka1 – – – – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ – – – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 28
bāhā paggayha kandanti । patvā dukkhaṃ anappakaṃ 92 //92//

chap.V-267/.93
Śloka2 – – ⏑ – | ⏑ ⏑ ⏑ – ‖ – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 24
25 āsīvisaṃ va kupitaṃ । tejasiṃ3 duratikkamaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑ – ⏑ – – – – – ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ – ⏑ – 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑ – ⏑ – – – – – ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ – ⏑ – 17 28
na sādhurūpe4 āsīde5 । na saññatānaṃ tapassinaṃ 93 //93//

chap.V-267/.94
Śloka1 ⏑ ⏑ – – | ⏑ – – – ‖ – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 26
26 atikāyo mahissāso । ajjuno kekakādhipo /
Śloka1 ⏑ – ⏑ – | ⏑ – – – ‖ ⏑ ⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
sahassabāhu ucchinno । isim āsajja gotamaṃ 94 //94//

chap.V-267/.95
"EXAMINE1" ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ – – – ⏑ ⏑ ⏑ ⏑ ⏑ ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – 18 24
27 arajaṃ6 rajasā vacchaṃ । kisam avakiriya daṇḍakī /
Śloka1 – – ⏑ – | ⏑ – – – ‖ ⏑ – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 26
tālo va mūlato7 chinno । sa rājā vibhavaṃ gato 95 //95//

chap.V-267/.96
Śloka1 ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ – – – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 26
28 upahacca8 manaṃ9 mejjho10 । mātaṅgasmiṃ yasassine11 38927 /
Śloka4 ⏑ – ⏑ – | – , – – – ‖ – – – – | ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ 16 27
sapārisajjo ucchinno । mejjhāraññaṃ10 tadā ahu 96 //96//

chap.V-267/.97
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
29 kaṇhadīpāyan' āsajja | isiṃ andhakaveṇhuyo12 /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
aññaññaṃ13 musale hantvā | sampattā yamasādanaṃ14 97 //97//

chap.V-267/.98
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
30 athāyaṃ isinā satto15 | antalikkhacaro16 pure 4601 /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––∪∪|∪–––‖––––|∪⏑––‖ 16 28
pāvekkhi paṭhaviṃ cecco | hīnatto patta pariyāyaṃ17 98 //98//

chap.V-267/.99
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
31 tasmā hi chandāgamanaṃ | nāppasaṃsanti paṇḍitā /
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
aduṭṭhacitto bhāseyya | giraṃ saccupasaṃhitaṃ99 4603 //99//

chap.V-267/.100
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
32 manasā ce paduṭṭhena | yo naro pekkhate18 muniṃ /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
vijjācaraṇasampannaṃ | gantā19 so nirayaṃ adho 100 //100//

chap.V-267/.101
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
33 ye vaddhe20 paribhāsenti21 | pharusūpakkamā janā /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
anapaccā adāyādā | tālāvatthu22 bhavanti te 101 //101//

chap.V-267/.102
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
34 yo ca pabbajitaṃ hanti | katakiccaṃ mahesinaṃ /
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
sa kāḷasutte niraye | cirarattāya paccati 102 //102//

chap.V-267/.103
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
35 yo ca rājā adhammaṭṭho | raṭṭhaviddhaṃsano mago /
Śloka2 –∪––|∪∪∪–‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
tāpayitvā janapadaṃ | tapane23 pecca paccati 103 //103//

chap.V-267/.104
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
36 so24 ca vassasahassāni | sataṃ divyāni paccati25 /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
accisaṃghapareto so | dukkhaṃ vedeti vedanaṃ 104 //104//

§V-268/ xix. saṭṭhinipāts. //*//

chap.V-268/.105
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
37 tassa aggisikhā kāyā | niccharanti pabhassarā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
tejobhakkhassa gattāni | lomaggehi1 nakhehi ca 105 //105//

chap.V-268/.106
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
38 dayhamānena gattena । niccaṃ santarabāhiraṃ /
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
dukkhābhitunno nadati । nāgo tuttaddito2 yathā 106 //106//

chap.V-268/.107
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
39 yo lobhā pitaraṃ hanti । dosā vā purisādhamo /
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
sa kāḷasutte niraye । cirarattāni3 paccati 107 //107//

chap.V-268/.108
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 37
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
40 sa tādiso paccati lohakumbhiyā4 । pakkañ ca sattīhi hananti nittacaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––⏑|–––|ɯ–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 39
––⏑–|–,–ɯ|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
andhaṃ karitvā muttakarīsabhakkhaṃ । khāre nimujjanti5 tathāvidhaṃ naraṃ 108 //108//

chap.V-268/.109
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––⏑|–⏑–|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 36
––⏑–|⏑–,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
41 tattaṃ pakaṭṭhitaṃ6 ayogulañ ca । dīghe ca phāle7 cirarattatāpite /
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 24 38
vikkhambham ādāya vibhajjā rajjuhi8 । vatte9 mukhe saṃsavayanti rakkhasā 109 //109//

chap.V-268/.110
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 37
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
42 sāmā ca soṇā ca balā ca gijjhā10 । kākolasaṃghā ca dijā ayomukhā /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 38
––⏑–|–⏑,–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|⏑,⏑–|–⏑–⏑–‖
saṃgamma khādanti vipphandamānaṃ । jivhaṃ vibhajja vighāsaṃ11 salohitaṃ12 110 //110//

chap.V-268/.111
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 25 39
43 taṃ daḍḍhakoḷaṃ13 paribhinnagattaṃ । nippothayantā14 anuvicaranti rakkhasā /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
ratī hi nesaṃ15 dukhino pan' ītare । etādisasmiṃ niraye vasanti /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 12 19
ye keci16 loke idha pettighātino17 111 //111//

chap.V-268/.112
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
44 putto ca mātaraṃ hantvā18 । ito gantvā yamakkhayaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
bhusam āpajjate19 dukkhaṃ । attakammaphalūpago 112 //112//

chap.V-268/.113
Śloka2 ⏑⏑––|⏑⏑⏑–‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
45 amanussā atibalā । hantāraṃ janayantiyā /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
ayomayehi phālehi20 । pīḷayanti punappunaṃ 113 //113//

§V-269/ 2. saṃkiccajātaka. (530.) 269 //*//

chap.V-269/.114
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
46 taṃ passutaṃ sakā gattā1 | ruhiraṃ attasambhavaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
tambalohavilīnaṃ va |tattaṃ pāyenti2 mattighaṃ 114 //114//

chap.V-269/.115
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
47 jighañña̐m3 kuṇapaṃ pūti4 | duggandhaṃ gūthakaddamaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖ ––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
pubbalohitasaṃkāsaṃ |rahadaṃ ogayha tiṭṭhati 115 //115//

chap.V-269/.116
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
48 tam enaṃ kimayo5 tattha |atikāyā ayomukhā6 /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
chaviṃ chetvāna7 khādanti |pagiddhā8 maṃsalohite 116 //116//

chap.V-269/.117
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
49 so ca taṃ nirayaṃ patto | nimuggo sataporisaṃ /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
pūtīnaṃ9 kuṇapaṃ vāti10 | samantā satayojanaṃ 117 //117//

chap.V-269/.118
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
50 cakkhumāpī hi11 cakkhūhi12 |tena gandhena jīyati /
ŚlokaM ––∪–|–∪–∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
etādisaṃ brahmadatta |mattigho13 labhate dukhaṃ 118 //118//

chap.V-269/.119
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
51 khuradhāram anukkamma |tikkhaṃ durabhisambhavaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
patanti gabbhapātiniyo14 | duggaṃ vetaraṇīnadiṃ 119 //119//

chap.V-269/.120
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
52 ayomayā simbaliyo |soḷasaṃgulakaṇṭakā /
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
dubhatomabhilambanti15 | duggaṃ vetaraṇiṃ nadiṃ 120 //120//

chap.V-269/.121
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
53 te accimanto tiṭṭhanti |aggikkhandhā va ārakā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
ādittā jātavedena |uddhaṃ yojanam uggatā 121 //121//

chap.V-269/.122
Śloka2 ––∪–|∪∪∪–‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
54 ete16 sajanti niraye |tatte tikhiṇakaṇṭake /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪– 18 25

nāriyo ca aticāriniyo17 ।narā ca paradāragū 122 ॥122॥

chap.V-269/.123
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
55 te patanti adhakkhandhā ।vivattā vihatā18 puthū /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
sayanti vinividdhaṅgā ।dīghaṃ jagganti saṃvariṃ19 123 ॥123॥

chap.V-269/.124
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
56 tato ratyā vivasane ।mahatiṃ pabbatūpamaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
lohakumbhiṃ pavajjanti20 ।tattaṃ aggisamūdakaṃ 124 ॥124॥

chap.V-269/.125
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
57 evaṃ divā ca ratto ca ।dussīlā mohapārutā /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
anubhonti21 sakaṃ kammaṃ ।pubbe dukkatam attano 125 ॥125॥

chap.V-269/.126
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ꭿ⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
Śloka1 –⏑ꭿ–|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
58 yā ca bhariyā dhanakkītā ।sāmikaṃ atimaññati /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
sassuṃ vā sasuraṃ vāpi ।jeṭṭhaṃ22 vāpi nanandaraṃ23 /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
tassā vaṃkena jivhaggaṃ ।nibbahanti sabandhanaṃ 126 ॥126॥

§V-270/ xix. saṭṭhinipāta. ॥*॥

chap.V-270/.127
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
59 sā1 vyāmamattaṃ kiminaṃ ।jivhaṃ passati attani /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
viññāpetuṃ na sakkoti ।tapane pecca paccati 127 ॥127॥

chap.V-270/.128
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
60 orabbhikā sūkarikā ।macchikā migabandhikā /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
corā goghātakā luddā ।avaṇṇe vaṇṇakārakā2 128 ॥128॥

chap.V-270/.129
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
61 sattīhi lohakūṭehi ।nettiṃsehi usūhi ca /
ŚlokaM –⏑––|–⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
haññamānā khāranadiṃ3 । papatanti avaṃsirā 129 ॥129॥

chap.V-270/.130
ŚlokaM ––––|–⏑––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
62 sāyaṃ pāto kūṭakārī ।ayokūṭehi haññati /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
tato vantaṃ durattānaṃ ।paresaṃ bhuñjate sadā 130 ॥130॥

chap.V-270/.131

Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
63 dhaṃkā4 bheraṇḍakā gijjhā | kākoḷā ca5 ayomukhā /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
vipphandamānaṃ6 khādanti | naraṃ kibbisakārinaṃ7 131 //131//

chap.V-270/.132
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
64 ye migena migaṃ hanti | pakkhiṃ vā pana pakkhinā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
asanto rajasā8 channā9 | gantā10 te nirayaṃ adho11 ti 132 //132//

§V-271/ 2. saṃkiccajātaka. (530.) 271 //*//

§V-272/ xix. saṭṭhipāta. //*//

§V-273/ 2. saṃkiccijātaka. (530.) 273 //*//

§V-274/ xix. saṭṭhinipāta. //*//

§V-275/ 2. saṃkiccajātaka. (530) 275 //*//

§V-276/ xix. saṭṭhinipāta. //*//

chap.V-276/.133
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
65 santo ca12 uddhaṃ gacchanti | suciṇṇen' idha kammanā13 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪––∪∪–∪––––∪– 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪––∪∪–∪––––∪– 17 27
suciṇṇassa phalaṃ passa | saindadevā14 sabrahmakā 133 //133//

chap.V-276/.134
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
66 taṃ taṃ brūmi mahārāja | dhammaṃ raṭṭhapatī cara /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪––∪–––∪––∪–∪ 25 40
tathā tathā rāja carāhi dhammaṃ | yathā taṃ suciṇṇaṃ15 nānutappeyya peccā16 ti 134 //134//

§V-277/ 2. saṃkiccajātaka. (530) 277 //*//

§V-278 //*//

§V-279/ 1. kusajātaka. (531) 279 //*//

§V-280/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

§V-281/ 1. kusajātaka. (531) 281 //*//

§V-282/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

§V-283/ 1. kusajātaka. (531) 283 //*//

§V-284/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

§V-285/ 1. kusajātaka (531) 285 //*//

§V-286/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

§V-287/ 1. kusajātaka. (531.) 287 //*//

§V-288/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

§V-289/ 1. kusajātaka. (531.) 289 //*//

chap.V-289/.1
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ˘–––––˘˘–˘––‖˘–˘|––˘|––˘|––‖ 22 36
˘–––––˘˘–˘––‖˘–˘–|–,˘–|–˘––‖
1 idan te raṭṭhaṃ sadhanaṃ sayoggaṃ | sakāyuraṃ sabbakāmūpapannaṃ /
JCHECK ˘–––––˘˘–˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘–˘–˘ 24 37
idan te rajjaṃ17 anusāsa amma | gacchām' ahaṃ yattha piyā pabhāvatīti 1 //1//

§V-290/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

§V-291/ 1. kusajātaka. (531.) 291 //*//

§V-292/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

§V-293/ 1. kusajātaka. (531.) 293 //*//

chap.V-293/.2
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖ 22 34
˘–˘–|–˘,˘|–˘––‖˘–˘–|–˘,˘|–˘––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘––˘–˘––˘˘–˘–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘––˘–˘––˘˘–˘–– 22 34
2 anujjubhūtena haraṃ mahantaṃ | divā ca ratto ca nisīthakāle /
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘–––˘–˘–˘–˘˘˘––˘–––˘–˘––˘ 26 40
paṭigaccha tvaṃ khipaṃ14 kusāvatiṃ kusa15 | na icchāmi16 dubbaṇṇaṃ ahaṃ vasantan ti 2 //2//

§V-294/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

chap.V-294/.3
Jagatī+Jagatī ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘–‖˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘˘‖ 24 36
––˘–|–˘,˘|–˘–˘–‖˘–˘–|,–˘˘|–˘–˘˘‖
3 nāhaṃ gamissāmi ito kusāvatiṃ | pabhāvatī3 vaṇṇapalobhito tava /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖––˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘–‖ 23 36
˘–˘–|–˘,˘|–˘––‖––˘–|–,˘˘|–˘–˘–‖
ramāmi maddassa niketaramme | hitvāna raṭṭhaṃ tava dassane rato 3 //3//

chap.V-294/.4
Jagatī+Jagatī ˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘˘‖––˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘–‖ 24 36
˘–˘–|,–˘˘|–˘–˘˘‖––˘–|–,˘˘|–˘–˘–‖
4 pabhāvatī4 vaṇṇapalobhito tava | sammūḷharūpo vicarāmi mediniṃ /
TJCHECK ˘–––˘˘–˘–˘–˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘– 23 35
disaṃ jānāmi kuto 'mhi āgato | tay' amhi matto migamandalocane 4 //4//

chap.V-294/.5
Śloka2 ˘–˘–|˘˘˘–‖–˘–˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 23
5 suvaṇṇacīravasane | jātarūpasumekhale /
"EXAMINE1" ––˘˘˘––˘––––˘–˘–˘ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––˘˘˘––˘––––˘–˘–˘ 17 27
sussoṇi tava kāmāhi5 | nāhaṃ rajjenamatthiko ti 5 //5//

§V-295/ 1. kusajātaka. (531.) 295 //*//

chap.V-295/.6
Śloka1 –ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
6 abbhu hi tassa bho hoti | yo anicchantam icchati /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 21 33
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 21 33
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 21 33
akāmaṃ rāja kāmehi | akanto kantam7 icchasīti gātham āha 6 //6//

chap.V-295/.7
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
7 akāmaṃ vā sakāmaṃ vā | yo naro labhate piyaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
lābham ettha pasaṃsāma | alābho tattha pāpako ti 7 //7//

chap.V-295/.8
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
8 pāsāṇasāraṃ khaṇasi | kaṇikārassa dārunā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
vātaṃ jālena bādhesi10 | yo anicchantam icchasīti11 8 //8//

chap.V-295/.9
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–ɯ–‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
9 pāsāṇo nūna te hadaye | ohito mudulakkhaṇe /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
yo te sātaṃ na vindāmi | tiro janapadaṃ13 gato 9 //9//

§V-296/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

chap.V-296/.10
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
10 yadā maṃ bhūkuṭiṃ katvā | rājaputti udikkhasi /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
āḷāriko tadā homi | rañño maddassa thīpure 10 //10//

chap.V-296/.11
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
11 yadā umhayamānā1 maṃ | rājaputti udikkhasi /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
nāḷāriko tadā homi | rājā homi tadā kuso ti 11 //11//

chap.V-296/.12
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
12 sace hi vacanaṃ saccaṃ | nemittānaṃ bhavissati /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
n' eva me tvaṃ pati assa | kāmaṃ chindantu sattadhā ti 12 //12//

chap.V-296/.13
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
13 sace hi vacanaṃ saccaṃ | aññesaṃ yadi vā mamaṃ12 /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26

na c' eva te13 pati atthi | aññ̃o sīhassarā kusā ti 13 //13//

§V-297/ 1. kusajātaka. (531.) 297 //*//

chap.V-297/.14
ŚlokaM ––––|––––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 30
14 nekkhaṃ gīvan te kāressaṃ | patvā khujje kusāvatiṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
sace maṃ nāganāsūru | olokeyya pabhāvatī 14 //14//

chap.V-297/.15
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
15 | /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC ––––|––––‖––⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑–‖ 16 30
nekkhaṃ gīvan te kāressaṃ | pe ālapeyya pabhāvatī 15 //15//

chap.V-297/.16
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
16 | /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC ––––|––––‖––––|⏑⏑–⏑–‖ 16 31
nekkhaṃ gīvan te kāressaṃ | pe umhāpeyya10 pabhāvatī 16 //16//

chap.V-297/.17
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
17 | /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC ––––|––––‖––––|⏑⏑–⏑–‖ 16 31
nekkhaṃ gīvan te kāressaṃ | pe pamhāpeyya pabhāvatī 17 //17//

chap.V-297/.18
ŚlokaM ––––|––––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 30
18 nekkhaṃ gīvan te kāressaṃ | patvā khujje kusāvatiṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 25
sace maṃ nāganāsūru | pāṇihi11 upasamphase ti 18 //18//

§V-298/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

chap.V-298/.19
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑––––|–⏑––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
19 na hi nūnāyaṃ rājaputtī | kuse sātam pi vindati /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
āḷārike bhate4 pose | vetanena5 anatthike6 ti gātham āha 19 //19//

§V-299/ 1. kusajātaka. (531.) 299 //*//

chap.V-299/.20
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑––|––––‖⏑⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑––|––––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
20 na hi nūnāyaṃ sā1 khujjā | labhati jivhāya chedanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26

"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
sunisitena satthena ।evaṃ dubbhāsitaṃ bhaṇan ti 20 //20//

chap.V-299/.21
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
21 mā naṃ rūpena pāmesi6 ।ārohena pabhāvati /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
mahāyaso ti katvāna ।karassu rucire piyaṃ 21 //21//

chap.V-299/.22
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
22 mā naṃ rūpena pāmesi6 ।ārohena pabhāvati /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ– 9 14
mahaddhano ti katvāna । pe 22 //22//

chap.V-299/.23
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
23 । /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ– 10 16
mā mahabbalo ti katvāna ।pe 23 //23//

chap.V-299/.24
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
24 । /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ– 10 17
mā mahāraṭṭho ti katvāna । pe 24 //24//

chap.V-299/.25
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
25 । /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ– 10 17
mā mahārājā ti katvāna ।pe 25 //25//

chap.V-299/.26
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
26 । /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ– 10 17
mā sīhassaro ti katvāna ।pe 26 //26//

chap.V-299/.27
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
27 । /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ– 10 17
mā vaggussaro ti katvāna । pe 27 //27//

chap.V-299/.28
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
28 । /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ– 10 17
mā bindussaro ti katvāna ।pe 28 //28//

chap.V-299/.29
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
29 । /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ– 10 17
mā mañjussaro ti katvāna ।pe 29 //29//

chap.V-299/.30
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
30 | /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪–∪––∪– 10 16
mā madhussaro ti katvāna | pe 30 //30//

chap.V-299/.31
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
31 | /
"EXAMINE1" –∪∪––∪––∪– 10 16
mā satasippo ti katvāna | pe 31 //31//

chap.V-299/.32
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
32 | /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪∪––∪– 10 16
mā khattiyo7 ti pi8 katvāna | pe 32 //32//

chap.V-299/.33
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
33 mā naṃ rūpena pāmesi | ārohena pabhāvati /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪––∪∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 24
kusarājā ti katvāna9 | karassu rucire piyan ti 33 //33//

§V-300/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

§V-301/ 1. kusajātaka. (531.) 301 //*//

chap.V-301/.34
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 29
34 ete nāgā upatthaddhā | sabbe tiṭṭhanti vammitā3 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
purā maddanti pākāraṃ | ānent' etaṃ pabhāvatin ti34 //34//

chap.V-301/.35
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
35 satta khaṇḍe karitvāna | aham etaṃ pabhāvatiṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
khattiyānaṃ padassāmi | ye maṃ hantum idhāgatā ti 35 //35//

chap.V-301/.36
ŚlokaM ∪–∪∪|–∪––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
36 aputṭhahi9 rājaputtī | sāmā koseyyavāsinī /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪–∪∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
assupuṇṇehi nettehi | dāsigaṇapurakkhatā ti 36 //36//

§V-302/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

chap.V-302/.37
Jagatī+Jagatī ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 24 38
––∪–|–∪∪|–∪–∪–‖––∪–|–∪∪|–∪–∪–‖ odd 1,3,10
37 tan nūna kakkūpanisevitaṃ mukhaṃ | ādāsadantātharupaccavekkhitaṃ /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 23 35
∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪–‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖

subhaṃ sunettaṃ virajaṃ anaṅgaṇaṃ ǀ chuddhaṃ vane ṭhassati khattiyehi 37 //37//

chap.V-302/.38
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|,∪∪–|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
38 te nūna me asite vellitagge ǀ kese mudū candanasāralitte /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪‖––––∪––∪∪–∪–∪‖ 22 34
samākule sīvathikāya majjhe ǀ pādehi gijjhā parikaḍḍhayanti 38 //38//

chap.V-302/.39
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
39 tā1 nūna me2 tambanakhā sulomā ǀ bāhā mudū candanasāralittā /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖–∪∪––∪∪–∪––‖ 22 35
––∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖–∪∪––∪∪–∪––‖
chinnā vane ujjhitā khattiyehi ǀ gayha vako3 gacchati yenakāmaṃ39 //39//

chap.V-302/.40
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
––∪–|–∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖ odd 1,3,8
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
40 te nūna tālūpanibhe alambe ǀ nisevite kāsikacandanena /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪––∪–∪∪––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪––∪–∪∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
thanesu me lambahīti4 sigālo ǀ mātū va putto taruṇo tanūjo 40 //40//

chap.V-302/.41
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 23 35
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪–‖∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖
41 tan nūna soṇiṃ puthulaṃ sukoṭṭhitaṃ5 ǀ nisevitaṃ kañcanamekhalāhi6 /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ––∪––∪–∪∪––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪––∪–∪∪––‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
chinnaṃ vane khattiyehi avatthaṃ ǀ gayhā vako7 gacchati yenakāmaṃ41 //41//

chap.V-302/.42
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
42 soṇā vakā sigālā ca ǀ ye c' aññe santi dāṭhino /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ajarā nūna hessanti ǀ bhakkhayitvā pabhāvatiṃ 42 //42//

chap.V-302/.43
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
43 sace maṃsā8 harīyiṃsu9 ǀ khattiyā dūragāmino /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖∪∪∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
aṭṭhīni amma yācitvā ǀ anupathe10 dahātha naṃ1143 //43//

chap.V-302/.44
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
44 khettāni amma kāretvā ǀ kaṇikār' ettha ropaya12 /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
yadā te pupphitā assu13 ǀ hemantānaṃ himaccaye /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪∪–∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪∪–∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 26

sareyyātha mama amma ।evaṃvaṇṇā pabhāvatīti 44 //44//

§V-303/ 1. kusajātaka. (531.) 303 //*//

chap.V-303/.45
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
45 tassā mātā udaṭṭhāsi23 ।khattiyā devavaṇṇinī /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
disvā asiñ24 ca sūṇañ25 ca ।rañño maddassa thīpure ti 45 //45//

§V-304/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

chap.V-304/.46
Śloka2 ∪∪––|∪∪∪–‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
46 iminā nūna asinā5 ।susaññaṃ tanumajjhimaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––––––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪–∪–∪ 21 34
"O.EXAMINE2" –∪––––––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪–∪–∪ 21 34
"EXAMINE2" –∪––––––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪–∪–∪ 21 34
dhītaraṃ maddo hantvāna ।khattiyānaṃ padassatīti gātham āha 46 //46//

chap.V-304/.47
Śloka2 ∪–∪–|∪∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
47 na me akāsi vacanaṃ ।atthakāmāya puttaki8 /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
sājja9 lohitasañchannā ।gañchisi10 yamasādanaṃ11 47 //47//

chap.V-304/.48
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
48 evam āpajjatī poso ।pāpiyañ ca nigacchati 32324 /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,ꣳ–∪‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖ꣳ–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
yo ve12 hitānaṃ vacanaṃ ।na karoti atthadassinaṃ 48 //48//

chap.V-304/.49
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
49 sace tvaṃ ajja vāresi ।kumāraṃ cārudassanaṃ /
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|––∪–‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
kusena jātaṃ khattiyaṃ ।suvaṇṇamaṇimekhalaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
pūjitā ñātisaṃghehi ।na gañchisi13 yamakkhayaṃ 49 //49//

chap.V-304/.50
Śloka2 ––∪–|∪∪∪∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
50 yatth' assu bheri nadati ।kuñjaro ca14 nikuñjati15 //50//

chap.V-304/.51
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
51 asso ca siṃsati16 dvāre ।kumāro c' uparodati /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–∪∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
khattiyānaṃ kule bhadde ।kin nu sukhataraṃ tato 51 //51//

chap.V-304/.52
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
52 mayūrakoñcābhirude ।kokilābhinikuñjite17 52 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0

| //52//

§V-305/ 1. kusajātaka. (531.) 305 //*//

chap.V-305/.53
Śloka2 ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
53 kahan nu sattudamano12 | pararaṭṭhappamaddano /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 35
kuso soḷārapaññāṇo13 | so14 no dukkhā pamocaye ti gātham āha 53 //53//

chap.V-305/.54
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
54 idh' eva no17 sattudamano18 | pararaṭṭhappamaddano /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 35
kuso soḷārapaññāṇo19 | so no20 sabbe vadhissatīti gātham āha 54 //54//

chap.V-305/.55
Śloka2 ––⏑–|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
55 ummattikā nu bhaṇasi | ādu22 bālā va bhāsasi /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
kuso ce23 āgato assa | kiṃ na jānemu taṃ mayan ti gātham āha 55 //55//

§V-306/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

chap.V-306/.56
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
56 eso āḷāriko poso | kumārīpuramantare /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑–––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 33
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–––⏑–––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–––⏑–––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 33
daḷhaṃ katvāna saṃvelliṃ2 | kumbhī3 dhovati onato ti gotamo 56 //56//

chap.V-306/.57
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
57 veṇī10 tvam asi caṇḍālī | adū si kulagatthinī11 /
TCHECK ⏑––⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑––⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"AEXAM"+Aup. ⏑––⏑⏑––––––‖ ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
kathaṃ maddakule jātā | dāsaṃ kayirāsi12 kāmukan ti gātham āha 57 //57//

chap.V-306/.58
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
58 n' amhi veṇī18 na caṇḍālī | na c' amhi kulagatthinī19 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–––––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–––––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–––––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
okkākaputto bhaddan te | tvaṃ nu dāso ti maññasīti 58 //58//

chap.V-306/.59
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
59 yo brāhmaṇasahassāni | sadā bhojeti vīsatiṃ /
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
okkākaputto bhaddan te | tvaṃ nu dāso ti maññasi 59 //59//

§V-307/ 1. kusajātaka. (531.) 307 //*//

chap.V-307/.60
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
60 yassa nāgasahassāni | sadā yojenti vīsatiṃ /
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
okkākaputto bhaddan te | tvaṃ nu dāso ti maññasi 60 //60//

chap.V-307/.61
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
61 yassa assasahassāni | sadā yojenti vīsatiṃ 61 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //61//

chap.V-307/.62
Śloka1 –⏑⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
62 yassa rathasahassāni | sadā yojenti vīsatiṃ 62 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //62//

chap.V-307/.63
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ⱳ⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 –⏑ⱳ⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 –⏑⏑ⱳ|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM –⏑⏑⏑|ⱳ––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
63 yassa usabhasahassāni | sadā yojenti vīsatiṃ 1 63 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //63//

chap.V-307/.64
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
64 yassa dhenusahassāni | sadā duyhanti2 vīsati3 64 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //64//

chap.V-307/.65
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
65 taggha te dukkataṃ11 bāle | yaṃ khattiyaṃ mahabbalaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 34
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––––⏑––⏑⏑‖–––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 21 34
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–‖––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖21 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ––––⏑––⏑‖⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 34
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" ––––⏑––⏑⏑‖ 21 34
nāgaṃ12 maṇḍūkavaṇṇena | na taṃ akkhās' idhāgatan13 ti gātham āha 65 //65//

chap.V-307/.66
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
66 aparādhaṃ mahārāja | tvaṃ no khama rathesabha /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 34
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––––⏑––⏑⏑‖–––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 21 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ––––⏑––⏑‖⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 34
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" ––––⏑––⏑⏑‖ 21 34
yaṃ taṃ aññātavesena | na ñāsimhā15 idhāgatan ti gātham āha 66 //66//

chap.V-307/.67

Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
67 mādisassa na taṃ channaṃ ˀ yo 'haṃ āḷāriko bhave /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑‖––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 33
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
tvañ ñeva me pasīdassu ˀ n' atthi te deva dukkatan ti gātham āha 67 //67//

§V-308/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

chap.V-308/.68
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
68 gaccha bāle khamāpehi ˀ kusarājaṃ mahabbalaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 32
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–––‖––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖
21 32
khamāpito kusarājā ˀ so te dassati jīvitan ti gātham āha 68 //68//

chap.V-308/.69
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
69 pitussa vacanaṃ sutvā ˀ devavaṇṇī pabhāvatī /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 31
"EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 31
sirasā aggahi pāde ˀ kusarājaṃ mahabbalan ti gātham āha 69 //69//

chap.V-308/.70
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–––⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑– 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑–––⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑– 17 28
70 yā imā6 ratyā atikkantā ˀ imā7 deva tayā vinā /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
vande te sirasā pāde ˀ mā me8 kujjhi rathesabha 70 //70//

chap.V-308/.71
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
71 saccaṃ te paṭijānāmi ˀ mahārāja suṇohi me /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
na cāpi appiyaṃ tuyhaṃ ˀ kareyyāmi ahaṃ puna 71 //71//

chap.V-308/.72
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
72 evañ ca yācamānāya ˀ vacanaṃ me na kāhasi /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
idāni maṃ tato hantvā ˀ khattiyānaṃ padassatīti 72 //72//

chap.V-308/.73
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
73 evaṃ te yācamānāya ˀ kiṃ na kāhāmi te vaco /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
vikuddho tyasmi15 kalyāṇi ˀ mā tvaṃ bhāyi pabhāvati 73 //73//

§V-309/ 1. kusajātaka. (531.) 309 //*//

chap.V-309/.74
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25

74 saccaṃ te paṭijānāmi ।rājaputti suṇohi me /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
na cāpi appiyaṃ tuyhaṃ ।kareyyāmi ahaṃ puna 74 //74//

chap.V-309/.75
ŚlokaC ∪∪––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–––‖ 16 26
75 tava kāmāhi1 sussoṇi ।bahuṃ dukkhaṃ titikkhissaṃ2 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪–––∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪–––∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
bahū maddakule3 hantvā ।nayituṃ taṃ pabhāvatīti 75 //75//

chap.V-309/.76
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
74 yojayantu rathe asse ।nānācitre samāhite /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪∪–––∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 25
atha dakkhatha me vegaṃ ।vidhamentassa sattavo ti 76 //76//

chap.V-309/.77
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
77 tañ ca tattha udikkhiṃsu ।rañño maddassa thīpure16 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––––∪–––∪∪–––∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–∪––––∪–––∪∪–––∪ 17 28
vijambhamānaṃ sīhaṃ va ।pothentaṃ17 diguṇaṃ18 bhūjan ti 77 //77//

§V-310/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

chap.V-310/.78
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
78 hatthikkhandhañ ca āruyha । āropetvā pabhāvatiṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
saṅgāmaṃ otaritvāna । sīhanādaṃ nadī kuso 78 //78//

chap.V-310/.79
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
79 tassa taṃ nadato sutvā ।sīhassev' itare migā /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
khattiyāpi palāyiṃsu ।kusasaddabhayaṭṭhitā6 79 //79//

chap.V-310/.80
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
80 hatthāruhā7 anīkaṭṭhā ।rathikā pattikārikā /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
aññamaññassa khundanti8 । kusasaddabhayaṭṭhitā6 80 //80//

chap.V-310/.81
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 29
81 tasmiṃ saṅgāmasīsasmiṃ ।passitvā haṭṭhamānaso9 /
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
kusassa rañño devindo ।adā verocanaṃ maṇiṃ81 //81//

chap.V-310/.82
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 29
82 so taṃ vijitvā10 saṅgāmaṃ ।laddhā verocanaṃ maṇiṃ /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
hatthikkhandhagato rājā ।pāvekkhi nagaraṃ puraṃ 82 //82//

chap.V-310/.83

Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
83 jīvagāhaṃ gahetvāna | bandhitvā sattukhattiye11 /
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
sasurass'12 upanāmesi | ime te deva sattavo 83 //83//

chap.V-310/.84
ŚlokaM ––∪–|∪–∪–‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
84 sabbe va te vasaṃ gatā13 | amittā vihatā14 tava /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪–∪––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪–∪––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
kāmaṃ karohi te tayā | muñca vā te15 hanassu vā ti 84 //84//

§V-311/ 1. kusajātaka. (531.) 311 //*//

chap.V-311/.85
ŚlokaC ––∪–|∪–––‖∪–––|––∪–‖ 16 28
85 tuyh' eva1 sattavo ete | na h' ete2 mayhaṃ sattavo /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
tvañ ñeva no mahārājā3 | muñca vā te4 hanassu vā ti 85 //85//

chap.V-311/.86
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
86 imā6 te dhītaro satta | devakaññāsamā subhā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––––––∪––∪–∪–∪–∪–∪ 21 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––––––∪––∪–∪–∪–∪–∪ 21 34
"AEXAM"+Aup. ∪–∪––––––∪‖ ––∪–∪|–∪–∪–∪‖ 21 34
dadāhi tesaṃ ekekaṃ | hontu jāmātaro tavan7 ti gātham āha 86 //86//

chap.V-311/.87
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 29
87 amhākañ c' eva tāsañ ca | tvaṃ no sabbesam issaro /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
tvañ ñeva no mahārājā8 | dehi nesaṃ yad icchasīti 87 //87//

chap.V-311/.88
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
88 ekamekassa ekekaṃ | adā sīhassaro kuso /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
khattiyānaṃ tadā tesaṃ | raññho maddassa dhītaro 88 //88//

chap.V-311/.89
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
89 pīṇitā11 tena lābhena | tuṭṭhā sīhassare kuse /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
sakaraṭṭhāni11 pāyiṃsu | khattiyā satta tāvade 89 //89//

chap.V-311/.90
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
90 pabhāvatiñ ca ādāya | maṇiṃ verocanaṃ tadā /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
kusāvatiṃ kuso rājā | agamāsi mahabbalo 90 //90//

chap.V-311/.91
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
91 tyassu ekarathe yantā | pavisantā kusāvatiṃ /

Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
samānavaṇṇarūpena | n' aññamaññātirocisuṃ13 91 //91//

chap.V-311/.92
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
92 mātā puttena saṃgañchi14 | ubhayo ca jayampatī /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
samaggā te tadā āsuṃ | phītaṃ dharaṇim āvasun ti 92 //92//

§V-312/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

§V-313/ 2. sona-nanda-jātaka. (532.) 313 //*//

§V-314/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

§V-315/ 2. sona-nanda-jātaka. (532.) 315 //*//

§V-316/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

§V-317/ 2. sona-nanda-jātaka. (532.) 317 //*//

chap.V-317/.93
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
1 devatā nu si gandhabbo | adu sakko purindado /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
manussabhūto iddhimā | kathaṃ jānemu taṃ mayan ti 93 //93//

chap.V-317/.94
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
2 n' amhi devo na gandhabbo | na pi sakko purindado /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
manussabhūto idhimā | evaṃ jānāhi bhāratā3 ti 94 //94//

chap.V-317/.95
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
3 katarūpam idaṃ bhotā6 | veyyāvaccaṃ anappakaṃ /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
devamhi vassamānamhi | anvāvassaṃ7 bhavaṃ akā 95 //95//

chap.V-317/.96
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|––––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 29
4 tato vātātāpe ghore | sītacchāyaṃ bhavaṃ akā /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
tato amittamajjhesu | suratānaṃ8 bhavaṃ akā 96 //96//

chap.V-317/.97
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
5 tato phītāni9 raṭṭhāni | vasino te bhavaṃ akā /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
tato ekasataṃ khatte | anuyutte10 bhavaṃ akā 97 //97//

chap.V-317/.98
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
6 patīt' assu mayaṃ bhoto | vara taṃ11 bhañña m19 icchasi /

ŚlokaM –⏑––|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
hatthiyānaṃ assarathaṃ ।nāriyo ca alaṃkatā /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
nivesanāni rammāni ।mayaṃ bhoto dadāmase 98 //98//

chap.V-317/.99
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––––⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑– 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––––⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑– 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––––⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑– 18 29
7 atha vā aṅge vā magadhe vā13 ।mayaṃ bhoto dadāmase /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
atha vā assakāvantiṃ14 ।sumanā damma te mayaṃ 99 //99//

chap.V-317/.100
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
8 upaḍḍhaṃ vāpi rajjassa ।mayaṃ bhoto dadāmase /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ⏑–––|–––⏑‖ ⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 26
sace te attho rajjena ।anusāsa yad icchasīti 100 //100//

§V-318/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

chap.V-318/.101
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
9 na me attho hi10 rajjena ।nagarena dhanena vā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
atho pi janapadena ।attho mayhaṃ na vijjatīti 101 //101//

chap.V-318/.102
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
10 bhoto ca12 raṭṭhe vijite ।araññe atthi assamo /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
pitā mayhaṃ janettī ca ।ubho sammanti assame 102 //102//

chap.V-318/.103
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 18 28
11 tes' āhaṃ pubbacariyesu ।puññaṃ na labhāmi kātave /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––––––––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 32
bhavantaṃ ajjhācāraṃ13 katvā ।sonaṃ yācāmu14 saṃvaran ti 103 //103//

chap.V-318/.104
ŚlokaC ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––⏑⏑|––⏑⏑‖ 16 24
12 karomi te taṃ vacanaṃ ।yaṃ maṃ bhaṇasi brāhmaṇa /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
etañ ca kho no akkhāhi ।kīvanto bhontu yācakā ti 104 //104//

§V-319/ 2. sona-nanda-jātaka.(532.) 319 //*//

chap.V-319/.105
ŚlokaC ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–––|––⏑–‖ 16 26
13 parosataṃ jānapadā ।mahāsālā ca brāhmaṇā /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ime ca khattiyā sabbe ।abhijātā yasassino /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27

"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
bhavañ ca rājā manojo ।alaṃ hessanti yācakā ti 105 //105//

chap.V-319/.106
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
14 hatthī asse ca yojentu ।rathaṃ sannayha naṃ rathi3 /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
ābandhanāni gaṇhātha ।pādās' ussārayaṃ dhaje /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
assaman taṃ gamissāmi ।yattha sammati kosiyo ti 106 //106//

chap.V-319/.107
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
15 tato ca rājā pāyāsi ।senāya caturaṅginī /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
agamā8 assamaṃ rammaṃ ।yattha sammati kosiyo ti 107 //107//

§V-320/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

chap.V-320/.108
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
16 kassa kādambayo8 kāco ।vehāsaṃ caturaṅgulaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 32
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 32
aṃsaṃ asamphusaṃ eti ।udahārassa gacchato ti gātham āha 108 //108//

chap.V-320/.109
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
17 ahaṃ sono mahārāja ।tāpaso sahitaṃvato12 /
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
bharāmi mātāpitaro ।rattindivam atandito 109 //109//

chap.V-320/.110
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
18 vane13 phalañ ca mūlañ ca ।āharitvā disampati /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
posemi mātāpitaro ।pubbekatam anussaran ti 110 //110//

§V-321/ 2. sona-nanda-jātaka.(532.) 321 //*//

chap.V-321/.111
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
19 icchāma assamaṃ gantuṃ ।yattha sammati kosiyo /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
maggaṃ no sona akkhāhi ।yena gacchemu assaman ti 111 //111//

chap.V-321/.112
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
20 ayaṃ ekapadī rāja ।yen' etaṃ meghasannibhaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
"O.AEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" –⏑––⏑––––⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 33
"EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33

koviḷārehi sañchannaṃ ।ettha sammati kosiyo ti gātham āha 112 //112//

chap.V-321/.113
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
21 idaṃ vatvāna pakkāmi । taramāno mahāisi /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
vehāsi antalikkhasmiṃ ।anusāsitvāna khattiye 113 //113//

chap.V-321/.114
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
22 assamaṃ parimajjitvā1 ।paññāpetvāna āsanaṃ /
ŚlokaM –ᴗ––|ᴗᴗ––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
paṇṇasālaṃ pavisitvā ।pitaraṃ paṭibodhayi114 //114//

chap.V-321/.115
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
23 ime āyanti rājāno । abhijātā yasassino /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
assamā nikkhamitvāna ।nisīda tvaṃ mahāise 115 //115//

chap.V-321/.116
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
24 tassa taṃ vacanaṃ sutvā ।taramāno mahāisi /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 29
assamā nikkhamitvāna ।paṇṇadvāramhi2 upāvisīti 116 //116//

§V-322/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

chap.V-322/.117
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
25 tañ ca disvāna āyantaṃ ।jalantariva1 tejasā /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
khattasaṃghaparibbūḷhaṃ ।kosiyo etad abravi117 //117//

chap.V-322/.118
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
26 kassa bherī mutiṅgā ca ।saṃkhā paṇavadeṇḍimā /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
purato paṭipannāni ।hāsayantā2 rathesabhaṃ 118 //118//

chap.V-322/.119
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
27 kassa kañcanapaṭṭena ।puthunā vijjuvaṇṇinā /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
yuvā kalāpasannaddho ।ko eti siriyā jalaṃ 119 //119//

chap.V-322/.120
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
28 ukkāmukhe3 pahaṭṭhaṃ va । khadiraṅgārasannibhaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
mukhaṃ cārurivābhāti4 ।ko eti siriyā jalaṃ 120 //120//

chap.V-322/.121
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25

29 kassa paggahitaṃ chattam ।sasalākaṃ manoramaṃ /
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ādiccaraṃsāvaraṇaṃ ।ko eti siriyā jalaṃ 121 //121//

chap.V-322/.122
ŚlokaC –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|––∪–‖ 16 26
30 kassa aṃkaṃ pariggayha ।vālavījaniṃ uttamaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪∪∪∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
carati varapaññassa ।hatthikkhandhena āyato 122 //122//

chap.V-322/.123
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
31 kassa setāni chattāni ।ājānīyā ca vammitā /
ŚlokaM ∪––∪|∪∪–∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
samantā parikiranti5 ।ko eti siriyā jalaṃ 123 //123//

chap.V-322/.124
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
32 kassa ekasataṃ khatyā ।anuyuttā6 yasassino /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ∪––ѡ|∪∪–∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
samantā anupariyanti7 ।ko eti siriyā jalaṃ 124 //124//

chap.V-322/.125
ŚlokaEE –∪–∪|∪∪–∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
33 hatthiassarathapattisenāya8 caturaṅginī9 /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ∪––ѡ|∪∪–∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
samantā anupariyāti10 ।ko eti siriyā jalaṃ 125 //125//

chap.V-322/.126
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
34 kass' esā mahatī senā ।piṭṭhito anuvattati /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ––∪–|ѡ∪––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
akkhobhaṇī11 apariyantā ।sāgarasseva ūmiyo 126 //126//

chap.V-322/.127
ŚlokaM ––∪–|–∪––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
35 rājābhirājā manojo12 ।indo va jayataṃ pati /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
nandass' ajjhāvaraṃ eti ।assamaṃ brahmacārinaṃ 127 //127//

chap.V-322/.128
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
36 tass' esā mahatī senā ।piṭṭhito anuvattati /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪∪∪–––∪––∪–∪–∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪∪∪–––∪––∪–∪–∪ 18 28
akkhobhaṇī13 apariyantā ।sāgarasseva ūmiyo ti 128 //128//

§V-323/ 2. sona-nanda-jātaka.(532.) 323 //*//

chap.V-323/.129
ŚlokaM ∪∪––|–∪–∪‖–∪∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
37 anulittā candanena ।kāsikavatthadhārino /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪–∪–∪ 17 27

sabbe pañjalikā hutvā ।isīnam ajjhupāgamun ti 129 //129//

chap.V-323/.130
ŚlokaM –∪∪–|–∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
38 kacci7 nu bhoto kusalaṃ ।kacci7 bhoto anāmayaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
kacci7 uñchena8 yāpetha ।kacci7 mūlaphalā bahū 130 //130//

chap.V-323/.131
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –∪––|ꭿ∪–∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 –∪––|∪ꭿ–∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC –∪––|∪∪∪–‖∪–∪–|ꭿ–∪–‖ 16 25
39 kacci ḍaṃsā ca9 makasā ca ।appam eva siriṃsapā10 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
vane vāḷamigākiṇṇe ।kacci hiṃsā na vijjatīti131 //131//

chap.V-323/.132
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
40 kusalaṃ c' eva no rāja ।atho rāja anāmayaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
atho uñchena8 yāpema ।atho mūlaphalā bahū132 //132//

chap.V-323/.133
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪–––|ꭿ∪–∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪ꭿ–∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ∪–––|∪∪∪–‖∪–∪–|ꭿ–∪–‖ 16 25
41 atho ḍaṃsā ca9 makasā ।ca appam eva siriṃsapā10 /
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
vane vīḷamigākiṇṇe ।hiṃsā amhaṃ na vijjati 133 //133//

chap.V-323/.134
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
42 bahūni c' assa12 pūgāni ।assame sammataṃ idha13 /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
nābhijānāmi uppannaṃ ।ābādhaṃ amanoramaṃ 134 //134//

chap.V-323/.135
ŚlokaM –∪––|∪–∪∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
43 svāgatan te mahāraja ।atho te adurāgataṃ 4345 /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
issaro si anuppatto ।yaṃ idh' atthi14 pavedaya135 //135//

§V-324/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

chap.V-324/.136
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
44 tiṇḍukāni piyālāni ।madhuke kāsumāriyo /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
phalāni khuddakappāni ।bhuñja rāja varaṃ varaṃ1 136 //136//

chap.V-324/.137
ŚlokaE4 ∪–∪–|––––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
45 idam pi pānīyaṃ sītaṃ ।ābhataṃ girigabbharā /
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22

tato piva mahārāja । sace tvaṃ abhikaṃkhasi 137 //137//

chap.V-324/.138
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑– 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑– 17 28
46 paṭiggahītaṃ yaṃ dinnañ ca2 । sabbassa agghiyaṃ kataṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
nandassāpi nisāmetha । vacanaṃ yaṃ so pavakkhati 138 //138//

chap.V-324/.139
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
47 ajjhāvar' amha nandassa । bhoto santikam āgatā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑⏑–‖––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 24
suṇātu bhavaṃ vacanaṃ । nandassa parisāya cā ti139 //139//

chap.V-324/.140
ŚlokaC ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑–––|––⏑–‖ 16 25
48 parosataṃ janapadā । mahāsālā ca brāhmaṇā /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ime ca khattiyā sabbe । abhijātā yasassino /
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
bhavañ ca rājā manojo । anumaññantu13 me vaco 140 //140//

chap.V-324/.141
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
49 ye hi santi samītāro14 । yakkhāni15 idha assame /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
araññe bhūtabhavyāni । suṇantu vacanaṃ mama 141 //141//

chap.V-324/.142
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
50 namo katvāna bhūtānaṃ । isiṃ vakkhāmi subbataṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
so tyāhaṃ dakkhiṇo16 bāhu17 । tava kosiya sammato 142 //142//

chap.V-324/.143
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
51 pitaram me janettiñ18 ca । bhattukāmassa me sato /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
vīra puññam idaṃ ṭhānaṃ19 । mā maṃ kosiya vāraya 143 //143//

§V-325/ 2. sona-nanda-jātaka.(532.) 325 //*//

chap.V-325/.144
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
52 sabbhi h' etaṃ upaññātaṃ । mam' etaṃ upanissaja1 /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
uṭṭhānapāricariyāya । dīgharattaṃ tayā kataṃ /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
mātāpitusu puññāni । mama lokadado bhava 144 //144//

chap.V-325/.145
Śloka2 ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24

53 tath' eva santi manujā ।dhamme dhammapadaṃ vidū /
ślokaC ––––|∪––∪‖∪–––|––∪–‖ 16 28
maggo2 saggassa lokassa ।yathā jānāsi tvaṃ ise 145 //145//

chap.V-325/.146
****** modified sloka*********
ślokaM ––∪–|ɯ∪–∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
śloka1 ––∪–|∪ɯ–∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
54 uṭṭhānapāricariyāya ।mātāpitusukhāvahaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪∪∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪∪∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 18 27
taṃ maṃ puññ' ābhivāreti3 ।ariyamaggavaro naro ti 146 //146//

§V-326/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

chap.V-326/.147
śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
54 suṇantu bhonto vacanaṃ ।bhātur1 ajjhāvarā mama /
śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
kulavaṃsaṃ mahārāja ।porāṇaṃ parihāpayaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ślokaC ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖∪∪––|ɯ–∪∪‖ 16 24
adhammacāri jeṭṭhesu2 ।nirayaṃ so upapajjati 147 //147//

chap.V-326/.148
śloka2 –∪––|∪∪∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
56 ye ca dhammassa kusalā ।poraṇassa disampati /
śloka1 ––∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
cārittena ca sampannā ।na te gacchanti duggatiṃ 148 //148//

chap.V-326/.149
śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
57 mātāpitā ca bhātā ca ।bhaginī ñātibandhavā /
śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 28
sabbe jeṭṭhassa te bhārā ।evaṃ jānāhi bhārata3 149 //149//

chap.V-326/.150
śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
58 ādiyitvā garuṃ bhāraṃ । nāviko viya ussahe /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
dhammañ ca4 nappamajjāmi ।jeṭṭho c' asmi rathesabhā ti 150 //150//

chap.V-326/.151
****** Prefix treatment *********
śloka1 ɯ∪–∪|∪–––‖––∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
59 adhigat' amha11 tame ñāṇaṃ ।jālaṃ va jātavedato12 /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪–∪––––∪–∪∪–∪∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪–∪––––∪–∪∪–∪∪ 17 26
evam eva no bhavaṃ dhammaṃ ।kosiyo pavidaṃsayi 151 //151//

chap.V-326/.152
śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
60 yathā udadhim ādicco ।vāsudevo pabhaṃkaro /
śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
pāṇinaṃ pavidaṃseti । rūpaṃ kalyāṇapāpakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪–∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 18 29

"EXAMINE3" ‒‒‒∪‒∪‒‒‒‒∪‒∪∪‒∪‒∪ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ‒‒‒∪‒∪‒‒‒‒∪‒∪∪‒∪‒∪ 18 29
evaṃ eva no bhavaṃ dhammaṃ ।kosiyo pavidaṃsayīti 152 //152//

§V-327/ 2. sona- nanda-jātaka. (532.) 327 //*//

chap.V-327/.153
Śloka1 ‒‒‒‒|∪‒‒∪‖‒∪‒‒|∪‒∪∪‖ 16 26
61 evaṃ me yācamānassa ।añjaliṃ nāvabujjhasi9 /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ∪∪‒‒|∪‒‒‒‖‒∪‒ⱳ|‒∪‒∪‖ 16 26
tava baddhañcaro10 hessaṃ ।vuṭṭhito paricārako ti 153 //153//

chap.V-327/.154
Śloka1 ‒‒‒∪|∪‒‒∪‖‒‒‒‒|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 27
62 addhā nanda vijānāsi ।saddhammaṃ sabbhi desitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪‒∪∪∪∪‒‒‒‒‒‒∪∪‒∪∪ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪‒∪∪∪∪‒‒‒‒‒‒∪∪‒∪∪ 18 26
ariyo ariyasamācāro ।bāḷhaṃ tvaṃ mama ruccasi 154 //154//

chap.V-327/.155
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪‒‒∪|‒∪‒‒‖ⱳ‒∪∪|∪‒∪∪‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ∪‒‒∪|‒∪‒‒‖∪∪‒ⱳ|∪‒∪∪‖ 16 24
ŚlokaC ∪‒‒∪|‒∪‒‒‖∪∪‒∪|ⱳ‒∪∪‖ 16 24
63 bhavantaṃ vadāmi bhotiñ ca18 ।suṇotha vacanaṃ mama /
ŚlokaM ‒‒‒‒|‒∪∪‒‖∪∪‒‒|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 26
nāyaṃ bhāro bhāramato ।ahu19 mayhaṃ kudācanaṃ 155 //155//

chap.V-327/.156
Śloka1 ‒‒∪‒|∪‒‒‒‖‒‒∪∪|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 26
64 taṃ maṃ upaṭṭhitaṃ santaṃ ।mātāpitusukhāvahaṃ /
Śloka1 ‒‒‒‒|∪‒‒‒‖∪‒‒‒|∪‒∪∪‖ 16 27
nando ajjhāvaraṃ20 katvā ।upaṭṭhānāya yācati 156 //156//

§V-328/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

chap.V-328/.157
Śloka1 ‒‒‒∪|∪‒‒∪‖‒‒‒‒|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 27
65 yo ve icchati kāmena1 ।santānaṃ brahmacārinaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ‒‒‒∪|∪∪‒‒‖‒‒‒ⱳ|‒∪‒∪‖ 16 27
nandaṃ2 vo3 vadatha4 eke ।kam nando5 upatiṭṭhatū6 ti 157 //157//

chap.V-328/.158
Śloka1 ∪‒‒∪|∪‒‒‒‖‒∪‒‒|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 26
66 tayā tāta anuññātā ।sona taṃ nissitā mayaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪‒‒∪‒‒‒‒∪‒‒∪‒∪‒∪‒∪‒∪ 21 33
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ∪∪‒‒∪‒‒‒‒∪‒‖‒∪‒∪‒∪‒∪‒∪‖ 21 33
"EXAMINE2" ∪∪‒‒∪‒‒‒‒∪‒‒∪‒∪‒∪‒∪‒∪ 21 33
upaghātuṃ labhe nandaṃ ।muddhani brahmacārinan ti gātham āha 158 //158//

chap.V-328/.159
ŚlokaM ‒‒‒‒|∪∪∪‒‖∪‒‒‒|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 26
67 assatthasseva taruṇaṃ । pavāḷaṃ māluteritaṃ /
ŚlokaM ∪‒‒‒|‒‒‒∪‖∪∪‒‒|∪‒∪∪‖ 16 25
cirassaṃ nandaṃ disvāna ।hadayaṃ me pavedhati 159 //159//

chap.V-328/.160
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
68 yadā suttāpi17 suppante ।nandaṃ passāmi āgataṃ /
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
udaggā sumadā homi ।nando no āgato ayaṃ 160 //160//

chap.V-328/.161
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
69 yadā ca paṭibujjhitvā ।nandaṃ passāmi nāgataṃ /
ŚlokaC −−−∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|−−∪−‖ 16 28
bhiyyo āvisatī soko ।domanassañ cānappakaṃ 161 //161//

§V-329/ 2. sona- nanda-jātaka. (532.) 329 //*//

chap.V-329/.162
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
70 sāhaṃ ajja cirassam1 pi ।nandaṃ passāmi āgataṃ /
Śloka3 −−∪−|−∪∪−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
bhattucca mayhañ ca piyo ।nando no pāvisī gharaṃ 162 //162//

chap.V-329/.163
ŚlokaM ∪∪∪−|−−∪−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
71 pitu pi nando suppiyo ।yaṃ3 nando pāvisī gharaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ∪∪∪−|∪−−−‖−−−ꣻ|−∪−∪‖ 16 26
labhatu tāta nando taṃ ।maṃ nando upatiṭṭhatū ti 163 //163//

chap.V-329/.164
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ꣻ−∪−|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
72 anukampakā patiṭṭhā ca ।pubbe rasadadī ca no9 /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
maggo saggassa lokassa ।mātā taṃ varate ise 164 //164//

chap.V-329/.165
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
73 pubbe rasadadī gottī ।mātā puññūpasaṃhitā /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−∪−−∪−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−−∪−−∪−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 28
maggo saggassa lokassa ।mātā taṃ varate10 ise ti 165 //165//

§V-330/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

chap.V-330/.166
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−ꣻ−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
74 ākaṃkhamānā puttaphalaṃ ।devatāya namassati /
ŚlokaM −−−∪|∪−∪∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
nakkhattāni ca pucchati ।utusaṃvaccharāni ca 166 //166//

chap.V-330/.167
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
75 tassā utusinātāya ।hoti gabbhass' avakkamo /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
tena dohaḷinī hoti ।suhadā tena vuccati 167 //167//

chap.V-330/.168
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−−‖ ∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 27
76 saṃvaccharaṃ vā ūnaṃ vā । pariharitvā vijāyati /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
tena sā janayantī ti । janettī tena vuccati 168 //168//

chap.V-330/.169
ŚlokaM ∪∪−−|∪∪−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 22
77 thanakhīrena gitena1 । aṅgapāpuraṇena ca /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 27
rodantaṃ eva toseti । tosentī tena vuccati 169 //169//

chap.V-330/.170
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
78 tato vātātape ghore । mamiṃkatvā va dārakaṃ /
ŚlokaM −∪−−|−−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 27
appajānantaṃ poseti । posentī tena vuccati 170 //170//

chap.V-330/.171
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
79 yañ ca mātu dhanaṃ hoti । yañ ca hoti pitū dhanaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ‿∪−−|∪−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ∪‿−−|∪−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
ubhayam etassa gopeti । api puttassa no siyā 171 //171//

chap.V-330/.172
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
80 evaṃ putta adū putta । iti mātā vihaññati /
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
pamattaṃ paradāresu । nisīthe pattayobbane /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
sāyaṃ puttaṃ anāyantaṃ । iti mātā vihaññati 172 //172//

chap.V-330/.173
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖−∪∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
81 evaṃ kicchā bhato poso । mātu aparicārako /
"EXAMINE1" −∪∪−−∪−−∪∪∪−−∪∪−∪∪ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" −∪∪−−∪−−∪∪∪−−∪∪−∪∪ 18 26
mātari micchā caritvāna । nirayaṃ so upapajjati 173 //173//

chap.V-330/.174
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖∪∪∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
82 evaṃ kicchā bhato poso । pitu aparicārako /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪∪−−∪−−∪∪∪−−∪∪−∪∪ 18 25
pitari micchā caritvāna । nirayaṃ so upapajjati 174 //174//

chap.V-330/.175
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−−‖−∪∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 23
83 dhan' āpi2 dhanakāmānaṃ । nassati iti me sutaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−∪∪∪∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪∪ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" −∪−∪∪∪∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪∪ 18 27
mātaraṃ aparicaritvāna । kicchaṃ vā so nigacchati 175 //175//

chap.V-330/.176
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−−‖−∪∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 23

84 dhanam pi dhanakāmānaṃ ।nassati iti me sutaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 18 26
pitaraṃ aparicaritvāna ।kicchaṃ vā so nigacchati 176 //176//

chap.V-330/.177
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
85 ānando ca pamādo ca ।sadā hasitakīḷitaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ꟈ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
mātaraṃ paricaritvāna ।labbham etaṃ vijānato 177 //177//

chap.V-330/.178
ŚlokaC –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ–‖ 16 25
86 ānando ca pamādo ca । sadā hasitākīḷitaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ꟈ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
pitaraṃ paricaritvāna ।labbham etaṃ vijānato 178 //178//

chap.V-330/.179
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ꟈᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗꟈ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
87 dānañ ca peyyavāsañ ca ।atthacariyā ca yā idha /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
samānattā4 ca dhammesu । tattha tattha yathārahaṃ179 //179//

chap.V-330/.180
"EXAMINE1" –––––––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ– 15 27
"EXAMINE3" –––––––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ– 15 27
88 ete kho saṅghā loke । rathassāṇīva yāyato /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ete va5 saṅgahā nāssu ।na mātā puttakāraṇā 180 //180//

§V-331/ 2. sona- nanda-jātaka. (532.) 331 //*//

chap.V-331/.181
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
89 labhetha mānaṃ pūjañ ca । pitā va puttakāraṇā /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
yasmā ca saṅgahā ete ।samavekkhanti paṇḍitā181 //181//

chap.V-331/.182
Śloka4 ––ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
90 tasmā mahattaṃ papponti । pāsaṃsā ca bhavanti te /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖––ꟈ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
brahmā hi nātāpitaro ।pubbācariyā ti vuccare 182 //182//

chap.V-331/.183
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
91 āhuneyyā ca puttānaṃ ।pajāya anukampakā1 /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
tasmā hi te namasseyya । sakkareyyātha paṇḍito 183 //183//

chap.V-331/.184
ŚlokaM ––ᴗᴗ|–––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24

92 annenamatho2 pānena | vatthena sayanena ca /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−∪∪−∪−∪−−−−∪−∪∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −−∪−∪∪−∪−∪−−−−∪−∪∪ 18 28
ucchādanena nahāpanena | pādānaṃ3 dhovanena ca184 //184//

chap.V-331/.185
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM −∪−ⱳ|∪∪−∪||−−∪∪|∪−∪−|| 16 24
93 tāya naṃ paricariyāya | mātāpitusu paṇḍitā4 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪−∪−∪−−∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪−∪−∪−−∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 18 27
idha c' eva naṃ5 pasaṃsanti | pecca sagge ca modatīti 185 //185//

§V-332/ xx. sattatinipāta. //*//

§V-333/ 333 //*//

§V-334/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

§V-335/ 1. cullahaṃsajātaka. (533.) 335 //*//

§V-336/ xxi asītinipāta. //*//

§V-337/ 1. cullahaṃsajātaka. (533.) 337 //*//

§V-338/ xxi asītinipāta. //*//

§V-339/ 1. cullahaṃsajātaka. (533.) 339 //*//

chap.V-339/.1
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ∪∪∪ⱳ|∪∪−−||−∪−∪|∪−∪−|| 16 23
1 sumukha anupacinantā3 | pakkamanti vihaṅgamā /
"EXAMINE1" −∪∪−∪−−∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" −∪∪−∪−−∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 26
gaccha tuvam pi mā kaṃkhi | n' atthi baddhe15 sahāyatā ti 1 //1//

chap.V-339/.2
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−||∪−∪∪|∪−∪−|| 16 26
2 gacch' evāhaṃ na vā gacche | na tena amaro siyaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−−||−∪−−|∪−∪−|| 16 26
sukhitaṃ taṃ upāsitvā | dukkhitaṃ10 taṃ kathaṃ jahe 2 //2//

chap.V-339/.3
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−−||−∪−−|∪−∪−|| 16 26
3 maraṇaṃ vā tayā saddhiṃ | jīvitaṃ vā tayā vinā /
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−−||−−−−|∪−∪−|| 16 26
tath' eva11 maraṇaṃ seyyo | yañce jīve tayā vinā 3 //3//

chap.V-339/.4
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪||−−−−|∪−∪−|| 16 27
4 n' esa dhammo mahārāja | yaṃ taṃ12 evaṃgataṃ jahe /
ŚlokaC −∪∪−|−−−−||−∪−∪|−−∪∪|| 16 26
yā gati tuyhaṃ sā mayhaṃ | ruccate vihaṅgādhipa13 4 //4//

chap.V-339/.5
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪||∪∪−−|∪−∪−|| 16 25

5 kā14 nu pāsena baddhassa15 ।gati aññā mahānasā /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
sā kathaṃ cetayānassa16 ।muttassa tava17 ruccati 5 //5//

chap.V-339/.6
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
6 kaṃ vā tvaṃ passase18 atthaṃ ।mama tuyhañ ca pakkhima /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
ñātīnaṃ vāvasiṭṭhānaṃ ।ubhinnaṃ jīvitakkhaye 6 //6//

chap.V-339/.7
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
7 yan na kañcanadepiccha19 ।andhena tamasā gataṃ20 /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
tādise sañcajaṃ21 pāṇaṃ ।kam attham abhijotaye22 7 //7//

chap.V-339/.8
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
8 kathan nu patataṃ seṭṭha ।dhamme atthaṃ na bujjhasi /
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
dhammo apacito santo ।atthaṃ dasseti23 pāṇinaṃ 8 //8//

§V-340/ xxi asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-340/.9
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 29
9 so 'haṃ dhammaṃ apekkhāno1 ।dhammā c' atthaṃ samuṭṭhitaṃ /
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
bhattiñ ca tayi sampassaṃ2 ।nāvakaṃkhāmi3 jīvitaṃ 9 //9//

chap.V-340/.10
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 29
10 addhā eso sataṃ dhammo ।yo mitto4 mittam āpade /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
naccaje jīvitassāpi ।hetu dhammam anussaraṃ5 10 //10//

chap.V-340/.11
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
11 svāyaṃ dhammo ca6 te ciṇṇo ।bhattī ca viditā mayi /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
kāmaṃ7 karassu mayh' etaṃ ।gacch' evānumato8 mayā 11 //11//

chap.V-340/.12
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
12 api tvevaṃ9 gate kāle ।yaṃ bandhaṃ10 ñātinaṃ mayā /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
tayā taṃ buddhisampannam11 ।assa paramasaṃvutaṃ 12 //12//

chap.V-340/.13
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−∪−−−∪∪−−∪∪∪−∪− 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −−∪−∪−−−∪∪−−∪∪∪−∪− 18 28
13 icceva12 mantayantānaṃ ।ariyānaṃ ariyavuttinaṃ /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
paccadissatha13 nesādo ।āturānaṃ iv' antako 13 //13//

chap.V-340/.14
ŚlokaM −−∪∪|∪∪−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24

14 te sattum abhisamikkha14 | dīgharattaṃ hitā dijā /
ŚlokaM ––––|∪∪∪–‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
tuṇhīm āsittha ubhayo | na ca sañcesum15 āsanā 14 //14//

chap.V-340/.15
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
15 dhataraṭṭhe ca disvāna | samuḍḍente16 tato tato /
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 22
abhikkamatha vegena | dijasattu dijādhipe 15 //15//

chap.V-340/.16
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
16 so ca vegen' abhikkamma | āsajja parame dije /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
paccakampittha17 nesādo18 | baddhā iti vicintayaṃ 16 //16//

chap.V-340/.17
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
17 ekañ ca baddhaṃ āsīnaṃ | abaddhañ ca punāparaṃ /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
āsajja baddham āsīnaṃ | pekkhamānam adīnavaṃ 17 //17//

chap.V-340/.18
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
18 tato so vimato yeva | paṇḍare ajjhabhāsatha /
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
pavaddhakāye19 āsīne | dijasaṃghagaṇādhipe 18 //18//

chap.V-340/.19
ŚlokaC –∪––|∪∪∪–‖––∪∪|∪–––‖ 16 25
19 yan nu pāsena mahatā | baddho na kurute desaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
atha kasmā abaddho tvaṃ | balī pakkhī na gacchasi 19 //19//

chap.V-340/.20
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
20 kin nu t' āyaṃ dijo hoti | mutto baddham upāsasi 42610 /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
ohāya sakuṇā yanti | kiṃ eko avahīyasi20 20 //20//

chap.V-340/.21
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
21 rājā me so dijāmitta21 | sakhā pāṇasamo ca me /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪⏑––‖ 16 26
n' eva naṃ vijahissāmi | yāva kālassa pariyāyaṃ22 21 //21//

§V-341/ 1. cullahaṃsajātaka. (533.) 341 //*//

chap.V-341/.22
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖–∪∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
22 kathaṃ panāyaṃ vihago1 | nāddasa2 pāsam oḍḍitaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–⏑∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–∪⏑–|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
padaṃ h' etaṃ mahantānaṃ | bodhum3 arahanti4 āpadaṃ5 22 //22//

chap.V-341/.23
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
23 yadā parābhavo hoti | poso jīvitasaṃkhaye 42527 /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
atha jālañ ca pāsañ ca | āsajjāpi na bujjhati6 23 //23//

chap.V-341/.24
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
24 api tveva mahāpuñña7 | pāsā bahuvidhā tatā8 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
gūḷham āsajja bajjhanti9 | ath' evaṃ jīvitakkhaye ti 24 //24//

§V-342/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

§V-343/ 1. cullahaṃsajātaka. (533.) 343 //*//

chap.V-343/.25
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
25 api n' āyaṃ tayā saddhiṃ | sambhāsassa1 sukhudrayo /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 29
"O.VEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑‖––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 29
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖21 29
"VEXAM"+Aup. ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑‖ ––⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 29
"AEXAM"+"VEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–‖––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 29
api no anumaññasi2 | api no jīvitaṃ dade ti gātham āha 25 //25//

chap.V-343/.26
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
26 na c' eva me tvaṃ baddho si | na pi icchāmi te vadhaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 34
"O.AEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" –––⏑⏑––––––‖–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 21 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" –––⏑⏑–––‖–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 34
kāmaṃ khippam ito gantvā | jīva tvaṃ anigho ciran ti gātham āha 26 //26//

chap.V-343/.27
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
27 n' evāham7 etaṃ icchāmi | aññatr' etassa jīvitā /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
sace ekena tuṭṭho8 si | muñc' etaṃ9 mañ ca bhakkhaya10 27 //27//

chap.V-343/.28
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
28 ārohapariṇāhena11 | tuly' asmā vayasā ubho /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
na te lābhena jīn' atthi12 | etena13 niminā tuvaṃ 28 //28//

chap.V-343/.29
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
29 tad iṃgha samavekkhassu14 | hotu giddhi tavāsmasu /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
maṃ pubbe bandha pāsena | pacchā muñca dijādhipaṃ 29 //29//

chap.V-343/.30
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25

30 tāvad eva ca te lābho ǀ katassā15 yācanāya ca /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪∪∪−−∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" −−∪∪∪−−∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 26
mettī ca dhataraṭṭhehi ǀ yāvajīvāya te siyā ti 30 //30//

chap.V-343/.31
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
31 passantu no mahāsaṃghā ǀ tayā muttam ito gataṃ /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
mittāmaccā ca bhaccā16 ca ǀ puttadārā ca bandhavā 31 //31//

chap.V-343/.32
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
32 na ca17 te tādisā mittā ǀ bahunnaṃ idha vijjati /
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
yathā tvaṃ dhataraṭṭhassa ǀ pāṇasādhāraṇo sakhā 32 //32//

chap.V-343/.33
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
33 so18 te sahāyaṃ muñcāmi ǀ hotu rājā tavānugo /
"EXAMINE1" −−−∪∪−−−−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−∪∪−−−−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
kāmaṃ khippam ito gantvā ǀ ñātimajjhe virocathā ti 33 //33//

§V-344/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-344/.34
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
34 so patīto pamuttena ǀ bhattunā bhattugāravo /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
ajjhabhāsatha vakkaṅgo ǀ vācaṃ kaṇṇasukhaṃ bhaṇaṃ 34 //34//

chap.V-344/.35
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
35 evaṃ luddaka nandassu ǀ saha sabbehi ñātibhi /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−∪−∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪−∪−∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
yathāham ajja nandāmi ǀ muttaṃ disvā dijādhipan ti 35 //35//

§V-345/ 1. cullahaṃsajātaka. (533.) 345 //*//

chap.V-345/.36
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 23
36 ehi5 taṃ anusikkhāmi ǀ yathā tvam api6 lacchase /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,ꣻ−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 27
lābhaṃ yathāyaṃ7 dhataraṭṭho ǀ pāpaṃ kiñci na dakkhati8 36 //36//

chap.V-345/.37
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
37 khippam antepuraṃ netvā ǀ rañño dassehi no ubho /
ŚlokaM ∪−−∪|∪∪−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
abaddhe pakatibhūte ǀ kāce9 ubhayato ṭhite 37 //37//

chap.V-345/.38
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
38 dhataraṭṭhā10 mahārāja ǀ haṃsādhipatino ime /

Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
ayaṃ hi rājā haṃsānaṃ | ayaṃ senāpatītaro 38 //38//

chap.V-345/.39
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
39 asaṃsayaṃ imaṃ disvā | haṃsarājaṃ narādhipo /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
patīto sumano vitto11 | bahuṃ dassati te dhanan ti 39 //39//

§V-346/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-346/.40
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
40 tassa taṃ vacanaṃ sutvā | kammanā upapādayi /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
khippam antepuraṃ gantvā | rañño haṃse adassayi /
ŚlokaM ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗᴗ––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
abaddhe pakatibhūte | kāce3 ubhayato ṭhite 40 //40//

chap.V-346/.41
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
41 dhataraṭṭhā4 mahārāja | haṃsādhipatino ime /
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
ayaṃ hi rājā haṃsānaṃ | ayaṃ senāpatītaro4 41 //41//

chap.V-346/.42
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
42 kathaṃ pan' ime vihagā6 | tava hatthattham7 āgatā /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
kathaṃ luddo mahantānaṃ | issaremidhamajjhagā8 42 //42//

chap.V-346/.43
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
43 vihitā sant' ime pāsā9 | pallalesu janādhipa /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
yaṃ yadā yatanaṃ maññe | dijānaṃ pāṇarodhanaṃ 43 //43//

chap.V-346/.44
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
44 tādisaṃ pāsam āsajja | haṃsarājā abajjhatha /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
taṃ abaddho upāsīno | mamāyaṃ ajjhabhāsatha 44 //44//

chap.V-346/.45
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗ–|ꝏᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗꝏ–ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
45 sudukkaraṃ anariyehi | dahate bhāvam uttamaṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
bhattur atthe10 parakkanto | dhamme yutto vihaṅgamo 45 //45//

chap.V-346/.46
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
46 attan' āyaṃ cajitvāna | jīvitaṃ jīvitāraho /
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
anutthunanto āsīno | bhattu yācittha jīvitaṃ 46 //46//

chap.V-346/.47
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
47 tassa taṃ vacanaṃ sutvā | pasādam11 aham ajjhagaṃ /
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|––––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
tato taṃ pāmuñciṃ pāsā | anuññāsiṃ sukhena ca 47 //47//

chap.V-346/.48
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
48 so patīto pamuttena | bhattunā bhattugāravo /
ŚlokaC –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|––⏑–‖ 16 27
ajjhabhāsatha vakkaṅgo | vācaṃ kaṇṇasukkhaṃ bhaṇaṃ 48 //48//

chap.V-346/.49
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
49 evaṃ luddaka nandassu | saha sabbehi ñātibhi /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
yathāham ajja nandāmi | muttaṃ disvā dijādhipaṃ 49 //49//

chap.V-346/.50
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
50 ehi12 taṃ anusikkhāmi | yathā tvam api lacchase /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,ᭀ––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
lābhaṃ yathāyaṃ dhataraṭṭho | pāpaṃ kiñci na dakkhati13 50 //50//

chap.V-346/.51
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
51 khippam antepuraṃ gantvā | rañño dassehi no ubho /
ŚlokaM ⏑––⏑|⏑⏑––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
abaddhe pakatibhūte | kāce14 ubhayato ṭhite 51 //51//

chap.V-346/.52
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
52 dhataraṭṭhā15 mahārāja | haṃsādhipatino ime /
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
ayaṃ hi rājā haṃsānaṃ | ayaṃ senāpatītaro 52 //52//

chap.V-346/.53
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
53 asaṃsayaṃ imaṃ disvā | haṃsarājaṃ narādhipo /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
patīto sumano vitto16 | bahuṃ dassati te dhanaṃ 53 //53//

§V-347/ 1. cullahaṃsajātaka. (533.) 347 //*//

chap.V-347/.54
Śloka2 –⏑––|⏑⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
54 evam etassa vacanā | ānītā 'me ubho mayā /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
etth' eva hi ime assu | ubho anumatā mayā 54 //54//

chap.V-347/.55
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
55 so 'yaṃ evaṃgato pakkhī | dijo paramadhammiko /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
mādisassa hi luddassa | janayeyyātha maddavaṃ 55 //55//

chap.V-347/.56
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
56 upāyanaṃ hi1 te deva ।nāññaṃ passāmi edisaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
sabbasākuṇikagāme2 ।taṃ passa manujādhipā ti 56 //56//

§V-348/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-348/.57
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 29
57 disvā nisinnaṃ rājānaṃ ।pīṭhe sovaṇṇaye subhe /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ajjhabhāsatha vakkaṅgo ।vācaṃ kaṇṇasukhaṃ bhaṇaṃ 57 //57//

chap.V-348/.58
ŚlokaM –⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
58 kacci4 nu bhoto kusalaṃ ।kacci4 bhoto anāmayaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
kacci4 raṭṭham idaṃ phītaṃ ।dhammenamanusissati5 58 //58//

chap.V-348/.59
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
59 kusalañ c' eva me haṃsa ।atho haṃsa anāmayaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
atho raṭṭham idaṃ phītaṃ ।dhammenamanusissati6 59 //59//

chap.V-348/.60
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
60 kacci4 bhoto amaccesu ।doso koci na vijjati /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
kaccin4 nu te tav' atthesu ।nāvakaṃkhanti jīvitaṃ7 60 //60//

chap.V-348/.61
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
61 atho pi me amaccesu ।doso koci na vijjati /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
atho p' ime mam' atthesu ।nāvakaṃkhanti jīvitaṃ8 61 //61//

chap.V-348/.62
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–ⷭ–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
62 kacci te sādisī bhariyā ।assavā piyabhāṇinī /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
puttarūpayasūpetā ।tavacchandavasānugā9 62 //62//

chap.V-348/.63
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑– 18 27
63 atho pi me sādisī bhariyā ।assavā piyabhāṇinī /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
puttarūpayasūpetā ।mamacchandavasānugā ti 63 //63//

§V-349/ 1. cullahaṃsajātaka. (533.) 349 //*//

chap.V-349/.64

ŚlokaEE ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
64 bhavan tu kacci3 nu | mahāsattuhatthatthataṃ4 gato5 /
Śloka2 –⏑––|⏑⏑⏑–‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
dukkham āpajji vipulaṃ | tasmiṃ paṭhamamāpade 64 //64//

chap.V-349/.65
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
65 kacci1 yan n' āpatitvāna | daṇḍena samapothayi6 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–––––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑– 18 29
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–––––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑– 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑–––––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑– 18 29
evam etesaṃ jammānaṃ | pākatikaṃ bhavati tāvade7 65 //65//

chap.V-349/.66
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
66 khemam āsi mahārāja | evam āpadi saṃsati8 /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
na cāyaṃ kiñcirasmāsu | sattū va samapajjatha 66 //66//

chap.V-349/.67
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
67 paccakampittha nesādo | pubbe va ajjhabhāsatha /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
tadāyaṃ sumukho yeva | paṇḍito paccabhāsatha9 67 //67//

chap.V-349/.68
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
68 tassa taṃ vacanaṃ sutvā | pasādam ayam ajjhagā /
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|⏑––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
tato maṃ pāmuñci pāsā | anuññāsi sukhena ca 68 //68//

chap.V-349/.69
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
69 idam pi10 sumukhen' eva | etadatthāya cintitaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC ––⏑–|––ⲙ–‖––⏑⏑|––⏑–‖ 16 28
bhoto sakāse āgamanaṃ | etassa dhanaṃ11 icchatā12 69 //69//

chap.V-349/.70
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–ⲙ–‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
70 svāgatañ c' ev' idaṃ bhavataṃ | patīto13 c' asmi dassanā /
ŚlokaC ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖ 16 25
eso api14 bahuṃ vittaṃ15 | labhataṃ yāvat' icchīti16 70 //70//

§V-350/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-350/.71
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
71 santappayitvā nesādaṃ | bhogehi manujādhipo /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
"O.AEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" –⏑–⏑⏑––––––‖–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 21 33
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" –⏑–⏑⏑––––––‖–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 33
ajjhabhāsatha vakkaṅgaṃ | vācaṃ kaṇṇasukhaṃ bhaṇan ti gātham āha 71 //71//

chap.V-350/.72
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25

72 yaṃ khalu dhammam ādhīnaṃ8 ।vaso9 vattati kiñcanaṃ10 /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ———ॐ|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ———⏑|⏑–ॐ–‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
sabb' atth' issariyaṃ bhavataṃ ।pasāsatha yad icchatha 72 //72//

chap.V-350/.73
Śloka1 ———⏑|⏑———‖———⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
73 dānatthaṃ upabhotthuṃ vā ।yaṃ c' aññaṃ upakappati /
"EXAMINE1" ——⏑–⏑————⏑——⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ——⏑–⏑————⏑——⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 31
"EXAMINE2" ——⏑–⏑————⏑——⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ——⏑–⏑————⏑——⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 31
etaṃ dadāmi vo vittaṃ ।issaraṃ vissajāmi vo ti āha 73 //73//

§V-351/ 1. cullahaṃsajātaka. (533.) 351 //*//

chap.V-351/.74
ŚlokaM ⏑———|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑——|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
74 yathā ca myāyaṃ sumukho ।ajjhabhāseyya1 paṇḍito /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑——⏑————⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑——⏑————⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
kāmasā2 buddhisampanno ।tam myāssa paramappiyan ti 74 //74//

chap.V-351/.75
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑——⏑‖–⏑——|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
75 ahaṃ khalu mahārāja ।nāgarājāriv' antaraṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑——|⏑———⏑‖⏑——⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
pativattuṃ na sakkomi ।na me so vinayo siyā 75 //75//

chap.V-351/.76
Śloka1 ——⏑–|⏑———‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
76 amhākam eva4 yo seṭṭho । tvañ ca uttamasattavo /
Śloka1 –⏑——|⏑———‖——⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
bhūmipālo manussindo ।pūjā5 bahūhi hetubhi 76 //76//

chap.V-351/.77
Śloka3 ——⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑——|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
77 tesaṃ ubhinnaṃ bhaṇataṃ ।vattamāne vinicchaye /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑————⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑————⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
nāntaraṃ pativattabbaṃ ।pessena manujādhipā ti 77 //77//

chap.V-351/.78
Śloka1 ——⏑⏑|⏑———‖–⏑——|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
78 dhammena kira nesādo12 ।paṇḍito aṇḍajo iti /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑——⏑⏑———⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
na h' eva akatattassa ।nayo13 etādiso siyā ti 78 //78//

chap.V-351/.79
ŚlokaM ———⏑|⏑⏑⏑–‖———⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
79 evaṃ aggapakatimā ।evaṃ uttamasattavo /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑———‖————|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
yāvat' atthi mayā diṭṭhā ।nāññaṃ passāmi edisaṃ14 79 //79//

chap.V-351/.80
Śloka2 ——⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖——⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23

80 tuṭṭho 'smi vo pakatiyā | vākyena madhurena ca /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
eso cāpi mama chando | ciraṃ passeyya vo ubho ti 80 //80//

§V-352/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-352/.81
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
81 yaṃ kiñci4 parame mitte | katar5 asmāsu taṃ tayā /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
pattā nissaṃsayaṃ tyāmhā | bhattir asmāsu yā tava 81 //81//

chap.V-352/.82
Śloka2 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
82 aduñ ca nūna sumahā | ñātisaṃghassamantaraṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
adassanena amhākaṃ | dukkhaṃ bahūsu pakkhisu 82 //82//

chap.V-352/.83
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
83 tesaṃ sokavighātāya | tayā anumatā mayaṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
taṃ padakkhiṇato katvā | ñātī passem' arindama6 83 //83//

chap.V-352/.84
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴝ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
84 addhāhaṃ vipulaṃ pītiṃ | bhavataṃ vindāmi dassanā /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
eso cāpi7 mahā attho | ñātivissāsanā siyā ti 84 //84//

§V-353/ 1. cullahaṃsajātaka. (533.) 353 //*//

chap.V-353/.85
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|ᴗᴗ––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
85 idaṃ vatvā dhataraṭṭho | haṃsarājā narādhipaṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
uttamajavamattāya1 | ñātisaṃgham upāgamuṃ 85 //85//

chap.V-353/.86
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
86 te aroge anuppatte | disvāna parame dije /
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
kekā timakaruṃ2 haṃsā | puthusaddo ajāyatha 86 //86//

chap.V-353/.87
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
87 te patītā pamuttena | bhattunā bhattugāravā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
samantā parikariṃsu | aṇḍajā laddhapaccayā ti 87 //87//

chap.V-353/.88
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
88 evam mittavataṃ atthā | sabbe honti padakkhiṇā /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26

"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪∪–––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
haṃsā yathā10 dhataraṭṭhā ।ñātisaṃgham upāgamun ti 88 //88//

§V-354/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

§V-355/ 2. mahāhaṃsajātaka. (534.) 355 //*//

§V-356/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

§V-357/ 2. mahāhaṃsajātaka. (534.) 357 //*//

§V-358/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

§V-359/ 2. mahāhaṃsajātaka. (534.) 359 //*//

chap.V-359/.89
ŚlokaM ––––|–∪–∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
1 ete haṃsā pakkamanti ।vakkaṅgā bhayameritā 42416 /
ŚlokaM ∪–∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
harittaca16 hemavaṇṇa17 ।kāmaṃ sumukha pakkama 89 //89//

chap.V-359/.90
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
2 ohāya maṃ ñātigaṇā ।ekaṃ pāsavasaṃ gataṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ‿–∪–|–,––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
anapekkhamānā gacchanti ।kiṃ eko avahiyyasi 90 //90//

chap.V-359/.91
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
3 pat' eva patataṃ seṭṭha ।n' atthi baddhe sahāyatā /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
mā anīghāya hāpesi ।kāmaṃ sumukha pakkamā ti 91 //91//

§V-360/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-360/.92
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
4 nāhaṃ dukkhapareto pi9 ।dhataraṭṭha tavaṃ10 jahe /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
jīvitaṃ maraṇaṃ vā me ।tayā saddhiṃ bhavissati 92 //92//

chap.V-360/.93
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
5 nāhaṃ dukkhapareto pi9 ।dhataraṭṭha tavaṃ10 jahe /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪∪∪∪–––––––∪∪∪∪ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪∪∪∪–––––––∪∪∪∪ 18 26
na maṃ anariyasaṃyutte11 ।kamme yojetum arahasi 93 //93//

chap.V-360/.94
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
6 sakumāro sakhā tyasmi ।sacitte samite ṭhito /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
ñāto senāpati tyāhaṃ ।haṃsānaṃ pavaruttama 94 //94//

chap.V-360/.95

Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
7 kathaṃ ahaṃ vikattissaṃ12 | ñātimajjhe ito gato /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
taṃ hitvā patataṃ seṭṭha | kin te vakkhām' ito gato /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 27
idha pāṇaṃ cajissāmi | na anariyaṃ kattum ussahe ti 95 //95//

chap.V-360/.96
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|–ⱳ⏑–‖–⏑⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|–⏑ⱳ–‖–⏑⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖––ⱳ⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖––⏑ⱳ|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ––⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖––⏑⏑|ⱳ–⏑–‖ 16 25
8 eso hi dhammo sumukha | yaṃ tvaṃ ariyapathe ṭhito /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
yo bhattāraṃ sakhāram maṃ | na paricattum ussahe 96 //96//

§V-361/ 2. mahāhaṃsajātaka. (534.) 36 //*//

chap.V-361/.97
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
9 taṃ hi me pekkhamānassa | bhayaṃ na tveva1 jāyati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
adhigacchasi tvaṃ mayhaṃ | evaṃbhūtassa jīvitan ti 97 //97//

chap.V-361/.98
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑– 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑– 18 28
10 icceva7 mantayantānaṃ | ariyānaṃ ariyavattinaṃ8 /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
daṇḍam ādāya nesādo | āpadī9 turito10 bhusaṃ 98 //98//

chap.V-361/.99
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ⏑–⏑–|–––⏑‖⏑⏑–ⱳ|––⏑⏑‖ 16 25
11 tam āpatantaṃ disvāna | sumukho aparibrūhayi11 /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
aṭṭhāsi purato rañño | haṃso vissāsayaṃ vyathaṃ 99 //99//

chap.V-361/.100
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
12 mā bhāyi patataṃ seṭṭha | na hi bhāyanti tādisā /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
ahaṃ yogaṃ payuñjissaṃ | yuttaṃ dhammūpasaṃhitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
tena pariyāpadānena | khippaṃ pāsā pamokkhasīti 100 //100//

§V-362/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-362/.101
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
13 tassa taṃ vacanaṃ sutvā | sumukhassa subhāsitaṃ /
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25

pahaṭṭhalomo nesādo ।añjali 'ssa paṇāmayi14 101 //101//

chap.V-362/.102
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
14 na me sutaṃ vā diṭṭhaṃ vā । bhāsanto mānusiṃ dijo /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ⏑–∪–|–,–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
ariyaṃ bruvāno vakkaṅgo ।cajanto mānusiṃ giraṃ 102 //102//

chap.V-362/.103
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
15 kin nu t' āyaṃ dijo hoti । mutto baddhaṃ upāsayi /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––∪∪|∪––∪‖–––⏑|–∪–∪‖ 16 26
ohāya sakuṇā yanti ।kiṃ eko avahiyyasīti 103 //103//

§V-363/ 2. mahāhaṃsajātaka. (534.) 363 //*//

chap.V-363/.104
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
16 rājā me so dijāmittā6 ।sanāpacc' assa kārayiṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
tam āpade pariccattuṃ ।n' ussahe vihagādhipaṃ7 104 //104//

chap.V-363/.105
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
17 mahāgaṇāya8 bhattā me ।mā eko vyasanaṃ agā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ∪–––|∪––∪‖–––⏑|–∪–∪‖ 16 27
tathā taṃ samma nesāda ।bhattāyaṃ9 abhito10 rame ti 105 //105//

chap.V-363/.106
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑∪–∪|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
Śloka1 ∪⏑–∪|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ∪∪∪–|⏑––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
17 ariyavatt' asi17 vakkaṅga । yo piṇḍam apacāyasi /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 17 27
cajāmite taṃ bhattāraṃ ।gacchatu19 bho yathāsukhan ti 106 //106//

§V-364/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-364/.107
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
19 sace attappayogena o । hito haṃsapakkhinaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
patiganhāma te samma ।etaṃ abhayadakkhiṇaṃ 107 //107//

chap.V-364/.108
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
20 noce attappayogena ।ohito haṃsapakkhinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 18 29
anissaro muñcaṃ amhe । theyyaṃ kayirāsi luddakā ti 108 //108//

§V-365/ 2. mahāhaṃsajātaka. (534.) 365 //*//

chap.V-365/.109
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
21 yassa tvaṃ bhatako rañño | kāmaṃ tass' eva pāpaya /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 34
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 34
"EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 34
tattha saṃyamāno6 rājā | yathābhiññaṃ karissatīti gātham āha 109 //109//

chap.V-365/.110
Śloka4 ⏑⏑–|–,⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
22 icceva14 vutto15 nesādo15 | hemavaṇṇe harittace /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
ubhohatthehi saṃgayha | pañjare ajjhavodahi 110 //110//

§V-366/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-366/.111
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
23 te pañjaragate1 pakkhī | ubho bhassaravaṇṇine /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
sumukhaṃ dhataratthañ ca | luddo ādāya pakkamīti 111 //111//

chap.V-366/.112
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
24 hariyyamāno dhataraṭṭho | sumukhaṃ etad abravi /
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
bāḷhaṃ bhāyāmi sumukha | sāmāya lakkhaṇūruyā /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
asmākaṃ vadham aññāya | ath' attānaṃ vadhissati 112 //112//

chap.V-366/.113
Śloka2 –⏑––|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
25 pākahaṃsā ca sumukha | suhemā hemasuttacā4 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
koñcī5 samuddatīre va6 | kapaṇā nūna rucchatīti7 113 //113//

chap.V-366/.114
Śloka4 ⏑⏑–|–,⏑⏑–‖–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
26 evaṃmahanto19 lokassa | appameyyo mahāgaṇī /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|––⏑⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
ekitthim anusoceyya | na idaṃ paññavatomiva 114 //114//

chap.V-366/.115
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
27 vāto va20 gandham ādeti21 | ubhayaṃ chekapāpakaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
bālo āmakapakkaṃ va | lolo andho va āmisaṃ 115 //115//

§V-367/ 2. mahāhaṃsajātaka. (534.) 367 //*//

chap.V-367/.116

****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka4 ꣿ–∪–|–,––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
28 avinicchayaññū atthesu | mando va paṭibhāsi1 maṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪––––∪∪∪–– 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪––––∪∪∪–– 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪––––∪∪∪–– 17 29
kiccākiccaṃ na jānāsi | sampatto kālapariyāyaṃ2116 //116//

chap.V-367/.117
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
29 aḍḍhummatto udīresi | yo seyyā3 mañña s' itthiyo /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
bahū sādhāraṇā h' etā | soṇḍānaṃ va surāgharaṃ 117 //117//

chap.V-367/.118
ŚlokaM ––––|∪–∪∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
30 māyā c' esā marīci ca4 | soko rogo c' upaddavo 33019 /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
kharā ca bandhanā c' etā | maccupāso5 guhāsayo5 /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
tāsu6 yo vissase poso | so naresu narādhamo ti 118 //118//

§V-368/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-368/.119
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪ꣿ∪∪‖ 16 26
31 yaṃ vuddhehi upaññātaṃ3 | ko taṃ ninditum arahati /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
mahābhūt' itthiyo nāma | lokasmiṃ upapajjisuṃ 119 //119//

chap.V-368/.120
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
32 khiḍḍā paṇihitā tyāsu | ratī tyāsu patiṭṭhitā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖ꣿ–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
bījāni tyāsu rūhanti | yadidaṃ sattā pajāyare /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
tāsu ko nibbide4 poso | pāṇaṃ āsajja pāṇibhi 120 //120//

chap.V-368/.121
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
33 tvam eva n' añño sumukha | thīnaṃ atthesu yuñjasi /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖––∪–|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
tassa tyajja bhaye jāte | bhītena jāyate mati 121 //121//

chap.V-368/.122
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
34 sabbo hi saṃsayaṃ patto | bhayaṃ5 bhīru titikkhati /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
paṇḍitā ca mahantā no6 | atthe yuñjanti duyyuje 122 //122//

chap.V-368/.123
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
35 etadatthāya rājāno | sūram icchanti mantinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪∪––––∪––∪∪∪–– 17 26

"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–– 17 26
paṭibāhati yaṃ sūro ।āpadaṃ attapariyāyaṃ7 123 //123//

chap.V-368/.124
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
36 mā no ajja vikantiṃsu8 ।rañño sūdā mahānase /
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
tathā hi vaṇṇo paṭṭānaṃ ।phalaṃ veḷuṃ va taṃ vadhi 124 //124//

chap.V-368/.125
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––ɯ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
37 mutto pi9 na icchi10 uḍḍetuṃ11 ।sayaṃ bandhaṃ12 upāgami /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
so p' ajja12 saṃsayaṃ patto ।atthaṃ gaṇhāhi mā mukhan ti 125 //125//

§V-369/ 2. mahāhaṃsajātaka. (534.) 369 //*//

chap.V-369/.126
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
38 so tvaṃ22 yogaṃ payuñjassu ।yuttaṃ dhammūpasaṃhitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 25
tava pariyāpadānena ।mama pāṇesanaṃ carā23 ti 126 //126//

§V-370/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-370/.127
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
39 mā bhāyi3 patataṃ seṭṭha । na hi bhāyanti tādisā /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
ahaṃ yogaṃ payuñjissaṃ ।yuttaṃ dhammūpasaṃhitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 28
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ‖––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 19 28
"VEXAM"+"VEXAM" ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ‖––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 28
mama pariyāpapadānena ।khippaṃ pāsā4 pamokkhasīti 127 //127//

chap.V-370/.128
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
40 so luddo haṃsakācena ।rājadvāraṃ upāgami /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
paṭivedetha maṃ rañño ।dhataraṭṭh' āyam āgato ti 128 //128//

chap.V-370/.129
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
41 te disvā puññasaṃkāse ।ubho lakkhaññasammate8 /
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|––––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
khalu saññamāno9 rājā ।amacce ajjhabhāsatha129 //129//

chap.V-370/.130
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
42 detha luddassa vatthāni ।annapānañ ca bhojanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28

kāmaṃkaro hirañn' assa10 ।yāvanto eva11 icchatīti12 130 //130//

§V-371/ 2. mahāhaṃsajātaka. (534.) 371 //*//

chap.V-371/.131
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
43 disvā luddaṃ pasannattaṃ7 ।kāsirājā tadābravī8 /
ŚlokaM ∪–––|∪–∪∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
yad' āyaṃ9 samma khemaka ।puṇṇā haṃsehi tiṭṭhati131 //131//

chap.V-371/.132
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
44 kathaṃ ruciṃ majjhagataṃ ।pāsahattho upāgami /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪–∪ 17 27
okiṇṇaṃ ñātisaṃghehi ।nimajjhimaṃ10 kathaṃ gahīti 132 //132//

chap.V-371/.133
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
45 ajja me sattamā ratti ।ādānāni upāsato15 /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
padam etassa anvesaṃ ।appamatto bhavassito16 133 //133//

chap.V-371/.134
ŚlokaM ∪–∪∪|––––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
46 ath' assa padaṃ addakkhiṃ ।carato ādanesanaṃ17 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 29
tatthāhaṃ odahiṃ pāsaṃ ।ev' etaṃ dijam aggahin ti 134 //134//

§V-372/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-372/.135
ŚlokaM –––∪|–∪∪–‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
47 ludda dve ime6 sakuṇā ।atha eko ti bhāsasi /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪∪∪–––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪∪∪–––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 18 27
cittan nu te vipariyatthaṃ7 ।ādu kin nu jigiṃsasīti8 135 //135//

chap.V-372/.136
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
48 yassa lohitakā tālā12 ।tapaneyyanibhā13 subhā /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
uraṃ saṃhacca14 tiṭṭhanti ।so me bandhaṃ15 upāgami 136 //136//

chap.V-372/.137
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
49 athāyaṃ bhassaro pakkhī ।abaddho baddham āturaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪––––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪––––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 18 28
ariyaṃ bruvāno16 aṭṭhāsi ।cajanto17 mānusiṃ giran ti 137 //137//

§V-373/ 2. mahāhaṃsajātaka. (534.) 373 //*//

chap.V-373/.138
****** modified sloka*********

Śloka2 ꣿ–∪–|∪∪∪∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ∪∪–∪|–ꣿ∪∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ∪∪–∪|–∪ꣿ∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ∪∪–∪|–∪∪ꣿ‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
50 atha kin nu dāni sumukha ।hanū saṃhacca tiṭṭhasi /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪∪–––∪––––––∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪∪–––∪––––––∪–∪ 17 27
adu2 me parisaṃ patto ।bhayā bhīto no bhāsasīti 138 //138//

chap.V-373/.139
ŚlokaM –––∪|∪∪––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
51 nāhaṃ kāsipati bhīto ।ogayha parisan tava /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––––––––∪–∪ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––––––––∪–∪ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––––––––∪–∪ 17 30
nāhaṃ bhayā na bhāsissaṃ ।vākyaṃ atthasmiṃ tādise ti 139 //139//

chap.V-373/.140
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
52 na te abhisaraṃ passe ।na rathe nāpi4 pattike /
ŚlokaM –∪––|––––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
nāssa cammaṃ vā kīṭaṃ vā ।vammine ca dhanuggahe140 //140//

chap.V-373/.141
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
53 na hiraññaṃ suvaṇṇaṃ vā ।nagaraṃ5 vā sumāpitaṃ /
ŚlokaC –––∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|––∪–‖ 16 27
otiṇṇaṃ6 parikhaṃ duggaṃ ।daḷham aṭṭālakkoṭṭhakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪∪––∪∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 25
yattha paviṭṭho sumukha ।bhāyitabbaṃ7 na bhāyasīti8 141 //141//

§V-374/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-374/.142
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
54 na me abhisaren' attho ।nagarena dhanena vā /
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
apathena pathaṃ yāma ।antalikkhecarā mayaṃ 142 //142//

chap.V-374/.143
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
55 sutā ca paṇḍitā tyamhā ।nipuṇā atthacintakā1 /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
bhāsem' atthavatiṃ vācaṃ ।sacce2 c' assa patiṭṭhito 143 //143//

chap.V-374/.144
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖ꣿ∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪ꣿ–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
ŚlokaC –∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪∪–|ꣿ–∪∪‖ 16 24
56 kiñ ca tuyhaṃ asaccassa ।anariyassa karissati /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪––∪∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 24
musāvadissa luddassa ।bhaṇitam pi subhāsitan ti 144 //144//

chap.V-374/.145
ŚlokaM ––∪–|––∪–‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
57 taṃ7 brāhmaṇānaṃ vācanā8 ।imaṃ khemiṃ9 akārayi /

Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
abhayañ ca tayā ghuṭṭhaṃ | imāyo dasadhā disā 145 //145//

chap.V-374/.146
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
58 ogayha te pokkharaṇiṃ | vippasannodakaṃ suciṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
pahūtaṃ cādanam10 tattha | ahiṃsā c' ettha pakkhinaṃ 146 //146//

chap.V-374/.147
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
59 idaṃ sutvāna nigghosaṃ | āgat' asmā11 tav' antike /
ŚlokaM ––––|–––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 29
te te baddh' asmā12 pāsena | etaṃ13 te bhāsitaṃ musā 147 //147//

chap.V-374/.148
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
60 musāvādaṃ purakkhatvā | icchālobhañ ca pāpakaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ɯ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 16 26
ubho sandhiṃ atikkamma | asātaṃ upapajjatīti 148 //148//

§V-375/ 2. mahāhaṃsajātaka. (534.) 375 //*//

chap.V-375/.149
Śloka2 –ᴗ––|ᴗᴗᴗᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
61 nāparajjhāma3 sumukha | na pi lobhā vam aggahiṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
sutā ca paṇḍitā tyattha | nipuṇā atthacintakā4 149 //149//

chap.V-375/.150
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
62 appev' atthavatiṃ vācaṃ | vyākareyyuṃ5 idhāgatā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–––ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–––ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
tathā taṃ samma nesādo | vutto sumukhamaggahīti 150 //150//

chap.V-375/.151
ŚlokaC –ᴗ––|–ᴗᴗᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|––ᴗ–‖ 16 25
63 n' eva bhītā12 kāsipati | upanītasmiṃ jīvite /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ–––––––ᴗᴗᴗ–– 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ–––––––ᴗᴗᴗ–– 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ–––––––ᴗᴗᴗ–– 17 29
bhāsem' atthavatiṃ vācaṃ | sampattā kālapariyāyaṃ13 151 //151//

chap.V-375/.152
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
64 yo14 migena migaṃ hanti | pakkhiṃ vā pana pakkhinā /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ɯᴗᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗɯᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗᴗɯᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗᴗᴗɯ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
ŚlokaC ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗᴗᴗᴗ|ɯ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
sutena vā sutaṃ kiṇe15 | ki anariyataraṃ tato 152 //152//

chap.V-375/.153

"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 18 25
65 yo ca ariyarudaṃ bhāse ।anariyadhamm' avassito /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
ubho so dhaṃsate lokā ।idha c' eva parattha ca 153 //153//

chap.V-375/.154
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
66 na majjetha yasaṃ patto ।na vyathe16 pattasaṃsayaṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
vāyameth' eva kiccesu । saṃvare vivarāni ca 154 //154//

§V-376/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-376/.155
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ–––––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ–––––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ–––––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
67 ye vaddhā abbhatikkantā1 । sampattā kālapariyāyan2 /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
idha dhammaṃ caritvāna ।ev' ete tidivaṃ gatā 155 //155//

chap.V-376/.156
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|–ᴗᴗᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
68 idaṃ sutvā kāsipati । dhammam attani pālaya /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
dhataraṭṭhañ ca muñcāhi ।haṃsānaṃ pavaruttaman ti 156 //156//

chap.V-376/.157
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
69 āharant' udakaṃ pajjaṃ16 ।āsanañ ca mahārahaṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
pañjarato pamokkhāmi ।dhataraṭṭhaṃ yasassinaṃ157 //157//

chap.V-376/.158
ŚlokaM –ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
70 tañ ca senāpatiṃ dhiraṃ ।nipuṇaṃ atthacintakaṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
yo sukhe sukhito17 rañño ।dukkhite hoti dukkhito 158 //158//

chap.V-376/.159
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
71 etādiso18 kho arahati19 ।piṇḍam asnātu20 bhattuno /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
yathāyaṃ sumukho rañño ।pāṇasādhāraṇo sakhā ti 159 //159//

§V-377/ 2. mahāhaṃsajātaka. (534.) 377 //*//

chap.V-377/.160
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
72 piṭṭhañ ca sabbasovaṇṇaṃ ।aṭṭhapādaṃ manoramaṃ /
ŚlokaM –––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
maṭṭhaṃ1 kāsikavatthinaṃ2 ।dhataraṭṭho upāvisi 160 //160//

chap.V-377/.161
Śloka1 −−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−−‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
73 kocchañ ca sabbasovaṇṇaṃ । veyyagghaparisibbitaṃ3 /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 24
sumukho ajja pāvekkhi । dhataraṭṭhass' anantarā 161 //161//

chap.V-377/.162
Śloka1 −−−ᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
74 tesaṃ kañcanapattehi1 । puthū ādāya kāsiyo /
"EXAMINE1" −−−ᴗᴗ−−−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−ᴗᴗ−−−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 28
haṃsānaṃ abhihāreyyuṃ । aggarañño pavāsitan ti 162 //162//

chap.V-377/.163
Śloka1 −−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
75 disvā abhihaṭaṃ aggaṃ । kāsirājena pesitaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
kusalo khattadhammānaṃ । tato pucchi anantarā163 //163//

chap.V-377/.164
Śloka3 −−ᴗ−|−ᴗᴗ−‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
76 kaccin10 nu bhoto kusalaṃ । kacci10 bhoto anāmayaṃ 427269 34813 /
Śloka1 −ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
kacci raṭṭham idaṃ phītaṃ । dhammenamanusissati11 164 //164//

chap.V-377/.165
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖ᴗ−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 24
77 kusalaṃ c' eva me haṃsa । atho haṃsa anāmayaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ−−ᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
atho raṭṭham idaṃ phītaṃ । dhammenamanusissati12 165 //165//

chap.V-377/.166
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
78 kacci bhoto amaccesu । doso koci na vijjati /
Śloka1 −−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
kaccin nu te tav' atthesu । nāvakaṃkhanti jīvitaṃ 166 //166//

chap.V-377/.167
Śloka1 ᴗ−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
79 atho pi me amaccesu । doso koci na vijjati /
Śloka1 ᴗ−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
atho pi te mam' atthesu । nāvakaṃkhanti jīvitaṃ 167 //167//

chap.V-377/.168
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴝ−‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
80 kacci te sādisī bhariyā । assavā piyabhāṇinī /
Śloka1 −ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 24
puttarūpayasūpetā । tava chandavasānugā 168 //168//

chap.V-377/.169
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴝ−‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
81 atho me sādisī bhariyā । assavā piyabhāṇinī /
Śloka1 −ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 24
puttarūpayasūpetā । mama chandavasānugā 169 //169//

§V-378/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-378/.170
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖∪∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
82 kacci raṭṭhaṃ anuppīḷaṃ1 | akutociupaddavaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−∪‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 22
asāhasena dhammena | samenamanusissati2 170 //170//

chap.V-378/.171
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖∪∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
83 atho raṭṭhaṃ anuppīḷaṃ | akutociupaddavaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−∪‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 22
asāhasena dhammena | samenamanusissati3 171 //171//

chap.V-378/.172
Śloka2 −∪−−|∪∪∪−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
84 kacci santo apacitā | asanto parivajjitā /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
noce dhammaṃ niraṃkatvā | adhammam anuvattasi4 172 //172//

chap.V-378/.173
Śloka2 −−∪−|∪∪∪−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
85 santo ca me apacitā | asanto parivajjitā /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
dhamme c' evānuvattāmi5 | adhammo me niraṃkato 173 //173//

chap.V-378/.174
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖∪∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
86 kacci nānāgataṃ6 dīghaṃ | samavekkhasi khattiya /
ŚlokaM −∪−−|∪∪−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
kacci matto madanīye | paralokaṃ7 na santasi8 174 //174//

chap.V-378/.175
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
87 n' ahaṃ9 anāgataṃ dīghaṃ | samavekkhāmi pakkhima10 /
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 23
ṭhito dasasu dhammesu | paralokaṃ na santase11175 //175//

chap.V-378/.176
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
88 dānaṃ sīlaṃ pariccāgaṃ | ajjavaṃ maddavaṃ tapaṃ /
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
akkodhaṃ avihiṃsañ ca | khantiñ ca avirodhanaṃ176 //176//

chap.V-378/.177
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
89 iccete kusale dhamme | ṭhite passāmi attani /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
tato me jāyate pīti | somanassañ c' anappakaṃ 177 //177//

chap.V-378/.178
Śloka1 ∪∪−∪|∪−−−‖−∪∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 23
90 sumukho ca acintetvā | vissaji pharusaṃ giraṃ /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
bhāvadosam anaññāya | asmāk' āyaṃ vihaṅgamo 178 //178//

chap.V-378/.179
Śloka1 ———ᴗ|ᴗ———‖———ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
91 so kuddho pharusaṃ vācaṃ । nicchāresi ayoniso /
"EXAMINE1" ———ᴗᴗ——ᴗᴗᴗ——ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ———ᴗᴗ——ᴗᴗᴗ——ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
yān' asmāsu na vijjanti । na idaṃ12 paññavatām ivā ti 179 //179//

§V-379/ 2. mahāhaṃsajātaka. (534.) 379 //*//

chap.V-379/.180
ŚlokaM –ᴗ——|ᴗᴗ——‖——ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
92 atthi me taṃ atisāraṃ । vegena manujādhipa /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ——|ᴗ———‖———ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
dhataraṭṭhe ca baddhasmiṃ । dukkham me vipulaṃ ahu 180 //180//

chap.V-379/.181
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ———‖———ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
93 tvam pitā viya7 puttānaṃ । bhūtānaṃ dharaṇīriva8 /
"EXAMINE1" ———ᴗᴗ———ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ———ᴗᴗ———ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
asmākaṃ adhipannānaṃ । khamassu rājakuñjarā ti 181 //181//

chap.V-379/.182
Śloka1 ———ᴗ|ᴗ——ᴗ‖———ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
94 etan te anumodāma । yaṃ bhāvaṃ na nigūhasi /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 23
khilaṃ pabhindasi pakkhi । ujuko si vihaṅgamā ti 182 //182//

chap.V-379/.183
Śloka1 ——ᴗᴗ|ᴗ——ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
95 yaṃ kiñci ratanaṃ atthi । kāsirājanivesane /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ——|ᴗ——ᴗ‖———ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
rajataṃ jātarūpañ ca । muttā veḷuriyā bahū183 //183//

§V-380/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-380/.184
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ——|ᴗ——ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
96 maṇayo1 saṃkhamuttañ ca । vatthakaṃ2 haricandanaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ——|ᴗ——ᴗ‖————|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ajinaṃ3 dantabhaṇḍañ ca । lohaṃ kāḷāyasaṃ4 bahuṃ5 /
"EXAMINE1" ——ᴗ–ᴗ————ᴗ——ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ——ᴗ–ᴗ————ᴗ——ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
etaṃ dadāmi vo vittaṃ । issaraṃ vissajāmi vo ti 184 //184//

chap.V-380/.185
Śloka1 ——ᴗᴗ|ᴗ———‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
97 addhā apacitā tyamhā । sakkatā ca rathesabha /
Śloka1 ——ᴗ–|ᴗ———‖———ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
dhammesu vattamānānaṃ19 । tvaṃ no ācariyo bhava 185 //185//

chap.V-380/.186
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ɯᴗᴗ|ᴗ———‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
Śloka1 –ᴗɯᴗ|ᴗ———‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
Śloka1 –ᴗᴗɯ|ᴗ———‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM –ᴗᴗᴗ|ɯ———‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24

98 ācariya samanuññātā ।tayā anumatā mayaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
taṃ padakkhiṇato katvā ।ñātī passem' arindamā11 ti 186 //186//

chap.V-380/.187
ślokaM –⏑––|–⏑––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
99 sabbarattiṃ cintayitvā । mantayitvā yathātathaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
"EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
kāsirājā anuññāsi ।haṃsānaṃ pavaruttaman17 ti gātham āha 187 //187//

§V-381/ 2. mahāhaṃsajātaka. (534.) 381 //*//

chap.V-381/.188
ślokaM ⏑–––|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
100 tato ratyā vivasane ।suriyuggamanam pati /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 32
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 32
"EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 32
pekkhato kāsirājassa ।bhavanā te2 vigāhisun ti gātham āha 188 //188//

chap.V-381/.189
śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
101 te aroge anuppatte ।disvāna parame dije /
śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
keke timakaruṃ7 haṃsā ।puthusaddo ajāyatha 189 //189//

chap.V-381/.190
śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
102 te patītā pamuttena ।bhattunā bhattugāravā /
ślokaM ⏑––⏑|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
samantā parikariṃsu8 ।aṇḍajā laddhapaccayā 190 //190//

§V-382/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-382/.191
śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
103 evaṃ mittavataṃ atthā ।sabbe honti padakkhiṇā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
haṃsā yathā2 dhataraṭṭhā ।ñātisaṃgham upāgamun ti 191 //191//

§V-383/ 3. sudhābhojanajātaka. (535.) 383 //*//

§V-384/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

§V-385/ 3. sudhābhojanajātaka. (535.) 385 //*//

§V-386/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

§V-387/ 3. sudhābhojanajātaka. (535.) 387 //*//

chap.V-387/.192
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 11 15
1 n' eva kiṇāmi na pi vikkiṇāmi । /

Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 32
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 32
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 22 32
na cāpi me sannicayo ca atthi ǀ sukiccharūpaṃ vat' idaṃ parittaṃ/
ŚlokaC ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ––ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 16 25
patthodano nālam ayaṃ ǀ duvindan13 ti gātham āha 192 //192//

chap.V-387/.193
ŚlokaC ––––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ–‖ 16 27
2 appamhā appakaṃ dajjā ǀ anumajjhato majjhakaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ɯ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
bahumhā bahukaṃ dajjā ǀ adānaṃ na upapajjati 193 //193//

chap.V-387/.194
ŚlokaM ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
3 taṃ taṃ vadāmi kosiya ǀ dehi dānāni bhuñja ca16 /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
ariyaṃ17 maggaṃ samāruha18 ǀ n' ekāsī19 labhate sukhan ti 194 //194//

§V-388/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-388/.195
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
4 moghañ c' assa hutaṃ hoti ǀ moghañ cāpi samīhitaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ɯ–––|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
atithismiṃ yo nisinnasmiṃ2 ǀ eko bhuñjati bhojanaṃ 195 //195//

chap.V-388/.196
ŚlokaM ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
5 taṃ taṃ vadāmi kosiya ǀ dehi dānāni bhuñja ca3 /
TCHECK ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
ariyamaggaṃ samārūha4 ǀ n' ekāsī5 labhate sukhan ti gātham āha 196 //196//

chap.V-388/.197
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
6 saccaṃ tassa hutaṃ hoti ǀ saccañ cāpi samīhitaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ɯ–––|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
atithismiṃ yo nisinnasmiṃ ǀ n' eko bhuñjati bhojanaṃ 197 //197//

chap.V-388/.198
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ 11 17
7 taṃ taṃ vadāmi gāthadvayam9 āha 198 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ //198//

chap.V-388/.199
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗᴗ‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 20
8 sarasañ ca yo juhati10 ǀ bahukāya gayāya ca /
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
doṇe timbarutitthasmiṃ ǀ sīghasote mahāvahe199 //199//

chap.V-388/.2001
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
910 atra c' assa hutaṃ hoti | atra c' assa samīhitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑ 15 23
atithismiṃ yo sukhan ti | imā gāthā abhāsi 200201 //2001//

§V-389/ 3. sudhābhojanajātaka. (535.) 389 //*//

chap.V-389/.2023
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑–⏑|––⏑⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑–⏑|––⏑⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
1112 balisaṃ hi so niggilati12 | dīghasuttaṃ sabandhanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–––⏑––––⏑–⏑ 14 23
atithismiṃ yo nisinnasmiṃ eko13 sukhan ti 2023 //2023//

§V-390/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-390/.204
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 23 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑–|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
13 uḷāravaṇṇā vata brāhmaṇā ime | ayaṃ ca vo sunakho kissa hetu /
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑ 24 38
uccāvacaṃ vaṇṇanibhaṃ vikubbati | akkhātha no brāhmaṇā ko nu tumhe ti 204 //204//

chap.V-390/.205
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 25 35
14 cando ca suriyo ca ubho idhāgatā | ayaṃ pana mātali devasārathi /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––– 29 46
sakko 'ham asmi tidasānam indo | eso ca kho3 pañcasikho ti vuccatīti gotamo vatvā 205
//205//

chap.V-390/.206
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
15 pāṇissarā mutiṅgā ca | murajālambarāni ca /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 32
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 32
"EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 32
suttam etaṃ pabodhenti | paṭibuddho ca4 nandatīti gātham āha 206 //206//

§V-391/ 3. sudhābhojanajātaka. (536.) 391 //*//

chap.V-391/.207
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–– 24 36
16 ye kec' ime maccharino kadariyā | paribhāsakā samaṇabrāhmaṇānaṃ /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
idh' eva1 nikkhippa sarīradehaṃ | kāyassa bhedā nirayaṃ vajantīti 207 //207//

chap.V-391/.208
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑–|–⏑––‖
17 ye kic' ime suggatim āsasānā2 | dhamme ṭhitā saṃyame saṃvibhāge /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑– 19 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑– 19 30
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑– 19 30

"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑– 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑– 19 30
idh' eva nikkhippa sarīradehaṃ | kāyassa bhedā sugatiṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 8 12
vajantīti gātham āha 208 //208//

chap.V-391/.209
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 23 37
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
18 tvaṃ no si4 ñātī purimāsu jātisu | so maccharī rosako5 pāpadhammo /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑ 25 39
tav' eva atthāya idhāgat' amhā | mā pāpadhammo nirayaṃ apatthā ti āha 209 //209//

chap.V-391/.210
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,ꕥ––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
19 addhā hi maṃ vo6 hitakāmā | yaṃ maṃ samanusāsatha7 /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
so 'haṃ tathā karissāmi | sabbaṃ vuttaṃ8 hitesihi 208 //210//

chap.V-391/.211
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
20 esāham9 ajj' eva upāramāmi10 | na cāp' ahaṃ11 kiñci kareyya12 pāpam /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //211//

§V-392/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-392/.211
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 34
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 23 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 23 34
na cāpi me kiñcimadeyyam atthi | na cāpi datvā udakaṃ p' ahaṃ piye1 211 //211//

chap.V-392/.212
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑‖
21 evañ ca me dadato sabbakālaṃ2 | bhogā ime vāsava khīyissanti3 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑ 25 39
tato ahaṃ pabbajissāmi sakka | hitvāna kāmāni yathodhikānīti āha 212 //212//

§V-393/ 3. sudhābhojanajātaka. (535.) 393 //*//

chap.V-393/.213
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑– 25 38
22 naguttame girivare1 gandhamādane | modanti tā devavarābhipālitā2 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 26 36
athāgamā isivaro sabbalokagū3 | supupphitaṃ dumavarasākham ādiya213 //213//

chap.V-393/.214
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 25 37

23 suciṃ sugandhaṃ tidasehi sakkataṃ ǀ pupphuttamaṃ amaravarehi sevitaṃ /
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑‖ 24 38
⏑–⏑–|–⏑–|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ odd 3,7,11
aladdha maccehi4 vā dānavehi vā ǀ aññatra devehi tadārahaṃ h' idaṃ 214 //214//

chap.V-393/.215
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 25 37
24 tato catasso kanakattacūpamā ǀ uṭṭhāya nariyo5 pamadādhipā6 muniṃ /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑–––⏑⏑–––⏑– 24 38
asā ca saddhā ca tato sirī hirī ǀ iccabravuṃ7 nāradadevabrāhmaṇaṃ8 215 //215//

chap.V-393/.216
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––––––––– 23 39
25 sace anuddiṭṭhaṃ tayā mahāmuni ǀ pupphaṃ imaṃ pāricchattassa brahme /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 23 37
dadāhi no sabbagatī te ijjhantu9 ǀ tvam pi no hohi10 yath' eva vāsavo 216 //216//

chap.V-393/.217
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 24 37
––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖ odd 1,9
26 taṃ yācamānābhisamekkha11 nārado ǀ iccabravī saṃkalahaṃ udīrayi /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 38
na mayham atth' atthi imehi koci naṃ ǀ yā yeva vo seyyasi sā piḷayhathā12 ti 217 //217//

§V-394/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-394/.218
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖––⏑|⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 24 35
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖––⏑⏑|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
27 tvaṃ no 'ttamo vābhisamekkha5 nārada ǀ yass' icchasi tassam anuppavecchasu /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 39
yassā hi no nāradā tvaṃ padassasi ǀ sā yeva no hohiti seṭṭhasammatā ti6 218 //218//

chap.V-394/.219
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 36
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
28 akallam etaṃ vacanaṃ sugatte ǀ ko brāhmaṇo ko8 kalahaṃ udīraye /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 29 43
gantvāna bhūtādhipam eva pucchatha ǀ sace na jānātha idh' uttamādhaman ti gātham āha 219 //219//

chap.V-394/.220
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 35
––⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
29 tā nāradena paramappakopitā ǀ udīritā vaṇṇamadena mattā13 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 29 46
sakāse14 gantvāna sahassacakkhuno ǀ pucchiṃsu bhūtādhipaṃ kā nu seyyasīti gātham āha 220 //220//

§V-395/ 3. sudhābhojanajātaka. (535.) 395 //*//

chap.V-395/.221
JCHECK –––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 24 38
30 tā disvā1 āyattamanā purindado ǀ iccabravī devavaro katañjali /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 40
sabbā va vo2 hotha sugatte3 sādisī ǀ ko n' eva4 bhadde kalahaṃ udīrayīti 221 //221//

chap.V-395/.222
Jagatī+Jagatī –⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖ 24 38
–⏑–⏑–,⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑,–⏑–⏑–⏑–‖
31 yo sabbalokaṃ carako8 mahāmuni ǀ dhamme ṭhito nārado saccanikkamo9 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑ 25 38
so no bravī girivare gandhamādane ǀ gantvāna bhūtādhipam eva pucchatha /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 19 29
sace na jānātha idh' uttamādhaman ti gotamo āhaṃsu 222 //222//

chap.V-395/.223
JCHECK ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑ 24 37
32 asu brahārañña cacaro mahāmuni ǀ nādatvā12 bhattaṃ varagatte bhuñjati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 29 44
viceyya dānāni dadāti kosiyo ǀ vassā hi so dassati sā va seyyasīti13 gātham āha 223 //223//

§V-396/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-396/.224
Jagatī+Jagatī –⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖ 24 36
–⏑–⏑–⏑,–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑–⏑,–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖
33 asū hi yo1 sammati dakkhiṇaṃ disaṃ ǀ gaṅgāya tīre himavantapasmani2 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 37
sa3 kosiyo dullabhapānabhojano ǀ tassa sudham4 pāpaya devasārathīti 224 //224//

chap.V-396/.225
Jagatī+Jagatī –⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 24 35
–⏑–⏑–⏑,–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑–⏑,–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–‖
34 sa mātali devavarena pesito ǀ sahassayuttaṃ abhirūyha sandanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 36
sa khippam eva upagamma assamaṃ ǀ adissamāno munino sudhaṃ adā6 ti 225 //225//

chap.V-396/.226
Jagatī+Jagatī –⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 24 35
–⏑–⏑–⏑,⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑–⏑,–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–‖
35 udaggihuttam upatiṭṭhato7 hi me ǀ pabhaṃkaraṃ lokatamonud' uttamaṃ /
Jagatī+Jagatī –⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖ 24 37
–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑,⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑–⏑,–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖
sabbāni bhūtāni aticca8 vāsavo ǀ ko n' eva me pāṇisu kiṃsudh' odahi 226 //226//

chap.V-396/.227
JCHECK –⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑– 24 38
36 saṃkhūpamaṃ setam atulyadassanaṃ ǀ suciṃ sugandhaṃ piyarūpaṃ abbhutaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 37
aditṭhapubbaṃ mama jātacakkhuhi ǀ kā devatā pāṇisu kiṃsudh' odahīti 227 //227//

§V-397/ 1. sudhābhojanajātaka. (535.) 397 //*//

chap.V-397/.228
Jagatī+Jagatī –⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖ 24 35
–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑,⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑–⏑,–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖
37 ahaṃ mahindena mahesi pesito ǀ sudh' ābhihāsim1 turito mahāmuni /
Jagatī+Jagatī –⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖ 24 37
–⏑–⏑–⏑,–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖ even 3,7,8

jānāsi maṃ mātali2 devasārathi2 | bhuñjassu bhattuttamaṃ mā vicārayi3 228 //228//

chap.V-397/.229
Jagatī+Jagatī –⏑–|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 37
–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
38 bhuttā ca sā dvādasa hanti pāpake | khudaṃ pipāsaṃ aratiṃ duraklamaṃ4 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 39
kodhūpanāhañ ca vivādapesuṇaṃ | sītuṇhatandiñ ca rasuttamaṃ idan ti 229 //229//

chap.V-397/.230
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 37
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
39 na kappatī11 mātali mayha bhuñjitum | pubbe adatvā iti me vatuttamaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––– 31 46
na cāpi ekāsanam ariyapūjitaṃ | asaṃvibhāgī ca sukhaṃ na vindatīti gotamo vatvā230
//230//

chap.V-397/.231
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 39
––⏑–|,–,,⏑–|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
40 thīghātakā ye c' ime12 pāradārikā13 | mittadduno ye ca sapanti14 subbate /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 38
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
sabbe ca15 te maccharipañcamādhamā16 | tasmā adatvā udakam pi nāsmiye17 231 //231//

§V-398/ xxi. asītinipato. //*//

chap.V-398/.232
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 37
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
41 so1 'h' itthiyā vā purisassa vā pana | dassāmi dānaṃ vidusampavaṇṇitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 38
sabbā vadaññū idha vītamaccharā | bhavanti h' ete sucisaccasammatā ti 232 //232//

chap.V-398/.233
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 37
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
42 ato mutā12 devavarena pesitā | kaññā catasso kanakattacūpamā /
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 38
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑–‖
asā ca saddhā ca sirī hirī tato | taṃ assamaṃ āgamuṃ yattha kosiyo 233 //233//

chap.V-398/.234
JCHECK –––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 24 38
43 tā disvā3 sabbo paramappamodito | subhena vaṇṇena sikhāriv' aggino /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 38
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
kaññā catasso caturo14 catuddisā | iccabravī mātalino ca sammukhā234 //234//

chap.V-398/.235
JCHECK ⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑– 24 37
44 purimaṃ disaṃ kā tvaṃ pabhāsi devate | alaṃkatā tāravarā osadhī /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 38
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
pucchāmi taṃ kañcanavelliviggahe15 | ācikkha me tvaṃ katamāsi devatā 235 //235//

§V-399/ 3. sudhābhojanajātaka. (535.) 399 //*//

chap.V-399/.236
JCHECK ⏑–––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 24 37
45 sir' āhaṃ1 devī manujesu2 pūjitā | apāpasattūpanisevinī sadā /
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 24 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
sudhāvivādena tav' antim āgatā | taṃ maṃ sudhāya varapañña bhājaya 236 //236//

chap.V-399/.237
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī –––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–ɯ‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 23 36
––––|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–ɯ‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
46 yassāhaṃ icchāmi sukhaṃ mahāmuni | sa3 sabbakāmehi naro pamodati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 36
sirīti maṃ jānahi4 jūhat' uttama | tam maṃ sudhāya varapañña bhājayā ti 237 //237//

chap.V-399/.238
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 37
––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ odd 3,9
47 sippena vijjācaraṇena buddhiyā | narā upetā paguṇā sakammanā10 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 25 36
tayā vihīnā na labhanti kiñcanaṃ | tayidaṃ na sādhu yadidaṃ tayā kataṃ 238 //238//

chap.V-399/.239
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 37
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
48 passāmi posaṃ alasaṃ mahagghasaṃ | sudukkulīnaṃ pi arūpimaṃ naraṃ /
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 36
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
tayānugutto siri jātimām api | peseti11 dāsaṃ viya bhogavā sukhī 239 //239//

chap.V-399/.240
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 38
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
49 tan taṃ asaccaṃ avibhajjasevinim | jānāmi mūḷhaṃ vidurānupātinim12 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 26 37
na tādisī arahati āsanūdakaṃ | kuto sudhā1 gaccha na mayha ruccasīti 240 //240//

§V-400/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-400/.241
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 38
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
50 kā sukkadāṭhā paṭimuttakuṇḍalā | cittaṅgadā8 kambuvimaṭṭhadhārinī /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
osittavaṇṇaṃ paridayha sobhasi9 | kusaggirattaṃ apiḷayha mañjariṃ 241 //241//

chap.V-400/.242
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑⏑⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 24 34
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|⏑⏑–⏑⏑‖
51 migīva bhantā10 saracāpadhārinā11 | virādhitā mandam iva udikkhasi /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 38
ko te dutīyo idha mandalocane | na bhāyasi ekikā kānane vane ti 242 //242//

chap.V-400/.243
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ even 7,9

52 na me dutīyo idhamatthi kosiya ǀ masakkasārappabhav' amhi devatā /
"EXAMINE1" ––υ––υυ–υ–υ–––υ–υυυ–υ–υ–υ–υ–υ 29 44
āsā sudhāsāya tav' antim āgatā ǀ taṃ maṃ sudhāya varapañña bhājayā ti gātham āha 243
//243//

§V-401/ 3. sudhābhojanajātaka. (535.) 401 //*//

chap.V-401/.244
JCHECK ––υ–υ–υ–υ–υ–––υ––υυ–υ–υ– 24 38
53 āsāya yanti vāṇijā dhanesino ǀ nāvaṃ samāruyha parenti aṇṇave /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υ–‖––υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υ–‖ 24 38
––υ–|–υ,υ|–υ–υ–‖––υ–|,–υ,υ|–υ–υ–‖
te tattha sīdanti atho pi ekadā ǀ jīnādhanā enti vinaṭṭhapābhatā 244 //244//

chap.V-401/.245
Jagatī+Jagatī ––υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υ–‖υ–υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υ–‖ 24 37
––υ–|–υ,υ|–υ–υ–‖υ–υ–|–υ,υ|–υ–υ–‖
54 āsāya khettāni kasanti kassakā ǀ vapanti bījāni karonti 'pāyaso /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υ–‖υ–υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υ–‖ 24 37
––υ–|–υ,υ|–υ–υ–‖υ–υ–|–υ,υ|–υ–υ–‖
ītīnipātena avuṭṭhikāya vā ǀ na kiñci vindanti tato phalāgamaṃ 245 //245//

chap.V-401/.246
JCHECK υ–υ––υυ–υ–υυ––υ–––υ–υ–υ– 24 37
55 ath' attakārāni karonti bhattusu ǀ āsaṃ purakkhatvā narā sukhesino /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υυ‖υ–υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υ–‖ 24 36
––υ–|–,υυ|–υ–υυ‖υ–υ–|–υ,υ|–υ–υ–‖
te bhattur atthā atigāḷhitā puna ǀ disā panassanti aladdha kiñcanaṃ 246 //246//

chap.V-401/.247
Jagatī+Jagatī υ–υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υ–‖––υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υ–‖ 24 37
υ–υ–|–υ,υ|–υ–υ–‖––υ–|–υυ|–υ–υ–‖ even 3,8
56 jahitva5 dhañña ca dhanañ ca ñātake ǀ āsāya saggādhimanā sukhesino /
Jagatī+Jagatī υ–υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υ–‖––υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υ–‖ 24 37
υ–υ–|–υ,υ|–υ–υ–‖––υ–|–υ,υ|–υ–υ–‖
tapanti lūkham pi tapaṃ cirantaraṃ ǀ kummaggam āruyha parenti duggatiṃ 247 //247//

chap.V-401/.248
Jagatī+Jagatī ––υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υ–‖––υ|–υυ|υ–υ|–υυ‖ 24 36
––υ–|–υυ|–υ–υ–‖––υ–|υ,υυ|–υ–υυ‖ odd 10
57 āsāvisaṃvādikasammatā ime ǀ āse sudhāya6 vinayassu attani /
"EXAMINE1" υ–υ–υυυυ–υ–υ–υ–υ––υυ–υ–υ–υ 26 37
na tādisī arahati āsanūdakaṃ ǀ kuto sudhā gaccha na mayha ruccasīti 248 //248//

§V-402/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-402/.249
Jagatī+Jagatī ––υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υ–‖υ–υ|––υ|υ–υ|–υυ‖ 24 36
––υ–|–,υυ|–υ–υ–‖υ–υ–|–υυ|–υ–υυ‖ even 8,10
58 daddallamānā yasasā yasassinī ǀ dighañña nāmavhayanaṃ3 disaṃ pati /
"EXAMINE1" ––υ––υυ–υ–υ–––υ––υυ–υ–υ–υ 25 39
pucchāmi taṃ kañcanavelliviggahe ǀ ācikkha me tvaṃ katamāsi devatā ti 249 //249//

chap.V-402/.250
JCHECK –––––υυ–υ–υ–υ–υ––υυ–υ–υ– 24 38
59 saddhāhaṃ6 devī manujesu pūjitā ǀ apāpasattūpanisevinī sadā /
"EXAMINE1" υ–υ––υυ–υ–υ–––υ–υυυ–υ–υ–υ 25 37

sudhāvivādena tav' antim āgatā ।taṃ maṃ sudhāya varapaññā bhājayā ti 250 //250//

chap.V-402/.251
Jagatī+Jagatī –– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ– ᴗ|– ᴗ–‖–– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ– ᴗ|– ᴗ–‖ 24 38
–– ᴗ–|,– ᴗ,ᴗ|– ᴗ– ᴗ–‖–– ᴗ–|– ᴗ,ᴗ|– ᴗ– ᴗ–‖
60 dānaṃ damañ cāgam atho pi saṃyamaṃ ।ādāya saddhāya karonti h' ekadā /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। //251//

§V-403/ 3. sudhābhojanajātaka. (535.) 403 //*//

chap.V-403/.251
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। /
Jagatī+Jagatī –– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ– ᴗ|– ᴗ–‖ᴗ– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ– ᴗ|– ᴗ–‖ 24 37
–– ᴗ–|– ᴗ,ᴗ|– ᴗ– ᴗ–‖ᴗ– ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ– ᴗ–‖
theyyaṃ musākūṭam atho pi pesuṇaṃ1 ।karonti h' eke puna viccutā tayā 251 //251//

chap.V-403/.252
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 25 37
61 bhariyāsu poso sadisīsu2 pekhavā ।sīlūpapannāsu patibbatāsu pi /
JCHECK ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 24 36
vinetvā3 chandaṃ kuladhītiyāsu4 pi ।karoti5 saddhaṃ pana kumbhadāsiyā 252 //252//

chap.V-403/.253
Jagatī+Jagatī ᴗ– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ– ᴗ|– ᴗ–‖–– ᴗ|– ᴗᴗ|ᴗ– ᴗ|– ᴗᴗ‖ 24 35
ᴗ– ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ– ᴗ–‖–– ᴗ–|ᴗ,ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ– ᴗᴗ‖
62 tvam eva saddhe paradārasevinī ।pāpaṃ karosi kusalam pi riñcasi6 /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ– ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ– ᴗ– ᴗ– ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ– ᴗ– ᴗ– ᴗ 26 37
na tādisī arahasi āsanūdakaṃ ।kuto sudhā gaccha na mayha ruccasīti 253 //253//

chap.V-403/.254
Jagatī+Jagatī ᴗ– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ– ᴗ|– ᴗ–‖–– ᴗ|ᴗ– ᴗ|ᴗ– ᴗ|– ᴗ–‖ 24 36
ᴗ– ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ– ᴗ–‖––ᴗᴗ|,–ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ– ᴗ–‖
63 dighaññarattiṃ aruṇasmi23 ūhate ।yā dissati uttamarūpavaṇṇinī /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। //254//

§V-404/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-404/.254
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। /
Jagatī+Jagatī ᴗ– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ– ᴗ|– ᴗ–‖ᴗ– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ– ᴗ|– ᴗ–‖ 24 36
ᴗ– ᴗ–|,–,ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ– ᴗ–‖ᴗ– ᴗ–|,–,ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ– ᴗ–‖
tathūpamā maṃ paṭibhāsi devate ।acikkha me tvaṃ katamāsi accharā 254 //254//

chap.V-404/.255
"EXAMINE1" –– ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 25 37
64 kālā nidāgheriva aggijāt' iva1 ।anileritā lohitapattamālinī /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 25 38
kā tiṭṭhasi mandam ivāvalokayaṃ2 ।bhāsesamānā va3 giraṃ na muñcasīti 255 //255//

chap.V-404/.256
Jagatī+Jagatī ᴗ– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ– ᴗ|– ᴗ–‖ᴗ– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ– ᴗ|– ᴗ–‖ 24 36
ᴗ– ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ– ᴗ–‖ᴗ– ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ– ᴗ–‖ even 10
65 hir' āha9 devī manujesu pūjitā ।apāpasattūpanisevinī sadā /

Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 37
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
sudhāvivādena tav' antim āgatā ǀ sā taṃ10 na sakkomi sudham pi yācituṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 13 20
kopīnarūpā viya yācan' itthiyā11 ti 256 //256//

chap.V-404/.257
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 24 38
66 dhammena ñāyena sugatte lacchasi ǀ eso hi dhammo na hi yācanā sudhā /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 37
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|,,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
taṃ taṃ ayācantim18 ahan nimantaye ǀ sudhāya yam p' icchasi tam pi dammi te 257 //257//

§V-405/ 3. sudhābhojanajātaka. (535.) 405 //*//

chap.V-405/.258
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 37
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
67 sā tvaṃ mayā ajja sakamhi assame ǀ nimantitā kañcanavelliviggahe /
JCHECK –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 24 37
tvaṃ hi me sabbarasehi pūjiyā ǀ taṃ pūjayitvāna sudham pi asmiye1 ti 258 //258//

chap.V-405/.259
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑– 24 39
68 sā kosiyenānumatā jutīmatā ǀ addhā hirī rammaṃ pāvisiyassamaṃ8 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 25 36
udaññavantaṃ9 phalam ariyapūjitaṃ ǀ apāpasattūpanisevitaṃ sadā 259 //259//

chap.V-405/.260
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 38
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
69 rukkhaggahāṇā10 bahuk' ettha pupphitā ǀ ambā piyālā panasā ca kiṃsukā /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 38
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
sobhañjanā loddamatho pi padmakā ǀ kekā ca bhaṅgā tilakā ca pupphitā 260 //260//

chap.V-405/.261
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 25 38
70 sālā kareri bahuk' ettha jambuyo ǀ assatthanigrodhamadhukā ca vedisā11 /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 37
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
uddālakā pāṭali sindhuvāritā ǀ supuññagandhā12 mucalindaketakā 261 //261//

chap.V-405/.262
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 38
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ even 9
71 hareṇukā veḷukā veṇutindukā ǀ sāmākanīvāramatho pi cīnakā /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 36
––⏑⏑|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
mocā kadalī bahuk' ettha sāliyo ǀ pavīhayo ābhujino pi13 taṇḍulā 262 //262//

chap.V-405/.263
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
72 tassa ca uttare passe ǀ jātā pokkharaṇī sivā /
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
akakkasā apabbharā ǀ sādu appaṭigandhikā14 263 //263//

chap.V-405/.264
ŚlokaM –⏑––|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
73 tattha macchā sanniratā | khemino bahubhojanā /
ŚlokaM –⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
siṅgusavaṃkā sakulā15 | satavaṃkā ca rohitā /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
āligaggarakākiṇṇā | pāthīnā16 kākamacchakā 264 //264//

§V-406/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-406/.265
ŚlokaM –⏑––|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
74 tattha pakkhī sanniratā | khemino bahubhojanā /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
haṃsā koñcā mayūrā ca | cakkavākā ca kukkuhā /
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
kuṇālakā bahucitrā | sikhaṇḍijīvajīvakā 265 //265//

chap.V-406/.266
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
75 tattha pānāyamāyanti | nānāmigagaṇā bahū /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
sīhā vyagghā varāhā ca | acchakokataracchayo 266 //266//

chap.V-406/.267
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
76 palāsādā1 ca gavajā | mahisā rohitā rurū /
ŚlokaM –––⏑|–––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
eṇeyyā varāhā c' eva | gaṇino nīkasūkarā2 /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
kadalimigā bahū c' ettha | biḷārā sasakaṇṇikā3 267 //267//

chap.V-406/.268
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 37
77 chamāgirī pupphavicitrasanthatā | dijābhighuṭṭhā dijasaṃghasevitā ti 268 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //268//

§V-407/ 3. sudhābhojanajātaka. (535.) 407 //*//

chap.V-407/.269
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 24 36
78 sā suttacā nīladumābhilambitā | vijjumahāmegharivānupajjatha /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 37
––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ odd 2,8
tassā susambandhasiraṃ kusāmayaṃ | suciṃ sugandhaṃ ajinūpasevitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑– 25 36
atricchakocchaṃ hirim etad abravi | nisīda kalyāṇi sukhayidam1 āsanaṃ 269 //269//

chap.V-407/.270
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 24 38
79 tassā tadā kocchagatāyā kosiyo | yad icchamānāya jaṭājinaṃdharo2 /
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 24 34

⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
navehi pattehi sayaṃ sahūdakaṃ | sudh' ābhihāsi turito mahāmuni 270 //270//

chap.V-407/.271
Jagatī+Jagatī –––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖––⏑|⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 36
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖––⏑⏑|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
80 sā taṃ patiggayha ubhohi pāṇihi | iccabravi attamanā jaṭādharaṃ /
JCHECK ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 24 38
handāham etarahi pūjitā tayā | gaccheyya3 brahme tidivaṃ4 jitāvinī 271 //271//

chap.V-407/.272
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 36
––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ odd 1,8
81 sā kosiyenānumatā jutīmatā | udīritā vaṇṇamadena mattā /
JCHECK ⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 24 37
sakāse gantvāna sahassacakkhuno | ayaṃ sudhā vāsava dehi me jayaṃ 272 //272//

chap.V-407/.273
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 25 37
82 tam ena5 sakko pi tadā apūjayi | sahindā ca devā surakaññam uttamaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 38
sā pañjalī devamanussapūjitā | navamhi kocchamhi yadā upāvisīti 273 //273//

§V-408/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-408/.274
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
83 tam eva saṃsī punar4 eva mātaliṃ | sahassanetto tidasānam indo /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 39
––⏑–|–,⏑–|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
gantvāna vākyaṃ mama brūhi kosiyaṃ | āsāya saddha= siriyā ca kosiyaṃ 89 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
hirī sudhaṃ kenamalattha5 hetunā ti gātham āha 274 //274//

chap.V-408/.275
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑– 25 38
84 taṃ suplavatthaṃ7 udatārayī rathaṃ | daddallamānaṃ upakiriyasādisaṃ /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 37
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
jambonadīsaṃ tapaneyyasannibhaṃ | alaṃkataṃ kañcanacittasantikaṃ8 275 //275//

chap.V-408/.276
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑– 24 37
85 suvaṇṇacand' ettha bahū nipātitā | hatthigavassā kikivyagghadīpiyo9 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 25 37
eṇeyyakā laṃghamay' ettha pakkhiyo | mig' ettha veḷuriyamayā10 yudhāyutā 276 //276//

chap.V-408/.277
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑⏑⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 34
––⏑–|⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑⏑⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ odd 1,8
86 tatth' assarājaharayo ayojayuṃ | dasasatāni susunāgasādise11 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //277//

§V-409/ 3. sudhābhojanajātaka. (535.) 409 //*//

chap.V-409/.277
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Jagatī+Jagatī ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ 24 37
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖
alaṃkate kañcanajāluracchade | āveḷine saddagame1 asaṃgite 277 //277//

chap.V-409/.278
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 23 34
––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
87 taṃ yānaseṭṭhaṃ abhiruyha mātali | dasa disā imā abhinādayittha /
Jagatī+Jagatī ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ 24 35
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖
nabhañ ca selañ ca vanaspatīni ca | sasāgaraṃ pavyathayittha mediniṃ 278 //278//

chap.V-409/.279
Jagatī+Jagatī ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ‖ 24 35
ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ even 8
88 sa khippam eva upagamma assamaṃ | pāvāramekaṃsakato katañjali /
TJCHECK ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ– 23 38
bahussutaṃ vaddhaṃ vinītavantaṃ | iccabravī mātali devabrāhmaṇaṃ279 //279//

chap.V-409/.280
Jagatī+Jagatī ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ 24 38
––ᴗ–|–,ᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖
89 indassa vākyaṃ nisāmehi kosiya | dūto ahaṃ pucchati taṃ purindado /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 25 36
asāya saddhāsiriyā ca kosiya | hirī sudhaṃ kenamalattha hetunā ti 280 //280//

§V-410/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-410/.281
Jagatī+Jagatī ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ‖ 24 36
––ᴗ–|,–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖
90 addhā sirī maṃ paṭibhāti mātali | saddhā aniccā pana devasārathi /
Atiśakvarī āsā visaṃvādikasammatā hi me | hirī ca ariyamhi guṇe patiṭṭhitā ti gā
tham āha 281 //281//

chap.V-410/.282
Jagatī+Jagatī ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ 24 38
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–,,ᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖
91 kumāriyo yā c' imā gottarakkhitā | jiṇṇā ca yā yā ca sabhattuitthiyo /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 25 38
tā chandarāgaṃ purisesu uggataṃ | hiriyā nivārenti sacittam attano 282 //282//

chap.V-410/.283
JCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 24 38
92 saṃgāmasīse sarasattisaṃyutte | parājitānaṃ patataṃ palāyinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 25 38
hiriyā nivattanti jahitva7 jīvitaṃ | te sampaṭicchanti punā hirīmanā 283 //283//

chap.V-410/.284
JCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 24 36
93 velā yathā sāgaravegavārini8 | hir' āyaṃ hi9 pāpajanaṃ nivāraṇī /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 26 39
taṃ sabbaloke hirim ariyapūjitaṃ | indassa taṃ vedaya devasārathīti 284 //284//

§V-411/ 3. sudhābhojanajātaka. (535.) 411 //*//

chap.V-411/.285
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 24 37
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
94 ko te imaṃ kosiya diṭṭhim odahi | brahmā mahindo atha vā pajāpati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 29 45
hir' āyaṃ devesu hi seṭṭhasammatā | dhītā mahindassa mahesi jāyathā ti gātham āha 285
//285//

chap.V-411/.286
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 35
––⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
95 hand' ehi dāni tidivaṃ samakkama6 | rathaṃ samāruyha mamāyitaṃ imaṃ7 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 29 45
indo ca taṃ indasagotta kaṃkhati | ajj' eva tvaṃ indasahavyataṃ vajā ti gātham āha 286
//286//

chap.V-411/.287
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 24 36
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
96 evaṃ samijjhanti apāpakammino | atho suciṇṇassa phalaṃ na nassati /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //287//

§V-412/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-412/.287
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 39
ye kecimaddakkhu sudhāya bhojanaṃ | sabbe va te indasahavyataṃ gatā ti 287 //287//

§V-413/ 4. kuṇālajātaka. (536.) 413 //*//

§V-414/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

§V-415/ 4. kuṇālajātaka. (536.) 415 //*//

§V-416/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

§V-417/ 4. kuṇālajātaka. (536.) 417 //*//

§V-418/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

§V-419/ 4. kuṇālajātaka. (536.) 419 //*//

§V-420/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

§V-421/ 4. kuṇālajātaka. (536.) 421 //*//

§V-422/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

§V-423/ 4. kuṇālajātaka. (536.) 423 //*//

§V-424/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-424/.288
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–– 22 34
1 ath' ajjuno nakulo bhīmaseno ˡ yudhiṭṭhilo sahadevo16 ca rājā /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
ete patī pañcamaticca17 nārī ˡ akāsi18 khujjavāmanena pāpan ti 288 //288//

§V-425/ 4. kuṇālajātaka. (536.) 425 //*//

chap.V-425/.289
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 23 38
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–|––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
2 sīho yathā lohitamaṃsabhojano ˡ vāḷāmigo8 pañcahattho9 suruddho /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑– 24 37
pasayhakhādī parahiṃsane rato ˡ tath' itthiyo10 tāyo na vissase naro 289 //289//

chap.V-425/.290
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
3 yathā coro yathā diddho23 ˡ vāṇijo va24 vikatthanī25 /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
issasiṅgam ivāvattā26 ˡ dujjivhaurago yathā27 290 //290//

chap.V-425/.291
Śloka1 –⏑⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
4 sobbham iva paṭicchannā ˡ pātālam iva duppurā /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
rakkhasī viya duttosā ˡ yamo v' ekantahāriyo28 291 //291//

chap.V-425/.292
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
5 yathā sikhī nadī vāto ˡ neru nāvasamākatā29 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––– 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––– 17 26
visarukkho viya pañcadhā30 ˡ nāsayanti ghare bhogaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 10 14
ratanān' antakaritthiyo31 ti 292 //292//

§V-426/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

§V-427/ 4. kuṇālajātaka. (536.) 427 //*//

§V-428/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

§V-429/ 4. kuṇālajātaka. (536.) 429 //*//

§V-430/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

§V-431/ 4. kuṇālajātaka. (536.) 431 //*//

§V-432/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

§V-433/ 4. kuṇālajātaka. (536.) 433 //*//

chap.V-433/.293
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 19 30

"O.EXAMINE2" ––––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 19 30
"VEXAM"+Vait. ––––⏑––⏑‖ ⏑⏑––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 19 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 19 30
6 goṇaṃ dhenuṃ ca yānañ ca1 | bhariyaṃ ñātikule na vāsaye /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 29
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 29
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 29
bhajanti2 rathaṃ ajānakā3 | ativāhena hananti puṅgavaṃ 293 //293//

chap.V-433/.294
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 31
O.Vait.+C.Aup. –|–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–|⏑‖ 21 31
Vait.+Aup. ––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ ⏑⏑––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 31
7 dohena hananti vacchakaṃ | bhariyā ñātikule padussatīti 294 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //294//

chap.V-433/.295
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
8 daliddaṃ āturañ cāpi | jiṇṇakaṃ surasoṇḍakaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
pamattaṃ muddhapattañ ca16 | rattaṃ17 kiccesu18 hāpanaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖‿––⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 25
sabbakāmapadānena19 | avajānanti sāmikan ti 295 //295//

chap.V-433/.296
ŚlokaC ⏑–⏑–|––––‖⏑––⏑|⏑⏑⏑–‖ 16 25
9 arāmasīlā25 uyyānaṃ26 | nadī ñātiparakulaṃ26 /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑‿––‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
dussamaṇḍanam27 anuyuttā | yā c' itthi majjapāyinī28 296 //296//

chap.V-433/.297
ŚlokaM –⏑––|⏑⏑––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
10 yā ca nillokanasīlā | yā ca padvāraṭhāyinī29 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑– 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑– 18 26
navahi etehi ṭhānehi | padosam āharat' itthiyo30 297 //297//

§V-434/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-434/.298
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑ 27 41
11 pavāsam assa vaṇṇeti gataṃ nānusocati | disvā patiṃ āgataṃ nābhinandati /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 37
––⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
bhattāra21 vaṇṇaṃ na kadāci bhāsati | ete paduṭṭhāya bhavanti lakkhaṇā 298 //298//

chap.V-434/.299
JCHECK ⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 24 37
12 anatthaṃ tassa22 caratī23 asaññatā | atthañ ca hāpeti akiccakārinī /
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑⏑⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 36

⏑⏑⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
paridahitvā sayatī23 paraṃmukhī ǀ ete paduṭṭhāya bhavanti lakkhaṇā 299 //299//

§V-435/ 4. kuṇālajātaka. (536.) 435 //*//

chap.V-435/.300
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 26 37
13 parivattakājātā1 ca bhavati2 kuṃkumī ǀ dīghañ ca assasati dukkha vediti3 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–– 14 23
uccārapassāvaṃ abhiṇha4 gacchati ǀ ete 300 //300//

chap.V-435/.301
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 25 37
14 vilomam ācarati akiccakārinī5 ǀ saddaṃ nisāmeti parassa bhāsato /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–– 14 20
nihatabhogā ca karoti santhavam ǀ ete 301 //301//

chap.V-435/.302
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 39
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–⏑,–|–⏑–⏑–‖
15 kicchena laddhaṃ kasirābhataṃ dhanaṃ ǀ vittaṃ vināseti dukkhena sambhataṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––– 15 21
paṭivisakehi ca karoti santhavaṃ ǀ ete 302 //302//

chap.V-435/.303
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 38
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
16 nikkhantapādā visikhānucārinī ǀ niccaṃ sasāmimhi paduṭṭhamānasā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––– 15 23
aticārinī hoti tath' ev' agāravā6 ǀ ete 303 //303//

chap.V-435/.304
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
17 abhikkhaṇaṃ tiṭṭhati dvāramūle ǀ thanāni kacchāni ca7 dassayantī /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––– 13 21
disodisaṃ pekkhati bhantacittā ǀ ete 304 //304//

chap.V-435/.305
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
18 sabbā nadī vaṃkagatī8 ǀ sabbe kaṭṭhamayā vanā /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
sabbitthiyo kare pāpaṃ ǀ labhamāne9 nivātake 305 //305//

chap.V-435/.306
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 35
⏑–⏑–|⏑,⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
19 sace labhetha khaṇaṃ vā raho vā ǀ nivātakaṃ10 vāpi labhetha tādisaṃ /
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑–––––––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑–– 24 42
sabbā ca itthī kareyyuṃ no11 pāpaṃ ǀ aññaṃ aladdhā12 pīṭhasappināpi saddhiṃ 306
//306//

chap.V-435/.307
Jagatī+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 24 34
⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖ odd 3,9
20 narānam ārāmakarāsu nārisu ǀ anekacittāsu aniggahāsu ca /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 38

sabb' attanā13 pītikarāpi vesiyā11 ǀ na vissase titthasamā hi nāriyo ti 307 //307//

§V-436/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

§V-437/ 4. kuṇālajātaka. (536.) 437 //*//

§V-438/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

§V-439/ 4. kuṇālajātaka. (536.) 439 //*//

§V-440/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-440/.308
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 37
––––|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,⏑,⏑–|–⏑––‖
21 yaṃ ve10 disvā kaṇḍarikinnarānaṃ11 ǀ sabbitthiyo na ramantī agāre /
Śakvarī ––⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 28 46
taṃ tādisaṃ maccaṃ cajitvā bhariyā12 ǀ aññaṃ disvā purisaṃ pīṭhasappin ti gātham āha 308 //308//

§V-441/ 4. kuṇālajātaka. (536.) 441 //*//

§V-442/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

§V-443/ 4. kuṇālajātaka. (536.) 443 //*//

§V-444/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-444/.309
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑– 23 35
22 bakassa ca2 pāvārikassa rañño ǀ accantakāmānugatassa bhariyā /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
avācarī2 baddhavasānugassa3 ǀ kaṃ vā itthī4 nāticare tadaññan ti 309 //309//

chap.V-444/.310
TJCHECK –⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑– 23 37
23 piṅgiyānī16 sabbalokissarassa ǀ rañño piyā brahmadattassa bhariyā /
Śakvarī ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 28 42
avācarī baddhavasānugassa17 ǀ taṃ vāpi sā nājjhaga kāmakāmināti gātham āha 310 //310//

§V-445/ 4. kuṇālajātaka. (536.) 445 //*//

chap.V-445/.311
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
24 khuddānaṃ lahucittānaṃ ǀ akataññuna dūbhinaṃ1/ 311
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑ꭿ⏑⏑‖ 16 26
nādevasatto puriso ǀ thīnaṃ saddhātum arahati 311 //311//

chap.V-445/.312
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–– 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––‖ 22 34
25 na tā2 pajānanti kataṃ na kiccaṃ ǀ na mātaraṃ pitaraṃ bhātaraṃ vā /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑,|–⏑–⏑‖

"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ˘˘˘–˘˘––˘––‖––˘––˘˘–˘–˘‖ 22 33
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ˘˘˘–˘˘––˘––‖–––˘––˘˘–˘–˘‖ 22 33
anariyā samatikkantadhammā ǀ sass' eva3 cittassa vasaṃ vajanti 312 //312//

chap.V-445/.313
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖ɯ–˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖ 22 35
˘–˘–|–˘,˘|–˘––‖ɯ–˘–|,–˘˘|–˘––‖
26 cirānuvuttham4 pi piyaṃ manāpaṃ ǀ anukampakaṃ15 pāṇasamam pi santaṃ6 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘‖––˘|–––|˘–˘|–˘‖ 22 35
––˘–|–˘˘|–˘–˘‖––˘–|––,˘|–˘–˘‖ odd 3,7,8
āvāsu7 kiccesu ca naṃ jahanti ǀ tasmāham itthīnaṃ na vissasāmi 313 //313//

chap.V-445/.314
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––˘|––˘|––˘|–˘‖––˘|––˘|––˘|––‖ 22 37
––˘–|–,˘–|–˘–˘‖––˘–|–,˘–|–˘––‖
27 thīnaṃ hi cittaṃ yathā vānarassa8 ǀ kannappakannaṃ yathā rukkhachāyā /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ˘–˘|–˘˘|––˘|––‖––˘|–˘˘|˘˘˘|–˘˘‖ 23 33
˘–˘–|,˘˘–|–˘––‖––˘–|˘,˘˘|˘˘–˘˘‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ˘–˘–˘˘––˘––––˘–˘˘˘˘–˘˘ 23 33
"EXAMINE2" ˘–˘–˘˘––˘––––˘–˘˘˘˘–˘˘ 23 33
calācalaṃ hadayaṃ itthiyānaṃ9 ǀ cakkassa10 nemi viya11 parivattati 314 //314//

chap.V-445/.315
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ˘––––˘˘–˘––‖––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖ 22 36
˘––––˘˘–˘––‖––˘–|–˘,˘|–˘––‖
28 yadā tā passanti samekkhamānā12 ǀ ādeyyarūpaṃ13 purisassa vittaṃ14 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖––˘|–˘˘|––˘|––‖ 22 36
––˘–|–˘,˘|–˘––‖––˘–|,˘˘–|–˘––‖
saṇhāhi vācāhi nayantimetaṃ15 ǀ kambojakā jalajeneva assaṃ 315 //315//

chap.V-445/.316
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖ 22 35
˘–˘–|–˘,˘|–˘––‖––˘–|–,˘˘|–˘––‖
29 yadā na passanti samekkhamānā12 ǀ ādeyyarūpaṃ16 purisassa vittaṃ14 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘‖––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖ 22 34
˘–˘–|,–,˘˘|–˘–˘‖––˘–|–˘˘|–˘––‖ even 2,9
"O.EXAMINE2" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘–– 22 34
samantato naṃ parivajjayanti ǀ tiṇṇo nadīpāragato va kullaṃ 316 //316//

chap.V-445/.317
"EXAMINE1" ˘––˘–˘˘˘˘–––––˘–˘˘˘˘–˘–– 25 38
30 silesūpamā sikhiriva17 sabbabbhakkhā ǀ tikkhāmayā18 nadiriva19 sīghasotā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘‖––˘|––˘|––˘|–˘‖ 22 35
––˘–|–,˘˘|–˘–˘‖––˘–|,–˘–|–˘–˘‖
sevanti h' etā piyam appiyañ ca20 ǀ nāvā yathā orakūlaṃ parañ ca 317 //317//

chap.V-445/.318
Śloka1 ˘–––|˘–––‖–˘–˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 26
31 na tā21 ekassa na dvinnaṃ ǀ āpaṇo va22 pasārito /
Śloka1 ––––|˘––˘‖––––|˘–˘–‖ 16 28
yo tā mayhan ti maññeyya ǀ vātaṃ jālena bādhaye23 318 //318//

§V-446/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-446/.319
Śloka1 ˘–˘–|˘––˘‖––––|˘–˘–‖ 16 26

32 yathā nadī ca pantho ca ।pānāgāraṃ sabhā papā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
evaṃ lokitthiyo nāma ।velā tāsaṃ na vijjati1 319 //319//

chap.V-446/.320
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
33 ghatāsanasamā h' etā ।kaṇhasappasirūpamā /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
gāvo bahitiṇasseva2 ।omasanti varaṃ varaṃ 320 //320//

chap.V-446/.321
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
34 ghatāsanaṃ kuñjaraṃ kaṇhasappaṃ ।muddhābhisittaṃ pamadā ca sabbā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
ete na so3 niccayatto bhajetha ।tesaṃ bhave14 dubbidu sabbabhāvo 321 //321//

chap.V-446/.322
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|–,∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,∪∪–|–∪––‖
35 nāccantavaṇṇā na bahūna5 kantā ।na dakkhiṇā pamadā sevitabbā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 25 36
na parassa bhariyā na dhanassa hetu ।et' itthiyo pañca na sevitabbā ti 322 //322//

§V-447/ 4. kuṇālajātaka. (536.) 447 //*//

§V-448/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-448/.323
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|–∪∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 34
––∪–|,–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,∪∪–|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪––∪–∪ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪––∪–∪ 22 34
36 puṇṇam pi ce 'maṃ paṭhaviṃ dhanena ।dajj' itthiyā puriso sammatāya /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|–∪∪|––∪|–∪‖––∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|,∪∪–|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,∪∪–|–∪––‖
laddhā khaṇaṃ atimaññeyya tam pi ।tāsaṃ vasaṃ asatīnaṃ na gacche 323 //323//

chap.V-448/.324
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|–––|∪–∪|––‖ 22 37
––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|––,∪|–∪––‖
37 uṭṭhāhakañ ce pi alīnavuttiṃ ।komārabhattāraṃ piyaṃ manāpaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|–––|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|–∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|––,∪|–∪–∪‖ odd 3,7,8
āvāsu1 kiccesu ca naṃ jahanti ।tasmā hi itthīnaṃ na vissasāmi 324 //324//

chap.V-448/.325
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪‖––∪–∪––∪∪–∪––‖ 22 34
38 na vissase icchati man ti poso ।na vissase rodati me sakāse /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖
sevanti h' etā piyam appiyañ ca ।nāvā yathā orakūlaṃ parañ ca 325 //325//

chap.V-448/.326
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 23 35
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
39 na vissase sākhapurāṇasanthataṃ । na vissase mittapurāṇacoraṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ᴗ–ᴗ|–––|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ 23 35
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,––,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖
na vissase rājā sakhā2 maman ti । na vissase itthi dasanna mātaraṃ 326 //326//

chap.V-448/.327
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 23 34
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 23 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 23 34
40 na vissase rāmakarāsu nārisu । accantasīlāsu asaññatāsu /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|ɯ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ 23 36
––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗɯ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ odd 7,9
accantapemānugat' assa bhariyā । na vissase titthasamā hi nāriyo 327 //327//

chap.V-448/.328
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|–––|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
ᴗ–ᴗ–|––ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ odd 3,7
41 haneyyu3 chindeyyum pi chedayeyyuṃ4 । kaṇṭham5 pi chetvā6 rudhiraṃ pipeyyuṃ7 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
mā dīnakāmāsu8 asaññatāsu । bhāvaṃ kare gaṅgatitthūpamāsu 328 //328//

chap.V-448/.329
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
42 musā tāsaṃ yathā saccaṃ । saccaṃ tāsaṃ tathā9 musā /
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
gāvo bahitiṇasseva10 । omasanti varaṃ varaṃ 329 //329//

chap.V-448/.330
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ɯ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ɯ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
43 gaten' etā palobhenti । pekkhitena mihitena11 ca /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
atho pi dunnivatthena । mañjunā bhaṇitena ca 330 //330//

chap.V-448/.331
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
44 coriyo kaṭhinā h' etā । vāḷā ca lapasakkharā12 /
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
na tā kiñci na jānanti । yaṃ manussesu vañcanaṃ 331 //331//

chap.V-448/.332
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
45 asā lokitthiyo nāma । velā tāsaṃ na vijjati /
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
sārattā ca pagabbhā ca । sikhī sabbaghaso yathā 332 //332//

chap.V-448/.333
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
46 n' atth' itthīnaṃ piyo nāma । appiyo pi na vijjati /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖

sevanti h' etā piyam appiyañ ca | nāvā yathā orakūlaṃ paraṅ ca 333 //333//

§V-449/ 4 kuṇālajātaka. (536.) 449 //*//

chap.V-449/.334
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
47 n' atth' itthīnaṃ piyo nāma | appiyo pi na vijjati /
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
dhanattā pativellanti | latā va dumanissitā 334 //334//

chap.V-449/.335
ŚlokaC –∪––|–∪––‖–∪∪–|∪–––‖ 16 27
48 hatthibandhaṃ assabandhaṃ | gopurisañ ca caṇḍālaṃ1 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪∪∪∪∪∪–∪–∪– 21 29
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ∪∪–∪––∪–∪–‖∪∪∪∪∪∪–∪–∪– ‖ 21 29
"EXAMINE2" ∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪∪∪∪∪∪–∪–∪– 21 29
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪∪∪∪∪∪–∪–∪– 21 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪∪∪∪∪∪–∪–∪– 21 29
chavaḍāhakaṃ pupphachaḍḍakaṃ | sadhanam anupatanti nāriyo 335 //335//

chap.V-449/.336
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪∪––|∪∪–∪‖∪–∪–|∪⏑⏑∪–‖ 16 23
49 kulaputtam pi jahanti | akiñcanaṃ chavakasamaṃ2 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪∪∪∪––∪∪∪∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 21 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪∪∪∪––∪∪∪∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 21 27
sadisam api3 gacchanti | anupatanti dhanahetu4 nāriyo ti 336 //336//

§V-450/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-450/.337
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
50 cattāro 'me na pūrenti | te me suṇātha5 bhāsato /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
samuddo brāhmaṇo rājā | itthi cāpi dijampati 337 //337//

chap.V-450/.338
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
51 saritā sāgaraṃ yanti | yā kāci pathaviṃ sitā6 /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
tā samuddaṃ na pūrenti | ūnattā7 hi na pūrati 338 //338//

chap.V-450/.339
ŚlokaM –∪–∪|∪∪––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
52 brāhmaṇo ca adhiyānaṃ | vedam akkhānapañcamaṃ8 /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
bhiyyo pi sutam iccheyya | ūnattā hi na pūrati 339 //339//

chap.V-450/.340
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
53 rājā ca paṭhaviṃ sabbaṃ | sasamuddaṃ sapabbataṃ /
ŚlokaM ––∪–|∪∪––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
ajjhāvase vijinitvā | anantaratanocitaṃ /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
pāraṃ samuddaṃ pattheti | ūnattā hi na pūrati 340 //340//

chap.V-450/.341

ŚlokaM –⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
54 ekamekāya itthiyā | aṭṭhaṭṭha patino siyā /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
sūrā ca balavantā9 ca | sabbakāmarasāharā /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
kareyya navame chandaṃ | ūnattā hi na pūrati 341 //341//

chap.V-450/.342
JCHECK ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–– 24 36
55 sabbitthiyo sikhiriva sabbabhakkhā | sabbitthiyo nadiriva sabbavāhī /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
sabbitthiyo kaṇṭhakānaṃ10 pasākhā | sabbitthiyo dhanahetū vajanti 342 //342//

chap.V-450/.343
TJCHECK ––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑– 23 37
56 vātaṃ jalena11 paro12 parāmase | osiñciyā13 sāgaraṃ ekapāṇinā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 38
sakena tālena14 haneyya ghosanaṃ | yo sabbabhāvaṃ pamadāsu ossajeyya15 343 //343//

chap.V-450/.344
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
57 corīnaṃ bahubuddhīnaṃ | yāsu saccaṃ sudullabhaṃ 9423 /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 29
thīnaṃ bhāvo durājāno | macchassevodake gataṃ 344 //344//

§V-451/ 4. kuṇālajātaka. (536.) 451 //*//

chap.V-451/.345
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
58 analā mudusambhāsā | duppūrā tā nadīsamā /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
sīdanti naṃ viditvāna | ārakā parivajjaye 345 //345//

chap.V-451/.346
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–ⱳ⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑ⱳ⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑⏑ⱳ|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑⏑⏑|ⱳ–⏑–‖ 16 26
59 āvaṭṭanī mahāmāyā | brahmacariyavikopanā /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
sīdanti naṃ viditvāna | ārakā parivajjaye 346 //346//

chap.V-451/.347
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
60 yaṃ etā upasevanti | chandasā vā dhanena vā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑–––‖––ⱳ⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 27
jātavedo va saṇṭhānaṃ | khippaṃ anuḍahanti nan ti 347 //347//

§V-452/ xxi. asītinipāto. //*//

chap.V-452/.348
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 32
"EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 32

61 sallape nisitakhaggapāṇinā | paṇḍito api pisācadosinā /
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 22 33
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 33
uggatejauragam1 pi āside | eko ekapamadaṃ2 hi nālape3 348 //348//

chap.V-452/.349
TJCHECK –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑– 23 32
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑– 23 32
"EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑– 23 32
62 lokacittamathanā hi nāriyo | naccagītabhaṇitamihitāvudhā4 /
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 22 33
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 33
bādhayanti anupaṭṭhitāsatī | dīpe rakkhasigaṇo va5 vāṇije 349 //349//

chap.V-452/.350
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 22 33
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 33
63 n' atthi tāsaṃ vinayo na saṃvaro | majjamaṃsaniratā asaññatā /
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 32
"EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 32
tā gilanti purisassa pābhataṃ | sāgare va makaran timiṅgilo 350 //350//

chap.V-452/.351
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 32
"EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 32
64 pañcakāmaguṇasātagocarā | uddhatā aniyatā asaññatā /
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 32
"EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 32
osaranti pamadā pamādinaṃ | loṇatoyavatiyaṃ va āpakā6 351 //351//

chap.V-452/.352
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 32
"EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 32
65 yaṃ naraṃ uparamanti7 nāriyo | chandasā ca8 ratiyā dhanena vā /
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 32
"EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 32
jātavedasadisam pi tādisaṃ | rāgadosavatiyo9 ḍahanti naṃ 352 //352//

chap.V-452/.353
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE ––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 22 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 34
66 aḍḍhaṃ10 ñatvā purisaṃ mahaddhanaṃ | osaranti sadhanaṃ sah' attanā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑– 21 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑–‖ 21 32
"EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑– 21 32
rattacittaṃ ativeṭhayanti naṃ11 | sāla12 māluvalatā kānane 353 //353//

chap.V-452/.354

TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖ 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 32
"EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 32
67 tā upenti vividhena chandasā | citrabimbamukhiyo alaṃkatā /
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖ 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 32
"EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 32
ūhasanti pahasanti nāriyo | saṃvaro va sati13 māyakovidā 354 //354//

chap.V-452/.355
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖ 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 32
"EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 32
68 jātarūpamaṇimuttabhūsitā | sakkatā patikulesu nāriyo /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //355//

§V-453/ 4. kuṇālajātaka. (536.) 453 //*//

chap.V-453/.355
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖ 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 32
"EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 32
rakkhitā aticaranti sāmikaṃ | dānavaṃ va hadayantarassitā1 355 //355//

chap.V-453/.356
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖ 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 32
"EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 32
69 tejavāpi hi naro vicakkhaṇo | sakkato bahujanassa pūjito /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 31
"O.EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 31
"EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 31
nārinaṃ vasagato na bhāsati | rāhunā upagato va candimā356 //356//

chap.V-453/.357
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖–∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪‖ 22 32
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–‖∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪ ‖ 22 32
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–‖∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪‖ 22 32
70 yaṃ kareyya kupito diso disaṃ | duṭṭhacitto vasam āgataṃ ari /
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪‖–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖ 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" –∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 32
"EXAMINE2" –∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 32
tena bhiyyo vyasanaṃ nigacchati | nārinaṃ vasagato apekkhavā 357 //357//

chap.V-453/.358
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖ 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 32
"EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 32
71 kesalūnanakhachinnatajjitā | pādapāṇikasadaṇḍatāḷitā2 /
TJCHECK –∪–∪∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 23 33
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –∪–∪∪∪∪–∪‖–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– ‖ 23 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" –∪–∪∪∪∪–∪‖–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖ 23 33
hīnam eva3 upagatā hi nāriyo | tā ramanti kuṇape va makkhikā 358 //358//

chap.V-453/.359
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪∪ 22 31
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪‖––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪∪‖ 22 31
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪‖∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪∪‖ 22 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪∪ 22 31
72 tā kulesu visikhantaresu vā | rājadhāninigamesu vā puna /
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖–∪–∪∪––∪–∪–‖ 22 33
"O.EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪––∪–∪– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪––∪–∪– 22 33
oḍḍitaṃ namucipāsavākaraṃ | cakkhumā parivajje sukhatthiyo4 359 //359//

chap.V-453/.360
TJCHECK –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪∪∪∪∪–∪–∪∪ 23 31
"O.EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪∪∪∪∪–∪–∪∪ 23 31
"EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪∪∪∪∪–∪–∪∪ 23 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪∪∪∪∪–∪–∪∪ 23 31
73 ossajitva5 kusalaṃ tapoguṇaṃ | yo anariyacaritānimācari6 /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 31
"O.EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 31
"EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 31
devatāhi nirayaṃ nimissati | chedagāmimaṇiyaṃ va vāṇijo 360 //360//

chap.V-453/.361
"EXAMINE1" –∪∪∪∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 30
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" –∪∪∪∪∪–∪–∪‖∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖ 22 30
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" –∪∪∪∪∪–∪–∪‖∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖
22 30
"AEXAM"+Vait. –∪∪∪∪∪–∪–∪∪‖ –∪–∪∪∪|–∪–∪–‖ 22 30
"EXAMINE3" –∪∪∪∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪∪∪∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 30
74 so idha7 garahito parattha ca | dummatī8 upagato sakammunā /
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖ 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 32
"EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 32
gacchatī aniyato gaḷāgaḷaṃ | duṭṭhagadrabharatho va uppathe 361 //361//

chap.V-453/.362
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖ 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 32
"EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 32
75 so upeti nirayaṃ patāpanaṃ | sattisimbalivanañ camāyasaṃ9 /
TJCHECK –∪––∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪∪ 23 34
"O.EXAMINE2" –∪––∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪∪ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" –∪––∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪∪ 23 34
āvasitvā na tiracchānayoniyaṃ10 | petarājavisayaṃ na muñcati11 362 //362//

chap.V-453/.363
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖ 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 32
"EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 32
76 dibbakhiḍḍaratiyo ca12 nandane | cakkavatticaritañ ca mānuse /
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖ 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 32
"EXAMINE2" –∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 32
nāsayanti pamadā pamādinaṃ | duggatiñ ca paṭipādayanti naṃ 363 //363//

§V-454/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-454/.364
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 32
"EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 32
77 dibbakhiḍḍaratiyo na dullabhā | cakkavatticaritañ ca mānuse /
TJCHECK ––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 23 35
sovaṇṇavyamhanilayā1 va2 accharā | ye caranti pamadāh' anatthikā 364 //364//

chap.V-454/.365
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–‖ 22 33
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑– ‖ 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–‖ 22 33
78 kāmadhātusamatikkamā gati | rūpadhātuyā bhāvo na dullabho /
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 32
"EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 32
vītarāgavisayūpapattiyā | ye caranti pamadāh' anatthikā 365 //365//

chap.V-454/.366
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 22 32
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–‖⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– ‖ 22 32
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–‖⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 22 32
79 sabbadukkhasamatikkamaṃ sivam | accantaṃ acalitaṃ asaṃkhataṃ /
TJCHECK –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 33
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 33
"EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 33
nibbutehi sucihī3 na dullabhaṃ4 | ye caranti pamadāh' anatthikā ti 366 //366//

§V-455/ 4. kuṇālajātaka. (536.) 455 //*//

§V-456/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-456/.367
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
80 kuṇālo 'haṃ tadā āsiṃ | udāyi phussakokilo /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
ānando gijjharājāsi | sāriputto ca nārado /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 9 15
evaṃ dhāretha jātakan ti 367 //367//

§V-457/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka. (537.) 457 //*//

§V-458/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

§V-459/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka. (537.) 459 //*//

§V-460/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-460/.368
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 32
––⏑–|,⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 32
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 32
1 kasmā tuvaṃ rasaka edisāni | karosi kammāni sudāruṇāni /

"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 25 37
hanāsi8 itthī purise ca mūḷho | maṃsassa hetu adu9 dhanassa kāraṇā ti 368 //368//

chap.V-460/.369
Jagatī+Jagatī ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ 24 35
ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ,ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖
2 na attahetu na dhanassa kāraṇā | na puttadārassa sahāyañātinaṃ /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–––ᴗ–––ᴗ– 23 39
bhattā ca me bhagavā bhūmipālo | so khādatī11 maṃsaṃ bhadante12 edisaṃ13 369
//369//

chap.V-460/.370
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,–|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
3 sace tuvaṃ bhattur atthe payutto | karosi kammāni sudāruṇāni /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //370//

§V-461/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka. (537.) 461 //*//

chap.V-461/.370
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–– 23 39
pāto va antepuraṃ pāpuṇitvā | lapeyyāsi me rājino sammukhe taṃ1 370 //370//

chap.V-461/.371
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 33
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
4 tathā karissāmi ahaṃ bhadante2 | yathā3 tuvaṃ bhāsasi kālahatthi /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 23 39
pāto va antepuraṃ pāpuṇitvā | vakkhāmi te rājino sammukhe tan ti 371 //371//

chap.V-461/.372
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖ɯ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
ŚlokaC ᴗ–––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ––|ɯ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
5 tato ratyā vivasane12 | suriyass' uggamanam pati /
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
kālo rasakam ādāya | rājānaṃ upasaṃkami /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka4 ɯ–ᴗ–|–,–––‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
upasaṃkamitvā rājānaṃ | idaṃ vacanam abravi13372 //372//

chap.V-461/.373
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
6 saccaṃ kira mahārāja | rasako pesito tayā /
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
hanāti14 itthī purise | tuvaṃ maṃsāni khādasi15 373 //373//

§V-462/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-462/.374

Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
7 evam evaṃ1 tathā kāḷa | rasako pesito mayā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ∪∪––|∪––∪‖∪––ꟾ|–∪–∪‖ 16 25
mama atthaṃ karontassa | kim etaṃ paribhāsasīti 374 //374//

§V-463/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka. (537.) 463 //*//

§V-464/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-464/.375
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
8 ānando sabbamacchānaṃ | khāditvā rasagiddhimā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪ꟾ–∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
parikkhīṇāya parisāya | attānaṃ khādiyā mato2 375 //375//

chap.V-464/.376
Jagatī+Jagatī ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪∪‖ 24 38
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪–‖––∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪∪‖
8 evaṃ pamatto rasagārave rato | bālo yadī āyatiṃ nāvabujjhati /
JCHECK ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–––∪–∪–∪∪ 24 35
vidhamma putte caji3 ñātake ca | parivattiyā4 attānam eva khādati 376 //376//

chap.V-464/.377
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ∪––––∪∪–∪––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
∪––––∪∪–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪∪,|–∪––‖
10 idan te sutvāna vihetu5 chando | mā bhakkhasī6 rāja manussamaṃsaṃ /
JCHECK ––∪––∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪––∪ 24 36
mā tvaṃ imaṃ kevalaṃ vārijo va | dipadādhipa suññam akāsi raṭṭhan ti 377 //377//

§V-465/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka. (537.) 465 //*//

chap.V-465/.378
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
11 sujāto nāma nāmena | tassa atrajaoraso1 /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
jambupesiṃ aladdhāna | mato so tassa2 saṃkhaye 378 //378//

chap.V-465/.379
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
12 evam eva ahaṃ kāḷa | bhuttā3 bhakkhaṃ rasuttamaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
aladdhā mānusaṃ maṃsaṃ | maññe hassāmi4 jīvitan ti 379 //379//

§V-466/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

§V-467/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka. (537.) 467 //*//

chap.V-467/.380
Śloka1 –∪∪∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
13 māṇava abhirūpo si | kule jāto si sotthiye /
"EXAMINE1" –∪∪∪∪–∪∪–––∪–∪–∪–∪–∪ 21 30
"O.EXAMINE2" –∪∪∪∪–∪∪–––∪–∪–∪–∪–∪ 21 30
"AEXAM"+"VEXAM" –∪∪∪∪–∪∪––‖––∪–∪–∪–∪–∪‖ 21 30

"EXAMINE3" –∪∪∪∪∪–∪∪–––∪–∪–∪–∪–∪ 21 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪∪∪∪∪–∪∪–––∪–∪–∪–∪–∪ 21 30
na tvam arahasi tāta | abhakkhaṃ bhakkhayetave ti gātham āha 380 //380//

chap.V-467/.381
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪–––|ʊ–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 29
14 rasānaṃ aññataraṃ etaṃ | yasmā13 maṃ tvaṃ nivāraye /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
so 'haṃ tattha gamissāmi | yattha lacchāmi edisaṃ 381 //381//

chap.V-467/.382
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
15 so vāhaṃ nippatissāmi | na te vacchāmi santike /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––––∪–∪––∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––––∪–∪––∪–∪ 17 28
yassa me dassanena tvaṃ | nābhinandasi brāhmaṇā ti 382 //382//

§V-468/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-468/.383
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 28
16 addhā aññe1 pi dāyāde | putte lacchāma māṇava /
TCHECK –∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 22 33
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" –∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪‖––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪‖ 22 33
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" –∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪‖––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪‖ 22 33
tvañ ca jamma vinassasu | yattha pattaṃ na taṃ suṇomā ti gātham āha 383 //383//

chap.V-468/.384
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
17 evam eva tuvaṃ rāja4 | dipadinda suṇohi me /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
pabbājessanti taṃ raṭṭhā | soṇḍamāṇavakaṃ yathā ti 384 //384//

chap.V-468/.385
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
18 sujāto nāma nāmena | bhāvitattāna sāvako /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
accharaṃ kāmayanto va | na so bhuñji na so pivi 385 //385//

chap.V-468/.386
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ∪––ʊ|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ∪––∪|ʊ––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
19 kusagge udakam5 ādāya | samudde udakaṃ mine /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
evaṃ mānusakā kāmā | dibbakāmāna santike 386 //386//

chap.V-468/.387
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
20 evam eva ahaṃ kāḷa | bhutvā bhakkhaṃ rasuttamaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
aladdhā mānusaṃ maṃsaṃ | maññe hessāmi jīvitan ti 387 //387//

§V-469/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka. (537.) 469 //*//

chap.V-469/.388
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
21 yathāpi te dhataraṭṭhā | haṃsā vehāsayaṃgamā10 /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
avuttiparibhogena11 | sabbe abbhatthataṃ gatā 388 //388//

chap.V-469/.389
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
22 evam eva tuvaṃ rāja | dipadinda suṇohi me /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
abhakkhaṃ rāja bhakkhesi | tasmā pabbājayanti tan ti 389 //389//

§V-470/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

§V-471/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka. (537.) 471 //*//

§V-472/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

§V-473/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka. (537.) 473 //*//

§V-474/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

§V-475/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka. (537.) 475 //*//

chap.V-475/.390
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
23 tiṭṭhāhīti mayā vutto | so tvaṃ gacchasi yammukho1 /
TJCHECK ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–– 23 33
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–– ‖ 23 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–– 23 33
aṭhito ṭhito 'mhīti2 lapasi | brahmacāri3 idaṃ te samaṇa ayuttaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 12 18
asiñ ca me maññasi kaṃkapattan ti4 390 //390//

chap.V-475/.391
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 33
24 ṭhito 'ham asmi saddhammesu rāja | na nāmagottaṃ parivattayāmi /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
corañ ca loke aṭhitaṃ vadanti | apāyikaṃ nerayikaṃ ito cutaṃ6 391 //391//

chap.V-475/.392
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
25 sace pi sahasi7 rāja | sutaṃ gaṇhāhi khattiya /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
tena yaññaṃ yajitvāna | evaṃ saggaṃ gamissasīti 392 //392//

§V-476/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-476/.393

Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ꟾ⏑–|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ꟾ⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
26 kasmin nu raṭṭhe tava jātibhūmi ǀ atha kena atthena idhānupatto /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ //393//

§V-477/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka. (537.) 477 //*//

chap.V-477/.393
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ /
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 24 37
akkhāhi me brāhmaṇa etam atthaṃ ǀ kim icchasī demi tay' ajja patthitan ti1 393 //393//

chap.V-477/.394
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
27 gāthā catasso dharaṇīmahessara3 ǀ sugambhiratthā varasāgarūpamā /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 24 35
tav' eva4 atthāya idhāgato 'smi ǀ suṇohi gāthā paramatthasaṃhitā ti6 394 //394//

§V-478/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-478/.395
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|–ꟾ⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 36
⏑–⏑–|ꟾ,⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
28 na ve rudanti matimanto sapaññā ǀ bahussutā ye bahuṭhānacintino 46712 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
dīpaṃ hi etaṃ paramaṃ narānaṃ ǀ yaṃ paṇḍitā sokanudā bhavanti 395 //395//

chap.V-478/.396
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
––––|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
29 attānaṃ ñāti24 uda25 puttadāraṃ ǀ dhañña25 dhanaṃ rajataṃ jātarūpaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ //396//

§V-479/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka. (537.) 479 //*//

chap.V-479/.396
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ /
JCHECK ⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 24 37
kimo nu1 tvaṃ sutasomānutappe ǀ koravyaseṭṭha vacanaṃ suṇoma te2 ti 396 //396//

chap.V-479/.397
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
30 na4 vāham attānam anutthunāmi5 ǀ na puttadāraṃ na dhanaṃ na raṭṭhaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
satañ ca dhammo carito purāṇo ǀ taṃ saṃgaraṃ6 brāhmaṇassāṇutappe 397 //397//

chap.V-479/.398

Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
31 kato mayā saṃgaro brāhmaṇena | raṭṭhe sake issariye ṭhitena /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
taṃ saṃgaraṃ brāhmaṇassappadāya7 24 15 | saccānurakkhī punar āvajissan ti 398 //398//

chap.V-479/.399
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
32 na vāhaṃ12 etaṃ abhisaddahāmi | sukhī naro maccumukhā pamutto /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 32
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|⏑,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 32
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 32
amittahatthaṃ punar āvajeyya13 | koravyaseṭṭha na hi maṃ upehi 399 //399//

§V-480/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-480/.400
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 37
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
33 mutto tuvaṃ porisādassa hatthā 25 27 | gantvā sakaṃ mandiraṃ kāmakāmi /
JCHECK ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 36
madhuraṃ piyam jīvitaṃ laddha rāja | kuto tuvaṃ ehisi me sakāsan ti 400 //400//

chap.V-480/.401
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|–ⷭ⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,ⷭ⏑–|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–ⷭ⏑––⏑–– 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–ⷭ⏑––⏑–– 23 34
34 mataṃ vareyya3 parisuddhasīlo | na4 jīvitaṃ garahito pāpadhammo /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⷭ–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
ⷭ–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
na hi taṃ naraṃ tāyate duggatīhi5 | yassāpi hetū alikaṃ bhaṇeyya 401 //401//

chap.V-480/.402
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|ⷭ–⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑ⷭ|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
35 sace pi vāto giriṃ āvaheyya 46216 | cando ca suriyo ca chamā pateyyuṃ /
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 39
sabbā va najjo paṭisotaṃ vajeyyuṃ | na tvev' ahaṃ rāja musā bhaṇeyyan ti 402 //402//

§V-481/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka. (537.) 481 //*//

chap.V-481/.403
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ⷭ–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ⷭ–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ⷭ–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ⷭ–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 33
36 asiñ ca sattiñ ca parāmasāmi | sapatham pi te samma ahaṃ karomi /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
tayā pamutto anaṇo1 bhavitvā | saccānurakkhī punar āvajissan ti 403 //403//

chap.V-481/.404
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
37 yo5 te kato saṅgaro6 brāhmaṇena | raṭṭhe sake issariye ṭhitena /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 27 43
taṃ saṃgaraṃ6 brāhmaṇassappadāya7 | saccānurakkhī punar āvajassū ti gātham āha 404 //404//

chap.V-481/.405
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
38 yo8 me kato saṅgaro6 brāhmaṇena | raṭṭhe sake issariye ṭhitena /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
taṃ saṅgaraṃ brāhmaṇassappadāya | saccānurakkhī punar āvajissan ti 405 //405//

§V-482/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-482/.406
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑ 23 38
39 mutto ca so porisādassa hatthā | gantvāna taṃ brāhmaṇaṃ etad avoca16 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //406//

§V-483/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka. (537.) 483 //*//

chap.V-483/.406
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑ 23 38
suṇoma gāthāyo satārahāyo | yā me sutā assu hitāya brahme ti 406 //406//

chap.V-483/.407
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 22
40 sakideva5 sutasoma | sabbhi hotu6 samāgamo /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
sā naṃ7 saṃgati pāleti | nāsabbhi bahusaṃgamo 407 //407//

chap.V-483/.408
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
41 sabbhir eva samāsetha | sabbhi kubbetha santhavaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
sataṃ saddhammam aññāya | seyyo hoti na pāpiyo 408 //408//

chap.V-483/.409
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
42 jīranti ve rājarathā sucittā | vatho sarīram pi jaraṃ upeti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
satañ ca dhammo na jaraṃ upeti | santo have sabbhi pavedayanti 409 //409//

chap.V-483/.410
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35

˘–˘–|–,˘˘|–˘––‖––˘–|–˘,˘|–˘––‖
43 nabhā8 ca dūre paṭhavī ca dūre ǀ pāraṃ samuddassa tad āhu dūre /
TJCHECK ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘–˘–˘––˘˘–˘––˘ 23 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘–˘–˘––˘˘–˘––˘ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘–˘–˘––˘˘–˘––˘ 23 34
tato have dūrataraṃ vadanti ǀ satañ ca dhammaṃ9 asatañ ca rājā ti 410 //410//

§V-484/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-484/.411
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ˘–˘–|˘–––‖ ––––|˘–˘–‖ 16 27
44 sahassiyo imā gāthā ǀ na imā gāthā satārahā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––˘––˘––––––˘–˘ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––˘––˘––––––˘–˘ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––˘––˘––––––˘–˘ 17 30
cattāri tvaṃ sahassāni ǀ khippaṃ gaṇhāhi brāhmaṇā ti23 411 //411//

§V-485/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka. (537.) 485 //*//

chap.V-485/.412
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ˘–˘|–˘˘|˘–˘|––‖˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖ 22 33
˘–˘–|,˘˘˘|–˘––‖˘–˘–|,–˘,˘|–˘––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘–˘––˘˘–˘–– 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘‖––˘–˘––˘˘–˘––‖ 22 33
45 asītiyā7 navutiyā ca gāthā ǀ satārahā cāpi bhaveyyu8 gāthā /
"EXAMINE1" ––˘–˘–˘–˘––˘˘–˘––˘˘–˘––˘–˘ 26 40
paccattam eva suttasoma jānāhi ǀ sahassiyo nāma kuth' atthi9 gāthā ti āha 412 //412//

chap.V-485/.413
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘–‖––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖ 23 37
––˘–|,–,˘˘|–˘–˘–‖––˘–|,–˘˘|–˘––‖
46 icchāmi vo 'haṃ sutavuddhim attano ǀ santo ca maṃ suppurisā bhajeyyuṃ /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘˘‖˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘‖ 23 33
˘–˘–|–˘,˘|–˘–˘˘‖˘–˘–|–˘,˘|–˘–˘‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘ 23 33
"EXAMINE2" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘ 23 33
ahaṃ savantīhi mahodadhīva ǀ na hi tāta tappāmi subhāsitena 413 //413//

chap.V-485/.414
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh –˘˘–˘˘––˘––‖˘–˘|––˘|––˘|–˘‖ 22 34
–˘˘–˘˘––˘––‖˘–˘–|–,˘–|–˘–˘‖
"O.EXAMINE2" –˘˘–˘˘––˘––˘–˘––˘––˘–˘ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" –˘˘–˘˘––˘––˘–˘––˘––˘–˘ 22 34
47 aggi yathā tiṇakaṭṭhaṃ ḍahanto ǀ na tappatī sāgaro vā nadīhi11 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––˘|––˘|––˘|–˘‖––˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘‖ 22 35
––˘–|,–˘–|–˘–˘‖––˘–|–˘,˘|–˘–˘‖
evam pi te paṇḍitā rājaseṭṭha ǀ sutvā na tappanti subhāsitena 414 //414//

chap.V-485/.415
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘‖––˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘‖ 22 33
˘–˘–|–˘,˘|–˘–˘‖––˘–|,–˘˘|–˘–˘‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘–˘ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘–˘ 22 33
48 sakassa dāsassa yadā suṇomi ǀ gāthā ahaṃ atthavatī janinda /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ //415//

§V-486/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-486/.415
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 35
tam eva sakkacca nisāmayāmi | na hi tāta dhammesu mam' atthi tittīti 415 //415//

chap.V-486/.416
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑–|–⏑––‖
49 idaṃ te raṭṭhaṃ sadhanaṃ sayoggam 28919 | sakāyuraṃ sabbakāmūpapannaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 27 43
kiṃ kāmahetu paribhāsase maṃ | gacchām' ahaṃ porisādassa kante6 ti gātham āha 416
//416//

chap.V-486/.417
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–––|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––––|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
50 attānurakkhāya bhavanti h' ete | hatthārohā rathikā pattikā ca /
TJCHECK –––––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 38
assārohā yeva dhanuggahāse | senaṃ payuñjāma hanāma sattun ti 417 //417//

§V-487/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka. (537.) 487 //*//

chap.V-487/.418
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
51 sudukkaraṃ porisādo akāsi | jīvaṃ gahetvāna avassajī maṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 27 44
taṃ tādisaṃ pubbakiccaṃ saranto | dubbhe ahaṃ tassa kathaṃ janindā ti gātham āha 418
//418//

chap.V-487/.419
TJCHECK ––––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑ 23 36
52 vanditvā6 so pitaraṃ mātarañ ca | anusāsetvā negamañ ca balañ ca /
JCHECK –⏑–––––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑ 24 39
saccavādī saccānurakkhamāno7 | agamāsi so yena8 so porisādo ti 419 //419//

§V-488/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-488/.420
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
53 kato mayā saṃgaro brāhmaṇena | raṭṭhe sake issariye ṭhitena /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
taṃ saṃgaraṃ brāhmaṇassappadāya4 | saccānurakkhī punar āgato 'smi /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 39
yajassu yaññaṃ hantvāna mama maṃsaṃ5 | khādāhi vā maṃ samma porisādā6 ti 420
//420//

chap.V-488/.421
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 36

54 na hāyate khādituṃ7 mayhaṃ pacchā ˀ citakā ayaṃ tāva sadhūmikā va8 /
TJCHECK ‒‒∪‒∪∪‒‒∪‒‒∪‒∪‒‒‒∪‒∪‒‒∪ 23 37
niddhūmake pacitaṃ sādhu pakkaṃ ˀ suṇāma9 gāthāyo satārahāyo ti 421 //421//

§V-489/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka. (537.) 489 //*//

chap.V-489/.422
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪‒∪|‒‒‒|∪‒∪|‒∪‖‒‒‒|‒‒∪|∪‒∪|‒∪‖ 22 35
∪‒∪‒|,‒,‒∪|‒∪‒∪‖‒‒‒‒|‒,∪∪|‒∪‒∪‖
55 adhammiko tvaṃ porisādak' āsi ˀ raṭṭhāto bhaṭṭho udarassa hetu /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ‒‒∪|‒∪∪|∪‒∪|‒‒‖‒‒∪|‒‒∪|∪‒∪|‒∪‖ 22 34
‒‒∪‒|,∪∪∪|‒∪‒‒‖‒‒∪‒|‒∪,∪|‒∪‒∪‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ‒‒∪‒∪∪∪‒∪‖‒‒‒‒∪‒‒∪∪‒∪‒∪ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ‒‒∪‒∪∪∪‒∪‒‒‒‒∪‒‒∪∪‒∪‒∪ 22 34
dhammañ c' imā abhivadanti gāthā ˀ dhammo adhammo ca kuhiṃ sameti 422 //422//

chap.V-489/.423
Śloka1 ∪‒∪‒|∪‒‒∪‖‒‒‒∪|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 25
56 adhammikassa luddassa ˀ niccaṃ lohitapāṇino /
"EXAMINE1" ‒∪‒‒∪‒‒‒‒∪‒∪∪‒∪‒∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ‒∪‒‒∪‒‒‒‒∪‒∪∪‒∪‒∪ 17 27
n' atthi saccaṃ kuto dhammaṃ1 ˀ kiṃ sutena karissasīti 423 //423//

chap.V-489/.424
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ‒‒∪|‒∪∪|∪‒∪|‒∪‖‒‒∪|‒∪∪|‒‒∪|‒∪‖ 22 33
‒‒∪‒|∪,∪∪|‒∪‒∪‖‒‒∪‒|,∪∪‒|‒∪‒∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ‒‒∪‒∪∪∪‒∪‒∪‒‒∪‒∪∪‒‒∪‒∪ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ‒‒∪‒∪∪∪‒∪‒∪‒‒∪‒∪∪‒‒∪‒∪ 22 33
57 yo maṃsahetu migavaṃ careyya ˀ yo cāhane6 purisaṃ attahetu /
TJCHECK ∪‒∪‒‒∪∪‒∪‒∪‒‒‒∪‒∪‒‒∪‒‒∪ 23 36
ubho pi te pecca samā bhavanti ˀ kasmā no adhammikaṃ brūsi7 maṃ tvan ti 424 //424//

chap.V-489/.425
Śloka1 ‒∪‒∪|∪‒‒‒‖‒∪‒∪|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 25
58 pañca pañca na khā9 bhakkhā ˀ khattiyena pajānatā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪‒‒‒∪‒‒∪‒‒∪‒∪‒∪‒∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪‒‒‒∪‒‒∪‒‒∪‒∪‒∪‒∪ 17 27
abhakkhaṃ rāja bhakkhesi ˀ tasmā adhammiko tuvan ti 425 //425//

§V-490/ xxi.asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-490/.426
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ‒‒∪|‒‒∪|‒‒∪|‒‒‖‒‒∪|‒‒∪|‒‒∪|‒‒‖ 22 38
‒‒∪‒|,‒∪‒|‒∪‒‒‖‒‒∪‒|,‒∪‒|‒∪‒‒‖
59 mutto tuvaṃ porisādassa hatthā ˀ gantvā sakaṃ mandiraṃ kāmakāmī /
TJCHECK ∪‒∪‒‒∪∪‒∪‒∪‒‒∪‒‒∪∪‒∪‒‒∪ 23 35
amittahatthaṃ punar āgato si ˀ nakkhattadhamme kusalo si rājā ti 426 //426//

chap.V-490/.427
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ‒‒∪|‒‒∪|∪‒∪|‒∪‖‒‒∪|‒‒∪|∪‒∪|‒∪‖ 22 34
‒‒∪‒|‒,∪∪|‒∪‒∪‖‒‒∪‒|,‒∪∪|‒∪‒∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ‒‒∪‒‒∪∪‒∪‒∪‒‒∪‒‒∪∪‒∪‒∪ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ‒‒∪‒‒∪∪‒∪‒∪‒‒∪‒‒∪∪‒∪‒∪ 22 34
60 ye khattadhamme kusalā bhavanti ˀ pāyena6 te nerayikā bhavanti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ‒‒∪|‒‒∪|‒‒∪|‒∪‖‒‒∪|‒‒∪|∪‒∪|‒∪‖ 22 35
‒‒∪‒|,‒∪‒|‒∪‒∪‖‒‒∪‒|‒,∪∪|‒∪‒∪‖
tasmā ahaṃ khattadhammaṃ pahāya ˀ saccānurakkhī punar āgato 'smi /

"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑––⏑ 13 21
yajassu yaññaṃ khāda maṃ porisādā7 ti 427 //427//

chap.V-490/.428
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
61 pāsādavāsā paṭhavīgavāssaṃ8 | kāmitthiyo kāsikacandanañ ca /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
sabbaṃ tahiṃ labbhati sāmitāya9 | saccena kiṃ passasi ānisaṃsan ti 428 //428//

§V-491/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka.(537.) 491 //*//

chap.V-491/.429
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––––|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
62 ye kec' ime atthi rasā pathavyā | saccaṃ tesaṃ sādhutaraṃ rasānaṃ /
TJCHECK ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 34
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑‖ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 34
sacce ṭhitā samaṇabrāhmaṇā ca | taranti jātimaraṇassa pāran ti 429 //429//

chap.V-491/.430
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 38
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
63 mutto tuvaṃ porisādassa hatthā | gantvā sakaṃ mandiraṃ kāmakāmī /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑|–ⱳ⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 23 33
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,ⱳ⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑|–⏑ⱳ|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 23 33
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑ⱳ⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|ⱳ–⏑|–⏑‖ 23 33
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑ⱳ|–⏑–⏑‖
amittahatthaṃ punar āgato si | na ha8 nūna te maraṇabhayaṃ janinda /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 12 18
alīnacitto c' asi9 saccavādīti 430 //430//

chap.V-491/.431
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ⏑––––––⏑–⏑––‖–––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 38
⏑––––––⏑–⏑––‖––––|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
64 katā me kalyāṇā anekarūpā | yaññā yiṭṭhā10 ye vipulā pasatthā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
visodhito paralokassa maggo | dhamme ṭhito ko maraṇassa bhāye 431 //431//

chap.V-491/.432
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ⏑––––––⏑–⏑––‖–––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 38
⏑––––––⏑–⏑––‖––––|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
65 katā me kalyāṇā anekarūpā | yaññā yiṭṭhā ye vipulā pasatthā /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //432//

§V-492/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-492/.432
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑ 24 38
anānutappaṃ paralokaṃ1 gamissaṃ | yajassu yaññaṃ khāda maṃ porisāda 432 //432//

chap.V-492/.433
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
66 pitā ca mātā ca upaṭṭhitā me ।dhammena me issariyaṃ pasatthaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
visodhito paralokassa maggo ।dhamme ṭhito ko maraṇassa bhāye 433 //433//

chap.V-492/.434
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
67 pitā ca mātā ca upaṭṭhitā me ।dhammena me issariyaṃ pasatthaṃ /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑–– 24 39
anānutappaṃ paralokaṃ gamissaṃ ।yajassu yaññaṃ khāda maṃ porisādo 434 //434//

chap.V-492/.435
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑––––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––– 23 39
68 ñātīsu mittesu katā me kārā2 ।dhammena me issariyaṃ pasatthaṃ pe 435 //435//

chap.V-492/.436
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ––⏑––⏑⏑––––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑––⏑⏑––––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
69 ñātīsu mittesu katā me kārā2 ।dhammena me issariyaṃ pasatthaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––– 6 10
anānutappaṃ pe 436 //436//

chap.V-492/.437
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
––––|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
70 dinnaṃ me dānaṃ bahudhā bahunnaṃ ।santappitā samaṇā brāhmaṇā ca /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––– 12 19
visodhito paralokassa maggo pe 437 //437//

chap.V-492/.438
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
––––|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
71 dinnaṃ me dānaṃ bahudhā bahunnaṃ ।santappitā samaṇā brāhmanā ca /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑––⏑ 25 40
anānutappaṃ paralokaṃ gamissaṃ ।yajassu yaññaṃ khāda maṃ porisādā ti 438 //438//

§V-493/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka. (537.) 493 //*//

chap.V-493/.439
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–– 22 34
72 visaṃ pajānaṃ puriso adeyya ।āsīvisaṃ jalitaṃ uggatejaṃ /
JCHECK ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 24 38
muddhāpi tassa vipateyya sattadhā ।yo tādisaṃ saccavādiṃ adeyyā ti 439 //439//

chap.V-493/.440
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
73 sutvā dhammaṃ5 vijānanti ।narā kalyāṇapāpakaṃ /

"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
api gāthā suṇitvāna | dhamme me ramatī mano ti 440 //440//

§V-494/ xxi. asītinipāta //*//

chap.V-494/.441
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 22
74 sakideva sutasoma | sabbhi hotu2 samāgamo /
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
sā naṃ saṃgati pāleti | nāsabbhi bahusaṃgamo 441 //441//

chap.V-494/.442
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
75 sabbhir eva samāsetha | sabbhi kubbetha santhavaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
sataṃ saddhammam aññāya | seyyo hoti na pāpiyo 442 //442//

chap.V-494/.443
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
76 jīranti ve rājarathā sucittā | atho sarīram pi jaraṃ upeti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 33
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
satañ ca dhammo na jaraṃ upeti | santo have sabbhi pavedayanti 443 //443//

chap.V-494/.444
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
77 nabhā3 ca dūre paṭhavī ca dūre | pāraṃ samuddassa tad āhu dūre /
TJCHECK ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 34
tato have4 dūrataraṃ vadanti | satañ ca dhammaṃ asatañ ca rājā ti 444 //444//

chap.V-494/.445
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–– 23 38
78 gāthā imā atthavatī suvyañjanā 15110 | subhāsitā tuyhaṃ janinda sutvā /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 37
ānandicitto10 sumano patīto | cattāri te samma vare dadāmīti 445 //445//

§V-495/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka.(537.) 495 //*//

chap.V-495/.446
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖
79 yo n' attano maraṇaṃ bujjhasi tvaṃ | hitāhitaṃ vinipātañ ca saggaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
giddho rase duccarite niviṭṭho | kiṃ tvaṃ1 varaṃ passasi pāpadhamma2 446 //446//

chap.V-495/.447
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34

```
                        ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
 "O.EXAMINE2"  ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ  22  34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM"  ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖  22  34
 80 ahañ ca taṃ dehi varan ti vajjaṃ  ׀ tvañ cāpi datvāna avākareyya /
JCHECK     ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ  24  37
 sanditṭhikaṃ kalaham imaṃ vivādaṃ  ׀ ko paṇḍito jānam upabbajeyyā ti 447  //447//

chap.V-495/.448
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh     ᴗ–ᴗ|–ɯᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖  22  34
                        ᴗ–ᴗ–|,ɯᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh     ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗɯ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖  22  34
                        ᴗ–ᴗ–|,ᴗɯᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh     ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|ɯ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖  22  34
                        ᴗ–ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗɯ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
 "O.EXAMINE2"  ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗɯ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ  23  34
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM"  ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖  23  34
 81 na taṃ varaṃ arahati jantu dātuṃ  ׀  yaṃ vāpi datvāna avākareyya /
TJCHECK     ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ  23  35
 varassu samma avikampamāno  ׀ pāṇaṃ cajitvāna pi dassam evā ti 448  //448//

chap.V-495/.449
JCHECK     ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ  24  34
 82 ariyassa ariyena sameti sakkhi12 ׀ paññassa paññāṇavatā13 sameti /
TJCHECK     ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ  23  37
 passeyya taṃ vassasataṃ arogaṃ  ׀ etaṃ varānaṃ paṭhamaṃ varāmīti 449  //449//

§V-496/                xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-496/.450
JCHECK     ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ  24  34
 83 ariyassa ariyena sameti sakkhi11  ׀ paññassa paññāṇavatā sameti /
TJCHECK     ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ  23  37
 passe pi12 maṃ vassasataṃ arogaṃ13  ׀  etaṃ varānaṃ paṭhamaṃ dadāmīti 450  //450//

chap.V-496/.451
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh     ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖  22  36
                        ––ᴗ–|,–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
 84 ye khattiyā ye14 idha bhūmipālā  ׀  muddhābhisittā katanāmadheyyā /
TJCHECK     ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ  23  35
 na tādise bhūmipatī adesi ׀ etaṃ varānaṃ dutiyaṃ varāmīti 451  //451//

chap.V-496/.452
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh     ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖  22  36
                        ––ᴗ–|,–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
 85 ye khattiyā ye16 idha bhūmipālā  ׀ muddhābhisittā katanāmadheyyā /
TJCHECK     ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ  23  35
 na tādise bhūmipatī ademi17  ׀ etaṃ varānaṃ dutiyaṃ dadāmīti 452  //452//

§V-497/          5. mahāsutasomajātaka.(537.)          497 //*//

chap.V-497/.453
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh     ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖  22  35
                        ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
 86 parosataṃ khattiyā te gahītā  ׀ talāvutā assumukhā rudantā /
TJCHECK     ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ  23  36
 sake te4 raṭṭhe paṭipādayāhi ׀ etaṃ varānaṃ tatiyaṃ varāmīti 453  //453//
```

chap.V-497/.454
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
87 parosataṃ khattiyā me gahītā ।talāvutā assumukhā rudantā /
TJCHECK ⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
sake te4 raṭṭhe paṭipādayāmi ।etaṃ varānaṃ tatiyaṃ dadāmīti 454 //454//

chap.V-497/.455
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|–––|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––––|–,–⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
38 chiddan te raṭṭhaṃ vyādhitaṃ11 bhayāhi ।puthū narā lenam anuppaviṭṭhā /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 36
manussamaṃsaṃ viramehi rāja12 ।etaṃ varānaṃ catutthaṃ varāmīti 455 //455//

§V-498/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-498/.456
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|,––,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
89 addhā hi so bhakkho mamaṃ manāpo ।etassa hetum pi10 vanaṃ paviṭṭho /
TJCHECK ––⏑–––⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 39
so 'haṃ kathaṃ etto upārameyyaṃ ।aññaṃ varānaṃ catutthaṃ varassū ti 456 //456//

chap.V-498/.457
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 23 37
⏑–⏑–|,–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|––,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
90 na ve piyaṃ12 me ti janinda tādiso 2803 ।attaṃ13 niraṃkatvā piyāni sevati /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 38
attā va seyyo paramā va seyyo ।labbhā piyā ocitatthena pacchā ti 457 //457//

§V-499/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka.(537.) 499 //*//

chap.V-499/.458
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
91 piyaṃ me mānusaṃ maṃsaṃ ।sutasoma vijānahi1 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 20 33
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑––⏑––––‖⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ ‖ 20 33
"EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 20 33
n' amhi sakko nivāretuṃ ।aññaṃ tuvaṃ2 samma varaṃ varassū ti 458 //458//

chap.V-499/.459
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 37
––⏑–|,–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|––,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
92 yo ve piyaṃ me ti piyānukaṃkhī ।attaṃ niraṃkatvā piyāni sevati /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑,–|–⏑–⏑‖
soṇḍo va pītvāna visassa5 thālaṃ ।ten' eva so hoti dukkhī parattha 459 //459//

chap.V-499/.460
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–– 23 35
93 yo c' īdha saṃkhāya piyāni hitvā ।kicchena pi6 sevati ariyadhammaṃ /
JCHECK –⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 37
dukkhito va pītvāna yathosadhāni ।ten' eva so hoti sukhī paratthā ti 460 //460//

chap.V-499/.461
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖

"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ––∪–∪∪––∪–‖∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪‖ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ––∪–∪∪––∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 33
94 ohāy' ahaṃ pitaraṃ mātarañ ca | manāpike kāmaguṇe ca pañca /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 37
etassa hetumhi vanaṃ paviṭṭho | tan te varaṃ kin timahaṃ dadāmīti 461 //461//

chap.V-499/.462
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|,∪∪–|–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪,∪|–∪––‖
95 na paṇḍitā diguṇaṃ12 āhu vākyaṃ | saccappaṭiññā ca13 bhavanti santo /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //462//

§V-500/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-500/.462
TJCHECK ∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 34
varassu samma iti maṃ avoca | iccabravī tvaṃ na hi te sametīti 462 //462//

chap.V-500/.463
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
96 apuññalābhaṃ ayasaṃ akittiṃ | pāpaṃ bahuṃ duccaritaṃ kilesaṃ /
TJCHECK ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
manussamaṃsassa kate5 upāgā | tan te varaṃ kin timahaṃ dadeyyan ti 463 //463//

chap.V-500/.464
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|–ꟷ∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|,ꟷ∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|–∪ꟷ|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|,∪ꟷ∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|–∪∪|ꟷ–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|,∪∪ꟷ|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪–∪∪ꟷ–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 23 34
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪–∪–∪∪∪∪–∪‖––––∪––∪∪–∪–∪‖ 23 34
97 na taṃ varaṃ arahati jantu dātuṃ | yaṃ vāpi datvāna avākareyya /
TJCHECK ∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 35
varassu samma avikampamāno | pāṇaṃ jahitvāna7 pi dassam evā ti 464 //464//

chap.V-500/.465
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ––∪–∪–––∪––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 37
––∪–∪–––∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪,|–∪––‖
98 pāṇañ cajanti santo nāpi dhammaṃ9 | saccappaṭiññā ca10 bhavanti santo /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
datvā varaṃ khippam avākarohi11 | etena sampajja surājaseṭṭha 465 //465//

chap.V-500/.466
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|,–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
99 caje dhanaṃ yo pana aṅgahetu12 | aṅgaṃ caje jīvitaṃ rakkhamāno /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //466//

§V-501/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka.(537.) 501 //*//

chap.V-501/.466
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
TJCHECK –⏑⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
aṅgadhanaṃ1 jīvitaṃ cāpi sabbaṃ | caje naro dhammam anussaranto ti 466 //466//

chap.V-501/.467
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
100 yassāpi6 dhammaṃ puriso vijaññā | ye c' assa kaṃkhaṃ vinayanti santo /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 27 41
taṃ hi 'ssa dīpañ ca parāyanañ ca | na tena mittiṃ jarayetha7 paññō ti gātham āha 467
//467//

§V-502/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-502/.468
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|,––,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
101 addhā hi so bhakkho mamaṃ manāpo | etassa hetum pi vanaṃ paviṭṭho /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
sace va1 maṃ yācasi etam atthaṃ | etam pi te samma varaṃ dadāmīti 468 //468//

§V-503/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka.(537.) 503 //*//

chap.V-503/.469
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ঌ–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–⏑,–|–⏑–⏑‖ঌ–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
102 satthā ca me hosi sakkhā ca me si | vacanam pi te samma ahaṃ akāsiṃ /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 35
tuvaṃ1 pi me samma karohi vākyaṃ | ubho pi gantvāna pamocayāmā ti 469 //469//

chap.V-503/.470
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 35
103 satthā ca te homi sakhā ca tyamhi | vacanam pi me samma tuvaṃ akāsi /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–– 25 39
aham pi te samma karomi vākyaṃ | ubho pi gantvāna pamocayāmā ti3 vatvā 470 //470//

chap.V-503/.471
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
104 kammāsapādena viheṭhitattā4 | talāvutā assumukhā rudantā /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––––⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
na jātu dubbhetha imassa rañño | saccappaṭiññaṃ me paṭissuṇāthā ti 471 //471//

chap.V-503/.472
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
105 kammāsapādena viheṭhit' amhā | talāvutā assumukhā rudantā /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––––⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
na jātu dubbhema imassa rañño | saccappaṭiññan te paṭissuṇāmā13 ti 472 //472//

§V-504/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-504/.473
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ꟾ–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ꟾ–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
106 yathā pitā vā athavāpi mātā ।anukampakā atthakāmā pajānaṃ /
JCHECK –⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 38
evam eva no5 hotu ayañ ca rājā ।tumhe ca vo hotha yath' eva puttā6 ti 473 //473//

chap.V-504/.474
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ꟾ–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ꟾ–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
107 yathā pitā vā athavāpi mātā ।anukampakā atthakāmā pajānaṃ /
JCHECK –⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 37
evam eva no hotu ayañ ca rājā ।mayam pi hessāma tath' eva puttā ti 474 //474//

§V-505/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka. (537.) 505 //*//

chap.V-505/.475
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 36
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
108 catuppadaṃ sakuṇañ cāpi maṃsaṃ ।sūdehi randhaṃ sukataṃ sunitthitaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
sudhaṃ va indo paribhuñjiyāna16 ।hitvā kath' eko ramasī araññe 475 //475//

§V-506/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-506/.476
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
109 tā khattiyā vellivilākamajjhā1 ।alaṃkatā samparivārayitvā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
indaṃ va devesu pamodayiṃsu ।hitvā kath' eko ramasī araññe 476 //476//

chap.V-506/.477
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 34
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ even 3,9
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 23 34
110 tambūpadhāne2 bahugoṇakamhi ।sucimhi3 sabbasayanamhi saññate4 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ꟾ–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
ꟾ–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
sayanassa majjhamhi sukhaṃ sayitvā ।hitvā kath' eko ramasī araññe 477 //477//

chap.V-506/.478
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|ꟾ–‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑ꟾ–‖
111 pāṇissaraṃ kumbhathūnaṃ nisīthe ।atho pi ve5 nippurisam hi turiyaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–‖⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 34
bahuṃ sugītañ ca suvāditañ ca ।hitvā kath' eko ramasī araññe 478 //478//

chap.V-506/.479

Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
–⏑–|––,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 8
112 uyyānasampannaṃ6 pahūtamalyaṃ7 ǀ migācirūpetapuraṃ8 surammaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
hayehi nāgehi ratheh' upetaṃ ǀ hitvā kath' eko ramasī araññe 479 //479//

§V-507/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka (537) 507 //*//

chap.V-507/.480
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖ 16 27
113 kāḷapakkhe yathā cando ǀ hāyat' eva suve seve /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖ⲙ––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|ⲙ–⏑–‖ 16 26
kāḷapakkhūpamo rāja ǀ asataṃ hoti samāgamo 480 //480//

chap.V-507/.481
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑––ⲙ|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ⏑––⏑|ⲙ––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
114 yathāhaṃ rasakam āgamma10 ǀ sūdakaṃ11 purisādhamaṃ12 /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
akāsiṃ pāpakaṃ kammaṃ ǀ yena gacchāmi duggatiṃ 481 //481//

chap.V-507/.482
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
115 sukkapakkhe yathā cando ǀ vaḍḍhat' eva suve suve /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
sukkapakkhūpamo rāja ǀ sataṃ hoti samāgamo 482 //482//

chap.V-507/.483
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
116 yathāhaṃ tavam āgamma ǀ sutasoma vijānahi13 /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
kāhāmi kusalaṃ kammaṃ ǀ yena gacchāmi suggatiṃ 483 //483//

chap.V-507/.484
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
117 thale yathā vārijanindavaṭṭaṃ14 ǀ anaddhaneyyaṃ aciraṭṭhitīkaṃ15 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ //484//

§V-508/ xxi. asītinipāta. //*//

chap.V-508/.484
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|ⲙ–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 23 36
––⏑–|,–⏑,ⲙ|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
evam pi ce hoti asataṃ samāgamo ǀ anaddhaneyyo udakaṃ thale va 484 //484//

chap.V-508/.485
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑ⲙ⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33

⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|⏑⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 23 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 23 33
118 sare yathā vārijanindavaṭṭaṃ1 | ciraṭṭhitīkaṃ2 naraviriyaseṭṭha /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 23 35
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
evam pi ce hoti sataṃ samāgamo | ciraṭṭhitīko udakaṃ sare va 485 //485//

chap.V-508/.486
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 23 36
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
119 avyāyiko hoti sataṃ samāgamo | yāvam pi tiṭṭheyya tath' eva hoti /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 39
khippaṃ hi veti asataṃ samāgamo | tasmā sataṃ dhammo asabbhi ārakā ti 486 //486//

§V-509/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka. (537) 509 //*//

chap.V-509/.487
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑,–|–⏑–⏑‖
120 na so rājā6 yo ajeyyaṃ jināti | na so sakhā yo sakhāraṃ7 jināti /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 35
na sā bhariyā8 yā patino vibheti9 | na te puttā10 ye na bharanti jiṇṇaṃ 487 //487//

chap.V-509/.488
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑––‖
121 na sā sabhā yattha na santi santo | na te santo11 ye na bhaṇanti dhammaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
rāgañ ca dosañ ca pahāya mohaṃ | dhammaṃ bhaṇantā va bhavanti santo 488 //488//

chap.V-509/.489
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
122 nābhāsamānaṃ12 jānanti | missaṃ bālehi paṇḍitaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
bhāsamānañ ca jānanti | desentaṃ amataṃ padaṃ 489 //489//

chap.V-509/.490
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
123 bhāsaye jotaye dhammaṃ | paggaṇhe isinaṃ dhajaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 25
subhāsitadhajā isayo | dhammo hi isinaṃ dhajo ti 490 //490//

§V-510/ xxi. asītinipāta //*//

§V-511/ 5. mahāsutasomajātaka. (537.) 511 //*//

§VI-1/ Corrected 1106

§VI-2/ xxii. mahānipata.

§VI-3/ 1. mūgapakkhajātaka. (538.) 3

§VI-4/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-4/.1

"EXAMINE1" ———⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ———⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 20 30
"AEXAM"+Vait. ———⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖ –⏑⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" ———⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ———⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 30
1 mā paṇḍicciyaṃ6 vibhāvaya | bālamato bhava sabbapāṇinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ———⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ———⏑––⏑–⏑⏑‖––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 33
"EXAMINE2" ———⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
sabbo taṃ jano ocināyatu7 | evaṃ tava attho bhavissatīti //1//

chap.VI-4/.2
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
2 karomi te taṃ vacanaṃ | yaṃ maṃ bhaṇasi devate /
JCHECK –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––– 24 38
atthakāmāsi me11 amma | hitakāmāsi devate ti imaṃ gotamo vatvā2 //2//

§VI-5/ 1. mūgapakkhajātaka. (538) 5

§VI-6/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-7/ 1. mūgapakkhajātaka. (538.)

§VI-8/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-9/ 1. mūgapakkhajātaka. (538.) 9

§VI-10/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-11/ 1. mūgapakkhajātaka. (538). 11

§VI-12/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-12/.3
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
3 kin nu santaramāno | va kāsuṃ khaṇasi sārathi /
"EXAMINE1" ————⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ————⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
puṭṭho me samma akkhāhi | kiṃ kāsuyā karissasīti 3 //3//

chap.VI-12/.4
Śloka1 ————|⏑––⏑‖————|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
4 rañño mūgo ca pakkho ca | putto jāto acetaso /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑————⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑————⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
so 'mhi rañño samijjhiṭṭho | puttaṃ me nikhaṇaṃ7 vane ti 4 //4//

chap.VI-12/.5
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
5 na badhiro na mūgo 'smi | na pakkho na pi paṅgulo9 /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑———|ꟾ⏑⏑–‖———⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ⏑———|⏑ꟾ⏑–‖———⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ⏑———|⏑⏑ꟾ–‖———⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
adhammaṃ sārathi kayirā | maṃ ce tvaṃ nikhaṇaṃ vane 5 //5//

§VI-13/ 1. mūgapakkhajātaka. (538). 13

chap.VI-13/.6
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
6 ūruṃ bāhuñ ca me passa | bhāsitañ ca suṇohi me /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪∪∪∪––––∪∪–∪–∪ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪∪∪∪––––∪∪–∪–∪ 18 27
adhammaṃ sārathi kayirā | maṃ ce tvaṃ nikhaṇaṃ vane ti 6 //6//

chap.VI-13/.7
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
7 devatā nu si gandhabbo | adu sakko purindado /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
ko vā tvaṃ kassa vā putto | kathaṃ jānemu taṃ mayan ti 7 //7//

chap.VI-13/.8
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪–––∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪ 20 32
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –∪––∪–––∪‖∪––∪–∪––∪–∪ ‖ 20 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" –∪––∪–––∪∪‖––∪–∪––∪–‖20 32
"EXAMINE2" –∪––∪–––∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪ 20 32
8 n' amhi devo na gandhabbo | na pi sakko purindado ~~petavatthu 24~~ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖––∪–|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
kāsirañño ahaṃ putto | yaṃ kāsuyā nighaññasi3 8 //8//

chap.VI-13/.9
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
9 tassa rañño ahaṃ putto | yaṃ tvaṃ samupajīvasi /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪–––|ɯ∪∪–‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ∪–––|∪ɯ∪–‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ∪–––|∪∪ɯ–‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
adhammaṃ sārathi kayirā | maṃ ce tvaṃ nikhaṇaṃ vane 9 //9//

chap.VI-13/.10
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE2" –∪––∪––∪∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪ 20 31
"EXAMINE2" –∪––∪––∪∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪ 20 31
10 yassa rukkhassa chāyāya | nisīdeyya sayeyya vā petavatthu /
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–‚––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
na tassa sākhaṃ bhañjeyya | mittadūbho hi pāpako 10 //10//

chap.VI-13/.11
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
11 yathā rukkho tathā rājā | yathā sākhā tathā ahaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
yathā chāyūpago poso | evaṃ tvam asi sārathi /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪∪∪∪––––∪∪–∪–∪ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪∪∪∪––––∪∪–∪–∪ 18 27
adhammaṃ sārathi kayirā | maṃ ce tvaṃ nikhaṇaṃ vane ti 11 //11//

§VI-14/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-14/.12
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
12 pahūtabhakkho3 bhavati | vippavuttho sakā gharā /

Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
bahū naṃ upajīvanti | yo mittānaṃ na dūbhati 12 //12//

chap.VI-14/.13
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
13 yaṃ yaṃ janapadaṃ yāti | nigame rājadhāniyo /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
sabbattha pūjito hoti | yo mittānaṃ na dūbhati 13 //13//

chap.VI-14/.14
ŚlokaM –ᴗ––|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
14 nāssa corā pasahanti | nātimaññeti khattiyo /
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
sabbe amitte tarati | yo mittānaṃ na dūbhati 14 //14//

chap.VI-14/.15
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
15 akuddho sagharaṃ eti | sabhāya paṭinandito /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
ñātīnaṃ uttamo hoti | yo mittānaṃ na dūbhati 15 //15//

chap.VI-14/.16
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
16 sakkatvā sakkato hoti | garu hoti sagāravo /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
vaṇṇakittibhato4 hoti | yo mittānaṃ na dūbhati 16 //16//

chap.VI-14/.17
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
17 pūjako labhate pūjaṃ | vandako paṭivandanaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
yaso kittiñ ca pappoti | yo mittānaṃ na dūbhati 17 //17//

chap.VI-14/.18
ŚlokaM –ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗᴗᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 22
18 aggi yathā pajjalati | devatā va virocati /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ͜ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–͜ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|͜ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
siriyā ajahito hoti | yo mittānam na dūbhati 18 //18//

chap.VI-14/.19
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
19 gāvo tassa pajāyanti | khette vuttaṃ virūhati /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –––͜ᴗ|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM –––ᴗ|͜ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ͜ᴗ–ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
vuttānaṃ5 phalam asanāti6 | yo mittānaṃ na dūbhati 19 //19//

chap.VI-14/.20
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
20 darito7 pabbatāto8 vā | rukkhato9 patito naro /
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
cuto patiṭṭhaṃ labhati | yo mittānaṃ na dūbhati 20 //20//

chap.VI-14/.21
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
21 virūḷhamūlasantānaṃ | nigrodham iva māḷuto /
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|⏑⏑–⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
amittā nappasahanti | yo mittānaṃ na dūbhati 21 //21//

§VI-15/ 1. mūgapakkhajātaka. (538). 15

chap.VI-15/.22
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
22 ehi taṃ paṭinessāmi | rājaputta sakaṃ gharaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
rajjaṃ kārehi bhaddan te | kiṃ araññe karissasīti 22 //22//

chap.VI-15/.23
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
23 alam me tena rajjena | ñātakehi dhanena vā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
yam me adhammacariyāya | rajjaṃ labbhetha sārathīti 23 //23//

chap.VI-15/.24
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
24 puṇṇapattaṃ palabbhehi | rājaputta ito gato /
ŚlokaC ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑⏑⏑–‖ 16 25
pitā mātā ca me dajjuṃ | rājaputta tayi gate 24 //24//

chap.VI-15/.25
ŚlokaC –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|––⏑–‖ 16 27
25 orodhā ca kumārā ca | vesiyānā ca brāhmaṇā /
ŚlokaC –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑⏑⏑–‖ 16 24
te pi attamanā dajjuṃ | rājaputta tayi gate 25 //25//

chap.VI-15/.26
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
26 hatthārūhā anīkaṭṭhā | rathikā pattikārikā /
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑⏑⏑–‖ 16 25
te pi dajjuṃ patītā me | rājaputta tayi gate 26 //26//

chap.VI-15/.27
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
27 bahū janapadā c' aññe | negamā ca samā gatā /
ŚlokaC ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑⏑⏑–‖ 16 24
upāyanāni9 me dajjuṃ | rājaputta tayi gate 27 //27//

§VI-16/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-16/.28
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
28 pitu mātuc c' ahaṃ catto | rathassa nigamassa ca /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
atho sabbakumārānaṃ | n' atthi mayhaṃ sakaṃ gharaṃ 28 //28//

chap.VI-16/.29
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27

29 anuññāto ahaṃ matyā | saṃcatto pitarā ahaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−−−∪∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −−∪−−−∪∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ 18 28
eko arañño pabbajito | na kāme abhipatthaye ti 29 //29//

chap.VI-16/.30
Śloka1 ∪∪∪∪|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 22
30 api ataramānānaṃ | phalāsā1 va samijjhati /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪−−−|ꣾ∪−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪ꣾ−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
vipakkabrahmacariyo 'smi | evaṃ jānāhi sārathi 30 //30//

chap.VI-16/.31
Śloka1 ∪∪∪∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
31 api ataramānānaṃ | sammadattho vipaccati /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−−∪∪∪−∪−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪−−−∪∪∪−∪−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 18 27
vipakkabrahmacariyo 'smi | nikkhanto akutobhayo ti 31 //31//

chap.VI-16/.32
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
32 evaṃ vaggukatho santo3 | vissatthavacano c' asi4 /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" −−∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 26
kasmā pituc ca mātuc ca | santike na bhaṇī tadā ti 32 //32//

chap.VI-16/.33
Śloka1 −∪∪−|∪−−−‖∪∪∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
33 nāham asandhitā6 pakkho | na badhiro asotatā /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
nāhaṃ ajivhatā mūgo | mā maṃ mūgam7 adhārayi 33//33//

chap.VI-16/.34
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ꣾ−∪−|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
34 purimaṃ sarām' ahaṃ jātiṃ | yattha rajjam akārayiṃ /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
kārayitvā tahiṃ rajjaṃ | pāpatthaṃ8 nirayaṃ bhusaṃ 34 //34//

chap.VI-16/.35
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
35 vīsatiṃ c' eva vassāni | tahiṃ rajjam akārayiṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaE4 ∪−∪−|ꣾ−−∪‖∪∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
asītivassasahassāni | nirayamhi apaccayiṃ 35 //35//

§VI-17/ 1. mūgapakkhajātaka. (538) 17

chap.VI-17/.36
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
36 tassa rajjass' aham bhīto1 | mā maṃ rajj' abhisecayuṃ2 /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
tasmā pituc ca mātuc ca | santike na bhaṇiṃ tadā 36 //36//

chap.VI-17/.37
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 27

37 ucchaṅge maṃ nisīdetvā | pitā atth' ānusāsati /
ŚlokaM –– ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ekaṃ hanatha bandhatha | ekaṃ khārāpatacchikaṃ3 /
ŚlokaM ––––|–––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
ekaṃ sūlasmiṃ accetha4 | iccassamanusāsati 37 //37//

chap.VI-17/.38
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
38 tassāhaṃ5 pharusaṃ sutvā | vācāyo6 samudīritā /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
amūgo mūgavaṇṇena | apakkho pakkhasammato /
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
sake muttakarīsasmiṃ | acch' āhaṃ samparipluto 38 //38//

chap.VI-17/.39
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
39 kasirañ ca parittañ ca | tañ ca dukkhena saṃyutaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ɯ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
ko taṃ jīvitam āgamma | veraṃ kayirātha kenaci 39 //39//

chap.VI-17/.40
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
40 paññāya ca alābhena | dhammassa ca adassanā8 /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ɯ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
ko taṃ jīvitam āgamma | veraṃ kayirātha kenaci 40 //40//

chap.VI-17/.41
Śloka1 ᴗᴗᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 22
41 api ataramānānaṃ | phalāsā va samijjhati /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|ɯᴗ–ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗɯ–ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
vipakkabrahmacariyo smi | evaṃ jānāhi sārathi 41 //41//

chap.VI-17/.42
Śloka1 ᴗᴗᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
42 api ataramānānaṃ | sammadattho vipaccati /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
vipakkabrahmacariyo 'smi | nikkhanto akutobhayo ti 42 //42//

§VI-18/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-18/.43
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
43 aham pi pabbajissāmi | rājaputta tav' antike /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
avhayassu maṃ bhaddan te | pabbajjā mama ruccatīti 43 //43//

chap.VI-18/.44
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
44 rathaṃ niyyādayitvāna | anaṇo ehi sārathi /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26

anaṇassa hi pabbajjā | etaṃ isīhi vaṇṇitan ti 44 //44//

chap.VI-18/.45
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
45 yad eva tyāhaṃ vacanaṃ | akaraṃ bhaddam atthu te /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ͡ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
tad eva me tvaṃ vacanaṃ | yācito kattum arahasi 45 //45//

chap.VI-18/.46
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
46 idh' eva tāva acchassu | yāva rājānam ānaye /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
appeva te pitā disvā | patīto sumano siyā ti 46 //46//

§VI-19/ 1. mūgapakkhajātaka. (538). 19

chap.VI-19/.47
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
47 karomi te taṃ vacanaṃ | yaṃ maṃ bhaṇasi sārathi /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
aham pi daṭṭhukāmo 'smi | pitaraṃ me idhāgataṃ 47 //47//

chap.VI-19/.48
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ͡––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
48 ehi samma nivattassu | kusalaṃ vajjāsi ñātinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
mātaraṃ pitaraṃ mayhaṃ | vutto vajjāsi vandanan ti 48 //48//

chap.VI-19/.49
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
49 tassa pāde gahetvāna | katvā ca naṃ padakkhiṇaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
sārathi ratham āruyha | rājadvāraṃ upāgamīti 49 //49//

chap.VI-19/.50
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
50 suññaṃ mātā rathaṃ disvā | ekaṃ sārathim āgataṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
assupuṇṇehi nettehi | rodantī naṃ udikkhati 50 //50//

chap.VI-19/.51
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
51 ayaṃ so sārathi eti | nihantvāna mam' atrajaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
nihato nūna me putto | pathavyā bhūmivaddhano 51 //51//

chap.VI-19/.52
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
52 amittā nūna nandanti | patītā nūna verino /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
āgataṃ sārathiṃ disvā | nihantvāna mam' atrajaṃ 52 //52//

chap.VI-19/.53
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
53 suññaṃ mātā rathaṃ disvā | ekam sārathim āgataṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
assupuṇṇehi nettehi | rodantī paripucchati 53 //53//

chap.VI-19/.54
ŚlokaC –∪––|–∪––‖–∪–∪|∪∪∪–‖ 16 25
54 kin nu mūgo kin nu pakkho | kin nu so vilapi tadā /
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|––∪–‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
nihaññamāno bhūmiyā | tam me akkhāhi sārathi 54 //54//

chap.VI-19/.55
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
55 kathaṃ hatthehi pādehi | mūgapakkho vivajjayi /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–––∪–––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–∪–––∪–––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
nihaññamāno bhūmiyā | tam me akkhāhi pucchito ti 55 //55//

§VI-20/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-20/.56
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
56 akkhissan te ahaṃ ayye | dajjāsi abhayaṃ mama /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
yam me sutaṃ vā diṭṭhaṃ vā | rājaputtassa santike ti 56 //56//

chap.VI-20/.57
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
57 abhayaṃ samma te dammi | abhīto bhaṇa sārathi /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
yan te sutaṃ vā diṭṭhaṃ vā | rājaputtassa santike ti 57 //57//

chap.VI-20/.58
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
58 na so mūgo na so pakkho | vissaṭṭhavacano ca so /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
rajjassa kira so bhīto | akarī ālaye bahū 58 //58//

chap.VI-20/.59
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––∪|∪∪––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ∪∪––|––∪––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
59 purimaṃ so sarati jātiṃ | yattha rajjam akārayi /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
kārayitvā tahiṃ rajjaṃ | pāpattha6 nirayaṃ bhusaṃ 59 //59//

chap.VI-20/.60
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
60 vīsatiñ c' eva vassāni | tahiṃ rajjam akārayi /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaE4 ∪–∪–|––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24

asītivassasahassāni | nirayamhi apacci so 60 //60//

chap.VI-20/.61
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
61 tassa rajjassa so bhīto | mā maṃ rajj' abhisecayuṃ7 /
ŚlokaC ––∪–|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪∪∪–‖ 16 24
tasmā pituc ca mātuc ca | santike na bhaṇi tadā 61 //61//

chap.VI-20/.62
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
62 aṅgapaccaṅgasampanno | ārohapariṇāhavā /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
vissaṭṭhavacano paññho | magge saggassa tiṭṭhati 62 //62//

chap.VI-20/.63
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
63 sace tvaṃ daṭṭhukāmāsi | rājaputtaṃ8 tav' atrajaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
ehi taṃ pāpayissāmi | yattha sammati temiyo ti 63 //63//

§VI-21/ 1. mūgapakkhajātaka. (538.) 21

chap.VI-21/.64
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
64 yojayantu rathe asse | kacchaṃ nāgāna bandhatha /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪∪––∪–∪– 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪∪––∪–∪– 18 26
udīrayantu6 saṃkhapaṇavā | vadataṃ7 ekapokkharā 64 //64//

chap.VI-21/.65
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
65 nadantu bherī sannaddhā | vaggū8 vadatu9 dundubhi /
ŚlokaM –∪–∪|–––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
negamā ca maṃ anventu | gacchaṃ puttanivedako10 65 //65//

chap.VI-21/.66
ŚlokaC –––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|––∪–‖ 16 27
66 orodhā ca kumārā ca | vesiyānā ca brāhmaṇā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
khippaṃ yānāni yojentu | gacchaṃ puttanivedako 66 //66//

chap.VI-21/.67
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
67 hatthārohā anīkaṭṭhā | rathikā pattikārikā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
khippaṃ yānāni yojentu | gacchaṃ puttanivedako 67 //67//

chap.VI-21/.68
Śloka2 ∪–∪–|∪∪∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
68 samāgatā janapadā | negamā ca samāgatā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
khippaṃ yānāni yojentu | gacchaṃ puttanivedako ti 68 //68//

§VI-22/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-22/.69
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
69 asse ca sārathī yutte | sindhave sīghavāhane /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
rājadvāraṃ upagañchuṃ | yuttā deva ime hayā ti 69 //69//

chap.VI-22/.70
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
70 thūlā javena hāyanti | kisā hāyanti thāmunā ti /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
evarūpe asse mā gaṇhathā | ti sārathiṃ vadiṃsu /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
70 kise thūle vivajjetvā | saṃsaṭṭhā yojitā hayā ti 70 //70//

chap.VI-22/.71
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|⏑⏑––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
71 tato8 rājā taramāno | yuttam āruyha sandanaṃ /
ŚlokaM ––––|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
itthāgāraṃ ajjhabhāsi9 | sabbā va anuyātha maṃ 71 //71//

chap.VI-22/.72
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
72 vāḷavījanim uṇhīsaṃ | khaggaṃ chattañ ca paṇḍaraṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
upādhiratham āruyha | suvaṇṇena10 alaṃkato 72 //72//

chap.VI-22/.73
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
73 tato ca11 rājā pāyāsi | purakkhatvāna sārathiṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
khippam eva upāgacchi | yattha sammati temiyo 73 //73//

§VI-23/ 1. mūgapakkhajātaka. (538). 23

chap.VI-23/.74
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
74 tañ ca disvāna āyantaṃ | jalantam iva tejasā /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
khattasaṃghaparibbūḷhaṃ1 | temiyo etad abravi 74 //74//

chap.VI-23/.75
Śloka2 ––⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
75 kaccin nu tāta kusalaṃ | kacci tāta anāmayaṃ /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
kaccin nu rājakaññāyo | ārogā mayha mātaro 75 //75//

chap.VI-23/.76
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
76 kusalaṃ c' eva me putta | atho putta anāmayaṃ /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
sabbā va rājakaññāyo | ārogā tuyha mātaro 76 //76//

chap.VI-23/.77
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
77 kaccissamajjapo2 tāta | kacci te suram appiyaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
kacci sacce ca dhamme ca | dāne te ramatī mano 77 //77//

chap.VI-23/.78
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
78 amajjapo ahaṃ putta | atho me suram appiyaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
atho sacce ca dhamme ca | dāne me ramatī mano 78 //78//

chap.VI-23/.79
ŚlokaM –⏑––|––––‖–⏑⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
79 kacci ārogaṃ3 yoggan te | kacci vahati vāhanaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
kacci te vyādhiyo n' atthi | sarīrass' upatāpanā4 79 //79//

chap.VI-23/.80
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|––––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
80 atho ārogaṃ yoggam me | atho vahati vāhanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑– 15 23
atho vyādhiyo n' atthi | sarīrass' upatāpanā4 80 //80//

chap.VI-23/.81
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
81 kacci antā ca te phītā | majjhe va5 bahalā tava /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
koṭṭhāgārañ ca kosañ ca | kacci te paṭisanthataṃ 81 //81//

chap.VI-23/.82
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
82 svāgatan te mahārāja | atho te adurāgataṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
patiṭṭhāpentu pallaṃkaṃ | yattha rājā nisakkatīti 82 //82//

§VI-24/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-24/.83
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
83 idh' eva te nisinnassa | niyate paṇṇasanthate /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
etto udakam ādāya | pāde pakkhālayanti1 te ti 83 //83//

chap.VI-24/.84
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
84 idam pi paṇṇakaṃ mayhaṃ | randham rāja aloṇikaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
paribhuñja mahārāja | pāhuno me si āgato2 ti 84 //84//

chap.VI-24/.85
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
85 na cāhaṃ paṇṇakaṃ bhuñje3 | na h' etaṃ mayha bhojanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29

"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
sālīnaṃ odanaṃ bhuñje | suciṃ maṃsūpasecanan ti 85 //85//

chap.VI-24/.86
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,ω–∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
86 accherakammaṃ paṭibhāti | ekakam pi rahogataṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
edisaṃ bhuñjamānānaṃ | kena vaṇṇo5 pasīdatīti 86 //86//

§VI-25/ 1. mūgapakkhajātaka. (538.) 25

chap.VI-25/.87
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
87 eko rāja nipajjāmi | niyate paṇṇasanthate1 /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
tāya me ekaseyyāya | rāja vaṇṇo2 pasīdati 87 //87//

chap.VI-25/.88
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
88 na ve3 nettiṃsabaddhā me | rājarakkhā upaṭṭhitā /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
tāya me sukhaseyyāya | rāja vaṇṇo2 pasīdati 88 //88//

chap.VI-25/.89
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
89 atītaṃ nānusocāmi | nappajappām' anāgataṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
paccuppannena yāpemi | tena vaṇṇo2 pasīdati 89 //89//

chap.VI-25/.90
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
90 anāgatappajappāya | atītassānusocanā /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––––∪∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––∪––––∪∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
etena bālā sussanti | nalo va harito luto ti 90 //90//

chap.VI-25/.91
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 29
91 hatthānīkaṃ rathānīkaṃ | asse pattī ca vammino /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
nivesanāni rammāni | ahaṃ putta dadāmi te 91 //91//

chap.VI-25/.92
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
92 itthāgāram pi te dammi | sabbālaṃkārabhūsitaṃ /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
tā putta paṭipajjassu | tvaṃ no rājā bhavissasi 92 //92//

chap.VI-25/.93
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
93 kusalā naccagītassa | sikkhitā caturitthiyo /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
kāme taṃ ramayissanti | kiṃ araññe karissasi 93 //93//

chap.VI-25/.94

Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
94 paṭirājūhi te kaññā | ānayissaṃ alaṃkatā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖ɯ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
tāsu putte janetvāna | atha pacchā pabbajissasi 94 //94//

chap.VI-25/.95
Śloka1 ᴗ−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 22
95 yuvā ca daharo āsi | paṭhamuppattito susu /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−ᴗ−−−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" −−−−ᴗ−−−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−−ᴗ−−−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 29
rajjaṃ kārehi bhaddan te | kiṃ araññe karissasīti 95 //95//

chap.VI-25/.96
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ−ᴗ−|−ɯᴗ−‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ᴗ−ᴗ−|−ᴗɯ−‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
96 yuvā care brahmacariyaṃ | brahmacārī yuvā siyā /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖−−ᴗ−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
daharassa hi pabbajjā | etaṃ isīhi vaṇṇitaṃ 96 //96//

§VI-26/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-26/.97
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ−ᴗ−|−ɯᴗ−‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ᴗ−ᴗ−|−ᴗɯ−‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
97 yuvā care brahmacariyaṃ | brahmacārī yuvā siyā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 −ɯᴗ−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
Śloka1 −ᴗɯ−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
brahmacariyaṃ carissāmi | nāhaṃ rajjenamatthiko 97 //97//

chap.VI-26/.98
Śloka3 −−ᴗ−|−ᴗᴗ−‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
98 passāmi vo 'haṃ daharaṃ | amma tāta vadantaraṃ1 /
Śloka1 −−−−|ᴗ−−−‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 28
kicchā laddhaṃ piyaṃ puttaṃ | appatvā va jaraṃ mataṃ 98 //98//

chap.VI-26/.99
Śloka3 −−ᴗ−|−ᴗᴗ−‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
99 passāmi vo 'haṃ dahariṃ | kumāriṃ cārudassaniṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 24
naḷavaṃsakaḷīraṃ2 va | paluggaṃ jīvitakkhaye3 99 //99//

chap.VI-26/.100
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖ᴗ−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 22
100 daharāpi hi4 mīyanti | narā5 ca atha nāriyo /
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
tattha ko vissase poso | daharo 'mhīti jīvite 100 //100//

chap.VI-26/.101
Śloka2 −ᴗ−−|ᴗᴗᴗ−‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
101 yassa ratyā vivasane | āyuṃ appataraṃ siyā /
Śloka1 −−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
appodake va6 macchānaṃ | kin nu komārakaṃ tahiṃ 101 //101//

chap.VI-26/.102
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
102 niccam abbhāhato loko | niccañ ca parivārito /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
amoghāsu vajantīsu | kiṃ maṃ rajjena siñcasi7 102 //102//

chap.VI-26/.103
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
103 kenamabbhāhato loko | kena ca8 parivārito /
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
kāyo amoghā gacchanti9 | tam me akkhāhi pucchito 103 //103//

chap.VI-26/.104
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
104 maccun' abbhāhato10 loko | jarāya parivārito /
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
ratyā amoghā gacchanti | evaṃ jānāhi khattiya 104 //104//

chap.VI-26/.105
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
105 yathāpi tante vitate | yaṃ yaṃ dev' ūpavīyati /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
appakaṃ hoti vetabbaṃ | evaṃ maccāna jīvitaṃ 105 //105//

chap.VI-26/.106
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
106 yathā vārivaho pūro | gacchan n' ūpanivattati11 /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
evam āyu manussānaṃ | gacchan n' ūpanivattati 106 //106//

chap.VI-26/.107
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
107 yathā vārivaho pūro | vahe rukkh' ūpakūlaje /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
evaṃ jarāya12 maraṇena | vuyhante vata pāṇino ti 107 //107//

§VI-27/ 1. mūgapakkhajātaka. (538.) 27

chap.VI-27/.108
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 29
108 hatthānīkaṃ rathānīkaṃ | asse pattī ca vammino /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
nivesanāni rammāni | ahaṃ putta dadāmi te 108 //108//

chap.VI-27/.109
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
109 itthāgāram pi te dammi | sabbālaṃkārabhūsitaṃ /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
tā putta8 paṭipajjassu | tvaṃ no rājā bhavissasi 109 //109//

chap.VI-27/.110
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
110 kusalā naccagītassa | sikkhitā caturitthiyo /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
kāme taṃ ramayissanti | kiṃ araññe karissasi 110 //110//

chap.VI-27/.111
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
111 paṭirājūhi te kaññā | ānayissaṃ alaṃkatā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴝ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
tāsu putte janetvāna | atha pacchā pabbajissasi 111 //111//

chap.VI-27/.112
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
112 koṭṭhāgārañ ca kosañ ca | vāhanāni balāni ca /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
nivesanāni rammāni | ahaṃ putta dadāmi te 112 //112//

chap.VI-27/.113
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
113 gomaṇḍalaparibbūḷho | dāsasaṃghapurakkhato /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
rajjaṃ kārehi bhaddan te | kim arañño karissasīti 113 //113//

chap.VI-27/.114
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –ᴗ–ᴗ|–––ᴗ‖–ᴝ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC –ᴗ–ᴗ|–––ᴗ‖–ᴗᴗ–|ᴝ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
114 kiṃ dhanena yaṃ jiyyetha9 | kiṃ bhariyāya marissati /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
kiṃ yobbanena ciṇṇena10 | yaṃ jarā abhihessati11 114 //114//

chap.VI-27/.115
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
115 tattha kā nandi kā khiḍḍā | kā rati kā dhanesanā /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
kim me puttehi dārehi | rāja mutto 'smi bandhanā 115 //115//

chap.VI-27/.116
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
116 so 'haṃ evaṃ pajānāmi | maccu me nappamajjati /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
antakenādhipannassa | kā rati kā dhanesanā 116 //116//

§VI-28/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-28/.117
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
117 phalānam iva pakkānaṃ | niccaṃ papatanā bhayaṃ /
ŚlokaM ––––|––––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
evaṃ jātānaṃ maccānaṃ | niccaṃ maraṇato bhayaṃ 117 //117//

chap.VI-28/.118
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
118 sāyam eke na dissanti | pāto diṭṭhā bahujjanā /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
pāto eke na dissanti | sāyaṃ diṭṭhā bahujjanā 118 //118//

chap.VI-28/.119
Śloka4 ––ᴗ–|–,–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28

119 ajj' eva kiccaṃ ātappaṃ1 | ko jaññā maraṇaṃ suve /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
na hi no saṃgaran2 tena | mahāsenena maccunā 119 //119//

chap.VI-28/.120
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
120 corā dhanassa patthenti | rāja mutto smi bandhanā /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
ehi rāja nivattassu | nāhaṃ rajjenamatthiko ti 120 //120//

§VI-29/ 1. mūgapakkhajātaka. (538.) 29

§VI-30/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-31/ 2. mahājanakajātaka. (539). 31

§VI-32/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-33/ 2. mahājanakajātaka. (539.) 33

§VI-34/ xxii. mahānipata.

§VI-35/ 2. mahājanakajātaka. (539.) 35

chap.VI-35/.121
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––––‖ᴗ––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
1 ko 'yaṃ majjhe samuddasmiṃ | apassan tīram āyuhe /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
kaṃ4 tvaṃ atthavasaṃ ñatvā | evaṃ vāyāmase5 bhusan ti 121 //121//

chap.VI-35/.122
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
2 nisamma vattaṃ lokassa | vāyāmassa ca devate /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ–––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ–––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ–––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
tasmā majjhe samuddasmiṃ | apassan tīram āyuhe ti 122 //122//

chap.VI-35/.123
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
3 gambhīre appameyyasmiṃ | tīraṃ yassa na dissati /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 29
mogho te purisavāyāmo | appatvā va marissasīti 123 //123//

§VI-36/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-36/.124
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
4 anaṇo ñātinaṃ hoti | devānaṃ pituno1 ca so /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 24
karaṃ purisakiccāni | na ca pacchānutappatīti 124 //124//

chap.VI-36/.125
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,–––‖ᴝ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴝ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ᴗ–ᴗ–|––––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴝ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
5 apāraṇeyyaṃ yaṃ kammaṃ | aphalaṃ kilamathuddayaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––––––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––––––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––––––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
tattha ko vāyāmen' attho2 | maccu yassābhinippatan3 ti 125 //125//

chap.VI-36/.126
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
6 apāraṇeyyaṃ accantaṃ | yo viditvāna devate /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
na rakkhe attano pāṇaṃ | jaññā so yadi hāpaye 126 //126//

chap.VI-36/.127
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
7 adhippāyaphalaṃ eke | asmiṃ lokasmi6 devate /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
payojayanti kammāni | tāni ijjhanti7 vā na vā 127 //127//

chap.VI-36/.128
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
8 sandiṭṭhikaṃ kammaphalaṃ | nanu passasi devate /
ŚlokaM ––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
sannā aññe tarām' ahaṃ | tañ ca passāmi santike 128 //128//

chap.VI-36/.129
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
9 so ahaṃ vāyamissāmi | yathāsattiṃ yathābalaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
gacchaṃ pāraṃ samuddassa | kāsaṃ8 purisakāriyan ti 129 //129//

§VI-37/ 2. mahājanakajātaka. (539.) 37

chap.VI-37/.130
"EXAMINE1" –––––ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ– 17 30
"EXAMINE3" –––––ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ– 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –––––ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ– 17 30
10 yo evaṃ evaṃgate oghe | appameyye mahaṇṇave /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
dhammavāyāmasampanno | kammanā nāvasīdasi /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
so tvaṃ tatth' eva gacchāhi | yattha te nirato mano ti 130 //130//

chap.VI-37/.131
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 21
11 suriyuggamane nidhi | atho okkamane12 nidhi /
ŚlokaC ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗᴗᴗᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗᴗᴗᴗ‖ 16 20
anto nidhi bahi nidhi | na anto na bahi nidhi 131 //131//

§VI-38/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-38/.132
ŚlokaM −−∪−|∪−∪∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
12 ārohaṇe mahānidhi | atho orohaṇe nidhi /
Śloka1 ∪∪−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
caturo ca mahāsālā1 | samantā yojane nidhi 132 //132//

chap.VI-38/.133
ŚlokaM −−−∪|∪−∪∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
13 dantaggesu mahānidhi | vālaggesu ca kebuke /
ŚlokaM −−−∪|∪−∪∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
rukkhaggesu mahānidhi | soḷas' ete mahānidhī /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−−−−−−−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ∪−−−−−−−−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪−−−−−−−−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
sahassatthāmo pallaṃko | sīvalārādhanena cā ti 133 //133//

§VI-39/ 2. mahājanakajātaka. (539.) 39

§VI-40/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-41/ 2. mahājanakajātaka. (539.) 41

§VI-42/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-43/ 2. mahājanakajātaka. (539.) 43

chap.VI-43/.134
ŚlokaM −−−−|∪∪∪−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
14 āsiṃseth' eva puriso | na nibbindeyya paṇḍito /
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 27
passāmi vo 'haṃ attānaṃ | yathā icchiṃ tathā ahu 134 //134//

chap.VI-43/.135
ŚlokaM −−−−|∪∪∪−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
15 āsiṃseth' eva puriso | na nibbindeyya paṇḍito /
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−−‖∪∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
passāmi vo 'haṃ attānaṃ | udakā thalam ubbhataṃ 135 //135//

chap.VI-43/.136
Śloka2 −∪−−|∪∪∪−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
16 vāyameth' eva puriso | na nibbindeyya paṇḍito /
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 27
passāmi vo 'haṃ attānaṃ | yathā icchiṃ tathā ahu 136 //136//

chap.VI-43/.137
Śloka2 −∪−−|∪∪∪−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
17 vāyameth' eva puriso | na nibbindeyya paṇḍito /
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−−‖∪∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
passāmi vo 'haṃ attānaṃ | udakā thalam ubbhataṃ 137 //137//

chap.VI-43/.138
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh −−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖−−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪‖ 22 35
−−∪−|−∪,∪|−∪−−‖−−∪−|−∪,∪|−∪−∪‖
18 dukkhūpanīto4 pi naro sapaññho | āsaṃ na chindeyya sukhāgamāya /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪‖ω−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪‖ 22 33
∪−∪−|−,∪∪|−∪−∪‖ω−∪−|,−∪,∪|−∪−∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ω−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ 23 33

"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–‖–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 23 33
bahū hi phassā ahitā hitā ca ǀ avitakkitā maccum upabbajanti 138 //138//

chap.VI-43/.139
Śloka2 ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 21
19 acintitam pi bhavati ǀ cintitam pi vinassati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
na hi cintāmayā bhogā ǀ itthiyā purisassa vā ti 139 //139//

§VI-44/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-45/ 2. mahājaṅkajātaka. (539.) 45

chap.VI-45/.140
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
20 apurāṇaṃ vata bho rājā ǀ sabbabhummo disampati /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
nājja nacce nisāmeti ǀ na gīte kurute mano 140 //140//

chap.VI-45/.141
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
21 na mige na4 pi uyyāne ǀ na4 pi haṃse udikkhati /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––⏑–|––––‖⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 27
mūgo va tuṇhīm āsīno5 ǀ na attham anusāsatīti 141 //141//

chap.VI-45/.142
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
22 sukhakāmā rahosīlā ǀ vadhabandhā upāratā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
kesan nu ajja ārāme ǀ daharā vuddhā ca acchare 142 //142//

§VI-46/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-46/.143
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaM ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
23 atikkantavanathā1 dhīrā2 ǀ namo tesaṃ mahesinaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ye ussukkamhi lokamhi ǀ viharanti anussukā 143 //143//

chap.VI-46/.144
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 29
24 te chetvā maccuno jālaṃ ǀ tantaṃ māyāvino daḷhaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
chinnālayattā3 gacchanti ǀ ko tesaṃ gatim āpaye4 ti 144 //144//

chap.VI-46/.145
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
25 kadāhaṃ mithilaṃ phītaṃ ǀ visālaṃ sabbatopabhaṃ9 /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23

pahāya pabbajissāmi ǀ taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 145 //145//

chap.VI-46/.146
Śloka1 ⏑ – – ⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ ⏑ – – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 26
26 kadāhaṃ mithilaṃ phītaṃ ǀ vibhattaṃ bhāgaso mitaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑ – ⏑ – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ 16 23
pahāya pabbajissāmi ǀ taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 146 //146//

chap.VI-46/.147
Śloka1 ⏑ – – ⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ ⏑ ⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
27 kadāhaṃ mithilaṃ phītaṃ ǀ bahupākāratoraṇaṃ10 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ 147 //147//

chap.VI-46/.148
Śloka1 ⏑ – – ⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ ⏑ ⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
28 kadāhaṃ mithilaṃ phītaṃ ǀ daḷhamaṭṭālakotthakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ 148 //148//

chap.VI-46/.149
Śloka1 ⏑ – – ⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ ⏑ ⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
29 kadāhaṃ mithilaṃ phītaṃ ǀ suvibhattaṃ mahāpathaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ 149 //149//

chap.VI-46/.150
Śloka1 ⏑ – – ⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ ⏑ ⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
30 kadāhaṃ mithilaṃ phītaṃ ǀ suvibattantarāpaṇaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ 150 //150//

chap.VI-46/.151
Śloka1 ⏑ – – ⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 24
31 kadāhaṃ mithilaṃ phītaṃ ǀ gavāssarathapīḷitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ 151 //151//

§VI-47/ 2. mahājanakajātaka. (539.) 47

chap.VI-47/.152
Śloka1 ⏑ – – ⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ – – ⏑ ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
32 kadāham mithilaṃ phītaṃ ǀ ārāmavanamāliniṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ 152 //152//

chap.VI-47/.153
Śloka1 ⏑ – – ⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ – – ⏑ ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
33 kadāhaṃ mithilaṃ phītaṃ ǀ uyyānavanamāliniṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ 153 //153//

chap.VI-47/.154
Śloka1 ⏑ – – ⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ – – ⏑ ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
34 kadāhaṃ mithilaṃ phītaṃ ǀ pāsādavanamāliniṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ 154 //154//

chap.VI-47/.155
Śloka1 ⏑−−⏑|⏑−−−‖⏑⏑−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 25
35 kadāhaṃ mithilaṃ phītaṃ | tipuraṃ1 rājabandhuniṃ /
Śloka1 −⏑−−|⏑−−⏑‖−−−⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 26
māpitaṃ somanassena | vedehena yasassinā /
Śloka1 ⏑−⏑−|⏑−−⏑‖−⏑−⏑|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 23
pahāya pabbajissāmi | taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 155 //155//

chap.VI-47/.156
ŚlokaM ⏑−−−|−−−−‖⏑⏑−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 27
36 kadāhaṃ vedehe phīte | nicite dhammarakkhite /
Śloka1 ⏑−⏑−|⏑−−⏑‖−⏑−⏑|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 23
pahāya pabbajissāmi | taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 156 //156//

chap.VI-47/.157
ŚlokaM ⏑−−−|−−−−‖⏑−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 28
37 kadāhaṃ vedehe phīte | ajeyye dhammarakkhite /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 157 //157//

chap.VI-47/.158
Śloka1 ⏑−−−|⏑−−−‖⏑−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 27
38 kadā antepuraṃ rammaṃ | vibhattaṃ bhāgaso mitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 158 //158//

chap.VI-47/.159
Śloka1 ⏑−−−|⏑−−−‖⏑−−⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 26
39 kadā antepuraṃ rammaṃ | sudhāmattikalepanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 159 //159//

chap.VI-47/.160
Śloka1 ⏑−−−|⏑−−−‖⏑⏑−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 26
40 kadā antepuraṃ rammaṃ | sucigandhaṃ manoramaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 160 //160//

chap.VI-47/.161
"EXAMINE1" ⏑−−⏑−−−⏑−−−⏑−⏑− 15 25
41 kadāhaṃ2 kuṭāgāre3 vibhatte bhāgaso mite /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 161 //161//

chap.VI-47/.162
"EXAMINE1" ⏑−−⏑−−−⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑− 15 24
42 kadāhaṃ kuṭāgāre3 sudhāmattikalepane /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 162 //162//

chap.VI-47/.163
"EXAMINE1" ⏑−−⏑−−−⏑⏑−−⏑−⏑− 15 24
43 kadāhaṃ kuṭāgāre3 | sucigandhe manorame /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 163 //163//

chap.VI-47/.164
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‒‒‒‒‒‒ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ‒ 15 25
44 kadāhaṃ kuṭāgāre | litte candanaphosite4 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 164 //164//

chap.VI-47/.165
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒‒‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‒‒‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒ 17 28
45 kadāhaṃ suvaṇṇapallaṃke5 | gonake6 cittasanthate /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 165 //165//

chap.VI-47/.166
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ‒‒‒‒ᴗ‒‒‒‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ‒‒‒‒ᴗ‒‒‒‒ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ 17 28
46 kadāhaṃ kappāsakoseyyaṃ7 | khomakoṭumbarāni ca /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 166 //166//

chap.VI-47/.167
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ‒‒‒|ᴗ‒‒‒‖‒ᴗ‒‒|ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‖ 16 28
47 kadāhaṃ pokkharaṇī8 rammā | cakkavākūpakūjitā /
Śloka1 ‒‒ᴗ‒|ᴗ‒‒‒‖ᴗᴗ‒ᴗ|ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
mandālakehi sañchannā | padumuppalakehi ca /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 167 //167//

chap.VI-47/.168
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ‒‒‒ᴗ‒‒‒‒‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒ 15 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ‒‒‒ᴗ‒‒‒‒‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒ 15 26
48 kadāhaṃ2 hatthigumbe3 | sabbālaṃkārabhūsite /
Śloka4 ᴗ‒ᴗ‒|‒,‒‒‒‖‒ᴗ‒ᴗ|ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‖ 16 26
suvaṇṇakacche mātaṅge | hemakappanavāsase9 168 //168//

chap.VI-47/.169
Śloka1 ‒‒‒‒|ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‖‒ᴗ‒ᴗ|ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
49 ārūḷhe gāmaṇīyehi | tomaraṃkusapāṇihi /
Śloka1 ᴗ‒ᴗ‒|ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‖‒ᴗ‒ᴗ|ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
pahāya pabbajissāmi | taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 169 //169//

chap.VI-47/.170
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ‒‒‒ᴗ‒‒‒‒‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒ 15 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ‒‒‒ᴗ‒‒‒‒‒‒ᴗ‒ᴗ‒ 15 26
50 kadāhaṃ2 assagumbe3 | sabbālaṃkārabhūsite /
ŚlokaM ‒‒‒‒|ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‖‒ᴗ‒‒|ᴗ‒ᴗ‒‖ 16 27
ājāniyye10 va jātiyā | sindhave sīghavāhane 170 //170//

chap.VI-47/.171
Śloka1 ‒‒‒‒|ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‖‒ᴗ‒‒|ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
51 ārūḷhe gāmaṇīyehi | illiyācāpadhārihi11 /
Śloka1 ᴗ‒ᴗ‒|ᴗ‒‒ᴗ‖‒ᴗ‒ᴗ|ᴗ‒ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
pahāya pabbajissāmi | taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 171 //171//

chap.VI-48/.172
ŚlokaM ⏑ – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ – – – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 26
52 kadāhaṃ rathaseṇiyo | sannaddhe ussitaddhaje /
Śloka1 – – ⏑ – | ⏑ – – – ‖ – – – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 28
dīpe atho pi veyyagghe | sabbālaṃkārabhūsite 172 //172//

chap.VI-48/.173
Śloka1 – – – – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ 16 26
53 ārūḷhe gāmaṇīyehi | cāpahatthehi vammihi /
Śloka1 ⏑ – ⏑ – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ 16 23
pahāya pabbajissāmi | taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 173 //173//

chap.VI-48/.174
ŚlokaM ⏑ – – – | – – ⏑ – ‖ – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 27
54 kadāhaṃ sovaṇṇe1 rathe | sannadhe ussitaddhaje /
ŚlokaM – – ⏑ – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ – – – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 27
dīpe atho pi veyyaghe | sabbālaṃkārabhūsite 174 //174//

chap.VI-48/.175
Śloka1 – – – – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ 16 26
55 ārūḷhe gāmaṇīyehi | cāpahatthehi vammihi /
Śloka1 ⏑ – ⏑ – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ 16 23
pahāya pabbajissāmi | taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 175 //175//

chap.VI-48/.176
"EXAMINE1" ⏑ – – – ⏑ ⏑ – – ⏑ – – ⏑ – ⏑ – 15 24
56 kadāhaṃ sajjhurathe2 | sannadhe ussitaddhaje /
Śloka1 – – ⏑ – | ⏑ – – – ‖ – – – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 28
dīpe atho pi veyyagghe | sabbālaṃkārabhūsite 176 //176//

chap.VI-48/.177
Śloka1 – – – – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ 16 26
57 ārūḷhe gāmaṇīyehi | cāpahatthehi vammihi /
Śloka1 ⏑ – ⏑ – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ 16 23
pahāya pabbajissāmi | taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 177 //177//

chap.VI-48/.178
"EXAMINE1" ⏑ – – – ⏑ ⏑ – – – – – ⏑ – ⏑ – 15 25
58 kadāhaṃ assarathe2 | sannaddhe ussitaddhaje /
ŚlokaM – – ⏑ – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ – – – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 27
dīpe atho pi veyyaghe | sabbālaṃkārabhūsite 178 //178//

chap.VI-48/.179
Śloka1 – – – – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ 16 26
59 ārūḷhe gāmaṇīyehi | cāpahatthehi vammihi /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 179 //179//

chap.VI-48/.180
"EXAMINE1" ⏑ – – – ⏑ ⏑ – – – – – ⏑ – ⏑ – 15 25
60 kadāhaṃ oṭṭharathe2 | sannaddhe ussitaddhaje /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 180 //180//

chap.VI-48/.181
Śloka1 – – – – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ 16 26
61 ārūḷhe gāmaṇīgehi | cāpahatthehi vammihi /

"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 181 //181//

chap.VI-48/.182
"EXAMINE1" ⏑−−−⏑⏑−−−−−⏑−⏑− 15 25
62 kadāhaṃ goṇarathe3 | sannaddhe ussitaddhaje /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 182 //182//

chap.VI-48/.183
Śloka1 −−−−|⏑−−⏑‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 26
63 ārūḷhe gāmaṇīyehi | cāpahatthehi vammihi /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 183 //183//

chap.VI-48/.184
"EXAMINE1" ⏑−−⏑⏑⏑−−−−−⏑−⏑− 15 24
64 kadāhaṃ ajarathe | sannaddhe ussitaddhaje /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 184 //184//

chap.VI-48/.185
Śloka1 −−−−|⏑−−⏑‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 26
65 ārūḷhe gāmaṇīyehi | cāpahatthehi vammihi /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 185 //185//

chap.VI-48/.186
"EXAMINE1" ⏑−−−⏑⏑−−−−−⏑−⏑− 15 25
66 kadāhaṃ meṇḍarathe | sannaddhe ussitaddhaje /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 186 //186//

chap.VI-48/.187
Śloka1 −−−−|⏑−−⏑‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 26
67 ārūḷhe gāmaṇīyehi | cāpahatthehi vammihi /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 187 //187//

chap.VI-48/.188
"EXAMINE1" ⏑−−⏑⏑⏑−−−−−⏑−⏑− 15 24
68 kadāhaṃ migarathe | sannaddhe ussitaddhaje /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 188 //188//

chap.VI-48/.189
Śloka1 −−−−|⏑−−⏑‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 26
69 ārūḷhe gāmaṇīyehi | cāpahatthehi vammihi /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 189 //189//

chap.VI-48/.190
"EXAMINE1" ⏑−−−−−−−−−−⏑−⏑− 15 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑−−−−−−−−−−⏑−⏑− 15 27
70 kadāhaṃ hatthārūhe4 | sabbālaṃkārabhūsite /
Śloka1 −⏑−⏑|⏑−−−‖−⏑−⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 25
nīlavammadhare sūre | tomaraṃkusapāṇine5 /

Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
pahāya pabbajissāmi ǀ taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 190 //190//

chap.VI-48/.191
"EXAMINE1" ∪––––––––––∪–∪– 15 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪––––––––––∪–∪– 15 27
71 kadāhaṃ assārūhe6 ǀ sabbālaṃkārabhūsite /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
nīlavammadhare sūre ǀ illiyācāpadhārine7 /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
pahāya pabbajissāmi ǀ taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 191 //191//

§VI-49/ 2. mahājanakajātaka. (539.) 49

chap.VI-49/.192
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪–∪–––––∪–∪– 15 25
72 kadāhaṃ dhanuggahe ǀ sabbālaṃkārabhūsite /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
nīlavammadhare sūre ǀ cāpahatthe kalāpine1 /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
pahāya pabbajissāmi ǀ taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 192 //192//

chap.VI-49/.193
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪––––––∪–∪– 15 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪––––––∪–∪– 15 26
73 kadāhaṃ rājaputte ǀ sabbālaṃkārabhūsite /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
cittavammadhare sūre ǀ kañcanāveḷadhārine2 193 //193//

chap.VI-49/.194
ŚlokaM ∪––∪|∪∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
74 kadāhaṃ ariyagaṇe ǀ vatthavante3 alaṃkate /
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
haricandanalittaṅge ǀ kāsikuttamadhārine4 194 //194//

chap.VI-49/.195
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪––ɯ|–∪∪–‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–ɯ–‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
75 kadā sattasatā bhariyā ǀ sabbālaṃkārabhūsitā /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
pahāya pabbajissāmi ǀ taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 195 //195//

chap.VI-49/.196
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪––ɯ|–∪∪–‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–ɯ–‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
76 kadā sattasatā bhariyā ǀ susaññā tanumajjhimā /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ 196 //196//

chap.VI-49/.197
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪––ɯ|–∪∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–ɯ–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
77 kadā sattasatā bhariyā ǀ assavā piyabhāṇinī5 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0

। 197 ॥197॥

chap.VI-49/.198
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
78 kadā sataphalaṃ6 kaṃsaṃ । sovaṇṇaṃ satarājikaṃ7 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। 198 ॥198॥

chap.VI-49/.199
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
79 kadāssu maṃ hatthigumbā । sabbālaṃkārabhūsitā /
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
suvaṇṇakacchā mātaṅgā । hemakappanavāsasā8 199 ॥199॥

chap.VI-49/.200
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
80 ārūḷhā gāmaṇīyehi । tomaraṃkusapāṇihi /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
yantaṃ maṃ nānuyissanti । taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 200 ॥200॥

chap.VI-49/.201
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
81 kadāssu maṃ assagumbā । sabbālaṃkārabhūsitā /
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ajāniyyā va9 jātiyā sindhavā । sīghavāhanā10 201 ॥201॥

chap.VI-49/.202
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
82 ārūḷhā gāmaṇīyehi । illiyācāpadhārihi11 /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
yantaṃ maṃ nānuyissanti । taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 202 ॥202॥

chap.VI-49/.203
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗᴗ––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
83 kadāssu maṃ rathaseṇī12 । sannaddhā ussitaddhajā /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
dīpā atho pi veyyagghā । sabbālaṃkārabhūsitā203 ॥203॥

chap.VI-49/.204
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
84 ārūḷhā gāmaṇīyehi । cāpahatthehi vammihi /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
yantaṃ maṃ nānuyissanti । taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 204 ॥204॥

chap.VI-49/.205
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaE4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|––ᴝ–‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
85 kadāssu maṃ sovaṇṇarathā13 । sannaddhā ussitaddhajā /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
dīpā atho pi veyyagghā । sabbālaṃkārabhūsitā 205 ॥205॥

chap.VI-49/.206
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
86 ārūḷhā gāmaṇīyehi । cāpahatthehi vammihi /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
yantaṃ maṃ nānuyissanti । taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 206 ॥206॥

§VI-50/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-50/.207
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
87 kadāssu maṃ sajjhurathā | sannaddhā ussitaddhajā /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
dīpā atho pi veyyagghā | sabbālaṃkārabhūsitā 207 //207//

chap.VI-50/.208
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
88 ārūḷhā gāmaṇīyehi | cāpahatthehi vammihi /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
yantam maṃ nānuyissanti | taṃ kadāssu bhavissati /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 208 //208//

chap.VI-50/.209
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
89 kadāssu maṃ assarathā | sannaddhā ussitaddhajā /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 209 //209//

chap.VI-50/.210
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
90 ārūḷhā gāmaṇīyehi | cāpahatthehi vammihi /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 210 //210//

chap.VI-50/.211
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
91 kadāssu maṃ oṭṭharathā | sannaddhā ussitaddhajā /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 211 //211//

chap.VI-50/.212
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
92 ārūḷhā gāmaṇīyehi | cāpahatthehi vammihi /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 212 //212//

chap.VI-50/.213
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
93 kadāssu maṃ goṇarathā1 | sannaddhā ussitaddhajā /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 213 //213//

chap.VI-50/.214
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
94 ārūḷhā gāmaṇīyehi | cāpahatthehi vammihi /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 214 //214//

chap.VI-50/.215
Śloka2 ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
95 kadāssu maṃ ajarathā | sannaddhā ussitaddhajā /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 215 //215//

chap.VI-50/.216
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
96 ārūḷhā gāmaṇīyehi | cāpahatthehi vammihi /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 216 //216//

chap.VI-50/.217
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
97 kadāssu maṃ meṇḍarathā | sannaddhā ussitaddhajā /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 217 //217//

chap.VI-50/.218
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
98 ārūḷhā gāmaṇīyehi | cāpahatthehi vammihi /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 218 //218//

chap.VI-50/.219
Śloka2 ∪–∪–|∪∪∪–‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
99 kadāssu maṃ migarathā | sannaddhā ussitaddhajā /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 219 //219//

chap.VI-50/.220
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
100 ārūḷhā gāmaṇīyehi | cāpahatthehi vammihi 220 //220//

chap.VI-50/.221
ŚlokaE4 ∪–∪–|––––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
101 kadāssu maṃ hatthārūhā | sabbālaṃkārabhūsitā /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
nīlavammadharā sūrā | tomaraṃkusapāṇino /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
yantaṃ maṃ nānuyissanti | taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 221 //221//

chap.VI-50/.222
ŚlokaE4 ∪–∪–|––––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
102 kadāssu maṃ assārūhā | sabbālaṃkārabhūsitā /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
nīlavammadharā sūrā | illiyācāpadhārino2 /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
yantaṃ maṃ nānuyissanti | taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 222 //222//

chap.VI-50/.223
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
103 kadāssu maṃ dhanuggahā | sabbālaṃkārabhūsitā /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
nīlavammadharā sūrā | cāpahatthā kalāpino 223 //223//

chap.VI-50/.224
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|–∪––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
104 kadāssu maṃ rājaputtā | sabbālaṃkārabhūsitā /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
cittavammadharā sūrā | kañcanāveḷadhārino3 224 //224//

chap.VI-50/.225
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|ꟈ⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|⏑ꟈ⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑ꟈ–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
105 kadāssu maṃ ariyagaṇā | vatthavantā4 alaṃkatā /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
haricandanalittaṅgā | kāsikuttamadhārino5 225 //225//

chap.VI-50/.226
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑– 19 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑– 19 30
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑– 19 30
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑– 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑– 19 30
106 kadāssu maṃ sattasatā | bhariyā6 sabbālaṃkārabhūsitā /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
yantaṃ maṃ nānuyissanti | taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 226 //226//

§VI-51/ 2. mahājanakajātaka. (539.) 51

chap.VI-51/.227
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑––ꟈ|–⏑⏑–‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–ꟈ–‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
107 kadā1 sattasatā bhariyā | susaññā tanumajjhimā /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
yantaṃ maṃ nānuyissanti | taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 227 //227//

chap.VI-51/.228
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑––ꟈ|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–ꟈ–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
108 kadā sattasatā bhariyā | assavā piyabhāṇinī2 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 228 //228//

chap.VI-51/.229
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
109 kadā pattaṃ gahetvāna | muṇḍo saṃghāṭipāruto /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
piṇḍikāya carissāmi | taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 229 //229//

chap.VI-51/.230
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
110 kadāhaṃ paṃsukūlānaṃ | ujjhitānaṃ mahāpathe /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
saṃghāṭiṃ dhārayissāmi | taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 230 //230//

chap.VI-51/.231
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
111 kadā sattāhasammeghe | ovaṭṭe3 allacīvaro /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
piṇḍikāya carissāmi | taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 231 //231//

chap.VI-51/.232
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|––––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 29

112 kadāhaṃ sabbāhaṃ4 ṭhānaṃ5 | rukkhārukkhaṃ vanāvanaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ꣿ––∪|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ∪∪––|ꣿ––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
anapekho viharissāmi6 | taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 232 //232//

chap.VI-51/.233
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
113 kadāhaṃ giriduggesu | pahīnabhayabheravo /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ꣿ∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
Śloka1 ∪ꣿ–∪|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ∪∪∪–|ꣿ––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
adutiyo7 viharissāmi6 | taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 233 //233//

chap.VI-51/.234
ŚlokaM ∪–––|∪∪∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
114 kadā vīṇaṃ virujako8 | sattatantimanoramaṃ /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
cittaṃ ujuṃ karissāmi | taṃ kadāssu bhavissati 234 //234//

chap.VI-51/.235
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
115 kadāhaṃ rathakāro va | parikantaṃ9 upāhanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
kāmasaṃyojane checchaṃ10 | ye dibbe ye ca mānuse ti 235 //235//

§VI-52/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-53/ 2. mahājanakajātaka. (539.) 53

chap.VI-53/.236
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –∪–ꣿ|–∪∪–‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–ꣿ–‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
116 tā ca sattasatā bhariyā | sabbālaṃkārabhūsitā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
bāhā paggayha pakkanduṃ | kasmā no vijahissasi 236 //236//

chap.VI-53/.237
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –∪–ꣿ|–∪∪–‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–ꣿ–‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
117 tā ca sattasatā bhariyā | susaññā tanumajjhimā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
bāhā paggayha pakkanduṃ | kasmā no vijahissasi 237 //237//

chap.VI-53/.238
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –∪–ꣿ|–∪∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–ꣿ–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
118 tā ca sattasatā bhariyā | assavā piyabhāṇinī7 238 //238//

chap.VI-53/.239
****** modified sloka*********

ŚlokaM –∪–ⱱ|–∪∪–‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–ⱱ–‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
119 tā ca sattasatā bhariyā ǀ sabbālaṃkārabhūsitā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
hitvā sampaddavī8 rājā ǀ pabbajjāya purakkhato 239 //239//

chap.VI-53/.240
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –∪–ⱱ|–∪∪–‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–ⱱ–‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
120 tā ca sattasatā bhariyā ǀ susaññā tanumajjhimā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
hitvā sampaddavī9 rājā ǀ pabbajjāya purakkhato 240 //240//

chap.VI-53/.241
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –∪–ⱱ|–∪∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–ⱱ–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
121 tā ca sattasatā bhariyā ǀ assavā piyabhāṇinī7 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 29
hitvā sampaddavī9 rājā ǀ pabbajjāya purakkhato ti 241 //241//

§VI-54/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-54/.242
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
122 hitvā sataphalaṃ kaṃsaṃ ǀ sovaṇṇaṃ satarājikaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪∪–|∪–––‖–∪∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
aggahi mattikāpattaṃ ǀ taṃ dutiyābhisecanaṃ 242 //242//

chap.VI-54/.243
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
123 bhiṃsā3 aggisamājālā ǀ kosā ḍayhanti bhāgaso /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
rajataṃ jātarūpañ ca ǀ muttā veluriyā bahū 243 //243//

chap.VI-54/.244
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
124 maṇayo saṃkhamuttā ca ǀ vatthikaṃ4 haricandanaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ajinaṃ dantabhaṇḍañ ca ǀ lohaṃ kālāyasaṃ bahuṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
ehi rāja nivattassu ǀ mā te taṃ vinasā5 dhanan ti 244 //244//

chap.VI-54/.245
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
125 susukhaṃ vata jīvāma ǀ yesaṃ no n' atthi kiñcanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪–∪––∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪–∪––∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 18 26
mithilāya ḍayhamānāya ǀ na me kiñci aḍayhathā ti 245 //245//

§VI-55/ 2. mahājanakajātaka. (539.) 55

chap.VI-55/.246

Śloka1 ᴗᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
126 aṭaviyo samuppannā | raṭṭhaṃ viddhaṃsayanti taṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
ehi rāja nivattassu | mā raṭṭhaṃ vinasā7 idan ti 246 //246//

chap.VI-55/.247
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
127 susukhaṃ vata jīvāma | yesan no n' atthi kiñcanaṃ /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
raṭṭhe vilumpamānamhi | na me kiñci ajīratha9 247 //247//

chap.VI-55/.248
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
128 susukhaṃ vata jīvāma | yesan no n' atthi kiñcanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
pītibhakkhā bhavissāma | devā ābhassarā yathā ti 248 //248//

§VI-56/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-56/.249
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
129 kimh' eso mahato ghoso | kā nu gāme va kīḷiyā9 /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
samaṇaṃ ñeva10 pucchāma | katth' eso abhisaṭo jano ti 249 //249//

chap.VI-56/.250
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
130 mamaṃ ohāya gacchantaṃ | etth' eso abhisaṭo jano /
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
sīmātikkamanaṃ yantaṃ | munimonassa pattiyā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––––|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 16 28
missaṃ nandīhi gacchantaṃ | kiṃ jānam anupucchasīti 250 //250//

§VI-57/ 2. mahājanakajātaka. (539.) 57

chap.VI-57/.251
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
131 māssu3 tiṇṇo amaññittho4 | sarīraṃ dhārayaṃ imaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 26
atīraṇeyyam5 idaṃ kammaṃ | bahū hi paripanthayo ti 251 //251//

chap.VI-57/.252
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
132 ko nu me paripanth' assa | mama evaṃvihārino /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––ᴗ–|––––‖––ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 16 28
so8 n' eva diṭṭhe nādiṭṭhe | kāmānam abhipatthaye ti 252 //252//

chap.VI-57/.253
ŚlokaM ––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
133 niddā tandī vijambhikā9 | aratī bhattasammado 7 /

****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 25
āvasanti sarīraṭṭhā | bahū hi paripanthayo ti 253 //253//

§VI-58/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-58/.254
ŚlokaM –––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖–⏑⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
134 kalyāṇaṃ vata maṃ bhavaṃ | brāhmaṇamanusāsati1 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
brāhmaṇam eva pucchāmi | ko nu tvam asi mārisā ti 254 //254//

chap.VI-58/.255
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
135 nārado iti me nāmaṃ | kassapo iti maṃ vidū /
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
bhoto sakāse āgañchiṃ | sādhu sabbhi samāgamo 255 //255//

chap.VI-58/.256
ŚlokaM –⏑––|––––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
136 tassa te sabbo ānando | vihāro upavattatu /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑ 18 26
yad3 ūnaṃ taṃ paripūrehi | khantiyā upasamena ca 256 //256//

chap.VI-58/.257
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
137 pasāraya sannatañ ca | unnatañ ca pasāraya4 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
kammaṃ vijjañ ca dhammañ ca | sakkatvāna paribbajā ti 257 //257//

§VI-59/ 2. mahājanakajātaka. (539). 59

chap.VI-59/.258
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
ŚlokaC ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
138 bahū hatthī ca asse ca | nagare1 janapadāni2 ca /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|–⏑⏑–‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
Śloka3 ––⏑⏑|–⏑⏑–‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
hitvā janaka pabbajito3 | kapalle ratim ajjhagā 258 //258//

chap.VI-59/.259
ŚlokaM –⏑⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
139 kacci nu te janapadā | mittāmaccā ca ñātakā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
dūbhiṃ akaṃsu janaka | kasmā c' etaṃ4 aruccathā ti 259 //259//

chap.VI-59/.260
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
140 na migājina jātucca6 | ahaṃ kañci7 kudācanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26

"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
adhammena jine ñātiṃ8 | na cāpi ñātayo maman ti 260 //260//

chap.VI-59/.261
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
141 disvāna lokavattantaṃ | khajjantaṃ kaddamīkataṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
haññare bajjhare c' ettha | yattha sanno12 puthujjano /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
et' āhaṃ upamaṃ katvā | bhikkhako13 'smi migājinā ti 261 //261//

§VI-60/ xxii. mahānipāte.

chap.VI-60/.262
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
142 ko nu te bhagavā satthā | kass' etaṃ vacanaṃ suciṃ /
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑––|––––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
na hi kappaṃ vā vijjaṃ1 vā | paccakkhāya rathesabha /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
samaṇaṃ āhu vattantaṃ | yathā dukkhass' atikkamo ti 262 //262//

chap.VI-60/.263
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
143 na migājina jātucca6 | ahaṃ kañci kudācanaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––ⅿ|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 26
samaṇaṃ brāhmaṇaṃ vāpi | sakkatvā anupāvisin ti 263 //263//

chap.VI-60/.264
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
144 mahatā ānubhāvena9 | gacchanto siriyā jalaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
gīyamānesu gītesu | vajjamānesu vaggusu /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⅿ⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ⏑ⅿ–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑⏑–|ⅿ–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
turiyatāḷitasaṃghuṭṭhe | sammatāḷasamāhite 264 //264//

chap.VI-60/.265
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
145 sa migājinamaddakkhiṃ | phalaṃ amban tirochadaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
taddamānaṃ10 manussehi | phalakāmehi jantuhi 265 //265//

chap.VI-60/.266
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 28
146 so kho 'haṃ taṃ sirim hitvā | orohitvā migājina /
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑⏑––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
mūlaṃ ambass' upagañchiṃ | phalino nipphalassa11 ca 266 //266//

chap.VI-60/.267
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
147 phalaṃ ambaṃ hataṃ disvā | viddhastaṃ vinaḷīkataṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27

ath' etaṃ12 itaraṃ ambaṃ | nīlobhāsaṃ manoramaṃ 267 //267//

§VI-61/ 2. mahājanakajātika. (539.) 61

chap.VI-61/.268
ŚlokaM –ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
148 evam eva nūna amhe | issare bahukaṇṭake /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
amittā no vadhissanti | yathā1 ambo phalī2 hato 268 //268//

chap.VI-61/.269
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
149 ajinamhi haññate dīpī | nāgo dantehi haññati3 /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 22
dhanamhi dhanino4 hanti | aniketam asanthavaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
phalī ambo aphalo ca | te satthāro ubho maman ti 269 //269//

chap.VI-61/.270
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
150 sabbo jano pavyadhito11 | rājā pabbajito iti /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
hatthārūhā anīkaṭṭhā | rathikā pattikārikā 270 //270//

chap.VI-61/.271
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
151 assāsayitvā janataṃ | ṭhapayitvā paṭicchadaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 29
puttaṃ rajje ṭhapetvāna | atha pacchā pabbajissasīti 271 //271//

chap.VI-61/.272
Śloka2 ––ᴗ–|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
152 cattā mayā janapadā | mittāmaccā ca ñātakā /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //272//

§VI-62/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-62/.272
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
santi puttā1 videhānaṃ | dīghāvu raṭṭhavaddhano2 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
te rajjaṃ kārayissanti | mithilāya pajāpatīti 272 //272//

chap.VI-62/.273
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
153 ehi6 taṃ anusikkhāmi | yaṃ vākyaṃ mama ruccati /
ŚlokaM ––ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
rajjaṃ tuvaṃ7 kārayantī8 | pāpaduccaritaṃ bahuṃ /
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25

kāyena vācā manasā | yena gañchisi duggatiṃ /
JCHECK ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 24 35
153 paradinnakena paraniṭṭhitena | piṇḍena yāpehi sa dhīradhammo ti /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 273 //273//

§VI-63/ 2. mahājanakajātaka. (539.) 63

chap.VI-63/.274
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –ꟽ–|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
–ꟽ––|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
154 yo pi catutthe bhattakāle na bhuñje | ajaddhumāriva7 khudāya mīye /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 25 38
na tveva8 piṇḍaṃ luḷitaṃ anariyaṃ | kulaputtarūpo sappuriso na seve /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 21 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 21 31
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ‖ 21 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 21 31
yidaṃ na sādhu yidaṃ na suṭṭhu | sunakhucchiṭṭhakaṃ9 bhuñjase tvan ti 274
//274//

chap.VI-63/.275
JCHECK ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ– 24 38
155 na cāpi me sīvalī14 so15 abhakkho | yaṃ hoti cattaṃ gihino sunakhassa16 vā
/
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //275//

§VI-64/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-64/.275
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
JCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––––––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 24 40
ye keci bhogā idha dhammaladdhā | sabbo so bhakkho anavajjo1 ti vutto ti /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 275 //275//

chap.VI-64/.276
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗ–|ꟽ–ᴗ–‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
156 kumāriye8 upaseniye | niccaṃ9 nigaḷamaṇḍike10 /
"EXAMINE1" –––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" –––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ‖––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 19 29
"AEXAM" –––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
"KEXAM" –––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
kasmā te eko bhujo janati | eko11 na janatī bhujo ti 276 //276//

chap.VI-64/.277
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|ꟽᴗ––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗꟽ––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
157 imasmiṃ me samaṇa hatthe | paṭimukkā dunīdhurā16 /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
saṃghātā17 jāyate saddo | dutiyass' eva sā gati 277 //277//

chap.VI-64/.278
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑– 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑– 18 28
158 imasmiṃ me samaṇa hatthe ǀ paṭimukko ekanīdhuro18 /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka2 –⏑⏑–|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
Śloka2 –⏑⏑–|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
ŚlokaM –⏑⏑⏑|–⏑⏑⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
ŚlokaM –⏑⏑⏑|–⏑⏑⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
ŚlokaM –⏑⏑⏑|–⏑⏑⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
so adutiyo na janati19 ǀ munibhūto va20 tiṭṭhati 278 //278//

chap.VI-64/.279
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
159 vivādamanto21 dutiyo ǀ ken' eko vivadissati /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 26
tassa te saggakāmassa ǀ ekattam uparocatan22 ti 279 //279//

§VI-65/ 2. mahājanakajātaka. (539.) 65

chap.VI-65/.280
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑––|⏑⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
160 suṇasī sīvali gāthā ǀ kumāriyā paveditā /
ŚlokaM –⏑––|⏑⏑––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
pessikā maṃ garahittho ǀ dutiyass' eva sā gati 280 //280//

chap.VI-65/.281
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
161 ayaṃ dvedhāpatho bhadde ǀ anucinṇo pathāvihi /
ŚlokaM ––––|–––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
tesaṃ tvaṃ ekaṃ gaṇhāhi ǀ aham ekaṃ punāparaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
n' eva13 maṃ tvaṃ pati me ti ǀ māhaṃ bhariyā ti vā punā ti 281 //281//

chap.VI-65/.282
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 28
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––‖⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 19 28
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––‖⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 28
162 imam eva kathaṃ kathentā22 ǀ thūṇan23 nagaraṃ upāgamun24 ti 282 //282//

§VI-66/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-66/.283
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
163 koṭṭhake usukārassa ǀ bhattakāle upaṭṭhite3 /
ŚlokaC –⏑⏑–|⏑⏑––‖––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖ 16 25
tatra ca so usukāro ǀ ekañ ca cakkhu niggayha /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 9 14
jimham ekena pekkhatīti 283 ǀ //283//

chap.VI-66/.284
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
164 evan no sādhu passasi5 ǀ usukāra suṇohi me /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––––––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28

"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–––––––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
yad ekaṃ cakkhuṃ niggayha | jimham ekena pekkhasīti 284 //284//

chap.VI-66/.285
Śloka1 –⏑⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
165 dvīhi samaṇa cakkhūhi | visālaṃ viya khāyati /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
asampatvā paraṃ liṅgaṃ | n' ujjubhāvāya kappati 285 //285//

chap.VI-66/.286
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
166 ekañ ca cakkhuṃ niggayha | jimham ekena pekkhato6 /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
sampatvā paramaṃ7 liṅgaṃ | ujjubhāvāya kappati 286 //286//

chap.VI-66/.287
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
167 vivādamatto8 dutiyo | ken' eko vivadissati /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑ꣳ|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 26
tassa te saggakāmassa | ekattam uparocatan9 ti 287 //287//

§VI-67/ 2. mahājanakajātaka. (539.) 67

chap.VI-67/.288
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑––|⏑⏑––‖ꣳ––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ⏑⏑––|⏑⏑––‖⏑⏑––|ꣳ–⏑–‖ 16 25
168 suṇasī sīvali gāthā | usakārena paveditā /
ŚlokaM –⏑––|⏑⏑––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
pessiyā4 maṃ garahittho | dutiyass' eva sā gati 288 //288//

chap.VI-67/.289
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
169 ayaṃ dvedhāpatho bhadde | anuciṇṇo pathāvihi /
ŚlokaM ––––|–––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
tesaṃ tvaṃ ekaṃ gaṇhāhi | aham ekaṃ punāparaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
n' eva5 maṃ tvaṃ pati me ti | māhaṃ bhariyā ti vā punā ti 289 //289//

chap.VI-67/.290
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
170 muñjā v' isikā pavaḷhā10 | ekā vihara sīvalīti 290 //290//

§VI-68/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-69/ 3. sāmajātaka. (540.) 69

§VI-70/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-71/ 3. sāmajātaka. (540). 71

§VI-72/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-73/ 3. sāmajātaka. (540) 73

§VI-74/ xxii. mahānipata.

§VI-75/ 3. sāmajātaka. (540). 75

§VI-76/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-77/ 3. sāmajātaka. (540.) 77

chap.VI-77/.291
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
1 ko nu maṃ usunā vijjhi | pamattaṃ udahārakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−−∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" −∪−−∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" −∪−−∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
khattiyo brāhmaṇo vesso | ko maṃ viddhā nilīyasīti 291 //291//

chap.VI-77/.292
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
2 na me maṃsāni khajjāni | cammen' attho na vijjati /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪−∪∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪−∪∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 26
atha kena nu vaṇṇena | viddheyyaṃ maṃ amaññathā ti 292//292//

chap.VI-77/.293
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
3 ko vā tvaṃ kassa vā putto | kathaṃ jānemu taṃ mayaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪−∪ 19 32
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" −−−−∪−−∪−‖−−−∪−∪−∪−‖ 19 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" −−−−∪−−∪−−‖−−∪−∪−∪−∪‖19 32
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" −−−−∪−−∪‖−−−−∪−∪−∪−∪‖
19 32
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" −−−−∪−−∪−‖−−−−∪−∪−∪−∪‖ 19 32
puṭṭho me samma akkhāhi | kiṃ maṃ viddhā nilīyasīti āha 293//293//

chap.VI-77/.294
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
4 rājāhaṃ asmi kāsīnaṃ | piliyakkho ti maṃ vidū /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
lobhā raṭṭhaṃ pahatvāna | migam esañ carām' ahaṃ 294//294//

chap.VI-77/.295
ŚlokaM −−−−|∪∪∪−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
5 issatthe c' asmi kusalo | daḷhadhammo ti vissuto /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" −−∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 26
nāgo pi me na muñceyya | āgato usupātanan ti 295//295//

§VI-78/ xxii. mahānipata.

chap.VI-78/.296
ŚlokaM −∪−∪|−−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
6 tvañ ca kassa vā putto si | kathaṃ jānemu taṃ mayaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪−−∪−−∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪−−∪−−∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 26
pituno attano cāpi | nāmagottaṃ pavedayā ti 296 //296//

chap.VI-78/.297

ŚlokaC –⏑⏑–|––––‖––⏑⏑|––⏑–‖ 16 28
7 nesādaputto bhaddan te | sāmo iti maṃ ñātayo /
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|⏑–––‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
āmantayiṃsu jīvantaṃ | svājj' ev' ahaṃ2 gato saye 297 //297//

chap.VI-78/.298
Śloka1 –⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
8 viddho 'smi puthusallena | savisena yathā migo /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
sakamhi lohite rāja | passa semi paripluto 298 //298//

chap.VI-78/.299
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
9 paṭicamma gataṃ3 sallaṃ | passa vihāmi4 lohitaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
āturo tyānupucchāmi | kiṃ maṃ viddhā nilīyasi 299 //299//

chap.VI-78/.300
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
10 ajinamhi haññate dīpī | nāgo dantehi haññati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
atha kena nu vaṇṇena | viddheyyaṃ5 mam amaññathā ti 300 //300//

chap.VI-78/.301
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
11 migo upaṭṭhito āsi | āgato usupātanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––––⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––––⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
taṃ disvā ubbijji sāma | na te8 kodho mam āvisīti 301 //301//

§VI-79/ 3. sāmajātaka. (540.) 79

chap.VI-79/.302
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
12 yato sarāmi attānaṃ | yato patto 'smi viññutaṃ /
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
na maṃ migā uttasanti | araññe sāpadāni pi 302 //302//

chap.VI-79/.303
Śloka2 ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
13 yato nidhiṃ parihariṃ | yato patto 'smi yobbanaṃ /
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
na maṃ migā uttasanti1 | araññe sāpadāni pi 303 //303//

chap.VI-79/.304
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
14 bhīrū kimpurisā rāja | pabbate gandhamādane /
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
sammodamānā gacchāma | pabbatāni vanāni ca /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
atha kena nu vaṇṇena | utrase so migo maman ti 304 //304//

chap.VI-79/.305
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
15 na t' addasā migo sāma | kin t' āham alikaṃ bhaṇe /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28

"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
kodhalobhābhibhūto 'haṃ | usuṃ te taṃ avissajīti 305 //305//

chap.VI-79/.306
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪||–∪–∪|∪–∪–|| 16 24
16 kuto nu samma āgamma | kassa vā pahito tuvaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
udahāro nadiṃ gaccha | āgato migasammatan ti 306 //306//

§VI-80/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-80/.307
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––||–∪––|∪–∪–|| 16 28
17 andhā mātāpitā mayhaṃ | te bharāmi brahāvane /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪∪–∪––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
tes' āham udahārako | āgato migasammatan ti 307 //307//

chap.VI-80/.308
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––||∪∪––|∪–∪–|| 16 26
18 atthi nesaṃ usāmattaṃ | atha sāhassa jīvitaṃ /
ŚlokaM ∪∪–∪|–––∪||––––|∪–∪–|| 16 26
udakassa ālābhena | mañño andhā marissare 308 //308//

chap.VI-80/.309
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––||––∪∪|∪–∪–|| 16 25
19 na me idaṃ tathā dukkhaṃ | labbhā pi pumunā idaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪||–––∪|∪–∪–|| 16 26
yañ ca ammaṃ na passāmi | tam me dukkhataraṃ ito 309 //309//

chap.VI-80/.310
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––||––∪∪|∪–∪–|| 16 25
20 na me idaṃ tathā dukkhaṃ | labbhā hi pumunā idaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪||–––∪|∪–∪–|| 16 26
yañ ca tātaṃ na passāmi | tam me dukkhataraṃ ito 310 //310//

chap.VI-80/.311
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––||∪∪––|∪–∪∪|| 16 24
21 sā nūna kapaṇā ammā | cirarattāya rucchiti1 /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––||∪–∪∪|∪–∪∪|| 16 24
addharatte va ratte vā | nadīva avasucchati2 311 //311//

chap.VI-80/.312
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––||∪∪––|∪–∪∪|| 16 24
22 so nūna kapaṇo tāto | cirarattāya rucchiti1 /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––||∪–∪∪|∪–∪∪|| 16 24
aḍḍharatte3 va ratte vā | nadīva avasucchati4 312 //312//

chap.VI-80/.313
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––∪–|ꝏ∪–∪||–∪––|∪–∪∪|| 16 25
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪ꝏ–∪||–∪––|∪–∪∪|| 16 25
23 uṭṭhānapāricariyāya | pādasambāhanassa ca /
ŚlokaM –∪–∪|∪∪––||––––|∪–∪–|| 16 26
sāma tāta5 vilapantā | hiṇḍissanti brahāvane 313 //313//

chap.VI-80/.314
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––||––∪∪|∪–∪∪|| 16 23

24 idaṃ dutiyakaṃ sallaṃ ǀ kampeti hadayaṃ mama /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
yañ ca andhe na passāmi ǀ yañ ca hessāmi jīvitan ti 314 //314//

§VI-81/ 3. sāmajātaka. (540.) 81

chap.VI-81/.315
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
25 mā bāḷhaṃ paridevesi ǀ sāma kalyāṇadassana /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–––‖ա–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
ahaṃ kammakaro hutvā ǀ bhariyassan te brahāvane 315 //315//

chap.VI-81/.316
ŚlokaM ––––|∪∪∪–‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
26 issatthe c' asmi kusalo ǀ daḷhadhammo ti vissuto /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–––‖ա–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
ahaṃ kammakaro hutvā ǀ bhariyassan te brahāvane 316 //316//

chap.VI-81/.317
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪–∪–––∪∪–∪∪–∪∪ 17 25
27 migānaṃ vighāsam2 anvesaṃ ǀ vanamūlaphalāni ca /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–––‖ա–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
ahaṃ kammakaro hutvā ǀ bhariyassan te brahāvane 317 //317//

chap.VI-81/.318
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
28 kataman taṃ vanaṃ sāma ǀ yattha mātāpitā tava /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪–∪––∪––∪∪∪∪–∪ 17 25
ahan te tathā bharissaṃ ǀ yathā te abhari tuvan ti 318 //318//

chap.VI-81/.319
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
29 ayaṃ ekapadī rāja ǀ yo 'yaṃ ussīsake mama /
ŚlokaM ∪–––|–∪––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
ito gantvā aḍḍhakosaṃ3 ǀ tattha tesaṃ agārakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
tattha mātāpitā mayhaṃ ǀ te bharassu ito gato ti 319 //319//

§VI-82/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-82/.320
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
30 namo te kāsirāj' atthu1 ǀ namo te kāsivaddhana /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
andhā mātāpitā mayhaṃ ǀ te bharassu brahāvane 320 //320//

chap.VI-82/.321
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
31 añjalin te paganhāmi2 ǀ kāsirāja nam' atthu te /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
mātaraṃ pitaraṃ mayhaṃ ǀ vutto vajjāsi vandanan ti 321 //321//

chap.VI-82/.322
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
32 idaṃ vatvāna so sāmo | yuvā kalyāṇadassano /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
mucchito3 visavegena | visaññī samapajjathā ti 322 //322//

chap.VI-82/.323
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
33 sa8 rājā paridevesi | bahuṃ kāruññasaṃhitaṃ /
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑–⏑|––––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
ajarāmaro 'haṃ9 āsiṃ | ajj' etaṃ10 ñāmi11 no pure 323 //323//

chap.VI-82/.324
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
34 sāmaṃ kālakataṃ disvā | n' atthi maccussa nāgamo /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
y' assu12 maṃ patimanteti | sa visena samappito324 //324//

§VI-83/ 3. sāmajātaka. (540.) 83

chap.VI-83/.325
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑ 15 23
35 svājj' evaṃ1 gate kāle | na kiñcimabhibhāsati /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
nirayaṃ nūna gacchāmi | ettha me n' atthi saṃsayo 325 //325//

chap.VI-83/.326
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
36 tadā hi pakataṃ pāpaṃ | cirarattāya kibbisaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
bhavanti tassa vattāro | gāme kibbisakārakaṃ2 /
ŚlokaC ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖ 16 24
araññe nimmanussamhi | ko3 maṃ vattum arahati 326 //326//

chap.VI-83/.327
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
37 sārayanti hi kammāni | gāme saṃgaccha4 māṇavā /
ŚlokaC ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 26
araññe nimmanussamhi | ko3 maṃ sārayissatīti 327 //327//

§VI-84/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-84/.328
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|–ɯ⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|–⏑ɯ–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
38 sā devatā antarahitā | pabbate gandhamādane /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
raññho va anukampāya | imā gāthā abhāsatha 328 //328//

chap.VI-84/.329
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
39 āguṃ kari3 mahārāja | akari4 kamma dukkaṭaṃ5 /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
adūsakā pitāputtā | tayo ekūsunā hatā 329 //329//

chap.VI-84/.330
ŚlokaC –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑⏑⏑–‖ 16 23
40 ehi6 taṃ anusikkhāmi | yathā te sugati siyā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
dhammen' andhe vane posa7 | maññe 'haṃ sugatiṃ tayā ti 330 //330//

chap.VI-84/.331
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
41 sa rājā paridevitvā | bahuṃ kāruññasaṃhitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
udakakumbham ādāya | pakkāmi dakkhiṇāmukho ti 331 //331//

§VI-85/ 3. sāmajātaka. (540.) 85

chap.VI-85/.332
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –ɯ––|⏑⏑––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaM –⏑⏑–|–ɯ––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
41 kassa1 nu eso padasaddo | manussass' eva āgato /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
n' eso sāmassa nigghoso | ko nu tvam asi mārisa 332 //332//

chap.VI-85/.333
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
43 santaṃ hi sāmo vajati | santaṃ pādāni neyati2 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
n' eso sāmassa nigghoso | ko nu tvam asi mārisā ti 333 //333//

chap.VI-85/.334
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
44 rājāham asmi kāsīnaṃ | piliyakkho ti maṃ vidū /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
lobhā raṭṭhaṃ pahatvāna | migam esaṃ carām' ahaṃ 334 //334//

chap.VI-85/.335
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
45 issatthe c' asmi kusalo | daḷhadhammo ti vissuto /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
nāgo pi me na muñceyya | āgato usupātanan ti 335 //335//

chap.VI-85/.336
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
46 svāgatan te mahārāja | atho te adurāgataṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
issaro pi9 anuppatto | yam idh' atthi pavedaya 336 //336//

chap.VI-85/.337
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
47 tiṇḍukāni10 piyālāni | madhuke kāsumāriyo /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
phalāni khuddakappāni | bhuñja rāja varaṃ11 varaṃ 337 //337//

chap.VI-85/.338
ŚlokaE4 ⏑–⏑–|––––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26

48 idam pi pānīyaṃ sītaṃ | ābhataṃ girigabbharā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––ꟿ|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 24
tato piva mahārāja | sace tvaṃ abhikaṃkhasīti 338 //338//

§VI-86/ xxii. mahānipata.

chap.VI-86/.339
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
49 nālam andhā vane daṭṭhuṃ | ko nu vo1 phalam āhari /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––––––⏑–––––⏑–⏑ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––––––⏑–––––⏑–⏑ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–––––––⏑–––––⏑–⏑ 17 30
anandhass' evāyaṃ sammā | nivāpo2 mayhaṃ khāyatīti 339 //339//

chap.VI-86/.340
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ꟿ–⏑–|––⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
50 daharo yuvā nātibrahā | sāmo kalyāṇadassano /
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
dīgh' assa kesā asitā | atho sunaggavellitā4 340 //340//

chap.VI-86/.341
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
51 so have phalam āhatvā5 | ito ādā6 kamaṇḍaluṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
nadiṃ gato udahāro | maññe na dūram āgato ti 341 //341//

chap.VI-86/.342
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
52 ahan taṃ avadhiṃ sāmaṃ | yo tuyhaṃ paricārako /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
yaṃ kumāraṃ pavedetha | sāmaṃ kalyāṇadassanaṃ 342 //342//

chap.VI-86/.343
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
53 dīgh' assa kesā asitā | atho sunaggavellitā4 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
tesu lohitalittesu | seti sāmo mayā hato ti 343 //343//

§VI-87/ 3. sāmajātaka. (540.) 87

chap.VI-87/.344
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
54 kena dukūla mantesi | hato sāmo ti vādinā /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
hato sāmo ti sutvāna | hadayaṃ me pavedhati 344 //344//

chap.VI-87/.345
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
55 assatthasseva taruṇaṃ | pavālaṃ māluteritaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
hato sāmo ti sutvāna | hadayam me pavedhatīti 345 //345//

chap.VI-87/.346
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
56 pārike kāsirājāyaṃ | so sāmaṃ migasammate /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−∪∪−−∪−∪−−∪−−−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −∪−∪∪−−∪−∪−−∪−−−∪ 17 27
kodhasā usunā vijjhi | tassa mā pāpam icchimhā ti 346 //346//

chap.VI-87/.347
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
57 kicchā laddho piyo putto | yo andhe abharī vane /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−−−−∪∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −−∪−−−−∪∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
taṃ ekaputtaṃ ghātimhi | kathaṃ cittaṃ na kopaye ti 347 //347//

chap.VI-87/.348
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
58 kicchā laddho piyo putto | yo andhe abharī vane /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−−−−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" −−∪−−−−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" −−∪−−−−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
taṃ ekaputtaṃ ghātimhi | akkodhaṃ1 āhu paṇḍitā ti 348 //348//

chap.VI-87/.349
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
59 mā bālhaṃ paridevetha | hato sāmo ti vādinā /
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
ahaṃ kammakaro hutvā | bharissāmi brahāvane 349 //349//

chap.VI-87/.350
ŚlokaM −−−−|∪∪∪−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
60 issatthe c' asmi kusalo | daḷhadhammo ti vissuto /
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
ahaṃ kammakaro hutvā | bharissāmi brahāvane 350 //350//

chap.VI-87/.351
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−∪−∪−−−∪∪−∪∪−∪∪ 17 25
61 migānaṃ vighāsam anvesaṃ | vanamūlaphalāni ca /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−∪∪−−−∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪−−∪∪−−−∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
ahaṃ kammakaro hutvā | bharissāmi brahāvane ti 351 //351//

§VI-88/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-88/.352
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 27
62 n' eso dhammo mahārāja | n' etaṃ amhesu kappati /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪∪∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −−∪∪∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
rājā tvam asi amhākaṃ | pāde vandāma te mayan ti 352 //352//

chap.VI-88/.353
ŚlokaM −−−−|−∪∪∪‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
63 dhammaṃ nesādā10 bhaṇatha | kato apacitī tayā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−∪∪∪−−−−−∪∪∪−∪−∪ 17 25
pitā tvam asi asmākaṃ | mātā tvam asi pārike ti 353 //353//

chap.VI-88/.354

Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
64 namo te kāsirāj' atthu12 | namo te kāsivaddhana /
ŚlokaM –⏑––|–––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
añjalin te paggaṇhāma | yāva sām' ānupāpaya 354 //354//

chap.VI-88/.355
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
65 tassa pāde pavaṭṭantā13 | mukhañ ca bhujadassanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
saṃsumbhamānā attānaṃ | kālam āgamayāmase14 ti 355 //355//

§VI-89/ 3. sāmajātaka. (540). 89

chap.VI-89/.356
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
66 brahāvāḷamigākiṇṇaṃ | ākāsantaṃ padissati /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
yattha sāmo hato seti | cando va patito chamā 356 //356//

chap.VI-89/.357
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
67 brahāvāḷamigākiṇṇaṃ | ākāsantaṃ padissati /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖ɯ–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–ɯ|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|ɯ–⏑–‖ 16 25
yattha sāmo hato seti | suriyo va patito chamā 357 //357//

chap.VI-89/.358
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
68 brahāvāḷamigākiṇṇaṃ | ākāsantaṃ padissati /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
yattha sāmo hato seti | paṃsunā patikuṇṭhito 358 //358//

chap.VI-89/.359
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
69 brahāvāḷamigākiṇṇaṃ | ākāsantaṃ padissati /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
yattha sāmo hato seti | idh' eva vasath' assame ti 359 //359//

chap.VI-89/.360
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 21
70 yadi tattha sahassāni | satāni nahutāni ca /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
n' ev' amhākaṃ bhayaṃ koci | vane vāḷesu vijjatīti 360 //360//

chap.VI-89/.361
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
71 tato andhānam ādāya | kāsirājā brahāvane /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
hatthe gahetvā pakkāmi | yattha sāmo hato ahū ti 361 //361//

§VI-90/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-90/.362
Śloka1 −−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
72 disvāna patitaṃ sāmaṃ ǀ puttakaṃ paṃsukuṇḍitaṃ1 /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
apaviddhaṃ2 brahāraññe ǀ candaṃ va patitaṃ chamā 362 //362//

chap.VI-90/.363
Śloka1 −−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
73 disvāna patitaṃ sāmaṃ ǀ puttakaṃ paṃsukuṇḍitaṃ1 /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖ɯ−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗᴗ−ɯ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗᴗ−ᴗ|ɯ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
apaviddhaṃ2 brahāraññe ǀ suriyaṃ va patitaṃ chamā 363 //363//

chap.VI-90/.364
Śloka1 −−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
74 disvāna patitaṃ sāmaṃ ǀ puttakaṃ paṃsukuṇḍitaṃ1 /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 24
apaviddhaṃ2 brahāraññe ǀ karuṇaṃ3 paridevayuṃ 364 //364//

chap.VI-90/.365
Śloka1 −−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
75 disvāna patitaṃ sāmaṃ ǀ puttakaṃ paṃsukuṇḍitaṃ1 /
Śloka1 −−−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
bāhā paggayha pakkanduṃ ǀ adhammo kira bho iti 365 //365//

chap.VI-90/.366
"EXAMINE1" −−−ᴗ−−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗᴗ 14 23
76 bāḷhaṃ kho4 si sutto5 ǀ sāma kalyāṇadassana /
Śloka1 −−−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
yo ajj' evaṃ6 gate kāle ǀ na kiñcimabhibhāsasi 366 //366//

chap.VI-90/.367
"EXAMINE1" −−−ᴗ−−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗᴗ 14 23
77 bāḷhaṃ kho4 si matto7 sāma ǀ kalyāṇadassana /
Śloka1 −−−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
yo ajj' evaṃ6 gate kāle ǀ na kiñcimabhibhāsasi 367 //367//

chap.VI-90/.368
"EXAMINE1" −−−ᴗᴗ−−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗᴗ 15 24
78 bāḷhaṃ kho8 si pamatto9 ǀ sāma kalyāṇadassana /
Śloka1 −−−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
yo ajj' evaṃ6 gate kāle ǀ na kiñcimabhibhāsasi 368 //368//

chap.VI-90/.369
"EXAMINE1" −−−ᴗ−−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗᴗ 14 23
79 bāḷhaṃ kho4 si kuddho10 ǀ sāma kalyāṇadassana /
Śloka1 −−−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
yo ajj' evaṃ6 gate kāle ǀ na kiñcimabhibhāsasi 369 //369//

chap.VI-90/.370
"EXAMINE1" −−−ᴗ−−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗᴗ 14 23
80 bāḷhaṃ kho4 si ditto sāma ǀ kalyāṇadassana /
Śloka1 −−−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
yo ajj' evaṃ gate kāle ǀ na kiñcimabhibhāsasi11 370 //370//

chap.VI-90/.371
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪∪––∪––∪–∪∪ 15 23
81 bāḷhaṃ kho8 si vimano | sāma kalyāṇadassana /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
yo ajj' evaṃ6 gate kāle | na kiñcimabhibhāsasi 371 //371//

chap.VI-90/.372
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,–ꟿ–‖––∪–|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
82 jaṭaṃ vaḷīnaṃ paṃkagataṃ12 | ko dāni saṇṭhapessati13 /
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
sāmo ayaṃ kālakato | andhānaṃ paricārako 372 //372//

chap.VI-90/.373
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
83 ko ve14 sammajjan' ādāya15 | sammajjissati assamaṃ16 /
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
sāmo ayaṃ kālakato | andhānaṃ paricārako 373 //373//

chap.VI-90/.374
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––ꟿ–|∪–∪∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ––∪∪|–∪–ꟿ‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
84 ko dāni nahāpayissati | sīten' uṇhodakena ca /
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
sāmo ayaṃ kālakato | andhānaṃ paricārako 374 //374//

§VI-91/ 3. sāmajātaka. (540.) 91

chap.VI-91/.375
ŚlokaM ––∪–|∪–∪∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
85 ko dāni bhuñjayissati1 | vanamūlaphalāni ca /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––∪–|–∪∪–‖–––ꟿ|–∪–∪‖ 16 27
sāmo ayaṃ kālakato | andhānaṃ paricārako ti 375 //375//

chap.VI-91/.376
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
86 disvāna patitaṃ sāmaṃ | puttakaṃ paṃsukuṇṭhitaṃ8 /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
aṭṭitā puttasokena | mātā saccam abhāsatha 376 //376//

chap.VI-91/.377
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
87 yena saccen' ayaṃ sāmo | dhammacārī pure ahu /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
etena saccavajjena | visaṃ sāmassa haññatu 377 //377//

chap.VI-91/.378
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
88 yena saccen' ayaṃ sāmo | brahmacārī pure ahu /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
etena saccavajjena | visaṃ sāmassa haññatu 378 //378//

chap.VI-91/.379
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
89 yena saccen' ayaṃ sāmo | saccavādī pure ahu /

Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
etena saccavajjena | visaṃ sāmassa haññatu 379 //379//

chap.VI-91/.380
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
90 yena saccen' ayaṃ sāmo | mātāpettibharo9 ahu /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
etena saccavajjena | visaṃ sāmassa haññatu 380 //380//

chap.VI-91/.381
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
91 yena saccen' ayaṃ sāmo | kule jeṭṭhāpacāyiko /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
etena saccavajjena | visaṃ sāmassa haññatu 381 //381//

chap.VI-91/.382
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
92 yena saccen' ayaṃ sāmo | pāṇā piyataro mama /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
etena saccavajjena | visaṃ sāmassa haññatu 382 //382//

chap.VI-91/.383
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
93 yaṃ kiñc' atthi kataṃ puññaṃ | mayhañ c' eva pitucca10 te /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−∪∪∪−∪∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" −−∪−∪∪∪−∪∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 18 27
sabbena11 tena kusalena | visaṃ sāmassa haññatū ti 383 //383//

§VI-92/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-92/.384
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
94 disvāna patitaṃ sāmaṃ | puttakaṃ paṃsukuṇṭhitaṃ3 /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
aṭṭito puttasokena | pitā saccam abhāsatha 384 //384//

chap.VI-92/.385
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
95 yena saccen' ayaṃ sāmo | dhammacārī pure ahu /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
etena saccavajjena | visaṃ sāmassa haññatu 385 //385//

chap.VI-92/.386
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖−−∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
101 yaṃ kiñc' atthi kataṃ puññaṃ | mayhañ ca mātuyā ca4 te /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−∪∪∪−∪∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" −−∪−∪∪∪−∪∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 18 27
sabbena5 tena kusalena | visaṃ sāmassa haññatū ti 386 //386//

chap.VI-92/.387
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM −−∪−|−ᱹ∪−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
ŚlokaM −−∪−|−∪ᱹ−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
102 sā devatā antarahitā | pabbate gandhamādane /
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
sāmassa anukampāya | imaṃ saccam abhāsatha 387 //387//

chap.VI-92/.388
"EXAMINE1" ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ– 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ– 17 27
103 pabbatyāhaṃ6 gandhamādane | cirarattanivāsinī /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
na me piyataro koci | añño sāmā na vijjati /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
etena saccavajjena | visaṃ sāmassa haññatu 388 //388//

chap.VI-92/.389
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
104 sabbe vanā gandhamayā | pabbate gandhamādane /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
etena saccavajjena | visaṃ sāmassa haññatu 389 //389//

chap.VI-92/.390
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
105 tesaṃ lālappamānānaṃ | bahuṃ kāruññasaṃhitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
khippaṃ sāmo samuṭṭhāsi | yuvā kalyāṇadassano ti 390 //390//

§VI-93/ 3. sāmajātaka. (540.) 93

chap.VI-93/.391
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
106 sāmo 'ham asmi bhaddaṃ vo | sotthin' amhi1 samuṭṭhito /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
mā bāḷhaṃ paridevetha | mañjunābhivadetha man ti2 391 //391//

chap.VI-93/.392
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
107 svāgatan te mahārāja | atho te adurāgataṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
issaro si anuppatto | yaṃ idh' atthi pavedaya 392 //392//

chap.VI-93/.393
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
108 tiṇḍukāni piyālāni | madhuke kāsumāriyo /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
phalāni khuddakappāni | bhuñja rāja varaṃ varaṃ 393 //393//

chap.VI-93/.394
ŚlokaM –ᴗ––|––––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
109 atthi me pānīyaṃ sītaṃ | ābhataṃ girigabbharā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ɯ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 16 24
tato piva mahārāja | sace tvaṃ abhikaṃkhasīti 394 //394//

chap.VI-93/.395
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
110 sammuyhāmi pamuyhāmi | sabbā4 muyhanti medisā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 30
petaṃ taṃ sāma addakkhiṃ | ko nu tvaṃ sāma jīvasīti 395 //395//

chap.VI-93/.396
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
111 api jīvaṃ mahārāja | purisaṃ gāḷhavedanaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ᾱ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗᴗ––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
upanītamanasakappaṃ6 | jīvantaṃ mañña te mataṃ 396 //396//

chap.VI-93/.397
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ––|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
112 api jīvaṃ maharāja | purisaṃ gāḷhavedanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
taṃ nirodhagataṃ santaṃ | jīvantaṃ mañña te matan ti 397 //397//

§VI-94/ xxii. mahānipāto.

chap.VI-94/.398
ŚlokaM ––ᴗ–|ᴗᴗ––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
113 yo mātaraṃ1 pitaraṃ vā | macco dhammena posati /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
devāpi naṃ tikicchanti | mātāpettibharaṃ janaṃ 398 //398//

chap.VI-94/.399
ŚlokaM ––ᴗ–|ᴗᴗ––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
114 yo mātaraṃ1 pitaraṃ vā | macco dhammena posati /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
idh' eva naṃ pasaṃsanti | pecca sagge ca modatīti 399 //399//

chap.VI-94/.400
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
115 esa bhiyyo pamuyhāmi | sabbā muyhanti medisā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
saraṇaṃ taṃ sāma gacchāmi | tvañ ca me saraṇaṃ bhavā ti 400 //400//

chap.VI-94/.401
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
116 dhammaṃ cara mahārāja | mātāpitusu khattiya3 /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
idha dhammaṃ caritvāna | rāja4 saggaṃ gamissasi 401 //401//

chap.VI-94/.402
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
117 dhammaṃ cara mahārāja | puttadāresu khattiya3 /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
idha dhammaṃ caritvāna | rāja4 saggaṃ gamissasi 402 //402//

chap.VI-94/.403
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
118 dhammaṃ cara mahārāja | mittāmaccesu khattiya /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 403 //403//

chap.VI-94/.404
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23

119 dhammaṃ cara mahārāja | vāhanesu balesu ca /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 404 //404//

chap.VI-94/.405
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪||––∪∪|∪–∪∪|| 16 23
120 dhammaṃ cara mahārāja | gāmesu nigamesu ca /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 405 //405//

chap.VI-94/.406
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪||––∪∪|∪–∪∪|| 16 23
121 dhammaṃ cara mahārāja | raṭṭhe janapadesu ca /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 406 //406//

chap.VI-94/.407
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪||∪∪––|∪–∪∪|| 16 23
122 dhammaṃ cara mahārāja | samaṇabrāhmaṇesu ca /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 407 //407//

chap.VI-94/.408
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪||∪∪–∪|∪–∪∪|| 16 22
123 dhammaṃ cara mahārāja | migapakkhisu khattiya /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 408 //408//

chap.VI-94/.409
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪||––––|∪–∪–|| 16 26
124 dhammaṃ cara mahārāja | dhammo ciṇṇo5 sukhāvaho /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| 409 //409//

chap.VI-94/.410
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪∪––∪∪–∪––––∪– 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪∪∪––∪∪–∪––––∪– 17 27
125 dhammaṃ cara mahārāja | saindadevā6 sabrahmakā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪––––––∪∪––∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪––––––∪∪––∪ 17 28
suciṇṇena divaṃ pattā | mā dhammaṃ rāja pamādo7 ti 410 //410//

§VI-95/ 3. sāmajātaka. (540.) 95

§VI-96/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-97/ 4. nimijātaka. (541.) 97

chap.VI-97/.411
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––||–––∪|∪–∪–|| 16 27
1 accheraṃ vata lokasmiṃ | uppajjanti vicakkhaṇā /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––||–∪–∪|∪–∪–|| 16 25
yadā ahū nimīrājā | paṇḍito kusalatthiko 411//411//

chap.VI-97/.412
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––||∪–––|∪–∪–|| 16 27
2 rājā sabbavidehānaṃ | adā dānaṃ arindamo /

"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ 15 24
tassa taṃ dadato dānaṃ | saṃkappo udapajjatha/
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
dānaṃ vā brahmacariyaṃ vā | katamaṃ su mahapphalan ti 412 //412//

§VI-98/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-98/.413
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
3 tassa saṃkappam aññāya | maghavā devakuñjaro /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,–ɯᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗ–|––ᴗɯ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
sahassanetto pātur ahu | vaṇṇena nihanaṃ tamaṃ 413 //413//

chap.VI-98/.414
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ɯ––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
4 salomahaṭṭho manujindo | vāsavaṃ avacā nimi /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
devatā nu si gandhabbo | ādu sakko purindado /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
na ca me tādiso vaṇṇo | diṭṭho vā yadivā suto1 414 //414//

chap.VI-98/.415
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
5 salomahaṭṭhaṃ ñatvāna | vāsavo avacā nimiṃ2 /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
sakko 'ham asmi devindo | āgato 'smi tav' antike /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ɯ–ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
alomahaṭṭho manujinda | puccha pañhaṃ yad3 icchasi 415 //415//

chap.VI-98/.416
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
6 so ca tena katokāso | vāsavaṃ avacā nimi /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
pucchāmi taṃ mahābāhu | sabbabhūtānam issara /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––––|ɯᴗ––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗɯ––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ––––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖–ɯ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ––––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗᴗ–|ɯ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
dānaṃ vā brahmacariyaṃ vā | katamaṃ su mahapphalaṃ 416 //416//

chap.VI-98/.417
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
7 so puṭṭho naradevena | vāsavo avacā nimiṃ2 /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|ɯᴗ–ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗɯ–ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
vipākaṃ4 brahmacariyassa | jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato417 //417//

chap.VI-98/.418
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––––|ɯᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25

Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ⏑–ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
8 hīnena brahmacariyena | khattiye upapajjati /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
majjhimena ca devattaṃ | uttamena visujjhati 418 //418//

chap.VI-98/.419
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
9 na h' ete sulabhā kāyā | yācayogena kenaci /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
ye kāye upapajjanti | anāgārā tapassino ti 419 //419//

§VI-99/ 4. nimijātaka. (541.) 99

chap.VI-99/.420
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
10 dudīpo2 sāgaro selo | mucalindo bhagīraso /
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
usīnaro aṭṭhako ca | assako ca puthujjano 420 //420//

chap.VI-99/.421
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
11 ete c' aññe ca rājāno | khattiyā brāhmaṇā bahū /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
puthuyaññaṃ yajitvāna | petan te3 nātivattisun4 ti 421 //421//

chap.VI-99/.422
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
12 addhā6 ime7 avattiṃsu | anāgārā tapassino /
ŚlokaM –ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗᴗᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
satt' isayo yāmahanu | somayāgo manojavo 422 //422//

chap.VI-99/.423
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ᴗ–––|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
13 samuddo māgho bharato ca8 | isi kālikarakkhiyo9 /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
aṅgīraso kassapo ca | kisavaccho akitti10 cā ti 423 //423//

§VI-100/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-100/.424
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
14 uttarena nadī sīdā | gambhīrā duratikkamā /
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
naḷaggivaṇṇā jotanti | sadā kañcanapabbatā 424 //424//

chap.VI-100/.425
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
15 parūḷhakacchā tagarā | rūḷhakacchā vanā nagā /
ŚlokaM –––ᴗ|ᴗᴗ––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
tatr' āsuṃ dasasahassā | porāṇaisayo pure 425 //425//

chap.VI-100/.426
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
16 ahaṃ seṭṭho 'smi dānena | saṃyamena damena ca /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
anuttaraṃ vataṃ katvā | pakiracārī samāhite 426 //426//

chap.VI-100/.427
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
17 jātivantaṃ ajaccañ ca | aham ujjugataṃ naraṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ativelaṃ namassissaṃ | kammabandhū hi mātiyā1 427 //427//

chap.VI-100/.428
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
18 sabbe vaṇṇā adhammaṭṭhā | patanti nirayaṃ adho /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
sabbe vaṇṇā visujjhanti2 | caritvā dhammam uttaman ti 428 //428//

§VI-101/ 4. nimijātaka. (541.) 101

§VI-102/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-102/.429
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
19 idaṃ vatvāna maghavā | devarājā sujampati /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
vedehaṃ anusāsetvā | saggakāyaṃ apakkamīti 429 //429//

chap.VI-102/.430
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
20 imaṃ bhonto nisāmetha | yāvant' ettha samāgatā /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
dhammikānaṃ manussānaṃ | vaṇṇaṃ uccāvacaṃ bahuṃ 430 //430//

chap.VI-102/.431
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
21 yathā ayaṃ nimirājā | paṇḍito kusalatthiko /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
rājā sabbavidehānaṃ | adā dānaṃ arindamo 431 //431//

chap.VI-102/.432
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
22 tassa taṃ dadato dānaṃ | saṃkappo upapajjatha /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
dānaṃ vā brahmacariyaṃ vā | katamaṃ su mahappalan ti 432 //432//

§VI-103/ 4. nimijātaka. (541.) 103

chap.VI-103/.433
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
23 abbhuto vata lokasmiṃ | uppajji lomahaṃsano /

"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
dibbo ratho pātur ahu | vedehassa yasassino ti 433 //433//

§VI-104/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-104/.434
ŚlokaM –⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
24 devaputto mahiddhiko | mātali devasārathi /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
nimantayittha rājānaṃ | vedehaṃ mithilaggahaṃ 434 //434//

chap.VI-104/.435
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
25 eh' imaṃ ratham āruyha | rājaseṭṭha disampati /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
devā dassanakāmā te | tāvatiṃsā saindakā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
saramānā hi te devā | sudhammāyaṃ samacchare ti 435 //435//

chap.VI-104/.436
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,ϖ––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
26 tato ca rājā taramāno | vedeho mithilaggaho /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
āsanā vuṭṭhahitvāna | pamukho ratham āruhi 436 //436//

chap.VI-104/.437
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
27 abhirūḷhaṃ3 rathaṃ dibbaṃ | mātali etad abravi /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
kena taṃ nemi maggena | rājaseṭṭha disampati /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
yena vā pāpakammantā | puññakammā ca4 ye narā ti 437 //437//

chap.VI-104/.438
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
28 ubhayen' eva maṃ nehi | mātali devasārathi /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
yena vā pāpakammantā | puññakammā ca ye narā ti 438 //438//

chap.VI-104/.439
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
29 kena taṃ paṭhamaṃ nemi | rājaseṭṭha disampati /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
yena vā pāpakammantā | puññakammā ca ye narā ti 439 //439//

§VI-105/ 4. nimijātaka. (541.) 105

chap.VI-105/.440
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
30 niraye1 tāva passāmi | āvāse2 pāpakamminaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29

"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
ṭhānāni luddakammānaṃ | dussīlānañ ca yā gatīti 440 //440//

chap.VI-105/.441
ŚlokaM ––∪–|∪∪––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
31 dassesi mātali rañño | duggaṃ4 vetaraṇiṃ nadiṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
kuthantiṃ5 khārasaṃyuttaṃ | tattaṃ aggisikhūpaman ti 441 //441//

chap.VI-105/.442
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ∪∪∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪∪‖––∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖ 23 34
∪∪∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪∪‖––∪–|,∪∪–|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪––∪–∪∪––∪–– 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪––∪–∪∪––∪–– 23 34
32 nimi have mātalim ajjhabhāsatha | disvā janaṃ patamānaṃ vidugge /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //442//

§VI-106/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-106/.442
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪∪‖ 23 35
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪∪‖
bhayaṃ hi maṃ vindati sūta disvā | pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|–,∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪‖––––∪––∪∪–∪–∪‖ 22 34
ime nu maccā kim akaṃsu pāpaṃ | ye 'me janā vetaraṇiṃ patanti 442 //442//

chap.VI-106/.443
"EXAMINE1" –∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪ 15 23
33 tassa puṭṭho vyākāsi1 | mātali devasārathi /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
vipākaṃ pāpakammānaṃ | jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato 443 //443//

chap.VI-106/.444
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|–ѡ–|––∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 38
––∪–|,ѡ––|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
34 ye dubbale balavanto jīvaloke2 | hiṃsanti3 rosenti supāpadhammā /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪––––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 38
te luddakammā pasavetvā4 pāpaṃ | te 'me janā vetaraṇiṃ patantīti 444 //444//

chap.VI-106/.445
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 23 37
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪–‖
35 sāmā ca soṇā sabalā ca gijjhā | kākolasaṃghā ca adenti bheravā /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪∪‖ 23 35
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪∪‖
bhayam hi maṃ vindati sūta disvā | pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪∪–∪––––∪–∪‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|–,∪,∪|–∪––‖∪∪–∪––––∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪–∪ 22 34

"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
ime nu maccā kim akaṃsu pāpam | yayime jane kākolā8 adenti 445 //445//

chap.VI-106/.446
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 15 23
36 tassa puṭṭho vyākāsi9 | mātali devasārathi /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
vipākaṃ pāpakammānaṃ | jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato 446 //446//

chap.VI-106/.447
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–– 24 36
37 ye kec' ime maccharino kadariyā | paribhāsakā samaṇabrāhmaṇānaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑––⏑⏑––––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑––⏑⏑––––‖
himsanti10 rosenti supāpadhammā | te luddakammā pasavetvā4 pāpaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑ 12 19
tay' ime jane kākolā11 adentīti | 447 //447//

§VI-107/ 4. nimijātaka. (541.) 107

chap.VI-107/.448
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ even 3,7
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
38 sajotibhūtā paṭhaviṃ kamanti | tattehi khandhehi ca pothayanti /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 23 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
bhayaṃ8 hi maṃ vindati sūta disvā | pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
ime nu maccā kim akaṃsu pāpaṃ | ye 'me janā khandhahatā sayanti 448 //448//

chap.VI-107/.449
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 15 23
39 tassa puṭṭho vyākāsi mātali devasārathi /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
vipākaṃ pāpakammānaṃ | jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato 449 //449//

chap.VI-107/.450
TJCHECK ––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––– 23 37
40 ye jīvalokasmiṃ supāpadhammino | narañ ca nāriñ ca apāpadhammaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑––⏑⏑––––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑––⏑⏑––––‖
himsanti rosenti supāpadhammā | te luddakammā pasavetvā pāpaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 12 19
te 'me janā khandhahatā sayantīti | 450 //450//

chap.VI-107/.451
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––– 22 34
41 aṅgārakāsuṃ apare phunanti11 | narā rudantā paridaḍḍhagattā /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0

| //451//

§VI-108/ xxii. mahānipāte.

chap.VI-108/.451
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ‖ 23 35
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖
bhayaṃ hi maṃ vindati sūta disvā | pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ 21 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ 21 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖––––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 21 34
ime nu maccā kim akaṃsu pāpaṃ | ye 'me janā aṅgāraṃ phunanti1 451 //451//

chap.VI-108/.452
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 15 23
42 tassa puṭṭho vyākāsi mātali devasārathi | /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
vipākaṃ pāpakammānaṃ | jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato 452 //452//

chap.VI-108/.453
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|–,ᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ odd 1,3,9
43 ye keci pūgāyatanassa2 hetu | sakkhiṃ karitvā iṇaṃ3 jāpayanti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
te jāpayitvā janataṃ janinda | te luddakammā pasavetva4 pāpaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 13 22
te 'me janā aṃgārakāsuṃ5 phunantīti6 | 453 //453//

chap.VI-108/.454
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ 22 34
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–– 22 34
44 sajotibhūtā jalitā padittā | padissatī mahatī lohakumbhī /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ‖ 23 35
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖
bhayaṃ hi maṃ vindati sūta disvā | pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ 26 41
ime nu maccā kim akaṃsu pāpaṃ | ye 'me janā avaṃsirā lohakumbhiṃ patanti
454 //454//

chap.VI-108/.455
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 15 23
45 tassa puṭṭho vyākāsi mātali devasārathi /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
vipākaṃ pāpakammānaṃ | jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato 455 //455//

chap.VI-108/.456
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ 23 37
––ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖
46 ye sīlavaṃ16 samaṇaṃ brāhmaṇaṃ vā | himsanti17 rosenti supāpadhammino /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 27 45
te luddakammā pasavetvā pāpaṃ | te 'me janā avaṃsirā lohakumbhiṃ patantīti
456 //456//

§VI-109/ 4. nimijātika. (541.) 109

chap.VI-109/.457
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
47 luñcanti3 gīvaṃ atha veṭhayitvā4 ǀ uṇhodakasmiṃ pakiledayitvā /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪∪‖ 23 35
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪∪‖
bhayaṃ hi maṃ vindati sūta disvā ǀ pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|–,∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪‖––––∪––∪∪–∪–∪‖ 22 34
ime nu maccā kim akaṃsu pāpaṃ ǀ ye 'me janā luttasirā sayanti 457 //457//

chap.VI-109/.458
"EXAMINE1" –∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪ 15 23
48 tassa puṭṭho vyākāsi mātali devasārathi /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
vipākaṃ pāpakammānaṃ ǀ jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato 458 //458//

chap.VI-109/.459
TJCHECK ––∪–––∪–∪–∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 23 37
49 ye jīvalokasmiṃ supāpadhammino ǀ pakkhī gahetvāna viheṭhayanti /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪––∪∪––––‖ 22 36
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪––∪∪––––‖
te heṭhayitvā janataṃ janinda ǀ te luddakammā pasavetvā pāpaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 12 19
te 'me janā luttasirā sayantīti ǀ 459 //459//

chap.VI-109/.460
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
50 pahūtatoyā anikhātakūlā ǀ nadī ayaṃ sandati suppatitthā10 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ɯ–∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖ɯ–∪–|–,∪–|–∪–∪‖
ghammābhitattā manujā pivanti ǀ pivatañ ca tesaṃ bhusaṃ11 hoti pāni12 460
//460//

chap.VI-109/.461
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪∪‖ 23 35
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪∪‖
51 bhayaṃ hi maṃ vindati sūta disvā ǀ pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ɯ–∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|–,∪,∪|–∪––‖ɯ–∪–|–,∪–|–∪–∪‖
ime nu maccā kim akaṃsu pāpaṃ ǀ pivatañ ca tesaṃ bhusaṃ13 hoti pāni14 461
//461//

§VI-110/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-110/.462
"EXAMINE1" –∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪ 15 23
52 tassa puṭṭho vyākāsi mātali devasārathi /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28

vipākaṃ pāpakammānaṃ | jānaṃ akkhāss' ajānato 462 //462//

chap.VI-110/.463
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|–,∪–|–∪––‖∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖
53 ye suddhadhaññaṃ palāpena missaṃ | asuddhakammā kayino dadanti /
JCHECK ––∪–––∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪––∪––∪ 24 39
ghammābhitattānaṃ pipāsitānaṃ | pivatañ ca tesaṃ bhusaṃ1 hoti pānīti 463 //463//

chap.VI-110/.464
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ɯ–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 23 35
∪–∪–|–∪∪|–∪–∪‖ɯ–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪–‖ odd 3,7
54 usūhi sattīhi ca tomarehi7 | dubhayāni passāni tudanti kandataṃ8 /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪∪‖ 23 35
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪∪‖
bhayaṃ hi maṃ vindati sūta disvā | pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|–,∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪‖––––∪––∪∪–∪–∪‖ 22 34
ime nu maccā kim akaṃsu pāpaṃ | ye 'me janā sattihatā sayanti 464 //464//

chap.VI-110/.465
"EXAMINE1" –∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪ 15 23
55 tassa puṭṭho vyākāsi | mātali devasārathi /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
vipākaṃ pāpakammānaṃ | jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato 465 //465//

chap.VI-110/.466
JCHECK ––∪–––∪–∪–∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪– 24 38
56 ye jīvalokasmiṃ asādhukammino | adinnam ādāya karonti jīvikaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|,∪∪–|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖
dhaññaṃ dhanaṃ rajataṃ jātarūpaṃ9 | ajeḷakañ cāpi10 pasuṃ mahīsaṃ11 /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 37
te luddakammā pasavetva12 pāpaṃ | te 'me janā sattihatā sayantīti 466 //466//

§VI-111/ 4. nimijātaka. (541.) 111

chap.VI-111/.467
JCHECK ––∪–––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪∪–∪–– 24 39
57 gīvāya baddhā kissa1 ime pun' eke | aññe vikattā bilakatā pun' eke2 /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪∪‖ 23 35
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪∪‖
bhayaṃ hi maṃ vindati sūta disvā | pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 33
∪–∪–|–,∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,∪∪∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪‖––––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪‖ 22 33
ime nu maccā kim akaṃsu pāpaṃ | ye 'me janā bilakatā3 sayanti 467 //467//

chap.VI-111/.468
"EXAMINE1" –∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪ 15 23
58 tassa puṭṭho vyākāsi | mātali devasārathi /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
vipākaṃ pāpakammānaṃ | jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato 468 //468//

chap.VI-111/.469
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪− 12 19
59 orabbhikā sūkarikā4 ca macchikā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪‖−−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪‖ 22 33
∪−∪−|−∪,∪|−∪−∪‖−−∪−|−∪,∪|−∪−∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪−−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ 22 33
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−‖−∪−−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪‖ 22 33
pasuṃ mahīsañ ca ajeḷakañ5 ca | hantvāna sūnesu pasārayiṃsu /
TJCHECK −−∪−−∪∪−∪−−−−∪−∪∪∪−∪−−∪ 23 36
te luddakammā pasavetva pāpaṃ | te 'me janā bilakatā2 sayantīti 469 //469//

chap.VI-111/.470
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−−−−∪−−∪∪−−∪−∪∪ 25 38
60 rahado ayaṃ muttakarīsapūro | duggandharūpo asuciṃ pūti12 vāyati /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪‖∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖ 22 33
∪−∪−|−,∪∪|−∪−∪‖∪−∪−|,−∪∪|−∪−−‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−− 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−− 22 33
khudāparetā manujā adenti | bhayaṃ hi maṃ vindati sūta disvā /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh −−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪∪‖∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖ 23 35
−−∪−|,−∪∪|−∪−∪∪‖∪−∪−|−,∪,∪|−∪−−‖
pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi | ime nu maccā kim akaṃsu pāpaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−−∪∪−∪−− 11 18
ye 'me janā muttakarīsabhakkhā 470 | //470//

chap.VI-111/.471
"EXAMINE1" −∪−−−−∪−∪∪−∪−∪∪ 15 23
61 tassa puṭṭho vyākāsi mātali devasārathi | /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
vipākaṃ pāpakammānaṃ | jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato 471 //471//

chap.VI-111/.472
TJCHECK −−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪−∪−−−−∪∪−∪−− 23 37
62 ye kec' ime kāraṇikā13 virosakā | paresaṃ hiṃsāya sadā niviṭṭhā /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //472//

§VI-112/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-112/.472
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
TJCHECK −−∪−−∪∪−∪−−−−∪−−∪∪−∪−−∪ 23 37
te luddakammā pasavetva pāpaṃ | mittadduno mīḷham adenti bālā ti 472 //472//

chap.VI-112/.473
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−−−−∪−−∪∪−−∪−∪∪ 25 38
63 rahado ayaṃ lohitapubbapūro | duggandharūpo asuciṃ pūti7 vāyati /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh −−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪‖∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖ 22 34
−−∪−|−,∪∪|−∪−∪‖∪−∪−|,−∪∪|−∪−−‖
"O.EXAMINE2" −−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−− 22 34
"EXAMINE2" −−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−− 22 34
ghammābhitattā manujā pivanti | bhayaṃ hi maṃ vindati sūta disvā /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh −−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪∪‖∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖ 23 35
−−∪−|,−∪∪|−∪−∪∪‖∪−∪−|−,∪,∪|−∪−−‖
pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi | ime nu maccā kim akaṃsu pāpaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−−∪∪−∪−− 11 18

ye 'me janā lohitapubbabhakkhā । 473 //473//

chap.VI-112/.474
"EXAMINE1" –∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪ 15 23
64 tassa puṭṭho vyākāsi mātali devasārathi /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
vipākaṃ pāpakammānaṃ । jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato 474 //474//

chap.VI-112/.475
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|–∪∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,∪∪–|–∪–∪‖
65 ye mātaraṃ vā pitaraṃ va loke9 । pārājikā9 arahante10 hananti /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 37
te luddakammā pasavetva pāpaṃ । te 'me janā lohitapubbabhakkhā ti 475 //475//

chap.VI-112/.476
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|––‖ꣳ–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|∪,∪∪|–∪––‖ꣳ–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
66 jivhañ ca passa balisena viddhaṃ । vihataṃ yathā saṃkusatena cammaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
। //476//

§VI-113/ 4. nimijātaka. (541.) 113

chap.VI-113/.476
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––ꣳ|––∪|––‖ 22 38
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–,ꣳ–|–∪––‖
phandanti macchā va thalamhi khittā । muñcanti kheḷaṃ rudamānā kim ete1 476
//476//

chap.VI-113/.477
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪∪‖ 23 35
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪∪‖
67 bhayaṃ hi maṃ vindati sūta disvā । pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|–,∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖
ime nu maccā kim akaṃsu pāpaṃ । ye 'me janā vaṃkaghastā sayanti 477 //477//

chap.VI-113/.478
"EXAMINE1" –∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪ 15 23
68 tassa puṭṭho vyākāsi mātali devasārathi /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
vipākaṃ pāpakammānaṃ । jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato 478 //478//

chap.VI-113/.479
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 36
––∪–|–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪–|–∪–∪‖ odd 1,3,8
69 ye keci saṇṭhānagatā2 manussā । agghena agghaṃ kayaṃ hāpayanti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
kūṭena kūṭaṃ dhanalobhahetu । channaṃ yathā vāricaraṃ vadhāya 479 //479//

chap.VI-113/.480
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ꣳ–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
ꣳ–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖

"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ ‖ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ɯ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 23 34
70 na hi kūṭakārissa bhavanti tāṇā ǀ sakehi kammehi purakkhatassa /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 23 38
te luddakammā pasavetva pāpaṃ ǀ te 'me janā vaṃkaghastā sayantīti 480 //480//

chap.VI-113/.481
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ɯ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
ɯ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
71 nariyo9 imā samparibhinnagattā ǀ paggayha kandanti bhujo dujaccā10 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|–––|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 37
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,––ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
sammakkhitā lohitapubbalittā ǀ gāvo yathā āghātane vikattā11 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|–––|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 37
––ᴗ–|––,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
tā bhūmibhāgasmiṃ sadā nikhātā ǀ khandhātivattanti sajotibhūtā 481 //481//

§VI-114/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-114/.482
TJCHECK ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 23 36
72 bhayaṃ hi maṃ vindati sūtā disvā ǀ pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|ɯ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|–––|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
ᴗ–ᴗɯ|–,ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|––,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
imā nu nariyo1 kim akaṃsu pāpaṃ ǀ yā bhūmibhāgasmiṃ sadā nikhātā /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 11 18
khandhātivattanti sajotibhūtā 482 ǀ //482//

chap.VI-114/.483
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 15 23
73 tassa puṭṭho vyākāsi mātali devasārathi ǀ /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
vipākaṃ pāpakammānaṃ ǀ jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato 483 //483//

chap.VI-114/.484
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
74 kolīniyāyo2 idha jīvaloke ǀ asuddhakammā asataṃ acāruṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
tā dittarūpā3 pati4 vippahāya ǀ aññaṃ acāruṃ ratikhiḍḍahetu /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 38
tā jīvalokasmiṃ ramāpayitvā ǀ khandhātivattanti sajotibhūtā ti 484 //484//

chap.VI-114/.480
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|–––|ɯ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 36
––ᴗ–|–,–ɯ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
75 pāde gahetvā kissa16 ime pun' eke ǀ avaṃsirā narake pātayanti /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ‖ 23 35
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖
bhayaṃ hi maṃ vindati sūta disvā ǀ pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ //480//

§VI-115/ 4. nimikajātaka. (541.) 115

chap.VI-115/.480
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 26 41
ime nu maccā kiṃ akaṃsu pāpaṃ | ye 'me janā avaṃsirā narake pātayanti 485 //480//

chap.VI-115/.486
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 15 23
76 tassa puṭṭho vyākāsi mātali devasārathi /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
vipākaṃ pāpakammānaṃ | jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato 486 //486//

chap.VI-115/.487
TJCHECK ––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 36
77 ye jīvalokasmiṃ asādhukammino | parassa dārāni atikkamanti /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 26 41
te tādisā uttamabhaṇḍathenā | te 'me janā avaṃsirā narake pātayanti 487 //487//

chap.VI-115/.488
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑––|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–––|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
78 te vassapūgāni bahūni tattha | niraye dukkhaṃ vedanaṃ vediyanti1 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 34
na hi pāpakārissa bhavanti tāṇā | sakehi kammehi purakkhatassa /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑ 27 43
te luddakammā pasavetva pāpaṃ | te 'me janā avaṃsirā narake pātayantīti 488 //488//

chap.VI-115/.489
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 37
––⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
79 uccāvacā 'me vividhā upakkamā | nirayesu dissanti sughorarūpā /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 23 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
bhayaṃ hi maṃ vindati sūta disvā | pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑––––––– 23 38
ime nu maccā kim akaṃsu pāpaṃ | ye 'me janā adhimattā dukkhā tibbā2 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 12 18
kharā kaṭukā3 vedanā vediyanti1 | 489 //489//

chap.VI-115/.490
"EXAMINE1" ––––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 15 24
80 tassā puṭṭho vyākāsi | mātali devasārathi /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
vipākaṃ pāpakammānaṃ | jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato 490 //490//

chap.VI-115/.491
TJCHECK ––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 38
81 ye jīvalokasmiṃ supāpadiṭṭhino | vissāsakammāni karonti mohā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35

˘–˘–|–˘,˘|–˘–˘‖––˘–|–˘,⏑|–˘––‖
parañ ca diṭṭhīsu samādapenti | te pāpadiṭṭhīsu pasavetva pāpaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //491//

§VI-116/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-116/.491
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
"EXAMINE1" ––˘–˘˘––––––˘–˘˘––˘––˘––˘ 25 41
te 'me janā adhimattā dukkhā tibbā | kharā kaṭukā vedanā vediyantīti 491 //491//

chap.VI-116/.492
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–˘–|˘––˘‖––––|˘–˘–‖ 16 27
82 viditāni te mahārāja | āvāsaṃ pāpakamminaṃ /
Śloka1 ––˘–|˘–––‖––––|˘–˘˘‖ 16 27
ṭhānāni luddakammānaṃ | dussīlānañ ca yā gati /
"EXAMINE1" ––˘–˘––˘–˘––˘–˘–˘ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––˘–˘––˘–˘––˘–˘–˘ 17 27
uyyāhi dāni rājīsi8 | devarājassa santike ti 492 //492//

§VI-117/ 4. nimijātaka. (541) 117

chap.VI-117/.493
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh –˘–––˘˘–˘––‖––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖ 22 36
–˘–––˘˘–˘––‖––˘–|–˘,˘|–˘––‖
83 pañcaṭhūpaṃ dissat' idaṃ vimānaṃ | mālāpilandhā sayanassa majjhe /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––˘|–––|˘–˘|––‖––˘|–––|˘–˘|––‖ 22 38
––˘–|,––,˘|–˘––‖––˘–|,––,˘|–˘––‖
tatth' acchatī1 nārī mahānubhāvā | uccāvacaṃ iddhiṃ2 vikubbamānā3 493 //493//

chap.VI-117/.494
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖––˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘˘‖ 23 36
––˘–|,–˘˘|–˘––‖––˘–|,–˘˘|–˘–˘˘‖
84 vittī hi maṃ vindati sūta disvā | pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖––˘|––˘|––˘|––‖ 22 36
˘–˘–|–,˘,˘|–˘––‖––˘–|,–˘–|–˘––‖
ayaṃ nu nārī kim akāsi sādhuṃ | sā modatī saggapattā vimāne 494 //494//

chap.VI-117/.495
"EXAMINE1" –˘––––˘–˘˘–˘–˘˘ 15 23
85 tassa puṭṭho vyākāsi mātali devasārathi /
Śloka1 ˘–––|˘–––‖––––|˘–˘–‖ 16 28
vipākaṃ puññakammānaṃ | jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato 495 //495//

chap.VI-117/.496
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–˘|––˘|––˘|––‖––˘|––˘|––˘|–˘‖ 22 37
⏑–˘–|,–˘–|–˘––‖––˘–|–,˘–|–˘–˘‖
86 yadi te sutā bīraṇī jīvaloke | āmāyadāsī ahu brāhmaṇassa /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖––˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘‖ 22 35
––˘–|–,˘˘|–˘––‖––˘–|–,˘˘|–˘–˘‖
sā pattakālaṃ atithiṃ viditvā | mātā va puttaṃ sakim ābhinandi /
"EXAMINE1" –˘––˘––˘–˘––˘–˘–˘ 17 27

"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
saṃyamā saṃvibhāgā ca | sā vimānasmi modatīti 496 //496//

§VI-118/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-118/.497
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
87 daddallamānā ābhenti3 | vimānā satta nimmitā /
ŚlokaM –⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
tattha yakkho mahiddhiko | sabbābharaṇabhūsito /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ⏑––⏑|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
samantā anupariyāti | nārigaṇapurakkhato 497 //497//

chap.VI-118/.498
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 23 36
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
88 vittī hi maṃ vindati sūta disvā | pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
ayan nu macco kim akāsi sādhuṃ | so4 modatī saggapatto vimāne 498 //498//

chap.VI-118/.499
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 15 23
89 tassa puṭṭho vyākāsi mātali devasārathi /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
vipākaṃ puññakammānaṃ | jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato 499 //499//

chap.VI-118/.500
Śloka2 –⏑––|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
90 soṇadinno gahapati | esa dānapatī ahu /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
esa pabbajit' uddissa | vihāre satta kārayi 500 //500//

chap.VI-118/.501
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
91 sakkaccaṃ ne upaṭṭhāsi | bhikkhavo tatthavāsike /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
acchādanañ ca bhattañ ca | senāsanapadīpiyaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
adāsi ujubhūtesu | vippasannena cetasā5 501 //501//

chap.VI-118/.502
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
92 cātuddasiṃ pañcadasiṃ | yāva pakkhassa aṭṭhamiṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
pāṭihāriyapakkhañ ca | atthaṅgasusamāgataṃ 502 //502//

chap.VI-118/.503
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
93 uposathañ ca upavasi | sadā sīlesu saṃvuto /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
saṃyamo saṃvibhāgo6 ca | so vimānasmi7 modatīti 503 //503//

chap.VI-119/.504
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
94 pabhāsati idaṃ2 vyamhaṃ | phalikāsu sunimmitaṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
nārivaragaṇākiṇṇaṃ | kūṭāgāravarocitaṃ3 /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
upetaṃ annapānehi | naccagītehi c' ūbhayaṃ 504 //504//

chap.VI-119/.505
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ‖ 23 36
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖
95 vittī hi maṃ vindati sūta disvā | pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|ɯ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
ᴗ–ᴗɯ|–,ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖
imā nu nariyo kim akaṃsu sādhuṃ | yā modare saggapattā vimāne 505 //505//

chap.VI-119/.506
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ 15 23
96 tassa puṭṭho vyākāsi mātali devasārathi /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
vipākaṃ puññakammānaṃ | jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato 506 //506//

chap.VI-119/.507
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ– 25 38
97 yā kāci nariyo idha jīvaloke | sīlavatiyo4 upāsikā5 dāne ratā /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–– 19 31
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––‖ 19 31
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" –ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––‖ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–– 19 31
niccapasannacittā6 | sacce ṭhitā uposathe7 appamattā /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
saṃyamā saṃvibhāgā ca | tā vimānasmi8 modare ti 507 //507//

§VI-120/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-120/.508
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
98 pabhāsati idaṃ1 vyamhaṃ | veḷuriyāsu nimmitaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
upetaṃ bhūmibhāgehi | vibhattaṃ bhāgaso mitaṃ 508 //508//

chap.VI-120/.509
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
99 ālambarā mutiṅgā ca | naccagītā suvāditā /
ŚlokaM ––––|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
dibbā saddā niccharanti | savaneyyā2 manoramā 509 //509//

chap.VI-120/.510
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
100 nāhaṃ evaṃgataṃ jātu3 | evaṃsuruciraṃ pure /
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
saddaṃ samabhijānāmi | diṭṭhaṃ vā yadivā sutaṃ 510 //510//

chap.VI-120/.511
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ‖ 23 36

–⏑⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
101 vittī hi maṃ vindati sūta disvā | pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
ime nu maccā kim akaṃsu sādhuṃ | ye modare saggapattā vimāne 511 //511//

chap.VI-120/.512
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 15 23
102 tassa puṭṭho vyākāsi mātali devasārathi /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
vipākaṃ puññakammānaṃ | jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato 512 //512//

chap.VI-120/.513
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑– 19 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑– 19 31
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑– 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑– 19 31
103 ye keci maccā idha jīvaloke | sīlavanto upāsakā /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
ārāme udapāne ca | papāsaṃkamanāni ca 513 //513//

chap.VI-120/.514
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑––|–⏑––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
104 arahante sītibhūte | sakkaccaṃ paṭipādayuṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
cīvaraṃ piṇḍapātañ ca | paccayaṃ sayanāsanaṃ 514 //514//

chap.VI-120/.515
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
105 adaṃsu ujubhūtesu | vippasannena cetasā /
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
cātuddasiṃ pañcadasiṃ | yāva pakkhassa4 aṭṭhamiṃ 515 //515//

chap.VI-120/.516
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
106 pāṭihāriyapakkhañ ca | aṭṭhaṅgasusamāgataṃ5 /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
uposathañ ca upavasuṃ6 | sadā sīlesu saṃvutā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
saññamā saṃvibhāgā ca | te vimānasmi7 modare ti 516 //516//

§VI-121/ 4. nimijātaka. (541). 121

chap.VI-121/.517
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
107 pabhāsati idaṃ1 vyamhaṃ | phaḷikāsu sunimmitaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
nārivaragaṇākiṇṇaṃ | kūṭāgāravarocitaṃ2 517 //517//

chap.VI-121/.518
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
108 upetaṃ annapānehi | naccagītehi c' ūbhayaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|⏑⏑–⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
najjo ca anupariyāti | nānāpupphadumāyutā 518 //518//

chap.VI-121/.519
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī –⏑–|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 23 36
–⏑⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
109 vittī hi maṃ vindati sūta disvā | pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––‖
ayan nu macco kim akāsi sādhuṃ | yo modati saggapatto vimāne 519 //519//

chap.VI-121/.520
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 15 23
110 tassa puṭṭho vyākāsi mātali devasārathi /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
vipākaṃ puññakammānaṃ | jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato 520 //520//

chap.VI-121/.521
Śloka2 –⏑––|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
111 kimbilāyaṃ3 gahapati | esa dānapatī ahu /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
ārāme udapāne ca | papāsaṃkamanāni ca 521 //521//

chap.VI-121/.522
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑––|–⏑––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
112 arahante sītibhūte | sakkaccaṃ paṭipādayi /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
cīvaraṃ piṇḍapātañ ca | paccayaṃ sayanāsanaṃ 522 //522//

chap.VI-121/.523
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
113 adāsi ujubhūtesu | vippasannena cetasā /
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
cātuddasiṃ pañcadasiṃ | yāva pakkhassa aṭṭhamiṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
pāṭihāriyapakkhañ ca | atthaṅgasusamāgataṃ 523 //523//

chap.VI-121/.524
Śloka2 ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
114 uposathañ c' upavasi4 | sadā sīlesu saṃvuto /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
saṃyamo saṃvibhāgo ca | so vimānasmi5 modatīti 524 //524//

chap.VI-121/.525
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
115 pabhāsati idaṃ1 vyamhaṃ | phalikāsu sunimmitaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
nārivaraganāakiṇṇaṃ | kūṭāgāravarocitaṃ7 525 //525//

§VI-122/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-122/.526
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
116 upetaṃ annapānehi | naccagītehi c' ūbhayaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|⏑⏑–⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
najjo ca anupariyāti | nānāpupphadumāyutā 526 //526//

chap.VI-122/.527
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 −−ॐ∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
Śloka1 −−∪ॐ|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM −−∪∪|ॐ−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
117 rājāyatanakapitthā ca | ambasālā ca jambuyo /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
tindukā ca piyālā ca | dumā niccaphalā bahū 527 //527//

chap.VI-122/.528
TJCHECK −∪∪−−∪∪−∪−−−−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪ 23 35
118 vitti hi maṃ vindati sūta disvā | pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖−−∪∪−∪−−∪−−‖ 22 35
∪−∪−|−,∪,∪|−∪−−‖−−∪∪−∪−−∪−−‖
ayan nu macco kim akāsi sādhuṃ | yo modati saggapatto vimāne 528 //528//

chap.VI-122/.529
"EXAMINE1" −∪−−−−∪−∪∪−∪−∪∪ 15 23
119 tassa puṭṭho vyākāsi mātali devasārathi /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
vipākaṃ puññakammānaṃ | jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato 529 //529//

chap.VI-122/.530
Śloka2 ∪∪−−|∪∪∪∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 21
120 mithilāyaṃ gahapati | esa dānapatī ahu /
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
ārāme udapāne ca | papāsaṃkamanāni ca 530 //530//

chap.VI-122/.531
ŚlokaM ∪∪−−|−∪−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
121 arahante sītibhūte | sakaccaṃ paṭipādayi /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
cīvaraṃ piṇḍapātañ ca | paccayaṃ sayanāsanaṃ 531 //531//

chap.VI-122/.532
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
122 adāsi ujubhūtesu | vippasannena cetasā /
Śloka3 −−∪−|−∪∪−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
cātuddasiṃ pañcadasiṃ | yāva1 pakkhassa aṭṭhamiṃ 532 //532//

chap.VI-122/.533
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
123 pāṭihāriyapakkhañ ca | aṭṭhaṅgasusamāgataṃ /
Śloka2 ∪−∪−|∪∪∪∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 23
uposathañ c' upavasi | sadā sīlesu saṃvuto /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−−∪−−∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −∪−−∪−−∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
saṃyamo saṃvibhāgo ca | so vimānasmi2 modatīti 533 //533//

chap.VI-122/.534
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−−‖−∪∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
124 pabhāsati idaṃ vyamhaṃ | veḷuriyāsu nimmitaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
upetaṃ bhūmibhāgehi | vibhattaṃ bhāgaso mitaṃ 534 //534//

chap.VI-122/.535
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26

125 ālambarā mutiṅgā ca | naccagītā suvāditā /
ŚlokaM −−−−|−∪−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
dibbā saddā niccharanti | savaneyyā3 manoramā 535 //535//

chap.VI-122/.536
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
126 nāhaṃ evaṃgataṃ jātuṃ4 | evaṃsuruciraṃ pure /
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
saddaṃ samabhijānāmi | diṭṭhaṃ vā yadivā sutaṃ 536 //536//

chap.VI-122/.537
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī −−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖−−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪∪‖ 23 36
−−∪−|,−∪∪|−∪−−‖−−∪−|,−∪∪|−∪−∪∪‖
127 vittī hi maṃ vindati sūta disvā | pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //537//

§VI-123/ 4. nimijātaka. (541.) 123

chap.VI-123/.537
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖−−∪∪−∪−−∪−−‖ 22 35
∪−∪−|−,∪,∪|−∪−−‖−−∪∪−∪−−∪−−‖
ayan nu macco kim akāsi sādhuṃ | yo modati saggapatto vimāne 537 //537//

chap.VI-123/.538
"EXAMINE1" −∪−−−−∪−∪∪−∪−∪∪ 15 23
128 tassa puṭṭho vyākāsi mātali devasārathi /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
vipākaṃ puññakammānaṃ | jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato 538 //538//

chap.VI-123/.539
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM −−ѡ−|∪∪∪∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM −−∪∪|−ѡ∪∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM −−∪∪|−∪ѡ∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM −−∪∪|−∪∪ѡ‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
129 bārāṇasiyaṃ1 gahapati | esa dānapatī ahu /
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
ārāme udapāne ca | papāsaṃkamanāni ca 539 //539//

chap.VI-123/.540
ŚlokaM ∪∪−−|−∪−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
130 arahante sītibhūte | sakkaccaṃ paṭipādayi /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
cīvaraṃ piṇḍapātañ ca | paccayaṃ sayanāsanaṃ 540 //540//

chap.VI-123/.540
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
131 adāsi ujubhūtesu | vippasannena cetasā /
Śloka3 −−∪−|−∪∪−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
cātuddasiṃ pañcadasiṃ | yāva pakkhassa aṭṭhamiṃ 541 //540//

chap.VI-123/.542
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
132 pāṭihāriyapakkhañ ca | aṭṭhaṅgasusamāgataṃ /

Śloka2 ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
uposathañ c' upavasi | sadā sīlesu saṃvuto /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
saṃyamo saṃvibhāgo2 ca | so vimānasmi3 modatīti 542 //542//

chap.VI-123/.543
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
133 yathā udayam ādicco | hoti lohitako mahā /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
tathūpamaṃ idaṃ vyamhaṃ | jātarūpassa nimmitaṃ 543 //543//

chap.VI-123/.544
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 23 36
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
134 vittī hi maṃ vindati sūta disvā | pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––‖
ayan nu macco kim akāsi sādhuṃ | yo modati saggapatto vimāne 544 //544//

chap.VI-123/.545
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 15 23
135 tassa puṭṭho vyākāsi mātali devasārathi /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
vipākaṃ puññakammānaṃ | jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato 545 //545//

chap.VI-123/.546
Śloka2 ––⏑–|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
136 sāvatthiyaṃ gahapati | esa dānapatī ahu /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
ārāme udapāne ca | papāsaṃkamanāni ca 546 //546//

chap.VI-123/.547
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑––|–⏑––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
137 arahante sītibhūte | sakkaccaṃ paṭipādayi /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
cīvaraṃ piṇḍapātañ ca | paccayaṃ sayanāsanaṃ 547 //547//

chap.VI-123/.548
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
138 adāsi ujubhūtesu | vippasannena cetasā /
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
cātuddasiṃ pañcadasiṃ | yāva pakkhassa aṭṭhamiṃ 548 //548//

chap.VI-123/.549
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
139 pāṭihāriyapakkhañ ca | aṭṭhaṅgasusamāgataṃ /
Śloka2 ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
uposathañ c' upavasi | sadā sīlesu saṃvuto /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
saṃyamo saṃvibhāgo2 ca | so vimānasmi3 modatīti 549 //549//

§VI-124/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-124/.550
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26

140 vehāyasā 'me bahukā1 | jātarūpassa nimmitā /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
daddallamānā ābhenti2 | vijju v' abbhaghanantare3 550 //550//

chap.VI-124/.551
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪∪‖ 23 36
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪∪‖
141 vittī hi maṃ vindati sūta disvā | pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 36
∪–∪–|–,∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
ime nu maccā kim akaṃsu sādhuṃ | ye modare saggapattā vimāne 551 //551//

chap.VI-124/.552
"EXAMINE1" –∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪ 15 23
142 tassa puṭṭho vyākāsi mātali devasārathi /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
vipākaṃ puññakammānaṃ | jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato 552 //552//

chap.VI-124/.553
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
143 saddhāya suniviṭṭhāya | saddhamme suppavedite /
Śloka2 ∪–∪–|∪∪∪–‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
akaṃsu satthu vacanaṃ | sammāsambuddhasāsanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
tesaṃ etāni ṭhānāni | yāni tvaṃ rāja passasīti 553 //553//

chap.VI-124/.554
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
144 viditā te mahārāja | āvāsā4 pāpakamminaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
atho kalyāṇakammānaṃ5 | ṭhānāni viditāni te /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
uyyāhi dāni rājisi | devarājassa santike ti 554 //554//

§VI-125/ 4. nimijātaka. (541). 125

chap.VI-125/.555
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,ঌ––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
145 sahassayuttaṃ hayavāhiṃ | dibbaṃ yānaṃ adhiṭṭhito /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
yāyamāno mahārājā | addā sīdantare nage /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
disvānāmantayī sūtaṃ | ime ke nāma pabbatā ti 555 //555//

chap.VI-125/.556
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|∪∪––‖–∪∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
146 sudassano karavīko | īsadharo1 yugandharo /
Śloka2 ––∪–|∪∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
nemindharo vinatako | assakaṇṇo giri brahā 556 //556//

chap.VI-125/.557

ŚlokaM ––––|∪–∪–‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
147 ete sīdantare nagā ǀ anupubbasamuggatā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
mahārājānam āvāsā ǀ yāni tvaṃ rāja passasīti 557 //557//

chap.VI-125/.558
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
148 anekarūpaṃ ruciraṃ ǀ nānācitraṃ pakāsati /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––––|ɯ∪––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
Śloka1 ––––|∪ɯ––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
ākiṇṇaṃ indasadisehi5 ǀ vyaggheh' eva surakkhitaṃ 558 //558//

§VI-126/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-126/.559
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪∪‖ 23 36
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪∪‖
149 vittī hi maṃ vindati sūta disvā ǀ pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––––∪∪–∪–∪ 11 17
imaṃ nu dvāraṃ kimabhiññam āhu ǀ 559 //559//

chap.VI-126/.560
"EXAMINE1" –∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪ 15 23
150 tassa puṭṭho vyākāsi mātali devasārathi ǀ /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
vipākaṃ puññakammānaṃ ǀ jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato 560 //560//

chap.VI-126/.561
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
151 cittakūṭo ti yaṃ āhu ǀ devarājapavesanaṃ /
Śloka2 ∪–∪–|∪∪∪–‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
sudassanassa girino ǀ dvāraṃ h' etaṃ pakāsati 561 //561//

chap.VI-126/.562
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
152 anekarūpaṃ ruciraṃ ǀ nānācitraṃ pakāsati /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––––|ɯ∪––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
Śloka1 ––––|∪ɯ––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
ākiṇṇaṃ indasadisehi ǀ vyaggheh' eva surakkhitaṃ1 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪–∪∪∪∪––––∪–∪ 17 25
pavis' etena rājisi ǀ arajaṃ bhūmiṃ akkamā ti 562 //562//

chap.VI-126/.563
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,ɯ––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
153 sahassayuttaṃ hayavāhiṃ ǀ dibbaṃ yānam adhiṭṭhito /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
yāyamāno mahārājā ǀ addā devasabhaṃ idan5 ti 563 //563//

chap.VI-126/.564
ŚlokaM ∪–∪∪|––––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
154 yathā sarade ākāso ǀ nīlo ca6 patidissati /

Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
tathūpamaṃ imaṃ vyamhaṃ | veḷuriyāsu nimmitam 564 //564//

chap.VI-126/.565
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 23 36
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
155 vittī hi maṃ vindati sūta disvā | pucchāmi taṃ mātali devasārathi /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 11 17
imaṃ hi vyamhaṃ kimabhiññam āhu | 565 //565//

chap.VI-126/.566
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 15 23
156 tassa puṭṭho vyākāsi mātali devasārathi | /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
vipākaṃ puññakammānaṃ | jānaṃ akkhās' ajānato 566 //566//

§VI-127/ 4. nimijātaka. (541.) 127

chap.VI-127/.567
ŚlokaM ⏑––⏑|⏑⏑–⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
157 sudhammā iti yam āhu | pass' esā1 dissate sabhā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ⱳ–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM –⏑⏑–|ⱳ–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
veḷuriyārucirā citrā | dhārayanti sunimmitā 567 //567//

chap.VI-127/.568
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
158 aṭṭhaṃsā sukatā thambhā | sabbe veḷuriyāmayā /
ŚlokaM –⏑––|–⏑––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
yattha devā tāvatiṃsā | sabbe indapurohitā 568 //568//

chap.VI-127/.569
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
159 atthaṃ devamanussānaṃ | cintayantā samacchare /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖–––ⱳ|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 25
pavis' etena rājisi | devānaṃ anumodanan ti 569 //569//

chap.VI-127/.570
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
160 taṃ devā paṭinandiṃsu | disvā rājānam āgataṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
svāgatan te mahārāja | atho te adurāgataṃ /
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
nisīda dāni rājisi | devarājassa santike 570 //570//

chap.VI-127/.571
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
161 sakko pi paṭinandittha | vedehaṃ mithilaggahaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
nimantayi ca kāmehi | āsanena ca vāsavo 571 //571//

chap.VI-127/.572
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
162 sādhu kho si anuppatto | āvāsaṃ vasavattinaṃ /
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22

vasa devesu rājisi | sabbakāmasamiddhisu /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
tāvatiṃsesu devesu | bhuñja kāme amānuse ti 572 //572//

chap.VI-127/.573
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
163 yathā yācitakaṃ yānaṃ | yathā yācitakaṃ dhanaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –––ⱱ|––––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–ⱱ––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
evaṃsampadam ev' etaṃ | yaṃ parato dānapaccayā 573 //573//

§VI-128/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-128/.574
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖–ⱱ––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
164 na cāham etaṃ icchāmi | yam parato dānapaccayā /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
sayaṃkatāni puññāni | tam me āveṇiyaṃ dhanaṃ 574 //574//

chap.VI-128/.575
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
165 so 'haṃ gantvā manussesu | kāhāmi kusalaṃ bahuṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––ⱱ⏑|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ––⏑ⱱ|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|ⱱ⏑–⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑ⱱ–⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
dānena samacariyāya | saṃyamena damena ca /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
yaṃ katvā sukhito hoti | na ca pacchānutappatīti 575 //575//

chap.VI-128/.576
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|––⏑–‖–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
166 bahūpakāro no bhavaṃ4 | mātali devasārathi /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––––|⏑–––‖––⏑ⱱ|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 28
yo me kalyāṇakammānaṃ | pāpāni paṭidaṃsayīti 576 //576//

§VI-129/ 5. khaṇḍahālajātaka. (542.) 129

chap.VI-129/.577
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|⏑⏑––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
167 idaṃ vatvā nimirājā1 | vedeho mithilaggaho /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
puthuyaññaṃ yajitvāna | saṃyamaṃ ajjhupāgamīti 577 //577//

§VI-130/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-131/ 5. khaṇḍahālajātaka. (512). 131

§VI-132/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-132/.578
ŚlokaEE ––⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑⏑⏑–‖ 16 26
1 rājāsi luddakammo1 | ekarājā2 pupphavatiyā3 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑––– 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑––– 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑––– 17 30
so pucchi brahmabandhuṃ | khaṇḍahālaṃ purohitaṃ mūḷhaṃ 578 //578//

chap.VI-132/.579
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑– 20 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" –⏑–⏑–––––‖–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑‖ 20 30
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" –⏑–⏑––––––‖–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑– 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑– 20 30
2 saggamaggam4 ācikkha | tvaṃ si5 brāhmaṇa dhammavinayakusalo /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–––⏑ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–––⏑ 19 29
"AEXAM"+"VEXAM" ⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑–––⏑–––⏑‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–––⏑ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–––⏑ 19 29
yathā ito vajanti | sugatiṃ narā puññāni katvānā ti 579 //579//

chap.VI-132/.580
ŚlokaC ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–––‖ 16 26
3 atidānaṃ daditvāna | avajjhe deva ghātetvā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–––⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–––⏑ 17 27
evaṃ vajanti sugatiṃ | narā puññāni katvānā ti 580 //580//

chap.VI-132/.581
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑––––– 19 31
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––‖⏑⏑––⏑––––– ‖ 19 31
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑‖⏑––⏑––––– ‖19 31
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––‖⏑⏑––⏑–––––‖
19 31
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑‖⏑⏑––⏑–––––‖ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑––––– 19 31
4 kiṃ pana taṃ atidānaṃ | ke ca avajjhā imasmiṃ lokasmiṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 19 31
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 19 31
etañ8 ca kho no akkhāhi | yajissāma dadāma dānānīti 581 //581//

§VI-133/ 5. khaṇḍahālajātaka. (542.) 133

chap.VI-133/.582
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 18 26
5 puttehi deva yajitabbaṃ | mahesihi negamehi ca /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑ 25 36
usabhehi ājāniyehi catūhi | sabbacatukkena deva yajitabban ti 582 //582//

chap.VI-133/.583
"EXAMINE1" –––––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 31
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" –––––⏑–⏑––‖⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑‖ 19 31
"EXAMINE2" –––––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 31

"O.EXAMINE3" ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 19 31
6 taṃ sutvā antepure | kumārā ca3 mahesiyo ca haññantu /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––––––ᴗ–––ᴗ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––––––ᴗ–––ᴗ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––––––ᴗ–––ᴗ 17 30
eko ahosi nigghoso | bhesmā accuggato saddo ti 583 //583//

§VI-134/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-134/.584
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 19 28
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––‖–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ ‖ 19 28
"EXAMINE2" –ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 19 28
7 gacchatha vadetha kumāre | candasuriyaṃ bhaddasenañ ca /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ 20 31
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ 20 31
sūrañ ca vāmagottañ ca | pasurā kira hotha yaññatthāyā ti 584 //584//

chap.VI-134/.585
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ 19 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ 19 27
8 kumāriyo pi vadetha | upaseṇiṃ kokilaṃ muditañ ca /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ 19 30
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ‖ 19 30
"EXAMINE2" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ 19 30
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ 19 30
nandañ cāpi kumāriṃ | pasurā kira hotha yaññatthāyā ti 585 //585//

chap.VI-134/.586
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 20 31
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 20 31
9 vijayam pi mayhaṃ mahesiṃ | ekapatiṃ kesiniṃ sunandañ ca /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE2" –ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ 20 30
"EXAMINE2" –ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ 20 30
lakkhaṇavarūpapannā pasurā | kira hotha yaññatthāyā ti 586 //586//

§VI-135/ 5. khaṇḍahālajātaka. (542.) 135

chap.VI-135/.587
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ 20 29
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ 20 29
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ 20 29
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ 20 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ 20 29
10 gahapatayo pi vadetha | puṇṇamukhaṃ bhaddiyaṃ siṅgālañ ca /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE2" –––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ 20 30
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" –––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ‖ 20 30

"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑⏑

"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑–––⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑–––⏑ 18 28
vadetha ca dāni kumāre | ajja vo pacchimā rattīti 593 //593//

chap.VI-136/.594
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑⏑–––––⏑–⏑–⏑– 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑⏑–––––⏑–⏑–⏑– 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑⏑–––––⏑–⏑–⏑– 17 29
17 taṃ taṃ mātā avacā7 rodantī8 āgatā vimānato /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 18 27
yañño kira te putta bhavissati catūhi puttehīti 594 //594//

chap.VI-136/.595
ŚlokaC ––––|––––‖––––|⏑–––‖ 16 31
18 sabbe mayhaṃ puttā cattā | candasmiṃ haññamānasmiṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑ 19 31
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑––⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑‖ 19 31
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑ 19 31
puttehi yaññaṃ yajitvāna | sugatiṃ saggaṃ gamissāmīti 595 //595//

chap.VI-136/.596
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 28
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑‖ 19 28
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 28
19 mā putta saddahesi | sugatī9 kira hoti puttayaññena /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––––––––––––– 14 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––––––––––––– 14 26
nirayān' eso maggo | n' eso maggo saggānaṃ 596 //596//

§VI-137/ 5. khaṇḍahālajātaka. (542). 137

chap.VI-137/.597
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––––––⏑––– 18 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––––––⏑––– 18 31
20 dānāni dehi koṇḍaññā | ahiṃsā sabba= bhūtabhavyānaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑ 18 28
esa maggo sugatiyā | na ca maggo puttayaññenā ti 597 //597//

chap.VI-137/.598
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑––⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑––⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 18 28
21 ācariyānaṃ vacanā | ghātessaṃ candañ2 ca suriyañ ca /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 20 31
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 20 31
"AEXAM"+"VEXAM" ––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 20 31
puttehi yajitvā duccajehi | sugatiṃ saggaṃ gamissamīti 598 //598//

chap.VI-137/.599
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑––– 19 29
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑––– 19 29
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑––– 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑––– 19 29

"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑––– 19 29
22 taṃ taṃ pitāpi avaca | vasavattī orasaṃ sakaṃ puttaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 18 27
yaññ̃o5 kira te putta bhavissati | catūhi puttehīti 599 //599//

chap.VI-137/.600
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––––––––⏑––– 17 32
23 sabbe pi mayhaṃ puttā cattā | candasmiṃ haññ̃amānasmiṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑ 19 31
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑––⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑ ‖ 19 31
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑ 19 31
puttehi yaññ̃aṃ yajitvāna | sugatiṃ saggaṃ gamissāmīti 600 //600//

chap.VI-137/.601
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 28
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑‖ 19 28
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 28
24 mā putta saddahesi | sugatī6 kira hoti puttayaññ̃ena /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––––––––––––– 14 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––––––––––––– 14 26
nirayān' eso maggo | n' eso maggo saggānaṃ 601 //601//

chap.VI-137/.602
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––––––⏑––– 18 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––––––⏑––– 18 31
25 dānāni dehi koṇḍaññ̃a | ahiṃsā sabba= bhūtabhavyānaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑ 18 28
esa maggo sugatiyā | na ca maggo puttayaññ̃enā ti 602 //602//

chap.VI-137/.603
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑––⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑––⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 18 28
26 ācariyānaṃ vacanā7 | ghātessaṃ candañ2 ca suriyañ ca /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑ 20 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑‖ 20 32
"AEXAM"+"VEXAM" ––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑‖ 20 32
puttehi yajitvā duccajehi | sugatiṃ saggaṃ gamissāmīti 603 //603//

§VI-138/ xxii. mahānipata.

chap.VI-138/.604
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––––––⏑––– 18 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––––––⏑––– 18 31
27 dānāni dehi koṇḍaññ̃a | ahiṃsā sabba= bhūtabhavyānaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 19 28
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––‖⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ ‖ 19 28
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––‖⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑‖ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 19 28
puttaparivuto tuvaṃ | raṭṭhaṃ janapadañ ca pālehīti 604 //604//

chap.VI-138/.605
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –––⏑|⏑⏑––‖––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖ 16 27

28 mā no deva avadhi | dāse no dehi khaṇḍahālassa /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ꣿ⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––––|⏑––⏑‖ 16 25
api nigaḷabandhakāpi | hatthī asse ca pālema 605 //605//

chap.VI-138/.606
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ———⏑|ꣿ⏑––‖––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖ 16 27
29 mā no deva avadhi | dāse no dehi khaṇḍahālassa /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 24
api nigaḷabandhakāpi | hatthichakaṇāni ujjhema 606 //606//

chap.VI-138/.607
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ———⏑|ꣿ⏑––‖––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖ 16 27
30 mā no deva avadhi | dāse no dehi khaṇḍahālassa /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 24
api nigaḷabandhakāpi | assachakaṇāni ujjhema 607 //607//

chap.VI-138/.608
"EXAMINE1" ———⏑⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–– 20 31
"O.VEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ———⏑⏑⏑⏑––‖––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑––‖ 20 31
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ———⏑⏑⏑⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–– ‖20 31
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ———⏑⏑⏑⏑––‖———⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑––‖ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ———⏑⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–– 20 31
31 mā no deva avadhi | dāse no dehi4 yassa honti tava kāmā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 18 29
api raṭṭhā pabbājitā5 | bhikkhācariyaṃ carissāmā ti 608 //608//

chap.VI-138/.609
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE2" ––––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 29
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" ––––⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑‖ 19 29
Āryā1 ––|––|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏑⏑–|––|⏑–⏑|––|⏑‖ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 29
32 dukkhaṃ kho me janayatha7 | vilapantā jīvitassa kāmāhi /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–––⏑ 20 31
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–‖⏑––⏑–⏑–––⏑ ‖ 20 31
"AEXAM"+"VEXAM" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–‖–⏑––⏑–⏑–––⏑‖ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–––⏑ 20 31
muñcatha dāni kumāre | alam pi me hotu puttayaññenā ti 609 //609//

§VI-139/ 5. khaṇḍahālajātaka. (542.) 139

chap.VI-139/.610
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––– 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––– 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––– 18 29
33 pubbe va kho si1 vutto dukkaraṃ2 | durabhisambhavaṃ c' etaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––– 19 30
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑‖––⏑–⏑–––‖ 19 30
"EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––– 19 30
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––– 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––– 19 30
atha no upakkhaṭassa | yaññassa kasmā3 karosi vikkhepaṃ 610 //610//

chap.VI-139/.611
"EXAMINE1" ––υ–υυυ––υ–υ–υ–υ––υ 19 29
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––υ–υυυ––‖υ–υ–υ–υ––υ ‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" ––υ–υυυ––υ–υ–υ–υ––υ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ––υ–υυυ––υ–υ–υ–υ––υ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––υ–υυυ––υ–υ–υ–υ––υ 19 29
34 sabbe vajanti sugatim | ye yajanti ye pi c' eva yājenti /
"EXAMINE1" ––υυυ––υυ––––υ–υ––––υ 20 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ––υυυ––υυ––––υ–υ––––υ 20 32
"EXAMINE2" ––υυυ––υυ––––υ–υ––––υ 20 32
ye cāpi anumodanti | yajantānaṃ edisaṃ mahāyaññan ti 611 //611//

chap.VI-139/.612
"EXAMINE1" ––υυ–υυ––––––υ–υ––υ 18 29
Āryā1 ––υυ–|υυ–|––‖––|––|υ–υ|––|υ‖ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––υυ–υυ––––––υ–υ––υ 18 29
35 atha kissa ca5 no pubbe | sotthānaṃ brāhmaṇo avācesi /
"EXAMINE1" ––υυ–υ–υ––––υ–υ––υ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––υυ–υ–υ––––υ–υ––υ 17 27
atha no akāraṇasmā | yaññatthāya deva ghātesi 612 //612//

chap.VI-139/.613
"EXAMINE1" ––υ–υυυ–υυ––υυ–υυ–υ–υ 21 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––υ–υυυ–υ‖υ––υυ–υυ–υ–υ ‖ 21 30
"EXAMINE2" ––υ–υυυ–υυ––υυ–υυ–υ–υ 21 30
"EXAMINE3" ––υ–υυυ–υυ––υυ–υυ–υ–υ 21 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––υ–υυυ–υυ––υυ–υυ–υ–υ 21 30
36 pubbe va6 no daharake ca samāne | na hanesi8 na ghātayesi9 /
"EXAMINE1" ––υυ–––υ–––υ–υ––υ––υ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––υυ–––υ–––υ–υ––υ––υ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––υυ–––υ–––υ–υ––υ––υ 18 29
dahar' amhā10 yobbanaṃ pattā | adūsakā tāta haññāma 613 //613//

chap.VI-139/.614
"EXAMINE1" –––υυ––υυ––––––υ–υ––υ 18 29
Āryā1 –––υ|––|υυ–‖––|––|υ–υ|––|υ‖ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –––υυ––υυ––––––υ–υ––υ 18 29
37 hatthigate assagate | sannaddhe passa no mahārāja /
"EXAMINE1" ––υ–υ––υυ–υ––––υ–––υ 20 33
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––υ–υ––υυ‖–υ––––υ–––υ ‖ 20 33
"EXAMINE2" ––υ–υ––υυ–υ––––υ–––υ 20 33
yuddhe va yujjhamāne11 | na hi mādisā sūrā honti yaññatthāya 614 //614//

chap.VI-139/.615
"EXAMINE1" ––––υυ–υυ–υ––υ–υ––υ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ––––υυ–υυ–υ––υ–υ––υ 19 30
"EXAMINE2" ––––υυ–υυ–υ––υ–υ––υ 19 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––υυ–υυ–υ––υ–υ––υ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––υυ–υυ–υ––υ–υ––υ 19 30
38 paccante vā kupite | aṭavīsu vā mādise niyojenti /
"EXAMINE1" ––υυ–υ–υ––υ–υ––υ––υ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––υυ–υ–υ––υ–υ––υ––υ 17 26
atha no akāraṇasmā | abhūmiyaṃ tāta haññāma 615 //615//

chap.VI-139/.616
"EXAMINE1" –––υυ–υυυ–υ–υυυυ–υ––υ 19 26

"EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 26
39 yā pi hitā sakuṇiyo | vasanti tiṇagharāni katvāna /
ŚlokaEE ––⏑⏑|–––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖ 16 26
tāsam pi piyā puttā | atha no tvaṃ deva ghātesi 616 //616//

§VI-140/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-140/.617
ŚlokaC ––⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖––⏑–|––⏑–‖ 16 26
40 mā tassa1 saddahesi | na maṃ khaṇḍahālo ghātaye /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑ 19 30
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑ 19 30
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑ 19 30
mamaṃ hi so ghātetvāna | anantaram pi taṃ deva ghāteyya 617 //617//

chap.VI-140/.618
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑ 20 29
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––‖ 20 29
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑‖ 20 29
"EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑ 20 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑ 20 29
41 gāmavaraṃ nigamavaraṃ dadanti | bhogaṃ pi 'ssa mahārāja /
ŚlokaEE ⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖–⏑––|–––⏑‖ 16 25
ath' aggapiṇḍikāpi kule | kule h' ete bhuñjanti 618 //618//

chap.VI-140/.619
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 17 28
42 tesam pi tādisānaṃ | icchanti dubbhituṃ mahārāja /
ŚlokaEE –––⏑|––⏑⏑‖–⏑––|⏑––⏑‖ 16 26
yebhuyyena ete | akataññuno brāhmaṇā deva 619 //619//

chap.VI-140/.620
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –––⏑|⏑⏑––‖––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖ 16 27
43 mā no deva avadhi dāse | no dehi khaṇḍahālassa /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ⏑⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––––|⏑––⏑‖ 16 25
api nigaḷabandhakāpi | hatthī asse ca pālema 620 //620//

chap.VI-140/.621
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –––⏑|⏑⏑––‖––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖ 16 27
44 mā no deva avadhi dāse | no dehi khaṇḍahālassa /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 25
api nigaḷabandhakāpi | hatthicchakaṇāni ujjhema 621 //621//

chap.VI-140/.622
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –––⏑|⏑⏑––‖––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖ 16 27
45 mā no deva avadhi dāse | no dehi khaṇḍahālassa /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 24
api nigaḷabandhakāpi | assachakaṇāni ujjhema 622 //622//

chap.VI-140/.623

"EXAMINE1" ———ᴗᴗᴗᴗ————ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 20 31
"O.VEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ———ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––‖––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––‖ 20 31
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ———ᴗᴗᴗᴗ———‖–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– ‖20 31
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ———ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––‖———ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––‖ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ———ᴗᴗᴗᴗ————ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 20 31
46 mā no deva avadhi dāse | no dehi yassa honti tava kāmā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ————ᴗ———ᴗᴗ–ᴗ———ᴗ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ————ᴗ———ᴗᴗ–ᴗ———ᴗ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ————ᴗ———ᴗᴗ–ᴗ———ᴗ 18 29
api raṭṭhā pabbājitā2 | bhikkhācariyaṃ carissāmā ti 623 //623//

§VI-141/ 5. khaṇḍahālajātaka. (542.) 141

chap.VI-141/.624
"EXAMINE1" ————ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ———ᴗ–ᴗ——ᴗ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE2" ————ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ———ᴗ–ᴗ——ᴗ 19 29
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" ————ᴗᴗᴗᴗ‖ᴗᴗ———ᴗ–ᴗ——ᴗ‖ 19 29
Āryā1 ––|––|ᴗᴗᴗᴗ‖ᴗᴗ–|––|ᴗ–ᴗ|––|ᴗ‖ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ————ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ———ᴗ–ᴗ——ᴗ 19 29
47 dukkhaṃ kho me janayatha1 | vilapantā jīvitassa kāmāhi /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ————ᴗ 20 31
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–‖ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ————ᴗ ‖ 20 31
"AEXAM"+"VEXAM" –ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–‖–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ———ᴗ‖ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ————ᴗ 20 31
muñcatha dāni kumāre | alam pi me hotu puttayaññenā ti 624 //624//

chap.VI-141/.625
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ———ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ——— 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ———ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ——— 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ———ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ——— 18 29
48 pubbe va kho si2 vutto | dukkaraṃ durabhisambhavaṃ c' etaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ——— 19 30
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗ–ᴗ———‖ 19 30
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ——— 19 30
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ——— 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ——— 19 30
atha no upakkhaṭassa | yaññassa kasmā3 karosi vikkhepaṃ 625 //625//

chap.VI-141/.626
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ——ᴗ 19 29
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ——ᴗ ‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ——ᴗ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ——ᴗ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ——ᴗ 19 29
49 sabbe vajanti sugatiṃ | ye yajanti ye pi c' eva yājenti /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ————ᴗ–ᴗ————ᴗ 20 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ————ᴗ–ᴗ————ᴗ 20 32
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ————ᴗ–ᴗ————ᴗ 20 32
ye cāpi anumodanti | yajantānaṃ edisaṃ mahāyaññan ti 626 //626//

chap.VI-141/.627
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ————ᴗ–ᴗ——ᴗ–ᴗ——ᴗ 20 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ————ᴗ‖–ᴗ——ᴗ–ᴗ——ᴗ ‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ————ᴗ–ᴗ——ᴗ–ᴗ——ᴗ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ————ᴗ–ᴗ——ᴗ–ᴗ——ᴗ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ————ᴗ–ᴗ——ᴗ–ᴗ——ᴗ 20 30
50 yadi kira yajitvā puttehi | devalokaṃ ito cutā yanti /

"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––– 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––– 17 26
brāhmaṇo tāva yajatu | pacchāpi yajissate5 rājā 627 //627//

chap.VI-141/.628
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 20 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ ‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 20 30
51 yadi kira yajitvā puttehi | devalokaṃ ito cutā yanti /
ŚlokaEE ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ 16 24
eso ca khaṇḍahālo | yajatu sakehi puttehi 628 //628//

chap.VI-141/.629
"EXAMINE1" ––––––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 17 30
52 evaṃ jānanto6 khaṇḍahālo | kiṃ puttake na ghātesi /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ 15 24
sabbaṃ ca ñātijanaṃ | attānañ ca na ghātesi 629 //629//

chap.VI-141/.630
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 19 29
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ ‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 19 29
53 sabbe vajanti nirayaṃ | ye yajanti ye pi c' eva yājenti /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ 20 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ 20 32
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ 20 32
ye cāpi anumodanti | yajantānaṃ edisaṃ mahāyaññan ti 630 //630//

§VI-142/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-142/.631
JCHECK ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 24 32
54 kathañ ca kira puttakāmāyo | gahapatayo gharaṇiyo ca1 nagaramhi /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––– 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––– 18 28
na uparavanti2 rājānaṃ | mā ghātayi orasaṃ puttaṃ 631 //631//

chap.VI-142/.632
JCHECK ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 24 32
55 kathañ ca kira puttakāmāyo | gahapatayo gharaṇiyo ca1 nagaramhi /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––– 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––– 18 28
na uparavanti3 rājānaṃ | mā ghātayi atrajaṃ puttaṃ 632 //632//

chap.VI-142/.633
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" –––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ 19 29
"VEXAM"+"VEXAM" –––ᴗ–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
56 rañño c' amhi atthakāmo | hito ca sabbadā janapadassa /

"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 19 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 19 27
na koci assa paṭighaṃ | mayā janapado4 pavedetīti 633 //633//

chap.VI-142/.634
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑ 19 28
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑‖ 19 28
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑‖ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑ 19 28
57 gacchatha bho8 gharaṇiyo | tātañ ca vadetha khaṇḍahālañ ca /
ŚlokaEE –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–––‖ 16 27
mā ghātetha kumāre | adūsake sīhasaṃkāse 634 //634//

chap.VI-142/.635
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑ 19 28
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑‖ 19 28
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑‖ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑ 19 28
58 gacchatha bho8 gharaṇiyo | tātañ ca vadetha khaṇḍahālañ ca /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑ 17 28
mā ghātetha kumāre | apekkhite sabbalokassā ti 635 //635//

chap.VI-142/.636
TCHECK –––––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑– 22 35
59 yan nūnāhaṃ9 jāyeyyaṃ | rathakārakulesu10 vā pukkusakulesu10 vā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–––––⏑–⏑–––––––⏑–––⏑ 21 37
vesesu11 vā jāyeyyaṃ | na hajja12 maṃ rājā yaññatthāya13 ghāteyyā ti 636 //636//

chap.VI-142/.637
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 29
Āryā1 ––|––|⏑⏑–‖–⏑⏑|––|⏑–⏑|––|⏑‖ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 29
60 sabbā sīmantiniyo gacchatha | ayyassa khaṇḍahālassa /
ŚlokaEE ––⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖ 16 23
pādesu nipatatha | aparādh' āhaṃ na passāmi 637 //637//

§VI-143/ 5. khaṇḍahālajātaka. (542) 143

chap.VI-143/.638
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 29
Āryā1 ––|––|⏑⏑–‖–⏑⏑|––|⏑–⏑|––|⏑‖ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 29
61 sabbā sīmantiniyo gacchatha | ayyassa khaṇḍahālassa /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–––⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–––⏑ 18 28
pādesu nipatatha | kin te bhante mayaṃ adūsemā1 ti 638 //638//

chap.VI-143/.639
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––– 20 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––– 20 30
"EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––– 20 30
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––– 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––– 20 30
62 kapaṇaṃ2 vilapati selā | disvāna bhātaro upanītatte /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–––⏑ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–––⏑ 18 29

"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ 18 29
yaññho kira me ukkhipito | tātena3 saggakāmenā ti 639 //639//

chap.VI-143/.640
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––– 19 29
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–––‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––– 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––– 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––– 19 29
63 āvattatī5 ca parivattati6 ca | vāsulo sammukhā rañño /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ 19 28
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ‖––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ‖ 19 28
"AEXAM"+"VEXAM" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ‖ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ 19 28
mā no pitaraṃ avadhi | dahar' amhā ayobbanam pattā ti 640 //640//

chap.VI-143/.641
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ– 14 21
64 eso te vāsula pitā | samehi pitaraṃ7 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–– 18 27
dukkhaṃ kho me janayasi | vilapanto antarapurasmiṃ8 /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ 20 31
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–‖ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ‖ 20 31
"AEXAM"+"VEXAM" –ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–‖–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ‖ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ 20 31
muñcatha dāni kumāre | alam pi me hotu puttayaññenā ti 641 //641//

chap.VI-143/.642
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––– 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––– 17 28
65 pubbe va kho si vutto | dukkaraṃ durabhisambhaṃ c' etaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 19 30
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗ–ᴗ–––‖ 19 30
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 19 30
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 19 30
atha no upakkhaṭassa | yaññassa kasmā9 karosi vikkhepaṃ 642 //642//

§VI-144/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-144/.643
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 19 29
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 19 29
66 sabbe vajanti sugatiṃ | ye yajanti ye pi c' eva yājenti /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ 20 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ 20 32
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ 20 32
ye cāpi anumodanti | yajantānaṃ edisaṃ mahāyaññan ti 643 //643//

chap.VI-144/.644
TCHECK –ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ– 22 33
"O.EXAMINE2" –ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" –ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ– 22 33

67 sabbaratanassa yañño | upakkhaṭo ekarāja tava pāsādato2 /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––‖ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ ‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
abhinikkhamassu deva | saggaṃ gato tvaṃ pamodissasīti 644 //644//

chap.VI-144/.645
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 19 28
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– ‖ 19 28
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––‖ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 19 28
68 daharā sattasatā | etā pana candakassa bhariyāyo /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
kese parikiritvāna3 | rodantiyo maggaṃ anuyanti4 645 //645//

chap.VI-144/.646
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–– 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–– 18 28
69 aparā pana sokena5 | nikkhantā6 nandane7 viya devā /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
kese parikiritvāna8 | rodantiyo maggam anuyanti4 646 //646//

chap.VI-144/.647
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 22 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– ‖ 22 30
"EXAMINE2" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 22 30
Āryā1 –ᴗᴗ|ᴗᴗ–|ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗᴗ–|–‖ 22 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 22 30
70 kāsikasucivatthadharā | kuṇḍalino akalucandanavilittā8 /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 17 27
nīyanti candasuriyā | yaññatthāya ekarājassa 647 //647//

chap.VI-144/.648
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 22 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– ‖ 22 30
"EXAMINE2" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 22 30
Āryā1 –ᴗᴗ|ᴗᴗ–|ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗᴗ–|–‖ 22 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 22 30
71 kāsikasucivatthadharā | kuṇḍalino akalucandanavilittā8 /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–– 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–– 17 26
nīyanti candasuriyā | mātu katvā hadayasokaṃ 648 //648//

chap.VI-144/.649
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 22 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– ‖ 22 30
"EXAMINE2" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 22 30
Āryā1 –ᴗᴗ|ᴗᴗ–|ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗᴗ–|–‖ 22 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 22 30
72 kāsikasucivatthadharā | kuṇḍalino akalucandanavilittā8 /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–– 18 27

nīyanti candasuriyā | janassa katvā hadayasokaṃ 649 //649//

chap.VI-144/.650
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–– 21 29
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–– 21 29
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–– 21 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–– 21 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–– 21 29
nahāpakasunahātā10 | kuṇḍalino akalucandanavilittā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 17 27
nīyanti candasuriyā | yaññatthāya ekarājassa 650 //650//

§VI-145/ 5. khaṇḍahālajātaka. (542). 145

chap.VI-145/.651
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 20 28
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑–––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 20 28
"EXAMINE2" –⏑–––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 20 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑–––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 20 28
74 y' assu pubbe hatthivaradhuragate1 | pattikā2 anuvajanti /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 15 22
tyajja candasuriyā | ubho va pattikā yanti 651 //651//

chap.VI-145/.652
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 20 28
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑–––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 20 28
"EXAMINE2" –⏑–––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 20 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑–––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 20 28
75 y' assu pubbe assavaradhuragate | pattikā3 anuvajanti /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 15 22
tyajja candasuriyā | ubho va pattikā yanti 652 //652//

chap.VI-145/.653
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 20 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 20 27
76 y' assu pubbe rathavaradhuragate | pattikā4 anuvajanti /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 15 22
tyajja candasuriyā | ubho va pattikā yanti 653 //653//

chap.VI-145/.654
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 20 30
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 20 30
77 ye hi 'ssu5 pubbe niyyaṃsu6 | tapanīyakappanehi7 turagehi /
ŚlokaEE –⏑–⏑|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑–⏑|–––⏑‖ 16 24
tyajja candasuriyā | ubho va pattikā yantīti 654 //654//

chap.VI-145/.655
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑– 21 28
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑‖ 21 28
"EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑– 21 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑– 21 28
78 yadi sakuṇi maṃsam icchasi | dayassu10 pubbena pupphavatiyā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 17 27

"EXAMINE3" ˘˘–˘–˘––––˘–˘––˘ 17 27
yajat' ettha ekarājā | sammūḷho catūhi puttehi 655 //655//

chap.VI-145/.656
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘˘˘˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘–˘˘˘– 21 28
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ˘˘˘˘˘–˘–˘˘‖˘–˘––˘–˘˘˘‖ 21 28
"EXAMINE2" ˘˘˘˘˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘–˘˘˘– 21 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ˘˘˘˘˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘–˘˘˘– 21 28
79 yadi sakuṇi maṃsam icchasi | dayassu10 pubbena pupphavatiyā /
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘–˘–˘––––˘–˘––˘ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ˘˘–˘–˘––––˘–˘––˘ 17 27
yajat' ettha ekarājā | sammūḷho catūhi kaññāhi 656 //656//

chap.VI-145/.657
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘˘˘˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘–˘˘˘– 21 28
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ˘˘˘˘˘–˘–˘˘‖˘–˘––˘–˘˘˘‖ 21 28
"EXAMINE2" ˘˘˘˘˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘–˘˘˘– 21 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ˘˘˘˘˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘–˘˘˘– 21 28
80 yadi sakuṇi maṃsam icchasi | dayassu11 pubbena pupphavatiyā /
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘–˘–˘––––˘–˘˘––˘ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ˘˘–˘–˘––––˘–˘˘––˘ 18 28
yajat' ettha ekarājā | sammūḷho catūhi mahesīhi 657 //657//

chap.VI-145/.658
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘˘˘˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘–˘˘˘– 21 28
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ˘˘˘˘˘–˘–˘˘‖˘–˘––˘–˘˘˘‖ 21 28
"EXAMINE2" ˘˘˘˘˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘–˘˘˘– 21 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ˘˘˘˘˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘–˘˘˘– 21 28
81 yadi sakuṇi maṃsam icchasi | dayassu10 pubbena pupphavatiyā /
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘–˘–˘––––˘–˘˘˘˘–˘ 19 28
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ˘˘–˘–˘––––‖˘–˘˘˘˘–˘‖ 19 28
"EXAMINE2" ˘˘–˘–˘––––˘–˘˘˘˘–˘ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ˘˘–˘–˘––––˘–˘˘˘˘–˘ 19 28
yajat' ettha ekarājā | sammūḷho catūhi gahapatīhi 658 //658//

§VI-146/ xxii. mahānipata.

chap.VI-146/.659
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘˘˘˘–––˘˘˘–˘––˘–˘˘˘– 21 29
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ˘˘˘˘˘–––˘˘‖˘–˘––˘–˘˘˘‖ 21 29
"EXAMINE2" ˘˘˘˘˘–––˘˘˘–˘––˘–˘˘˘– 21 29
"EXAMINE3" ˘˘˘˘˘–––˘˘˘–˘––˘–˘˘˘– 21 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ˘˘˘˘˘–––˘˘˘–˘––˘–˘˘˘– 21 29
82 yadi sakuṇi maṃsaṃ icchasi | dayassu1 pubbena pupphavatiyā /
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘–˘–˘––––˘–˘––˘ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ˘˘–˘–˘––––˘–˘––˘ 17 27
yajat' ettha ekarājā | sammūḷho catūhi hatthīhi 659 //659//

chap.VI-146/.660
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘˘˘˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘–˘˘˘– 21 28
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ˘˘˘˘˘–˘–˘˘‖˘–˘––˘–˘˘˘‖ 21 28
"EXAMINE2" ˘˘˘˘˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘–˘˘˘– 21 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ˘˘˘˘˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘–˘˘˘– 21 28
83 yadi sakuṇi maṃsam icchasi | dayassu1 pubbena pupphavatiyā /
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘–˘–˘––––˘–˘––˘ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ˘˘–˘–˘––––˘–˘––˘ 17 27
yajat' ettha ekarājā | sammūḷho catūhi assehi 660 //660//

chap.VI-146/.661
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ__ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ 21 28
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗᴗ‖ᴗ_ᴗ__ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ‖ 21 28
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ__ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ 21 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ__ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ 21 28
84 yadi sakuṇi maṃsam icchasi | dayassu1 pubbena pupphavatiyā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ_____ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ_____ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ 18 27
yajat' ettha ekarājā | sammūḷho catūhi usabhehi 661 //661//

chap.VI-146/.662
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ__ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ 21 28
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗᴗ‖ᴗ_ᴗ__ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ‖ 21 28
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ__ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ 21 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗ__ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ 21 28
85 yadi sakuṇi maṃsam icchasi | dayassu1 pubbena pupphavatiyā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ_____ᴗᴗ__ᴗ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ_____ᴗᴗ__ᴗ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ_____ᴗᴗ__ᴗ 18 29
yajat' ettha ekarājā | sammūḷho sabbacatukkenā ti 662 //662//

chap.VI-146/.663
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ_ᴗ__ᴗ__ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ__ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ_ᴗ__ᴗ__ᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ__ 18 28
86 ayam assa pāsādo | idaṃ antepuraṃ suramaṇīyaṃ /
ŚlokaEE ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ––‖ 16 28
te dāni ayyaputtā cattāro vadhāya ninnītā 663 //663//

chap.VI-146/.664
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_____ᴗ_ᴗᴗ__ 18 30
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_____ᴗ_ᴗᴗ__ 18 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_____ᴗ_ᴗᴗ__ 18 30
87 idam assa kūṭāgāraṃ | sovaṇṇaṃ pupphamalyavikiṇṇaṃ3 /
ŚlokaEE ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ––‖ 16 28
te dāni ayyaputtā cattāro vadhāya ninnītā 664 //664//

chap.VI-146/.665
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ_ᴗ__ᴗ_ᴗ__ᴗ_ᴗ__ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ_ᴗ__ᴗ_ᴗ__ᴗ_ᴗ__ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ_ᴗ__ᴗ_ᴗ__ᴗ_ᴗ__ 18 29
88 idam assa uyyānaṃ | supupphitaṃ4 sabbakālikaṃ rammaṃ /
ŚlokaEE ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ––‖ 16 28
te dāni ayyaputtā cattāro vadhāya ninnītā 665 //665//

chap.VI-146/.666
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ__ᴗ_ᴗ__ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ__ᴗ_ᴗ__ 20 30
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ__ᴗ_ᴗ__ 20 30
Āryā1 ᴗᴗ–|ᴗᴗ–|ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––|ᴗ–ᴗ|––|–‖ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ__ᴗ_ᴗ__ 20 30
89 idam assa asokavanaṃ | supupphitaṃ5 sabbakālikaṃ rammaṃ /
ŚlokaEE ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ––‖ 16 28
te dāni ayyaputtā cattāro vadhāya ninnītā 666 //666//

chap.VI-146/.667
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗᴗ_ᴗᴗ_ᴗ_ᴗ__ᴗ_ᴗ__ 21 31

"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––‖ 21 31
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––‖ 21 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 21 31
90 idam assa kaṇikāravanaṃ | supupphitaṃ4 sabbakālikaṃ rammaṃ /
ŚlokaEE ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ 16 28
te dāni ayyaputtā cattāro vadhāya ninnītā 667 //667//

chap.VI-146/.668
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 30
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 30
Āryā1 ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––|ᴗ–ᴗ|––|–‖ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 30
91 idam assa pāṭalivanaṃ | supupphitaṃ4 sabbakālikaṃ rammaṃ /
ŚlokaEE ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ 16 28
te dāni ayyaputtā cattāro vadhāya ninnītā 668 //668//

chap.VI-146/.669
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 19 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 19 30
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 19 30
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 19 30
92 idam assa ambavanaṃ | suppupphitaṃ sabbakālikaṃ rammaṃ /
ŚlokaEE ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ 16 28
te dāni ayyaputtā cattāro vadhāya ninnītā 669 //669//

§VI-147/ 5. khaṇḍahālajātaka. (542.) 147

chap.VI-147/.670
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 19 28
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––‖ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ ‖ 19 28
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 19 28
93 ayam assa pokkharaṇī | sañchannā padumapuṇḍarīkehi /
TCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–– 22 34
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–‖––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–– ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–– 22 34
nāvā ca sovaṇṇavikatā | pupphāvaliyā1 vicittā2 suramaṇīyā /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ 17 29
te dāni ayyaputtā cattāro vadhāya ninnītāti 670 //670//

chap.VI-147/.671
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–– 19 28
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–– 19 28
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–– 19 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–– 19 28
94 idam assa hatthiratanaṃ | erāvaṇo gajo balidantī /
ŚlokaEE ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ 16 28
te dāni ayyaputtā cattāro vadhāya ninnītā 671 //671//

chap.VI-147/.672
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––– 15 22
95 idam assa assaratanaṃ | ekakhuro asso /
ŚlokaEE ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ 16 28

te dāni ayyaputtā cattāro vadhāya ninnītā 672 //672//

chap.VI-147/.673
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 21 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 21 31
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 21 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 21 31
96 ayam assa assaratho | sālikanigghoso subho ratanacitto /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–– 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–– 17 28
yatth' assu ayyaputtā | sobhiṃsu nandane viya devā /
ślokaEE ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ 16 28
te dāni ayyaputtā cattāro vadhāya ninnītā 673 //673//

chap.VI-147/.674
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 22 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 22 30
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 22 30
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 22 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 22 30
97 kathan nāma sāmasamasundarehi | candanamarakatagattehi3 /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 17 29
Āryā3 ––|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––|––|ᴗ–ᴗ|––|ᴗ‖ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 17 29
rājā yajissate yaññaṃ | sammūḷho catūhi puttehi 674 //674//

chap.VI-147/.675
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 22 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 22 30
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 22 30
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 22 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 22 30
98 kathan nāma sāmasamasundarāhi | candanamarakatagattāhi3 /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 17 29
Āryā3 ––|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––|––|ᴗ–ᴗ|––|ᴗ‖ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 17 29
rājā yajissate yaññaṃ | sammūḷho catūhi kaññāhi 675 //675//

chap.VI-147/.676
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 22 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 22 30
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 22 30
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 22 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 22 30
99 kathan nāma sāmasamasundarāhi | candanamarakatagattāhi3 /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ 18 30
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ 18 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ 18 30
rājā yajissate yaññaṃ | sammūḷho catūhi mahesīhi 676 //676//

chap.VI-147/.677
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 22 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 22 30
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 22 30
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 22 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 22 30
100 kathan nāma sāmasamasundarehi | candanamarakatagattehi3 /

"EXAMINE1" ––υ–υ––––––υ–υυυυ–υ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ––υ–υ––––––υ–υυυυ–υ 19 30
"EXAMINE2" ––υ–υ––––––υ–υυυυ–υ 19 30
"EXAMINE3" ––υ–υ––––––υ–υυυυ–υ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––υ–υ––––––υ–υυυυ–υ 19 30
rājā yajissate yaññaṃ | sammūḷho catūhi gahapatīhi 677 //677//

chap.VI-147/.678
"EXAMINE1" υ––υ–υυυ–––υυ–υ–υ––– 20 31
"O.EXAMINE2" υ––υ–υυυ–––υυ–υ–υ––– 20 31
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" υ––υ–υυυ–‖––υυ–υ–υ–––‖ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" υ––υ–υυυ–––υυ–υ–υ––– 20 31
101 yathā honti gāmanigamā | suññā amanussakā brahāraññā /
"EXAMINE1" υ––υυ–υυυ–––υ–υυυ––υ 20 29
"O.EXAMINE2" υ––υυ–υυυ–––υ–υυυ––υ 20 29
"AEXAM"+"VEXAM" υ––υυ–υυυ–‖–––υ–υυυ––υ‖ 20 29
"EXAMINE3" υ––υυ–υυυ–––υ–υυυ––υ 20 29
"O.EXAMINE3" υ––υυ–υυυ–––υ–υυυ––υ 20 29
tathā hessati pupphavatiyā4 | yiṭṭhesu candasuriyesū ti 678 //678//

§VI-148/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-148/.679
"EXAMINE1" ––υ–υ––υ–υυ––υ–υυυ–– 20 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ––υ–υ––υ–υυ––υ–υυυ–– 20 31
"EXAMINE2" ––υ–υ––υ–υυ––υ–υυυ–– 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––υ–υ––υ–υυ––υ–υυυ–– 20 31
102 ummattikā bhavissāmi | bhūnahatā paṃsunā ca parikiṇṇā /
"EXAMINE1" υ––υυ––υ––––υυ––υ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" υ––υυ––υ––––υυ––υ 17 27
sace candavaraṃ hanti | pāṇā me deva nirujjhanti4 679 //679//

chap.VI-148/.680
"EXAMINE1" ––υ–υ––υ–υυ––υ–υυυ–– 20 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ––υ–υ––υ–υυ––υ–υυυ–– 20 31
"EXAMINE2" ––υ–υ––υ–υυ––υ–υυυ–– 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––υ–υ––υ–υυ––υ–υυυ–– 20 31
103 ummattikā bhavissāmi | bhūnahatā paṃsunā ca parikiṇṇā /
"EXAMINE1" υ–υυυυ––υ––––υυ–––υ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE2" υ–υυυυ––υ––––υυ–––υ 19 29
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" υ–υυυυ––υ––‖––υυ–––υ‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" υ–υυυυ––υ––––υυ–––υ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" υ–υυυυ––υ––––υυ–––υ 19 29
sace suriyavaraṃ hanti | pāṇā me deva nirujjhantīti4 680 //680//

chap.VI-148/.681
Śloka1 –υ–υ|υ–––‖–υ––|υ–υ–‖ 16 26
103 kin nu 'mā na ramāpeyyuṃ5 | aññamaññaṃ piyaṃvadā6 /
Śloka1 –υ––|υ––υ‖–υ––|υ–υ–‖ 16 26
ghaṭṭiyā oparakkhī7 ca | pokkharakkhī8 ca gāyikā /
"EXAMINE1" –υυυ–υ––υ–υ–––υ–υ–υ 19 29
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –υυυ–υ––υ–‖υ–––υ–υ–υ ‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" –υυυ–υ––υ–υ–––υ–υ–υ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" –υυυ–υ––υ–υ–––υ–υ–υ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –υυυ–υ––υ–υ–––υ–υ–υ 19 29
candasuriyesu naccantiyo | samo tāsaṃ na vijjatīti 681 //681//

chap.VI-148/.682
TCHECK ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 22 32
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 22 32
105 imaṃ mayhaṃ hadayasokaṃ । paṭimuñcatu12 khaṇḍahāla tava mātā /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗᴗ–––––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗᴗ–––––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗᴗ–––––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 17 29
yo mayhaṃ hadayasoko । candasmiṃ vadhāya ninnīte 682 ॥682॥

§VI-149/ 5. khaṇḍahālajātaka. (542.) 149

chap.VI-149/.683
TCHECK ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 22 32
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 22 32
106 imaṃ mayhaṃ hadayasokaṃ । paṭimuñcatu1 khaṇḍahāla tava mātā /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 18 29
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 18 29
yo mayhaṃ hadayasoko । suriyasmiṃ vadhāya ninnīte 683 ॥683॥

chap.VI-149/.684
TCHECK ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 22 32
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 22 32
107 imaṃ mayhaṃ hadayasokaṃ । paṭimuñcatu1 khaṇḍahāla tava jāyā /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗᴗ–––––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗᴗ–––––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗᴗ–––––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 17 29
yo mayhaṃ hadayasoko । candasmiṃ vadhāya ninnīte 684 ॥684॥

chap.VI-149/.685
TCHECK ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 22 32
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 22 32
108 imaṃ mayhaṃ hadayasokaṃ । paṭimuñcatu1 khaṇḍahāla tava jāyā /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 18 29
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 18 29
yo mayhaṃ hadayasoko । suriyasmiṃ vadhāya ninnīte 685 ॥685॥

chap.VI-149/.686
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 18 29
109 mā putte mā ca patiṃ । addakkhi khaṇḍahāla tava mātā /
ŚlokaEE –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ 16 27
yo ghātesi kumāre । adūsake sīhasaṃkāse 686 ॥686॥

chap.VI-149/.687
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 18 29
110 mā putte mā ca patiṃ । addakkhi khaṇḍahāla tava mātā /
ŚlokaEE –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ 16 26
yo ghātesi kumāre । apekkhite sabbalokassa 687 ॥687॥

chap.VI-149/.688
"EXAMINE1" ––––˘˘–––˘–˘–˘˘˘–– 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––˘˘–––˘–˘–˘˘˘–– 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––˘˘–––˘–˘–˘˘˘–– 18 29
111 mā putte mā ca patiṃ | addakkhi khaṇḍahāla tava jāyā /
ŚlokaEE ––˘|˘––˘‖–˘––|˘–––‖ 16 27
yo ghātesi kumāre | adūsake sīhasaṃkāse 688 //688//

chap.VI-149/.689
"EXAMINE1" ––––˘˘–––˘–˘–˘˘˘–– 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––˘˘–––˘–˘–˘˘˘–– 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––˘˘–––˘–˘–˘˘˘–– 18 29
112 mā putte mā ca patiṃ | addakkhi khaṇḍahāla tava jāyā /
ŚlokaEE ––˘|˘––˘‖–˘––|˘––˘‖ 16 26
yo ghātesi kumāre | apekkhite sabbalokassa 689 //689//

chap.VI-149/.690
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––˘|ɯ˘––‖––˘–|˘––˘‖ 16 27
113 mā no deva avadhi | dāse no dehi khaṇḍahālassa /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ɯ˘˘˘|–˘–˘‖––––|˘––˘‖ 16 25
api nigaḷabandhakāpi | hatthī asse ca pālema 690 //690//

chap.VI-149/.691
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––˘|ɯ˘––‖––˘–|˘––˘‖ 16 27
114 mā no deva avadhi | dāse no dehi khaṇḍahālassa /
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘˘˘˘–˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘ 18 24
api nigaḷabandhakāpi | hatthichakaṇāni ujjhema 691 //691//

chap.VI-149/.692
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––˘|ɯ˘––‖––˘–|˘––˘‖ 16 27
115 mā no deva avadhi | dāse no dehi khaṇḍahālassa /
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘˘˘˘–˘–˘–˘˘˘–˘––˘ 18 24
api nigaḷabandhakāpi| assachakaṇāni ujjhema 692 //692//

chap.VI-149/.693
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––˘|ɯ˘––‖––˘–|˘––˘‖ 16 27
116 mā no deva avadhi | dāse no dehi khaṇḍahālassa /
ŚlokaC –˘–˘|˘˘––‖˘˘––|––˘–‖ 16 25
yassa honti tava kāmā | api raṭṭhā pabbājitā4 /
"EXAMINE1" ––˘˘–˘––˘ 9 14
bhikkhācariyaṃ carissāma | 693 //693//

§VI-150/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-150/.694
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––˘|ɯ––˘‖––˘–|˘––˘‖ 16 27
117 divyaṃ deva upayācanti | puttatthikā daliddāpi1 /
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘––˘˘––––˘˘˘–˘––– 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ˘˘––˘˘––––˘˘˘–˘––– 18 28
paṭibhānāni pi hitvā | putte na hi labhanti ekaccā2 694 //694//

chap.VI-150/.695
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑––– 18 30
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑––– 18 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑––– 18 30
118 assāsakāni karonti | puttā no jāyantu tato puttā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 17 27
atha no akāraṇasmā | yaññatthāya deva ghātesi 695 //695//

chap.VI-150/.696
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 20 30
"EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 20 30
119 upayācitakena puttaṃ labhanti | mā tāta no aghātesi3 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑––– 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑––– 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑––– 17 29
mā kicchāladdhakehi puttehi | yajittho imaṃ yaññaṃ 696 //696//

chap.VI-150/.697
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 20 30
"EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 20 30
120 upayācitakena puttaṃ labhanti | mā tāta no aghātesi /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑ 21 33
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑ 21 33
"EXAMINE2" –⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑ 21 33
mā kapaṇaladdhakehi | puttehi ammāya no vippavāsehīti 697 //697//

chap.VI-150/.698
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑––⏑––– 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑––⏑––– 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑––⏑––– 18 29
121 bahudukkhaposiyā7 candaṃ | amma tuvaṃ jiyyase puttaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–– 15 25
vandāmi kho pāde | labhataṃ8 tāto9 paralokaṃ 698 //698//

chap.VI-150/.699
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 28
122 handa ca maṃ upagūha10 | pāde11 te amma vandituṃ dehi /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑–––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑–––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 17 28
gacchāmi dāni pavāsaṃ | yaññatthāya ekarājassa 699 //699//

chap.VI-150/.700
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 28
123 handa ca maṃ upagūha10 | pāde te amma vandituṃ dehi /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–– 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–– 17 27
gacchāmi dāni pavāsaṃ | mātu katvā hadayasokaṃ 700 //700//

chap.VI-150/.701
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 28
124 handa ca maṃ upagūha10 | pāde te amma vandituṃ dehi /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑ 19 29
gacchāmi dāni pavāsaṃ | janassa katvā hadayasokan ti 701 //701//

§VI-151/ 5. khaṇḍahālajātaka. (542.) 151

chap.VI-151/.702
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–––––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑ 19 29
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" –⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–––‖––––⏑–⏑⏑–‖ 19 29
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" –⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–––––‖––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑‖ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–––––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–––––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑ 19 29
125 handa ca padumapattānaṃ | moliṃ bandhassu gotamiputta /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––––––⏑–⏑⏑⏑ 20 31
"O.AEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––‖––––⏑–⏑⏑‖ 20 31
"VEXAM"+Aup. –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––‖ ––––|–⏑–⏑⏑⏑‖ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––––––⏑–⏑⏑⏑ 20 31
campakadalivītimissāyo | esā te porāṇiyā9 pakati 702 //702//

chap.VI-151/.703
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" –⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 29
Āryā1 –⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–⏑⏑|––|⏑–⏑|––|⏑‖ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 19 29
126 handa ca vilepanan te10 | pacchimakaṃ candanaṃ vilimpassu /
ŚlokaEE –⏑⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑⏑–⏑‖ 16 22
yehi ca suvilitto | sobhasi11 rājaparisāya 703 //703//

chap.VI-151/.704
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑ 20 30
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑‖–⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑‖ 20 30
"VEXAM"+"VEXAM" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑‖–⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑ 20 30
127 handa ca mudukāni vatthāni | pacchimakaṃ kāsikaṃ vāsehi /
ŚlokaEE –⏑⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑⏑–⏑‖ 16 22
yehi ca sunivattho | sobhasi11 rājaparisāya 704 //704//

chap.VI-151/.705
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑ 21 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑ 21 30
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑ 21 30
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑ 21 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑ 21 30
128 muttāmaṇikanakavibhūsitāni | gaṇhassu hatthābharaṇāni /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 18 25
yehi ca hatthābharaṇehi | sobhasi rājaparisāya 705 //705//

chap.VI-151/.706
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–––––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––– 21 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–––––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––– 21 32
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" ᴗᴗ–––––ᴗ––‖–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––‖ 21 32
129 na ha16 nūnāyaṃ raṭṭhapālo ǀ bhūmipati janapadassa dāyādo /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
lokissaro mahanto17 ǀ putte18 sinehaṃ na janayatīti19 706 //706//

chap.VI-151/.707
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–– 18 30
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–– 18 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–– 18 30
130 mayhaṃ piyā puttā attāpi ǀ piyo tumhe ca bhariyāyo /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗ 17 28
saggañ ca patthayāno ǀ tenamahaṃ20 ghātayissāmīti 707 //707//

§VI-152/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-152/.708
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ 18 29
131 maṃ paṭhamaṃ ghātehi ǀ mā me hadayaṃ dukkhaṃ aphālesi2 /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–– 18 27
alaṃkato sundarako ǀ putto tava3 deva sukhumālo 708 //708//

chap.VI-152/.709
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 17 27
132 hand' ayya maṃ4 hanassu ǀ salokā5 candiyena hessāmi /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 20 28
"O.EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 20 28
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 20 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 20 28
puññaṃ karassu vipulaṃ ǀ vicarāma ubho va paraloke ti 709 //709//

chap.VI-152/.710
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––––ǀ–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗǀᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ––––ǀ–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗǀᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
133 mā tvaṃ cande rucci maraṇaṃ14 ǀ bahukā tava devarā15 /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ 20 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ 20 32
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ 20 32
visālakkhite taṃ ramayissanti ǀ yiṭṭhasmiṃ gotamiputte ti 710 //710//

chap.VI-152/.711
"EXAMINE1" ––––––––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 18 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––––––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ 18 31
134 evaṃ vutte candā attānaṃ ǀ hanti hatthatalakehīti18 /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 7 10
upaḍḍhagātham āha 711 //711//

chap.VI-152/.712

"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 17 25
134 alam atthu jīvitena | pāyāmi19 visaṃ marissāmi 712 //712//

chap.VI-152/.713
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
135 na ha20 nūn' imassa rañño | mittāmaccā ca vijjare /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––‖ 20 32
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 32
suhadā yena vadanti rājānaṃ | mā ghātayi orase putte 713 //713//

chap.VI-152/.714
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
136 na ha nūn' imassa rañño | ñātimittā ca vijjare /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––‖ 20 32
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 32
suhadā yena vadanti rājānaṃ | mā ghātayi orase putte 714 //714//

§VI-153/ 5. khaṇḍahālajātaka. (542.) 153

chap.VI-153/.715
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ––ᴗ|––––‖ᴝ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
137 ime te pi mayhaṃ puttā | guṇino kāyūradhārino /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–– 20 30
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" –––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––‖ 20 30
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" –––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–– 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–– 20 30
rājā tehi pi yajassu yaññaṃ | atha muccatu1 gotamiputte 715 //715//

chap.VI-153/.716
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 17 26
138 bilasataṃ maṃ katvā | yajassu sattadhā mahārāja /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––– 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––– 17 26
mā jeṭṭhaputtam avadhi | adūsakaṃ sīhasaṃkāsaṃ 716 //716//

chap.VI-153/.717
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 17 26
139 bilasataṃ maṃ katvā | yajassu sattadhā mahārāja /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––– 18 27
mā jeṭṭhaputtam avadhi | apekkhitaṃ sabbalokassā ti 717 //717//

chap.VI-153/.718
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 20 29
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–‖––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ 20 29
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–‖––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ 20 29
Āryā3 ᴗᴗ–|ᴗᴗ–|––‖ᴗᴗ–|––|ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ‖ 20 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 20 29
140 bahukā tava8 dinnā | ābharaṇā uccāvacā subhaṇitamhi /

"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑––––⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑––––⏑ 18 28
muttā maṇiveḷuriyā | idan te pacchimakaṃ dānan ti 718 //718//

chap.VI-153/.719
"EXAMINE1" ––––––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 17 29
Āryā3 ––|––|––‖⏑–⏑|––|⏑–⏑|––|⏑‖ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 17 29
141 yesaṃ pubbe khandhesu | phullamālāguṇā vivattiṃsu /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑ 19 30
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑ 19 30
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑ 19 30
tes' ajja pītanisito10 | nettiṃso vivattissati khandhesu 719 //719//

chap.VI-153/.720
"EXAMINE1" ––––––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 17 29
Āryā3 ––|––|––‖⏑–⏑|––|⏑–⏑|––|⏑‖ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 17 29
142 yesaṃ pubbe khandhesu | citramālāguṇā vivattiṃsu /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑ 19 30
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑ 19 30
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑ 19 30
tes' ajja pītanisito10 | nettiṃso vivattissati khandhesu 720 //720//

chap.VI-153/.721
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––––⏑ 21 33
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––––⏑ 21 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––––⏑ 21 33
143 acirā11 vata nettiṃso | vivattissati rājaputtānaṃ khandhesu /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 22 28
"O.AEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––‖ 22 28
"VEXAM"+"VEXAM" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑‖ 22 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 22 28
atha mama hadayaṃ na phalati12 | tāva daḷhabandhanañ ca me āsi 721 //721//

§VI-154/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-154/.722
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–– 22 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–‖–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–– ‖ 22 30
"EXAMINE2" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–– 22 30
Āryā1 –⏑⏑|⏑⏑–|⏑⏑–‖–⏑⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|⏑⏑–|–‖ 22 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–– 22 30
144 kāsikasucivatthadharā | kuṇḍalino akalucandanavilittā1 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 17 27
niyyātha candasuriyā | yaññatthāya ekarājassa 722 //722//

chap.VI-154/.723
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–– 22 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–‖–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–– ‖ 22 30
"EXAMINE2" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–– 22 30
Āryā1 –⏑⏑|⏑⏑–|⏑⏑–‖–⏑⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|⏑⏑–|–‖ 22 30

"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–– 22 30
145 kāsikasucivatthadharā ǀ kuṇḍalino akalucandanavilittā1 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–– 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–– 17 26
niyyātha candasuriyā ǀ mātu katvā hadayasokaṃ 723 //723//

chap.VI-154/.724
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–– 22 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–‖–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–– ‖ 22 30
"EXAMINE2" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–– 22 30
Āryā1 –⏑⏑|⏑⏑–|⏑⏑–‖–⏑⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|⏑⏑–|–‖ 22 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–– 22 30
146 kāsikasucivatthadharā ǀ kuṇḍalino akalucandanavilittā1 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑–– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑–– 18 27
niyyātha candasuriyā ǀ janassa katvā hadayasokaṃ 724 //724//

chap.VI-154/.725
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–– 15 21
147 maṃsarasabhojino2 ǀ nahāpakasunahātā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–– 13 18
kuṇḍalino akalucandanavilittā1 ǀ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 17 27
niyyātha candasuriyā ǀ yaññatthāya ekarājassa 725 //725//

chap.VI-154/.726
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–– 15 21
148 maṃsarasabhojino2 ǀ nahāpakasunahātā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–– 13 18
kuṇḍalino akalucandanavilittā1 ǀ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–– 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–– 17 26
niyyātha candasuriyā ǀ mātu katvā hadayasokaṃ 726 //726//

chap.VI-154/.727
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–– 15 21
149 maṃsarasabhojino2 ǀ nahāpakasunahātā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–– 13 18
kuṇḍalino akalucandanavilittā1 ǀ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑ 19 28
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑ 19 28
niyyātha candasuriyā ǀ janassa katvā hadayasokaṃ ti 727 //727//

chap.VI-154/.728
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑ 20 34
"O.EXAMINE2" –––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑ 20 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" –––⏑–⏑––‖⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑‖ 20 34
150 sabbasmiṃ upakkhaṭasmiṃ ǀ nisīdite candiyasmiṃ yaññatthāya /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 22 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 22 31
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 22 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 22 31
pañcālarājadhītā pañjalikā ǀ sabbaparisam anupariyāsi728 //728//

chap.VI-154/.729
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 19 32
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––‖–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– ‖ 19 32
"EXAMINE2" –ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––– 19 32
151 yena saccena khaṇḍahālo | pāpakammaṃ karoti dummedho /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
etena saccavajjena | samaṅginī sāmikena homi 729 //729//

chap.VI-154/.730
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 17 26
152 ye 'dh' atthi amanussā | yāni ca yakkhabhūtabhavyāni /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
karontu veyyāvaṭikaṃ | samaṅginī sāmikena homi 730 //730//

§VI-155/ 5. khaṇḍahālajātaka. (542.) 155

chap.VI-155/.731
ŚlokaC ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ 16 25
153 yā devatā idhāgatā | yāni ca bhūtabhavyāni /
ŚlokaC ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖–ᴗᴗ–|––ᴗ–‖ 16 25
saraṇesiniṃ1 anāthaṃ2 | tāyatha maṃ yācām' ahaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 8 12
pati māhaṃ ajeyyan3 ti | 731 //731//

chap.VI-155/.732
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 17 28
154 taṃ sutvā amanusso | ayokūṭaṃ paribbhametvāna /
ŚlokaC ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗᴗ––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ 16 23
bhayam assa janayanto | rājānaṃ idam avoca 732 //732//

chap.VI-155/.733
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 18 29
155 bujjhassu kho rājakali | mā t' āhaṃ matthakaṃ nitāḷemi6 /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––– 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––– 17 26
mā jeṭṭhaputtam avadhi | adūsakaṃ sīhasaṃkāsaṃ 733 //733//

chap.VI-155/.734
"EXAMINE1" –––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––– 19 31
"O.EXAMINE2" –––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––– 19 31
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" –––––ᴗᴗᴗ‖–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–––‖ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––– 19 31
156 ko te diṭṭho7 rājakali | puttabhariyāyo haññamānāyo /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 17 25
seṭṭhā ca gahapatayo | adūsakā saggakāmā hi8 734 //734//

chap.VI-155/.735
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ 19 31
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ––––ᴗ––ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ‖ 19 31
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" ––––ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ‖ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ 19 31

157 taṃ sutvā khaṇḍahālo ca | rājā ca abbhutam idaṃ disvāna /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑––– 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑––– 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑––– 17 30
sabbesaṃ bandhanāni mocesuṃ | yathā taṃ apāpānaṃ9 735 //735//

chap.VI-155/.736
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––– 19 31
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–‖–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––– ‖ 19 31
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––– 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––– 19 31
158 sabbesu vippamuttesu | ye tattha samāgatā tadā āsuṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑ 21 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ––––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑ 21 34
Vait.+"IEXAM" ––⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑‖ 21 34
sabbe ekekaleḍḍukaṃ10 adaṃsu | esa vadho khaṇḍahālassā ti 736 //736//

§VI-156/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-156/.737
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 18 29
159 sabbe patitvā nirayaṃ | yathā taṃ pāpakaṃ karitvāna /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 18 29
na hi pāpakammaṃ katvā | labbhā sugatiṃ ito gantun ti 737 //737//

chap.VI-156/.738
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––– 20 32
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––‖ 20 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––‖20 32
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––– 20 32
160 sabbesu vippamuttesu | ye ca tattha samāgatā tadā āsuṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 17 25
candaṃ abhisiñciṃsu | samāgatā rājaparisā ca 738 //738//

chap.VI-156/.739
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––– 20 32
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––‖ 20 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––‖20 32
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––– 20 32
161 sabbesu vippamuttesu | ye ca tattha samāgatā tadā āsuṃ /
ŚlokaEE ––⏑⏑|––⏑⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–––‖ 16 26
candaṃ abhisiñciṃsu | samāgatā rājakaññāyo 739 //739//

chap.VI-156/.740
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––– 20 32
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––‖ 20 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––‖20 32
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––– 20 32
162 sabbesu vippamuttesu | ye ca tattha samāgatā tadā āsuṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 17 25
candaṃ abhisiñciṃsu | samāgatā devaparisā ca 740 //740//

chap.VI-156/.741

"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 32
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––‖ 20 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––‖20 32
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 32
163 sabbesu vippamuttesu ǀ ye ca tattha samāgatā tadā āsuṃ /
ŚlokaEE ––ᴗᴗ|––ᴗᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ 16 26
candaṃ abhisiñciṃsu ǀ samāgatā devakaññāyo 741 //741//

chap.VI-156/.742
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 32
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––‖ 20 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––‖20 32
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 32
164 sabbesu vippamuttesu ǀ ye ca tattha samāgatā tadā āsuṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
celukkhepam akaruṃ ǀ samāgatā rājaparisā ca 742 //742//

chap.VI-156/.743
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 32
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––‖ 20 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––‖20 32
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 32
165 sabbesu vippamuttesu ǀ ye ca tattha samāgatā tadā āsuṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗ 17 27
celukkhepam akaruṃ ǀ samāgatā rājakaññāyo ca 743 //743//

chap.VI-156/.744
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 32
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––‖ 20 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––‖20 32
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 32
166 sabbesu vippamuttesu ǀ ye ca tattha samāgatā tadā āsuṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
celukkhepam akaruṃ ǀ samāgatā devaparisā ca 744 //744//

chap.VI-156/.745
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 32
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––‖ 20 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.KEXAM" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––‖20 32
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––– 20 32
167 sabbesu vippamuttesu ǀ ye ca tattha samāgatā tadā āsuṃ /
ŚlokaEE –––ᴗ|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ 16 26
celukkhepam akaruṃ ǀ samāgatā devakaññāyo 745 //745//

chap.VI-156/.746
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–– 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–– 18 28
168 sabbesu vippamuttesu ǀ bahu ānandito3 ahu4 vaṃso /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗ–––ᴗ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗ–––ᴗ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗ–––ᴗ 18 29
nandippavesi5 nagaraṃ ǀ bandhanā mokkho aghositthā ti 746 //746//

§VI-157/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543.) 157

§VI-158/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-159/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543.) 159

§VI-160/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-161/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543.) 161

§VI-162/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-163/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543.) 163

chap.VI-163/.747
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖ ⏑––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ––∪∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|⏑–∪–‖ 16 25
1 yaṃ kiñci ratanaṃ atthi | dhataraṭṭhassa nivesane /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
sabbāni te upāyanti | dhītaraṃ dehi rājino ti 747 //747//

chap.VI-163/.748
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
2 na no vivāho nāgehi | katapubbo kudācanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
taṃ vivāhaṃ asaṃyuttaṃ | kathaṃ amhe karomase ti 748 //748//

§VI-164/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-164/.749
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
3 jīvitaṃ nūna te cattaṃ2 | raṭṭhaṃ vā manujādhipa /
ŚlokaM ∪∪––|∪∪–∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
na hi nāge3 kupitamhi | ciraṃ jīvanti tādisā 749 //749//

chap.VI-164/.750
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
4 yo4 tvaṃ deva manusso 'si5 | iddhimantaṃ aniddhimā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ∪∪–∪|∪–––‖∪∪–⏑|–∪–∪‖ 16 24
varuṇassa niyaṃ puttaṃ | yamunaṃ atimaññasīti 750 //750//

chap.VI-164/.751
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
5 nātimaññāmi rājānaṃ | dhataraṭṭhaṃ yasassinaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
dhataraṭṭho hi nāgānaṃ | bahunnam api issaro 751 //751//

chap.VI-164/.752
Śloka1 ∪∪∪–|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
6 ahi mahānubhāvo pi | na me dhītaram āraho /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –∪–∪|∪–––‖⏑––∪|–∪–∪‖ 16 26
khattiyo ca9 videhānaṃ | abhijātā10 samuddajā ti 752 //752//

§VI-165/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543.) 165

chap.VI-165/.753
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –⏑–ꠝ|–––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
7 kambalassatarā uṭṭhentu | sabbe nāge nivedaya /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
bārāṇasiṃ pavajjantu1 | mā ca kiñci1 viheṭhayun ti 753 //753//

chap.VI-165/.754
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
8 nivesanesu sobbhesu | rathiyā caccaresu ca /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
rukkhaggesu ca lambantu | vitatā toraṇesu ca 754 //754//

chap.VI-165/.755
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
9 aham pi sabbasetena6 | mahatā sumahaṃ puraṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
parikkhipissaṃ bhogehi | kāsīnaṃ janayaṃ bhayan ti 755 //755//

§VI-166/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-166/.756
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
10 tassa taṃ vacanaṃ sutvā | uragā nekavaṇṇino /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
bārāṇasiṃ pavajjiṃsu1 | na ca kañci2 viheṭhayuṃ 756 //756//

chap.VI-166/.757
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
11 nivesanesu sobbhesu | rathiyā caccaresu ca /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
rukkhaggesu ca lambiṃsu | vitatā toraṇesu ca 757 //757//

chap.VI-166/.758
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
12 te su3 disvāna lambante | puthu kandiṃsu nāriyo /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
nāge soṇḍikate disvā | passasante muhuṃ muhuṃ 758 //758//

chap.VI-166/.759
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
13 bārāṇasī4 pavyadhitā5 | āturā samapajjatha /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
bāhā paggayha pakkanduṃ | dhītaraṃ dehi rājino ti 759 //759//

§VI-167/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543.) 167

§VI-168/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-169/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543.) 169

§VI-170/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-171/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543.) 171

chap.VI-171/.760
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
14 pupphābhihārassa vanassa majjhe | ko lohitakkho vihatantaraṃso /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|ꟾ–∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪ꟾ|–,∪∪|–∪––‖ odd 1,8
kā kambukāyūradharā suvatthā | tiṭṭhanti nariyo dasa vandamānā 760 //760//

chap.VI-171/.761
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪∪∪∪––∪–∪‖ 22 33
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪∪∪∪––∪–∪‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪––∪∪–∪‖––∪–∪∪∪∪––∪–∪ ‖ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪∪––∪–∪ 22 33
15 ko tvaṃ brahābāhu vanassa majjhe | virocasi ghaṭasitto va aggi /
TJCHECK ∪––––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 36
mahesakkho1 aññataro si yakkho | udāhu nāgo si mahānubhāvo ti 761 //761//

chap.VI-171/.762
ŚlokaM ––∪–|∪–∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
16 nāgo 'ham asmi2 iddhimā | tejasī3 duratikkamo /
ŚlokaC ∪–––|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪∪∪∪‖ 16 24
ḍaseyyaṃ tejasā kuddho | phītaṃ janapadam api 762 //762//

chap.VI-171/.763
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
17 samuddajā hi me mātā | dhataraṭṭho ca me pitā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 25
sudassanakaniṭṭho 'smi | bhūridatto ti maṃ vidū ti 763 //763//

§VI-172/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-172/.764
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖ꟾ–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 28
18 yaṃ gambhīraṃ sadāvaṭṭaṃ | rahadaṃ bhesmaṃ avekkhasi /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
esa divyo mam' āvāso | anekasataporiso 764 //764//

chap.VI-172/.765
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
19 mayūrakoñcābhirudaṃ | nīlodaṃ vanamajjhato /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪∪∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪∪∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 18 27
yamunaṃ pavisa māhbhīto | khemaṃ vattavataṃ sivan ti 765 //765//

chap.VI-172/.766
ŚlokaC –∪––|–∪∪–‖∪∪––|––∪∪‖ 16 25
20 tattha patto sānucaro | saha puttena brāhmaṇa /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––––∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪––––∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
pūjito mayhaṃ kāmehi | sukhaṃ brāhmaṇa vacchasīti 766 //766//

§VI-173/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543). 173

chap.VI-173/.767

Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
21 samā samantā6 parito | bahūtatagarā mahī7 /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
indagopakasañchannā | sobhati harituttamā 767 //767//

chap.VI-173/.768
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
22 rammāni vanacetyāni | rammā haṃsūpakūjitā /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|–––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
Śloka4 ––⏑⏑|–,––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
opupphapadumā tiṭṭhanti | pokkharaññā sunimmitā 768 //768//

chap.VI-173/.769
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
23 aṭṭhaṃsā sukatā thambhā | sabbe veluriyāmayā /
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
sahassathambhā pāsādā | pūrā kaññāhi jotare 769 //769//

§VI-174/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-174/.770
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
24 vimānaṃ upapanno si | dibbapuññehi attano /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
asambādhaṃ sivaṃ rammaṃ | accantasukhasaṃhitaṃ 770 //770//

chap.VI-174/.771
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
25 maññe sahassanettassa | vimānaṃ nābhikaṃkhasi /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
iddhī hi t' āyaṃ1 vipulā | sakkass' eva jutīmato ti 771 //771//

chap.VI-174/.772
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
26 manasāpi na pattabbo | ānubhāvo jutīmato /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
paricārayamānānaṃ | saindānaṃ8 vasavattinan ti 772 //772//

chap.VI-174/.773
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
27 taṃ vimānaṃ abhijjhāya | amarānaṃ sukhesinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 26
uposathaṃ upavasanto | semi vammikamuddhanīti 773 //773//

§VI-175/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543.) 175

chap.VI-175/.774
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
28 ahañ ca migam esāno | saputto pāvisiṃ vanaṃ /
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
taṃ maṃ mataṃ vā jīvaṃ vā | nābhivedenti ñātakā 774 //774//

chap.VI-175/.775

ŚlokaM ––∪–|–∪––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
29 āmantaye bhūridattaṃ | kāsiputtaṃ yasassinaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ∪––∪|∪–––‖ɯ––∪|–∪–∪‖ 16 26
tayā vo samanuññātā api | passemu ñātake ti 775 //775//

chap.VI-175/.776
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
30 eso hi1 vata me chando | yaṃ va sesi mam' antike /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
na hi etādisā kāmā | sulabhā honti mānuse 776 //776//

chap.VI-175/.777
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
31 sace tvaṃ icchase vatthuṃ | mama kāmehi pūjito /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪––––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪––––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
mayā tvaṃ samanuññāto | sotthiṃ passāhi ñātake ti 777 //777//

chap.VI-175/.778
Śloka1 –∪∪–|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
32 dhāray' imaṃ maṇiṃ divyaṃ | pasuṃ2 putte ca vindati /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪––∪–––––––∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪––∪–––––––∪–∪ 17 28
arogo sukhito hoti | gacch' evādāya brāhmaṇā ti 778 //778//

chap.VI-175/.779
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
33 kusalaṃ paṭinandāmi | bhūridatta vaco tava /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –∪––|∪––∪‖∪––ɯ|–∪–∪‖ 16 26
pabbajissāmi jiṇṇo 'smi | na kāme abhipatthaye ti 779 //779//

chap.VI-175/.780
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ɯ∪–|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
Śloka1 –∪ɯ–|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
34 brahmacariyassa ce4 bhaṅgo5 | hoti bhogehi kāriyaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪––––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪––––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 18 28
avikampamāno eyyāsi | bahuṃ dassāmi te dhanan ti 780 //780//

§VI-176/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-176/.781
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
35 kusalaṃ paṭinandāmi | bhūridatta vaco tava /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪∪–∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 25
puna pi āgamissāmi | sace attho bhavissatīti 781 //781//

chap.VI-176/.782
ŚlokaM ∪–––|–∪––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
36 idaṃ vatvā bhūridatto | pesesi caturo jane /
ŚlokaC –∪–∪|∪––∪‖––––|––∪–‖ 16 27
etha gacchatha uṭṭhetha | khippaṃ pāpetha brāhmaṇaṃ 782 //782//

chap.VI-176/.783

Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
37 tassa taṃ vacanaṃ sutvā | uṭṭhāya caturo janā /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪––––––∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪––––––∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪––––––∪–∪ 17 29
pesitā bhūridattena | khippaṃ pāpesuṃ brāhmaṇan ti 783 //783//

§VI-177/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543.) 177

§VI-178/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-179/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543.) 179

chap.VI-179/.784
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
38 maṇiṃ paggayha maṅgalyaṃ | sādhucittaṃ manoramaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪––––∪–∪––∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––∪∪––––∪–∪––∪–∪ 17 28
selaṃ vyañjanasampannaṃ | ko imaṃ maṇiṃ ajjhagā ti 784 //784//

§VI-180/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-180/.785
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
39 lohitakkhasahassāhi | samantā parivāritaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
ajjakālaṃ padaṃ2 gacchaṃ | ajjhagāhaṃ maṇiṃ iman ti 785 //785//

chap.VI-180/.786
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
40 sūpaciṇṇo ayaṃ selo | accito mahito3 sadā /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
sudhārito sunikkhitto | sabbattham abhisādhaye 786 //786//

chap.VI-180/.787
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
41 upacāravipannassa | nikkhepe dhāraṇāya vā /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ayaṃ4 selo vināsāya | pariciṇṇo ayoniso 787 //787//

chap.VI-180/.788
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ๓–∪∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ∪∪–๓|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ∪∪–∪|๓–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
42 na imaṃ akusalo5 divyaṃ | maṇiṃ dhāretum āraho /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ๓–∪∪|––––‖∪–∪∪|–∪–∪‖ 16 25
paṭipajja satan nikkhaṃ | deh' imaṃ ratanaṃ maman ti 788 //788//

chap.VI-180/.789
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
43 na vā9 m' āyaṃ maṇī keyyo | gohi vā ratanena vā /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––∪∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
selo vyañjanasampanno | n' eva keyyo maṇī maman ti 789 //789//

§VI-181/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543.) 181

chap.VI-181/.790
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
44 no ce tayā maṇī keyyo | gohi vā ratanena vā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
atha kena maṇī keyyo | tam me akkhāhi pucchito ti 790 //790//

chap.VI-181/.791
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
45 yo me saṃse mahānāgaṃ | tejasiṃ duratikkamaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
tassa dajjaṃ imaṃ selaṃ | jalantariva tejasā ti 791 //791//

chap.VI-181/.792
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
46 ko nu brāhmaṇavaṇṇena | supaṇṇo patataṃ varo /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
nāgaṃ jigiṃsam anvesi2 | anvesaṃ bhakkham attano ti 792 //792//

chap.VI-181/.793
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
47 nāhaṃ dijādhipo homi | na diṭṭho garuḷo mayā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
āsīvisena vitto ti3 | vejjo4 maṃ brāhmaṇaṃ vidū ti 793 //793//

chap.VI-181/.794
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
48 kin nu tuyhaṃ balaṃ atthi | kiṃ sippaṃ vijjate tava /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
kismiṃ6 vā tvaṃ paratthaddho | uragaṃ nāpacāyasīti7 794 //794//

chap.VI-181/.795
Śloka2 ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 22
49 araññakassa isino | cirarattatapassino /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
supaṇṇo kosiyass' akkhā | visavijjaṃ anuttaraṃ 795 //795//

chap.VI-181/.796
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
50 taṃ bhāvitatt' aññataraṃ | sammantaṃ pabbatantare /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
sakkaccaṃ taṃ upaṭṭhāsi | rattindivam atandito 796 //796//

chap.VI-181/.797
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑⏑⏑–‖ 16 25
51 so tadā paricinṇo me | vatavā brahmacariyavā /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
dibbaṃ pātukarī mantaṃ | kāmasā bhagavā mamaṃ 797 //797//

§VI-182/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-182/.798
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 29
52 āhaṃ mante paratthaddho | nāhaṃ bhāyāmi bhoginaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
ācariyo visaghātānaṃ | ālambāno1 ti maṃ vidū ti 798 //798//

chap.VI-182/.799
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
53 gaṇhāmase maṇiṃ tāta | somadatta vijānahi /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
mā daṇḍena siriṃ pattaṃ | kāmasā pajahimhase3 ti 799 //799//

chap.VI-182/.800
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
54 sakaṃ nivesanaṃ pattaṃ | yo taṃ brāhmaṇa pūjayi /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
evaṃkalyāṇakārissa | kiṃ mohā4 dūbhim icchasi 800 //800//

chap.VI-182/.801
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
55 sace hi5 dhanakāmo si6 | bhūridatto padassati7 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
tam eva gantvā yācassu | bahuṃ dassati te dhanan ti 801 //801//

chap.VI-182/.802
ŚlokaM –⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
56 hatthagataṃ pattagataṃ | nikkiṇṇaṃ khādituṃ varaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
mā no sandiṭṭhiko attho | somadatta upaccagā ti 802 //802//

§VI-183/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543.) 183

chap.VI-183/.803
Śloka1 –⏑⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
57 paccati niraye ghore | mahissam avadīyati1 /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
mittadūbhī hitaccāgī | jīvare cāpi sussare2 803 //803//

chap.VI-183/.804
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
58 sace hi3 dhanakāmo si | bhūridatto padassati4 /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
mañña attakataṃ veraṃ | naciraṃ vedayissasīti 804 //804//

chap.VI-183/.805
ŚlokaC ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖––––|––⏑–‖ 16 28
59 mahāyaññaṃ yajitvāna | evaṃ sujjhanti brāhmaṇā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28

mahāyaññaṃ yajissāma | evaṃ mokkhāma pāpakā ti 805 //805//

chap.VI-183/.806
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
60 handa dāni apāyāmi | nāhaṃ ajja tayā saha /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−−∪−−−−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪−−−∪−−−−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 28
padam p' ekaṃ na gaccheyyaṃ | evaṃkibbisakārinā ti 806 //806//

chap.VI-183/.807
ŚlokaM ∪−−−|∪∪∪−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
61 idaṃ vatvāna pitaraṃ | somadatto bahussuto /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" −−−−∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−−∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
ujjhāpetvāna8 bhūtāni | tamhā ṭhānā apakkamīti 807 //807//

§VI-184/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-184/.808
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 27
62 gaṇhāh' etaṃ mahānāgaṃ | āhar' etaṃ maṇiṃ mama /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
indagopakavaṇṇābhā3 | yassa lohitako siro 808 //808//

chap.VI-184/.809
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
63 kappāsapicurāsīva4 | eso kāy' assa dissati /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−∪∪−−∪−−−−−−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −∪−∪∪−−∪−−−−−−∪−∪ 17 28
vammikaggagato seti | taṃ tvaṃ gaṇhāhi brāhmaṇā ti 809 //809//

§VI-185/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543). 185

chap.VI-185/.810
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
64 ath' osadhehi dibbehi | japaṃ2 mantapadāni ca /
"EXAMINE1" −−−∪−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−∪−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
evan taṃ asakkhi saṭṭhuṃ6 | katvā parittam attano ti 810 //810//

§VI-186/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-187/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543). 187

chap.VI-187/.811
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
65 mamaṃ disvāna āyantaṃ | sabbakāmasamiddhinaṃ /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
indriyāni ahaṭṭhāni | sāmaṃ jātaṃ mukhan tava811 //811//

chap.VI-187/.812
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka3 ⏑−∪−|−∪∪−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ∪∪−∪|−−⏑−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
66 padumaṃ yathā hatthagataṃ | pāṇinā parimadditaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−∪−−−∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29

"EXAMINE3" ----u---u---u-u-u 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ----u---u---u-u-u 17 29
sāmaṃ jātaṃ mukhaṃ tuyhaṃ | mamaṃ disvāna edisan ti 812 //812//

chap.VI-187/.813
Śloka3 --u-|-uuu||-u--|u-u-|| 16 25
67 kaccin nu te nābhisasi2 | kacci te n' atthi3 vedanā /
"EXAMINE1" ----u---u---u-u-u 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ----u---u---u-u-u 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ----u---u---u-u-u 17 29
yan te sāmaṃ4 mukhaṃ tuyhaṃ | mamaṃ disvāna āgatan ti 813 //813//

chap.VI-187/.814
Śloka1 uu--|u---||u---|u-uu|| 16 25
68 supinan tāta addakkhiṃ | ito māsaṃ adhogataṃ/
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //814//

§VI-188/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-188/.814
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Śloka1 -u-u|u---||--uu|u-u-|| 16 25
dakkhiṇaṃ viya me bāhaṃ | chetvā ruhiramakkhitaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ---|u--u||u---|u-uu|| 16 26
puriso ādāya pakkāmi | mamaṃ1 rodantiyā sati 814 //814//

chap.VI-188/.815
Śloka1 u-uu|u---||u-u-|u-uu|| 16 23
69 yato2 supinam addakkhiṃ | sudassana= vijānahi /
"EXAMINE1" u-u-----u---u-u-u 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" u-u-----u---u-u-u 17 28
tato divā vā rattiṃ vā | sukham me nopalabbhatīti3 815 //815//

chap.VI-188/.816
Śloka1 ---u|u--u||--uu|u-u-|| 16 25
70 yaṃ pubbe paricāriṃsu4 | kaññā ruciraviggahā /
Śloka1 -u-u|u---||-u--|u-uu|| 16 25
hemajālapaṭicchannā | bhūridatto na dissati 816 //816//

chap.VI-188/.817
Śloka1 ---u|u--u||--uu|u-u-|| 16 25
71 yaṃ pubbe paricāriṃsu4 | nettiṃsavaradhārino /
Śloka1 uu--|u---||-u--|u-uu|| 16 25
kaṇikārā va5 samphullā | bhūridatto na dissati 817 //817//

chap.VI-188/.818
Śloka1 -u-u|u--u||-u-u|u-u-|| 16 24
72 handa dāni gamissāmi | bhūridattanivesanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ----u-----uuu-u-u 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ----u-----uuu-u-u 17 28
dhammaṭṭhaṃ sīlasampannaṃ | passāma tava bhātaran ti 818 //818//

chap.VI-188/.819
Śloka1 -u--|u---||-u--|u-u-|| 16 27

73 tañ ca10 disvāna āyantiṃ11 | bhūridattassa mātaraṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
bāhā paggayha pakkanduṃ | bhūridattassa nāriyo12 819 //819//

chap.VI-188/.820
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
74 puttaṃ t' ayye13 na jānāma | ito māsaṃ adhogataṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
mataṃ vā yadivā jīvaṃ | bhūridattaṃ yasassinan ti 820 //820//

§VI-189/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543.) 189

chap.VI-189/.821
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
75 sakuṇī hataputtā va | suññaṃ disvā kulāvakaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
ciraṃ dukkhena jhāyissaṃ | bhūridattaṃ apassatī 821 //821//

chap.VI-189/.822
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
76 sakuṇī hataputtā va | suññaṃ disvā kulāvakaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
tena tena padhāvissaṃ | piyaputtaṃ apassatī 822 //822//

chap.VI-189/.823
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
77 kurarī hatachāpā va | suññaṃ disvā kulāvakaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
ciraṃ dukkhena jhāyissaṃ | bhūridattaṃ apassatī 823 //823//

chap.VI-189/.824
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
78 sā nūna cakkavākīva | pallalasmiṃ anūdake /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
ciraṃ dukkhena jhāyissaṃ | bhūridattaṃ apassatī 824 //824//

chap.VI-189/.825
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
79 kammārānaṃ yathā ukkā | anto jhāyati no bahi /
ŚlokaC ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|––∪–‖ 16 28
evaṃ jhāyāmi sokena | bhūridattaṃ appassatī 825 //825//

chap.VI-189/.826
Śloka2 ––∪–|∪∪∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
80 sālā va sampamathitā2 | mālutena pamadditā /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
senti puttā ca dārā ca | bhūridattanivesane ti 826 //826//

chap.VI-189/.827
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
81 idaṃ sutvāna nigghosaṃ | bhūridattanivesane /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ∪––∪|∪∪–∪‖ω––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
ariṭṭho ca subhago ca | upadhāviṃsu anantarā3 827 //827//

chap.VI-189/.828
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
82 amma assāsa mā soci | evaṃdhammā hi pāṇino /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ⏑–⏑⏑|––⏑–‖–⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 24
cavanti upapajjanti | es' assa pariṇāmitā ti 828 //828//

§VI-190/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-190/.829
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
83 aham pi tāta jānāmi | evaṃdhammā hi pāṇino /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
sokena ca paret' asmi1 | bhūridattaṃ apassatī 829 //829//

chap.VI-190/.830
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
84 ajja ce me imaṃ rattiṃ | sudassana= vijānahi /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
bhūridattaṃ apassantī | maññe hessāmi jīvitan ti 830 //830//

chap.VI-190/.831
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
85 amma assāsa mā soci | ānayissāma bhātaraṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
disodisaṃ gamissāma | bhātu pariyesanañ caraṃ 831 //831//

chap.VI-190/.832
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
86 pabbate giriduggesu | gāmesu nigamesu ca /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
orena dasarattassa2 | bhātaraṃ passa āgatan ti 832 //832//

§VI-191/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543.) 191

§VI-192/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-192/.833
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
87 hatthā pamutto1 urago | pāde te nipatī bhusaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
kacci2 t' ānuḍasī tāta3 | mā bhāyi sukhito bhavā ti 833 //833//

chap.VI-192/.834
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
88 n' eva mayhaṃ ayaṃ nāgo | alan dukkhāya kāyaci /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
yāvat' atthi ahiggāho4 | mayā bhiyyo na vijjatīti 834 //834//

chap.VI-192/.835
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
89 ko nu brāhmaṇavaṇṇena | datto parisam āgamā5 /

****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪–∪⏑⏑|–∪–∪‖ 16 24
avhayantu suyuddhena | suṇātu parisā maman ti 835 //835//

chap.VI-192/.836
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
90 tvaṃ maṃ nāgena ālamba | ahaṃ maṇḍūkachāpiyā /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪–∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪–∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 18 28
hotu no abbhutaṃ tattha | āha sahassehi pañcahīti 836 //836//

chap.VI-192/.837
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
91 ahaṃ hi vasumā aḍḍho | tvaṃ daliddo si māṇava /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ko nu te pāṭibhog' atthi11 | upajūtañ ca kiṃ siyā 837 //837//

chap.VI-192/.838
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
92 upajūtañ ca me assa | pāṭibhogo11 ca tādiso /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪–∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪–∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 18 28
assa12 no abbhutaṃ tattha | āha sahassehi pañcahīti 838 //838//

§VI-193/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543). 193

chap.VI-193/.839
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
93 suṇohi me mahārāja | vacanaṃ bhaddam atthu te /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
pañcannaṃ me sahassānaṃ | pāṭibhogo2 hi kittimā ti 839 //839//

chap.VI-193/.840
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
94 pettikaṃ vā iṇaṃ hoti | yaṃ vā hoti sayaṃkataṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪–––∪––∪––∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪–––∪––∪––∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪–––∪––∪––∪–∪ 17 29
kiṃ tvaṃ evaṃ bahuṃ mayhaṃ | dhanaṃ yācasi brāhmaṇā ti 840 //840//

chap.VI-193/.841
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
95 ālambāno hi nāgena | mamaṃ abhijigiṃsati /
ŚlokaC ∪–––|∪–∪–‖–∪––|––∪–‖ 16 27
ahaṃ maṇḍūkachāpiyā | ḍaṃsayissāmi4 brāhmaṇaṃ 841 //841//

chap.VI-193/.842
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
96 taṃ tvaṃ daṭṭhuṃ mahārāja | ajja raṭṭhābhivaḍḍhana5 /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –∪–∪|∪–––‖––∪⏑|–∪–∪‖ 16 26
khattasaṃghaparibbūḷho | niyyāhi abhidassanan ti 842 //842//

chap.VI-193/.843
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24

97 n' eva taṃ atimaññāmi | sippavādena7 māṇava /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
atimatt' āsi sippena | uragaṃ nāpacāyasīti 843 //843//

§VI-194/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-194/.844
ŚlokaC ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|––ᴗ–‖ 16 26
98 mayam1 pi nātimaññāma | sippavādena brāhmaṇaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
avisena ca nāgena | bhusaṃ vañcayase janaṃ 844 //844//

chap.VI-194/.845
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
99 evaṃ ce taṃ jano2 jaññā | yathā jānāmi taṃ ahaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
na tvaṃ labhasi ālamba | sattumuṭṭhiṃ3 kuto dhanan ti 845 //845//

chap.VI-194/.846
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
100 kharājino jaṭī4 rummī5 | datto parisam āgato /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
so tvaṃ evaṃgataṃ nāgaṃ | aviso atimaññasi 846 //846//

chap.VI-194/.847
Śloka4 ––ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
101 āsajja kho naṃ jaññāsi | puṇṇaṃ uggassa tejasā6 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
maññe taṃ bhasmarāsiṃ va | khippaṃ eso karissatīti 847 //847//

chap.VI-194/.848
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
102 siyā visaṃ siluttassa | deḍḍubhassa silābhuno /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
n' eva lohitasīsassa | visaṃ nāgassa vijjatīti 848 //848//

chap.VI-194/.849
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
103 sutaṃ me taṃ arahataṃ | saññatānaṃ tapassinaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
idha dānāni datvāna | saggaṃ gacchanti dāyakā /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
jīvanto dehi dānāni | yadi te atthi dātave 849 //849//

chap.VI-194/.850
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
104 ayaṃ nāgo mahiddhiko | tejasī duratikkamo /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
tena taṃ ḍaṃsayissāmi8 | so taṃ bhasmaṃ karissati 850 //850//

chap.VI-194/.851
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
105 mayāp' etaṃ sutaṃ samma9 | saññatānaṃ tapassinaṃ /

Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
idha dānāni datvāna | saggaṃ gacchanti dāyakā /
Śloka1 ᴗ−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
tvam eva dehi jīvanto | yadi te atthi dātave 851 //851//

§VI-195/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543.) 195

chap.VI-195/.852
Śloka1 ᴗ−−ᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
106 ayaṃ accimukhī nāma | puṇṇā uggassa tejasā /
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
tāya taṃ ḍaṃsayissāmi | sā taṃ bhasmaṃ karissati 852 //852//

chap.VI-195/.853
Śloka1 −−−ᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
107 yā1 dhītā dhataraṭṭhassa | vemātābhaginī mama /
"EXAMINE1" −−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 28
sā dissatu2 accīmukhī | puṇṇī uggassa tejasā ti 853 //853//

chap.VI-195/.854
Śloka1 ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
108 chamāyaṃ ce nisiñcissaṃ | brahmadatta vijānahi /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗᴗ−ᴗ−−−−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗᴗ−ᴗ−−−−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
tiṇalatāni osajjho5 | ussusseyyuṃ asaṃsayan ti 854 //854//

chap.VI-195/.855
Śloka1 −−−−|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
109 uddhañ ce pātayissāmi | brahmadatta vijānahi /
"EXAMINE1" −ᴗ−−ᴗ−−−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −ᴗ−−ᴗ−−−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
sattavassān' ayaṃ devo | na vasse na himaṃ pate ti 855 //855//

§VI-196/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-196/.856
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
110 udakañ ce nisiñcissaṃ | brahmadatta vijānahi /
"EXAMINE1" −ᴗ−ᴗᴗᴗ−−−ᴗ−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −ᴗ−ᴗᴗᴗ−−−ᴗ−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 18 28
yāvatā udakajā pāṇā | mareyyuṃ macchakacchapā ti 856 //856//

§VI-197/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543.) 197

§VI-198/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-198/.857
Śloka3 −−ᴗ−|−ᴗᴗ−‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
111 lokyaṃ sajantaṃ1 udakaṃ | payāgasmim2 patiṭṭhitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−ᴗ−−−−−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" −−−−ᴗ−−−−−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−−ᴗ−−−−−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 29
ko maṃ ajjhoharī bhūto | ogāḷhaṃ yamunaṃ nadin ti 857 //857//

chap.VI-198/.858
TCHECK ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−−−−ᴗ−ᴗᴗᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ− 22 33

"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – – – – ⏑ – ⏑⏑⏑⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ – 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – – ‖ – – ⏑ – ⏑⏑⏑⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 22 33
112 ya lokādhipatī yasassī | bārāṇasiṃ pakiraparī6 samantato /
JCHECK – – – – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑⏑⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ 24 37
tassāhaṃ7 putto uragūsabhassa8 | subhago ti maṃ brāhmaṇa vedayantīti 858 //858//

chap.VI-198/.859
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – ⏑ ‖ – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – ⏑ ‖ 22 33
⏑ – ⏑ – | –, ⏑⏑ | – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖ – – ⏑ – | –, ⏑⏑ | – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ – – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ – – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 22 33
113 sace hi putto uragūsabhassa8 | kaṃsassa16 rañño amarādhipassa17 /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ⏑ – – – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – – ‖ – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ 22 36
⏑ – – – – ⏑⏑ – ⏑ – – ‖ – – ⏑ – | – ⏑, ⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖
mahesakkho aññataro pitā te | maccesu mātā pana te atulyā /
JCHECK ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑⏑⏑ – – ⏑ – ⏑ – – – ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ 24 37
na tādiso arahati brāhmaṇassa | dāsam pi ohātuṃ18 mahānubhāvo ti 859 //859//

§VI-199/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543.) 199

chap.VI-199/.860
Śloka1 – – – – | ⏑ – – – ‖ – – – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 29
114 rukkhaṃ nissāya vijjhittho | eṇeyyaṃ pātum āgataṃ /
ŚlokaM – – – – | ⏑⏑⏑ – ‖ ⏑⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
so viddho dūram asarā1 | saravegena sekhavā2 860 //860//

chap.VI-199/.861
Śloka1 – – ⏑⏑ | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ ⏑ – – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
115 taṃ tvaṃ patitam addakkhi | arañña smiṃ brahāvane /
Śloka1 ⏑ – ⏑ – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ – – – – | ⏑ – ⏑⏑ ‖ 16 25
sa maṃsakācam ādāya | sāyaṃ nigrodh' upāgami861 //861//

chap.VI-199/.862
Śloka1 ⏑⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 25
116 suvasāliyasaṃghuṭṭhaṃ | piṅgiyaṃ3 santhatāyutaṃ /
Śloka1 – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ ⏑ – ⏑⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 24
kokilābhirudaṃ rammaṃ | dhuvaṃ haritasaddalaṃ 862 //862//

chap.VI-199/.863
ŚlokaM – ⏑ – – | – ⏑⏑⏑ ‖ – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 24
117 tattha te so pāturahu | iddhiyā yasasā jalaṃ /
Śloka4 ⏑ – ⏑ – | –, – – – ‖ – – ⏑⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 26
mahānubhāvo bhātā me | kaññāhi parivārito 863 //863//

chap.VI-199/.864
Śloka1 – – ⏑⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 26
118 so tena paricinṇo tvaṃ | sabbakāmehi tappito /
Śloka1 ⏑ – – ⏑ | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ – – – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 26
adūbhassa4 tuvaṃ dūbhi | tan te veraṃ idhāgataṃ 864 //864//

chap.VI-199/.865
Śloka1 – – – – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ ⏑ – – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 27
119 khippaṃ gīvaṃ pasārehi | na te dassāmi jīvitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" – ⏑⏑⏑⏑ – – – – ⏑ – – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" – ⏑⏑⏑⏑ – – – – ⏑ – – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 17 26
bhātu parisaraṃ veraṃ | chedayissāmi te siran ti 865 //865//

chap.VI-199/.866
ŚlokaC –– ᴗ –|– ᴗ ––‖– ᴗ – ᴗ|–– ᴗ –‖ 16 27
120 ajjhāyako yācayogo | āhutaggi ca brāhmaṇo /
"EXAMINE1" –– ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ –– ᴗᴗ –– ᴗ – ᴗ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –– ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ –– ᴗᴗ –– ᴗ – ᴗ 18 28
etehi tīhi ṭhānehi | avajjho bhavati brāhmaṇo ti 866 //866//

§VI-200/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-200/.867
Śloka1 – ᴗ – ᴗ|ᴗ ––ᴗ‖––– ᴗ|ᴗ – ᴗ –‖ 16 25
121 yaṃ puraṃ dhataraṭṭhassa | ogāḷhaṃ yamunaṃ nadiṃ /
Śloka1 – ᴗ ––|ᴗ –––‖ᴗᴗ ––|ᴗ – ᴗ –‖ 16 26
jotate sabbasovaṇṇaṃ | girim āhacca yāmunaṃ2 867 //867//

chap.VI-200/.868
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 – ᴗ – ᴗ|ᴗ –––‖–ɯ – ᴗ|ᴗ – ᴗ –‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC – ᴗ – ᴗ|ᴗ –––‖– ᴗᴗ –|ɯ – ᴗ –‖ 16 26
122 tattha te purisavyagghā | sodariyā3 mama bhātaro /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ ––– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ –– ᴗ –– ᴗ – ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ ––– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ –– ᴗ –– ᴗ – ᴗ 17 27
yathā te tattha vakkhanti | tathā4 hessasi brāhmaṇā ti 868 //868//

chap.VI-200/.869
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ – ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ – ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ – ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
ᴗ – ᴗ –|,– ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ ––‖––ᴗ –|– ᴗ,ᴗ|– ᴗ ––‖
122 anittarā ittarasampayuttā | yaññā ca vedā11 ca subhoga loke /
TJCHECK ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ 23 35
tad aggarayhaṃ12 hi vinindamāno | jahāti vittañ ca satañ ca dhamman ti 869
//869//

§VI-201/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543.) 201

chap.VI-201/.870
JCHECK –– ᴗᴗᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ ––––– ᴗ –– ᴗᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– 24 37
124 ajjhenam ariyā paṭhaviṃ janindā | vessā kasiṃ pāricariyañ ca suddā /
TJCHECK ᴗ – ᴗ ––– ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ 23 36
upāgu paccekaṃ yathā padesaṃ | katāhu ete vasinā ti āhū ti 870 //870//

chap.VI-201/.871
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ – ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ɯ –‖ 22 37
––ᴗ –|–,ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ ––‖––ᴗ –|,– ᴗ –|– ᴗɯ –‖
125 dhātā11 vidhātā12 varuṇo kuvero | somo yamo candimā y' āpi13 suriyo /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ – ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ – ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
––ᴗ –|–,ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ ––‖––ᴗ –|–,ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ ––‖
ete hi14 yaññaṃ puthuso yajitvā | ajjhāyakānaṃ atha sabbakāme 871 //871//

chap.VI-201/.872
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ – ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ – ᴗ|– ᴗ‖––ᴗ|– ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ 22 34
ᴗ – ᴗ –|,– ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ – ᴗ‖––ᴗ –|,ᴗᴗ –|– ᴗ ––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ –– ᴗ –– 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ‖– ᴗ –– ᴗ – ᴗᴗ –– ᴗ ––‖ 22 34
126 vikāsitā cāpasatāni pañca | yo ajjuno balavā bhīmaseno /
TJCHECK ᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗᴗᴗ – ᴗ ––– ᴗᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ 23 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗᴗᴗ – ᴗ ––– ᴗᴗ –– ᴗᴗ – ᴗ –– ᴗ 23 34

"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 23 34
sahassabāhu asamo pathavyā | so pi tadā ādahi15 jātavedan ti 872 //872//

§VI-202/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-202/.873
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
127 yo brāhmaṇe bhojayi dīgharattaṃ | annena pānena yathānubhāvaṃ /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 35
pasannacitto anumodamāno | subhoga devaññataro ahosīti 873 //873//

chap.VI-202/.874
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑–|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,⏑–⏑|–⏑––‖
128 mahāsanaṃ devam anomavaṇṇam11 | yo sappinā asakkhi jetum12 aggiṃ /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 37
so yaññatan taṃ varato yajitvā | dibbaṃ gatiṃ mujalind' ajjhagañchīti13 874
//874//

chap.VI-202/.875
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–– 23 37
129 mahānubhāvo vassasahassajīvī14 | yo pabbaji dassaneyyo uḷāro /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //875//

§VI-203/ 6. rhūridattajātaka. (543.) 203

chap.VI-203/.875
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
JCHECK ––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 37
hitvā apariyantarathaṃ1 sasenaṃ | rājā dujīpo2 pi jagāma saggan ti 875 //875//

chap.VI-203/.876
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|–,–⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
130 yo sāgarantaṃ sāgaro vijitvā | yūpaṃ subhaṃ soṇṇamayaṃ uḷāraṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ odd 3,7 even 3,8
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
ussesi vessānaram ādahāno | subhoga devaññataro ahosi 876 //876//

chap.VI-203/.877
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑––‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑––‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–– ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–– 22 34
131 yassānubhāvena subhoga gaṅgā | pavattatha6 dadhisannam7 samuddaṃ /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 36
sa lomapādo paricariyamaggiṃ | aṅgo sahassakkhapur' ajjhagañchīti 877 //877//

chap.VI-203/.878
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 34

"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 34
132 mahiddhiko devavaro yasassī | senāpatī tidive vāsavassa /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //878//

§VI-204/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-204/.878
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 35
sa1 somayāgena malaṃ vihantvā | subhoga devaññataro ahosīti 878 //878//

chap.VI-204/.879
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–– 22 34
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–‖⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––‖ 22 34
133 akāri yo3 lokam imaṃ parañ ca | bhāgīrasiṃ himavantañ ca gijjhaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖
yo iddhimā devavaro yasassī | so pi tadā ādahi jātavedaṃ 879 //879//

chap.VI-204/.880
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑‖––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 34
134 mālāgirī4 himavā yo ca gijjho | sudassano nisabho kākaneru /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
ete ca aññe ca nagā mahantā | cityā katā yaññakarehimāhū ti 880 //880//

chap.VI-204/.881
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
134 ajjhāyakaṃ mantaguṇūpapannaṃ | tapassinaṃ yācayogo ti āha9 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //881//

§VI-205/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543.) 205

chap.VI-205/.881
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
tīre samuddass' udakaṃ sajantaṃ | taṃ sāgar' ajjhohari ten' apeyyo ti 881 //881//

chap.VI-205/.882
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–––|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 37
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––––|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
136 āyāgavatthūni6 puthū pathavyā | saṃvijjanti brāhmaṇā vāsavassa /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 25 39
purimaṃ disaṃ pacchimaṃ dakkhiṇuttaraṃ | saṃvijjamānā janayanti vedan ti
882 //882//

§VI-206/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-206/.883
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|––,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ even 3,8
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
137 kalī1 hi dhīrānaṃ kaṭaṃ magānaṃ । bhavanti vedajjhagatān' ariṭṭha /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
marīcidhammaṃ asamekkhitattā । māyāguṇā2 nātivahanti paññaṃ 883 //883//

chap.VI-206/.884
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
138 vedā na tāṇāya bhavantirassa3 । mittadduno bhūnahuno4 narassa /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|–––|⏑‿⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,––,⏑|‿⏑⏑––‖
na tāyate paricinṇo ca5 aggi । dosantaraṃ maccaṃ anariyakammaṃ 884 //884//

chap.VI-206/.885
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
139 sabbañ6 ca maccā sadhanā sabhogā । ādīpitaṃ dāru tiṇena missaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|‿–‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑‿–‖
dahan na tappe asamatthatejo7 । ko taṃ subhikkhaṃ dirasaññu8 kuriyā9 885 //885//

chap.VI-206/.886
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 24 35
140 yathāpi khīraṃ viparināmadhammaṃ । dadhi bhavitvā navanītam pi hoti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–‿⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|‿,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑–|–⏑––‖ even 2,7
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑‿|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|⏑,‿⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑–|–⏑––‖ even 2,7
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|‿–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|⏑,⏑‿|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑–|–⏑––‖ even 2,7
evam pi aggi viparināmadhammo । tejo samorohatī yogayutto 886 //886//

chap.VI-206/.887
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
141 na dissate aggimanuppaviṭṭho । sukkhesu kaṭṭhesu navesu cāpi10 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
nāmanthamāno11 araṇīnarena । nākammanā12 jāyati jātavedo 887 //887//

chap.VI-206/.888
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 23 34
142 sace hi aggi antarato vaseyya । sukkhesu kaṭṭhesu navesu cāpi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|––,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 3,7

sabbāni susseyyuṃ vanāni13 loke । sukkhāni kaṭṭhāni ca pajjaleyyuṃ 888 //888//

chap.VI-206/.889
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 36
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
143 karoti ce dārutiṇena puññaṃ । bhojaṃ naro dhūmasikhiṃ patāpavaṃ14 /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––––‖
aṅgārikā loṇakarā ca sūdā15 । sarīradāhāpi16 kareyyuṃ puññaṃ 889 //889//

§VI-207/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543). 207

chap.VI-207/.890
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
144 atha ce hi1 ete2 na karonti puññaṃ । ajjhenamaggiṃ idha tappayitvā /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 37
⏑–⏑–|––,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
na koci lokasmiṃ karoti puññaṃ । bhojaṃ naro dhūmasikhiṃ patāpavaṃ3 890 //890//

chap.VI-207/.891
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑–|–⏑––‖ odd 2,3,8
145 kathaṃ hi lokāpacito samāno । amanuññagandhaṃ bahunnaṃ akantaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
yad eva maccā parivajjayanti4 । tad appasatthaṃ dirasaññu5 bhuñje 891 //891//

chap.VI-207/.892
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
146 sikhiṃ hi6 devesu vadanti h' eke । āpaṃ milakkhā7 pana devam āhu /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 2,3,8,9
sabbe va ete vitathaṃ bhaṇanti । aggī na devaññataro na cāpo8 892 //892//

chap.VI-207/.893
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|,––,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
147 nirindriyaṃ santaṃ9 asaññakāyaṃ । vessānaraṃ kammakaraṃ pajānaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 25 37
paricariyamaggiṃ sugatiṃ kathaṃ vaje10 । pāpāni kammāni pakubbamāno 893 //893//

chap.VI-207/.894
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––––|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
148 sabbābhibhū t' āhu 'dha jīvikatthā । aggissa brahmā paricāriko ti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
sabbānubhāvī ca vasī kimatthaṃ । animmito nimmitaṃ vandit' assa 894 //894//

chap.VI-207/.895
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
–⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ odd 2,8
149 hassaṃ11 anijjhānakhamaṃ atacchaṃ । sakkārahetu pakiriṃsu12 pubbe /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
–⏑⏑–|––,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
te lābhasakkāre apātubhonte13 । santhambhitā14 jantuhi santidhammaṃ 895 //895//

chap.VI-207/.896
JCHECK ––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–– 24 37
150 ajjhenam ariyā paṭhaviṃ janindā । vessā kasiṃ pāricariyañ ca suddā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|––,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
upāgu paccekaṃ yathā padesaṃ । katāhu ete vasinā ti āhu 896 //896//

§VI-208/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-208/.897
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
–⏑⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 34
151 etañ ca saccaṃ vacanaṃ bhaveyya । yathā idaṃ bhāsitaṃ brāhmaṇehi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
–⏑⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
nākhattiyo jātu labhetha rajjaṃ । nābrāhmaṇo mantapadāni sikkhe /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
–⏑⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
nāññatra vessehi kasiṃ kareyya । suddo na muñce1 parapessitāya2 897 //897//

chap.VI-208/.898
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
–⏑⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
152 yasmā ca etaṃ vacanaṃ abhūtaṃ । musā c' ime odariyā bhaṇanti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 34
tad appapaññā abhisaddahanti । passanti taṃ paṇḍitā attanā va3 898 //898//

chap.VI-208/.899
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑– 23 37
153 khattā na4 vessā na baliṃ haranti । ādāya satthāni caranti brāhmaṇā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––––|,,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
tan tādisaṃ saṃkhubhitaṃ vibhinnaṃ । kasmā brahmā n' ujjukaroti lokaṃ 899 //899//

chap.VI-208/.900
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36

⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 2,8
154 sace hi so issaro sabbaloke | brahmā bahūbhūtapatī pajānaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
kiṃ sabbaloke5 vidahī alakkhiṃ | kiṃ sabbalokaṃ na sukhiṃ6 akāsi 900 //900//

chap.VI-208/.901
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 2,8
155 sace hi so issaro sabbaloke | brahmā bahūbhūtapatī pajānaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ odd 9
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
māyāmusāvajjamadena cāpi | lokaṃ adhammena kimatth' akāsi7 901 //901//

chap.VI-208/.902
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 2,8
156 sace hi so issaro sabbaloke | brahmā bahūbhūtapatī pajānaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
adhammiyo8 bhūtapatī ariṭṭha | dhamme satī yo vidahī adhammaṃ 902 //902//

chap.VI-208/.903
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
157 kīṭā paṭaṅgā uragā ca bhekā9 | hantvā kimiṃ sujjhati makkhikā ca /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
ete hi10 dhammā anariyarūpā | kambojakānaṃ vitathā bahunnan ti 903 //903//

§VI-209/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543) 209

§VI-210/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-210/.904
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
158 sace hi so sujjhati yo hanāti | hato pi so saggam upeti ṭhānaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //904//

§VI-211/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543.) 211

chap.VI-211/.904
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ odd 3,7
bhovādi bhovādina1 mārayeyyuṃ | ye cāpi tesaṃ abhisaddaheyyuṃ 904 //904//

chap.VI-211/.905
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 35

–– ᴗ –|,– ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ ––‖––– ᴗ – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ‖
159 n' evā2 migā nappasu no pi gāvo | āyācanti attavadhāya keci /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ – ᴗ|––‖–– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ – ᴗ|– ᴗ‖ 22 35
–– ᴗ –|–,ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ ––‖–– ᴗ –|–,ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ – ᴗ‖
vipphandamānā3 idha jīvikatthā | yaññesu pāṇe pasum āharanti 905 //905//

chap.VI-211/.906
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ|– ᴗᴗ|–– ᴗ|––‖–– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ – ᴗ|– ᴗ‖ 22 35
–– ᴗ –|,ᴗᴗ–|– ᴗ ––‖–– ᴗ –|– ᴗ,ᴗ|– ᴗ – ᴗ‖
160 yūpassa ne pasubandhe ca bālā | cittehi vaṇṇehi mukhan nayanti /
TJCHECK ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–– 23 36
ayan te yūpo4 kāmaduho parattha | bhavissati sassato samparāye5 906 //906//

chap.VI-211/.907
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ – ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ – ᴗ|––‖–– ᴗ|– ᴗᴗ|–– ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
ᴗ – ᴗ –|–,ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ ––‖–– ᴗ –|,ᴗᴗ–|– ᴗ ––‖
161 sace ca yūpe maṇisaṃkhamuttaṃ | dhaññaṃ dhanaṃ rajataṃ6 jātarūpaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ – ᴗ|– ᴗ‖ᴗ – ᴗ|– ᴗᴗ|–– ᴗ|––‖ 22 34
–– ᴗ –|– ᴗ,ᴗ|– ᴗ – ᴗ‖ᴗ – ᴗ –|,ᴗᴗ–|– ᴗ ––‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–– ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–– 22 34
sukkhesu kaṭṭhesu navesu cāpi | sace duhe7 tidive sabbakāme /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ – ᴗ|––‖–– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|––‖ 22 37
–– ᴗ –|– ᴗ,ᴗ|– ᴗ ––‖–– ᴗ –|,– ᴗ,–|– ᴗ ––‖
tevijjasaṃghā ca puthū yajeyyuṃ | na brāhmaṇaṃ kañci taṃ yājayeyyuṃ8 907 //907//

chap.VI-211/.908
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ – ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ – ᴗ|––‖–– ᴗ|– ᴗᴗ|–– ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
ᴗ – ᴗ –|–,ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ ––‖–– ᴗ –|,ᴗᴗ–|– ᴗ ––‖
162 kuto ca yūpe maṇisaṃkhamuttaṃ | dhaññaṃ dhanaṃ rajataṃ jātarūpaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ – ᴗ|– ᴗ‖ᴗ – ᴗ|– ᴗᴗ|–– ᴗ|––‖ 22 34
–– ᴗ –|– ᴗ,ᴗ|– ᴗ – ᴗ‖ᴗ – ᴗ –|,ᴗᴗ–|– ᴗ ––‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–– ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–– 22 34
sukkhesu kaṭṭhesu navesu cāpi | kuto duhe7 tidive sabbakāme 908 //908//

chap.VI-211/.909
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ – ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ – ᴗ|––‖–– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ – ᴗ|– ᴗ‖ 22 34
ᴗ – ᴗ –|–,ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ ––‖–– ᴗ –|– ᴗ,ᴗ|– ᴗ – ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ – ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ – ᴗ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ – ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ – ᴗ 22 34
163 saṭhā ca luddā upaladdhabālā9 | cittehi vaṇṇehi mukhan nayanti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ – ᴗ|––‖ᴗ – ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ – ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
–– ᴗ –|–,ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ ––‖ᴗ – ᴗ –|,– ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ ––‖
ādāya aggiṃ mama dehi vittaṃ10 | tato sukhī hohisi11 sabbakāme 909 //909//

chap.VI-211/.910
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ – ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ – ᴗ|– ᴗ‖–– ᴗ|–– ᴗ|ᴗ – ᴗ|– ᴗ‖ 22 33
ᴗ – ᴗ –|–,ᴗᴗ|– ᴗ – ᴗ‖–– ᴗ –|– ᴗ,ᴗ|– ᴗ – ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ – ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ – ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ – ᴗ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ – ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ – ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ – ᴗ 22 33
164 tam aggihuttaṃ saraṇaṃ pavissa | cittehi vaṇṇehi mukhan nayanti /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ – ᴗ 23 37
oropayitvā kesamassuṃ nakhañ ca | vedehi vittaṃ10 atigāḷayanti 910 //910//

chap.VI-211/.911

Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖
165 kākā ulūkaṃ12 va raho labhitvā | ekaṃ samānaṃ bahukā samecca13 /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //911//

§VI-212/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-212/.911
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖–––|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 36
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––––|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖
annāni bhutvā1 kuhakā kuhitvā | muṇḍaṃ katvā2 yaññapath' ossajanti3 911
//911//

chap.VI-212/.912
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖
166 evaṃ hi so vañcito brāhmaṇehi | eko samāno bahukā4 samecca /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
te yogayogena vilumpamānā5 | diṭṭhaṃ adiṭṭhena dhanaṃ haranti 912 //912//

chap.VI-212/.913
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 33
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 33
167 akāsiyā rājuhi vānusiṭṭhā6 | tad assa ādāya dhanaṃ haranti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
te tādisā corasamā asantā7 | vajjhā na haññanti ariṭṭha loke 913 //913//

chap.VI-212/.914
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|–∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖ odd 3,7,10
168 indassa bāhārasi dakkhiṇā ti | yaññesu chindanti palāsayaṭṭhiṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––ꟾ|––∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 36
––∪–|–,ꟾ–|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖
taṃ ce pi8 saccaṃ maghavā chinnabāhu9 | ken' assa indo asure jināti 914 //914//

chap.VI-212/.915
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
169 tañ c' eva tucchaṃ maghavā samaṅgī | hantā10 avajjho paramo sa11 devo /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 38
––∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
mantā ime brāhmaṇā tuccharūpā | sandiṭṭhiyā12 vañcanā esa loke 915 //915//

chap.VI-212/.916
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ––∪∪∪∪––∪––‖∪–∪|–∪∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 33
––∪∪∪∪––∪––‖∪–∪–|∪,∪–|–∪–∪‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪∪∪∪––∪‖––∪–∪–∪∪––∪–∪ ‖ 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ––∪∪∪∪––∪‖––∪–∪–∪∪––∪–∪‖ 22 33
170 mālāgiri himavā yo ca gijjho | sudassano nisabho kākaneru /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35

⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ | – ⏑, ⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖ – – ⏑ – |, – ⏑ ⏑ | – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖
ete ca aññe ca nagā mahantā | cityā katā13 yaññakarehimāhu 916 //916//

chap.VI-212/.917
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – ⏑ ‖ – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – ⏑ ‖ 22 33
⏑ – ⏑ – | – ⏑, ⏑ | – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖ – – ⏑ – |, – ⏑ ⏑ | – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 22 33
171 yathappakārāni hi iṭṭhakāni | cityā katā yaññakarehimāhu /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ – – ⏑ | – ⏑ ⏑ | – – ⏑ | – – ‖ 22 35
⏑ – ⏑ –, ⏑, ⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖ – – ⏑ –, ⏑ ⏑ – | – ⏑ – – ‖
na pabbatā honti tathappakārā | aññādisā acalā tiṭṭhaselā14 917 //917//

chap.VI-212/.918
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ 23 35
⏑ – ⏑ –, ⏑, ⏑ | – ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ ⏑ – ⏑ – | – ⏑, ⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ 23 35
⏑ – ⏑ –, – ⏑, ⏑ | – ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ ⏑ – ⏑ – | – ⏑ ⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖ even 1,3,7,8,9
172 na iṭṭhakā honti silā cirena pi15 | na tattha sañjāyati ayo na lohaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //918//

§VI-213/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543) 213

chap.VI-213/.918
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – ⏑ ‖ 22 35
– – ⏑ – |, – ⏑ ⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖ – – ⏑ – |, – ⏑ ⏑ | – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖
yaññañ ca etaṃ parivaṇṇayantā1 | cityā katā yaññakarehimāhu 918 //918//

chap.VI-213/.919
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | – ⏑ ‖ 22 35
– – ⏑ – |, – ⏑ ⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖ ⏑ – ⏑ – |, – ⏑ – | – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖
173 ajjhāyakaṃ mantaguṇūpapannaṃ | tapassinaṃ yācayogo timāhu /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ 22 36
– – ⏑ – |, – ⏑ ⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖ – – ⏑ – | – ⏑ ⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖ even 1,3,7,8
tīre samuddass' udakaṃ sajantaṃ2 | taṃ sāgar' ajjhohari ten' apeyyo 919 //919//

chap.VI-213/.920
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – ⏑ ‖ 22 34
⏑ – ⏑ – | – ⏑, ⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖ – – ⏑ – | –, ⏑ ⏑ | – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – – – – ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – – – – ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 22 34
174 parosahassam pi samantavede | mantūpapanne nadiyo vahanti /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ⏑ – – – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – – ‖ – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ 22 36
⏑ – – – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – – ‖ – – ⏑ – | – ⏑, ⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖
na tena vyāpannarasūdakā naṃ3 | kasmā samuddo atulo apeyyo 920 //920//

chap.VI-213/.921
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – – ‖ 22 36
– – ⏑ – |, – ⏑ ⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖ – – ⏑ – |, – ⏑ ⏑ | – ⏑ – – ‖
175 ye keci kūpā idha jīvaloke | loṇūdakā kūpakhaṇehi khātā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – ⏑ ‖ – – ⏑ | – – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ | – ⏑ ‖ 22 34
– – ⏑ – | – ⏑ ⏑ | – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖ – – ⏑ – |, – ⏑ ⏑ | – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖ odd 1,9
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" – – ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ ‖ ⏑ – – ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" – – ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ – – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 22 34

na brāhmaṇajjhoharanena4 tesu | āpo apeyyo dirasaññurāhu5 921 //921//

chap.VI-213/.922
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 33
ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 22 33
176 pure puratthā kā kassa bhariyā | mano manussam ajanesi6 pubbe /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ even 3,9
tenāpi dhammena na koci hīno | evam pi vossaggavibhaṅgam āhu 922 //922//

chap.VI-213/.923
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
177 caṇḍālaputto pi adhicca7 vede | bhāseyya mante kusalo mutīmā /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 23 36
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
na tassa muddhāpi8 phaleyya sattadhā | mantā ime attavadhāya kattā9 923 //923//

chap.VI-213/.924
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|–––|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 37
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,––ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
178 vācā katā giddhikatā10 gahītā | dummocayā kavyāpathānupannā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
bālāna cittaṃ visame niviṭṭhaṃ | tad appapaññā abhisaddahanti 924 //924//

chap.VI-213/.925
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
––––|–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ odd 3,7
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" –––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" –––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
179 sīhassa vyagghassa ca dīpino ca | na vijjatī porisiyaṃ balena /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––‖ 22 34
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖–––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––‖ 22 34
manussabhāvo ca11 gavaṃ va12 pekkho | jāti hi tesaṃ asamā samānā13 925
//925//

§VI-214/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-214/.926
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖
180 sace ca rājā paṭhaviṃ vijitvā | sajīvavā assavo1 pārisajjo /
TJCHECK ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 23 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 23 34
sayam eva so sattusaṃghaṃ vijeyya | tassa pajā niccasukhā bhaveyya 926 //926//

chap.VI-214/.927
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh –ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖

"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
181 khattiyamantā ca tayo ca vedā ǀ atthena ete samakā bhavanti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
tesañ ca atthaṃ avinicchinitvā ǀ na bujjhatī oghapathaṃ va channaṃ2 927 //927//

chap.VI-214/.928
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
182 khattiyamantā ca tayo ca vedā ǀ atthena ete samakā bhavanti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖–––|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––––|––,⏑|–⏑––‖
lābho alābho ayaso yaso ca ǀ sabbe te sabbesaṃ catunna dhammā 928 //928//

chap.VI-214/.929
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
183 yathāpi ibbhā dhanadhaññahetu ǀ kammāni kārenti puthū pathavyā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
tevijjasaṃghāpi3 tath' eva ajja ǀ kammāni kārenti puthū pathavyā 929 //929//

chap.VI-214/.930
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
184 ibbhā hi ete samakā bhavanti ǀ niccossukā4 kāmaguṇesu yuttā /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
kammāni kārenti puthū pathavyā ǀ tad appapaññā dirasaññu ārā5 ti 930 //930//

§VI-215/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543.) 215

§VI-216/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-217/ 6. bhūridattajātaka. (543.) 217

chap.VI-217/.931
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
185 kassa bherī10 mutiṅgā ca ǀ saṃkhā paṇavadeṇḍimā /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
purato paṭipannāni ǀ hāsayantā rathesabhaṃ 931 //931//

chap.VI-217/.932
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
186 kassa kañcanapaṭṭena ǀ puthunā vijjuvaṇṇinā /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
yuvā kalāpasannaddho ǀ ko eti siriyā jalaṃ 932 //932//

chap.VI-217/.933
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
187 ukkāmukhe pahaṭṭhaṃ va ǀ khadiraṅgārasannibhaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
mukhaṃ cārurivābhāti11 ǀ ko eti siriyā jalaṃ 933 //933//

§VI-218/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-218/.934
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
188 kassa jambonadaṃ chattaṃ | sasalākaṃ manoramaṃ /
Śloka3 −−∪−|−∪∪−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
ādiccaraṃsāvaraṇaṃ | ko eti siriyā jalaṃ 934 //934//

chap.VI-218/.935
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
189 kassa aṃkaṃ1 pariggayha | vālavījanim uttamaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−∪∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 21
carate varapaññassa | muddhani uparūpari 935 //935//

chap.VI-218/.936
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
190 kassa pekhuṇahatthāni | vicitrāni mudūni ca /
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−∪‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 22
tapaññamaṇidaṇḍāni2 | caranti ubhatomukhaṃ 936 //936//

chap.VI-218/.937
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
191 khadiraṅgāravaṇṇābhā | ukkāmukhapahaṃsitā3 /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
kass' ete kuṇḍalā vaggū | sobhanti ubhatomukhaṃ 937 //937//

chap.VI-218/.938
Śloka2 −∪−−|∪∪∪−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
192 kassa vātena chupitā | niddhantā mudukāḷakā /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
sobhayanti nalāṭantaṃ | nabhā vijjuriv' uggatā 938 //938//

chap.VI-218/.939
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
193 kassa etāni akkhīni | āyatāni puthūni ca /
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
ko sobhati visālakkho | kass' etaṃ uṇṇajaṃ mukhaṃ 939 //939//

chap.VI-218/.940
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 −∪−ꠟ|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM −∪−∪|ꠟ−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
194 kassa te lapanajā suddhā4 | suddhasaṃkhavarūpamā5 /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
bhāsamānassa sobhanti | dantā kuppilasādisā6 940 //940//

chap.VI-218/.941
Śloka2 −∪−−|∪∪∪−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
195 kassa lākhārasasamā | hatthapādā sukhe ṭhitā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖∪−ꠟ−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 27
ko so bimboṭṭhasampanno | divā suriyo va bhāsati 941 //941//

chap.VI-218/.942
Śloka3 ∪−∪−|−∪∪−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
196 himaccaye7 hemavato8 | brahāsālo va pupphito /

Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
ko so odātapāvāro | jayaṃ indo va sobhati 942 //942//

chap.VI-218/.943
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
197 suvaṇṇapilakākiṇṇaṃ | maṇidaṇḍavicittitaṃ /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
ko so parisam ogayha9 | īso khaggaṃ va muñcati10 943 //943//

chap.VI-218/.944
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
198 suvaṇṇacitakā11 citrā | sukatā citrasibbanā12 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
ko so omuñcate pādā | namo katvā mahesino ti 944 //944//

§VI-219/ 7. mahānāradakassapajātaka. (544.) 219

chap.VI-219/.945
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
199 dhātaraṭṭhā7 hi te nāgā | iddhimanto yasassino /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–∪–∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
samuddajāya uppannā | nāgā ete mahiddhikā ti //945//

§VI-220/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-221/ 7. mahānāradakassapajātaka. (544. 221

chap.VI-221/.946
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖–∪∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
1 ahu rājā videhānaṃ | aṃgati4 nāma khattiyo /
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
pahūtayoggo dhanimā | anantabalaporiso 946 //946//

chap.VI-221/.947
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖ꝏ–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
2 so ca pannarasiṃ rattiṃ | purime yāme anāgate /
ŚlokaM –∪–∪|–∪∪–‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
cātumassakomudiyā5 | amacce sannipātayi 947 //947//

chap.VI-221/.948
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖ꝏ∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪ꝏ––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
3 paṇḍite sutasampanne | mihitapubbe vicakkhaṇe /
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
vijayañ ca sunāmañ ca | senāpatim alātakaṃ 948 //948//

chap.VI-221/.949
Śloka1 ∪∪∪–|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
4 tam anupucchi vedeho | paccekaṃ brūtha saṃ ruciṃ /
ŚlokaM –∪–∪|–∪–∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
cātumassakomud' ajja | juṇhaṃ vyapagataṃ tamaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪∪–––∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25

kāy' ajja ratiyā rattiṃ | viharemu imaṃ utun ti 949 //949//

chap.VI-221/.950
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
5 tato senāpatī rañño | alāto etad abravī /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 29
haṭṭhaṃ yoggaṃ balaṃ sabbaṃ | senaṃ sannāhayāmase 950 //950//

§VI-222/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-222/.951
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−∪‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
6 niyyāma deva yuddhāya1 | anantabalaporisā /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−∪‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
ye te vasaṃ na āyanti | vasaṃ upanayāmase /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
esā mayhaṃ sakā diṭṭhi | ajitaṃ ojināmase 951 //951//

chap.VI-222/.952
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
7 alātassa vaco sutvā | sunāmo etad abravī /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
sabbe tuyhaṃ mahārāja | amittā va samāgatā 952 //952//

chap.VI-222/.953
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−−‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
8 nikkhittasatthā paccattā | nivātam anuvattare /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
uttamo ussavo ajja | na yuddhaṃ mama ruccati 953 //953//

chap.VI-222/.954
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
9 annaṃ pānañ ca khajjañ ca | khippaṃ abhiharantu te /
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
ramassu deva kāmehi | naccagītesu vādite 954 //954//

chap.VI-222/.955
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
10 sunāmassa vaco sutvā | vijayo etad abravī /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
sabbe kāmā mahārāja | niccaṃ tavamupaṭṭhitā 955 //955//

chap.VI-222/.956
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
11 na h' ete dullabhā deva | tava kāmehi modituṃ /
Śloka4 ∪−∪−|−,−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
sadāpi kāmā labbhanti2 | n' etaṃ cittaṃ mataṃ3 mama 956 //956//

chap.VI-222/.957
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
12 samaṇaṃ brāhmaṇaṃ vāpi | upāsemu bahussutaṃ /
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
yo n' ajja vinaye kaṃkhaṃ | atthadhammavidū ise 957 //957//

chap.VI-222/.958
Śloka1 ∪∪−∪|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
13 vijayassa vaco sutvā | rājā aṃgatimabravī4 /

ŚlokaM ◡–◡◡|–◡◡◡‖––––|◡–◡◡‖ 16 23
yathā vijayo bhaṇati | mayham p' et' eva ruccati 958 //958//

chap.VI-222/.959
Śloka1 ◡◡––|◡––◡‖◡––◡|◡–◡–‖ 16 24
14 samaṇaṃ brāhmaṇaṃ vāpi | upāsemu bahussutaṃ /
Śloka1 ––◡◡|◡–––‖–◡–◡|◡–◡–‖ 16 25
yo n' ajja vinaye kaṃkhaṃ | atthadhammavidū ise 959 //959//

chap.VI-222/.960
"EXAMINE1" ––◡––◡–◡◡––◡––◡–◡– 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––◡––◡–◡◡––◡––◡–◡– 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––◡––◡–◡◡––◡––◡–◡– 18 29
15 sabbe va santā karotha matiṃ | kaṃ upāsemu paṇḍitaṃ /
Śloka1 ––◡◡|◡–––‖–◡–◡|◡–◡–‖ 16 25
ko n' ajja vinaye kaṃkhaṃ | atthadhammavidū ise 960 //960//

chap.VI-222/.961
Śloka1 –––◡|◡–––‖◡–––|◡–◡–‖ 16 27
16 vedehassa vaco sutvā | alāto etad abravī /
Śloka1 –––◡|◡–––‖◡–––|◡–◡–‖ 16 27
atth' āyaṃ migadāyasmiṃ5 | acelo dhīrasammato 961 //961//

chap.VI-222/.962
Śloka1 ◡––◡|◡–––‖◡––◡|◡–◡–‖ 16 25
17 guṇo kassapagott' āyaṃ | suto citrakathī gaṇī /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––ꠣ◡|◡–◡◡‖––––|◡–◡◡‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ––◡ꠣ|◡–◡◡‖––––|◡–◡◡‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ––◡◡|ꠣ–◡◡‖––––|◡–◡◡‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ––◡◡|◡◡–ꠣ‖––––|◡–◡◡‖ 16 25
taṃ deva payirupāsaya | so no kaṃkhaṃ vinessati 962 //962//

chap.VI-222/.963
Śloka1 ◡––◡|◡–––‖––––|◡–◡–‖ 16 27
18 alātassa vaco sutvā | rājā codesi sārathiṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ◡◡––◡––◡––––◡–◡–◡ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ◡◡––◡––◡––––◡–◡–◡ 17 27
migadāyaṃ gamissāma | yuttaṃ yānaṃ idhānayā ti 963 //963//

§VI-223/ 7. mahānāradakassapajātaka. (544.) 223

chap.VI-223/.964
Śloka1 –◡––|◡–––‖–––◡|◡–◡–‖ 16 27
19 tassa yānaṃ ayojesuṃ | dantaṃ rūpiyapakkharaṃ /
ŚlokaM –◡–◡|◡◡––‖–◡––|◡–◡–‖ 16 25
sukkamaṭṭhaparivāraṃ | paṇḍaraṃ dosināmukhaṃ 964 //964//

chap.VI-223/.965
Śloka1 –––◡|◡–––‖––––|◡–◡–‖ 16 28
20 tatr' āsuṃ kumudā yuttā | cattāro sindhavā hayā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ꠣ–◡◡|◡–––‖◡–––|◡–◡–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ◡◡–ꠣ|◡–––‖◡–––|◡–◡–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ◡◡–◡|ꠣ–––‖◡–––|◡–◡–‖ 16 26
anilūpamasamuppādā4 | sudantā soṇṇamālino 965 //965//

chap.VI-223/.966
ŚlokaM −−−−|−∪∪−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
21 setacchattaṃ setaratho | setassā setavījanī /
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
vedeho sah' amaccehi | niyyaṃ cando va sobhatha 966 //966//

chap.VI-223/.967
Śloka3 ∪−∪−|−∪∪−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
22 tam annuyāyuṃ5 bahavo | iṭṭhikhaggadharā6 balī /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
assapiṭṭhigatā dhīrā | narā naravarādhipaṃ 967 //967//

chap.VI-223/.968
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
23 so muhuttaṃ va yāyitvā | yānā oruyha khattiyo /
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖−∪∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
vedeho sah' amaccehi | patti guṇam upāgami 968 //968//

chap.VI-223/.969
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
24 ye pi tattha tadā āsuṃ | brāhmaṇibbhā samāgatā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−∪∪∪−−−∪∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 25
na te apanayī rājā | akataṃ7 bhūmim āgate ti 969 //969//

§VI-224/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-224/.970
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪−−ʊ|−∪∪−‖∪∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−ʊ−‖∪∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
25 tato so mudukābhisiyā | muducittakaḷandake /
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
mudupaccatthate rājā | ekamantaṃ upāvisi 970 //970//

chap.VI-224/.971
Śloka4 ∪−∪−|−,−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
26 nisajja rājā sammodi | kathaṃ sārāṇiyaṃ tato /
ŚlokaM −∪−∪|−−−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
kacci yāpanīyam bhante | vātānam avisaggatā 971 //971//

chap.VI-224/.972
Śloka1 −∪∪∪|∪−−∪‖−∪∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 23
27 kacci akasirā vutti | labbhati3 piṇḍayāpanaṃ /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
appābādho v' asī kacci | cakkhuṃ na parihāyati 972 //972//

chap.VI-224/.973
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
28 taṃ guṇo paṭisammodi | vedehaṃ vinaye rataṃ /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
yāpanīyaṃ mahārāja | sabbam etaṃ tad ūbhayaṃ 973 //973//

chap.VI-224/.974
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
29 kacci tuyham pi vedeha | paccantā na balīyare /
ŚlokaM −∪−−|−−−−‖−∪∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
kacci ārogaṃ yoggan te | kacci vahati vāhanaṃ /

Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
kacci te vyādhayo n' atthi | sarīrass' upatāpikā4 974 //974//

chap.VI-224/.975
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
30 paṭisammodito5 rājā | tato pucchi anantarā /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
atthaṃ dhammaṃ ca ñāyañ ca | dhammakāmo rathesabho 975 //975//

chap.VI-224/.976
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
31 kathaṃ dhammaṃ care macco | mātāpitūsu kassapa /
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
kathaṃ care ācariye | puttadāre kathaṃ care 976 //976//

chap.VI-224/.977
ŚlokaC ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|––⏑–‖ 16 24
32 kathaṃ careyya vaddhesu6 | kathaṃ samaṇabrāhmaṇe /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
kathañ ca balakāyasmiṃ | kathaṃ jānapade7 care 977 //977//

chap.VI-224/.978
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
33 kathaṃ dhammaṃ caritvāna | pecca gacchati suggatiṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
kathaṃ c' eke adhammaṭṭhā | patanti nirayaṃ adho ti 978 //978//

§VI-225/ 7. mahānāradakassapajātaka. (544.) 225

chap.VI-225/.979
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
34 vedehassa vaco sutvā | kassapo etad abravī /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
suṇohi me mahārāja | saccaṃ avitathaṃ padaṃ 979 //979//

chap.VI-225/.980
ŚlokaM –⏑–⏑|⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
35 n' atthi dhammacaritassa4 | phalaṃ kalyāṇapāpakaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
n' atthi deva paro5 loko | ko tato hi idhāgato 980 //980//

chap.VI-225/.981
ŚlokaM –⏑–⏑|⏑⏑––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
36 n' atthi deva pitaro vā | kuto mātā kuto pitā /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
n' atthi ācariyo nāma | adantaṃ ko damissati 981 //981//

chap.VI-225/.982
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
37 samatulyāni bhūtāni | n' atthi jeṭṭhāpacāyino /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –ⷭ––|⏑⏑––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaM –⏑⏑–|–ⷭ––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
n' atthi balaṃ vā viriyaṃ vā | kuto uṭṭhānaporisaṃ6 /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
niyatāni hi bhūtāni | yathā goṭaviso7 tathā 982 //982//

chap.VI-225/.983
Śloka1 ———∪|∪———‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
38 laddheyyaṃ labhate macco | tattha dānaphalaṃ kuto /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
n' atthi dānaphalaṃ deva | avaso dev' avīriyo 983 //983//

chap.VI-225/.984
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,———‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
39 bālehi dānaṃ paññattaṃ | paṇḍitehi paṭicchitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪———————∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪––∪———————∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
avasā denti dhīrānaṃ | bālā paṇḍitamānino ti 984 //984//

§VI-226/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-226/.985
Śloka1 –∪––|∪———‖———∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
40 satt' ime sassatā kāyā | acchejjā avikopino /
ŚlokaM ––∪∪|———∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
tejo paṭhavī4 āpo ca | vāyo sukhadukhañ c' ime5 /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪———‖————|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
jīvo ca6 satt' ime kāyā6 | yesaṃ chettā na vijjati 985 //985//

chap.VI-226/.986
ŚlokaM –∪––|————‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
41 n' atthi hantā vā chettā vā | haññare vāpi7 koci naṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪———‖––∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
antaren' eva kāyānaṃ | satthāni vītivattare 986 //986//

chap.VI-226/.987
ŚlokaM ———∪|———∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
42 yo p' āyaṃ8 siraṃ ādāya | paresaṃ nisitāsinā /
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪———‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
na so chindati te kāye | tattha pāpaphalaṃ kuto 987 //987//

chap.VI-226/.988
Śloka1 ———∪|∪———‖————|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
43 cullāsītimahākappe | sabbe sujjhanti saṃsaraṃ /
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|–∪––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
anāgate tamhi kāle | saññato pi na sujjhati 988 //988//

chap.VI-226/.989
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪———‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
44 caritvāpi bahuṃ bhadraṃ | n' eva sujjhanti n' āgate /
Śloka1 ———∪|∪———‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
pāpañ ce pi bahuṃ katvā | taṃ khaṇaṃ nātivattare 989 //989//

chap.VI-226/.990
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖————|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
45 anupubbena no suddhi | kappānaṃ cullasītiyā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪––∪––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
niyatiṃ nātivattāma | velantam iva sāgaro ti 990 //990//

§VI-227/ 7. mahānāradakassapajātaka. (544.) 227

chap.VI-227/.991

Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
46 kassapassa vaco sutvā | alāto etad abravī /
Śloka3 ∪−∪−|−∪∪∪‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
yathā bhadanto bhaṇati | mayhaṃ p' etaṃ ca1 ruccati 991 //991//

chap.VI-227/.992
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
47 aham pi purimaṃ jātiṃ | sare saṃsarit' attano /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
piṅgalo nām' ahaṃ āsiṃ | luddo goghātako pure 992 //992//

chap.VI-227/.993
ŚlokaM −−∪∪|−−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
48 bārāṇasiyaṃ phītāya1 | bahuṃ pāpaṃ kataṃ mayā /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
bahū mayhaṃ3 hatā pāṇā | mahisā sūkarā ajā 993 //993//

chap.VI-227/.994
ŚlokaM ∪−∪−|∪∪−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
49 tato cuto idha jāto | iddhe senāpatīkule /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−∪∪−−−−−∪∪∪−∪−∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" −∪−∪∪−−−−−∪∪∪−∪−∪ 17 26
n' atthi nūna phalaṃ pāpe4 | so 'haṃ na nirayaṃ gato ti 994 //994//

chap.VI-227/.995
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
50 ath' ettha bījako nāma | dāso āsi paḷaccarī6 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−∪−∪∪∪−−∪∪−∪∪∪−∪∪ 18 24
uposathaṃ upavasanto | guṇasantikam upāgami 995 //995//

chap.VI-227/.996
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
51 kassapassa vaco sutvā | alātassa ca bhāsitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−−∪−−−∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −∪−−∪−−−∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
passasanto muhuṃ uṇhaṃ7 | rudaṃ assūni vattayīti 996 //996//

chap.VI-227/.997
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
52 tam annupucchi11 vedeho | kimatthaṃ samma rodasi /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" −−∪−−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" −−∪−−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 30
kin te sutaṃ vā diṭṭhaṃ vā | kiṃ maṃ vedesi vedanan ti 997//997//

§VI-228/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-228/.998
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
53 vedehassa vaco sutvā | bījako etad abravī /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
n' atthi me vedanā dukkhā | mahārāja suṇohi me 998 //998//

chap.VI-228/.999
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−−‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 23
54 aham pi purimaṃ jātiṃ | sarāmi sukham attano /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27

sāketāyaṃ pure āsiṃ | bhāvaseṭṭhi guṇe rato 999 //999//

chap.VI-228/.1000
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
55 sammato brāhmaṇibbhānaṃ | saṃvibhāgarato suci /
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−−‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
na cāpi pāpakaṃ kammaṃ | sarāmi katam attano 1000 //1000//

chap.VI-228/.1001
Śloka4 ∪−∪−|−,−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
56 tato cut' āhaṃ vedeha | idha jāto duritthiyā /
ŚlokaM −−∪−|∪−∪−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
gabbhamhi kumbhadāsiyā | yato jāto suduggato 1001 //1001//

chap.VI-228/.1002
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖ ∪∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖∪ ∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖∪∪ −|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
57 evam pi duggato santo | samacariyaṃ adhiṭṭhito /
ŚlokaC ∪−∪−|−−−∪‖∪−∪−|−−∪∪‖ 16 25
upaḍḍhabhāgaṃ bhattassa | dadāmi yo me icchati 1002 //1002//

chap.VI-228/.1003
Śloka3 −−∪−|−∪∪−‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
58 cātuddasiṃ pañcadasiṃ | sadā upavasām' ahaṃ /
Śloka4 ∪−∪−|−,−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
na cāpi bhūte hiṃsāmi | theyyañ cāpi vivajjayiṃ 1003 //1003//

chap.VI-228/.1004
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖∪−− |∪−∪−‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC −∪−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−∪| −∪−‖ 16 26
59 sabbam eva hi nūn' etaṃ | sucinṇaṃ bhavati nipphalaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
niratthaṃ maññ' idaṃ sīlaṃ | alāto bhāsatī1 yathā 1004 //1004//

chap.VI-228/.1005
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
60 kalim eva nūna gaṇhāmi | asippo dhuttako yathā /
Śloka4 ∪−∪−|−,−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
kaṭaṃ alāto gaṇhāti | kitavā sikkhito yathā 1005 //1005//

chap.VI-228/.1006
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
61 dvāraṃ nappatipassāmi | yena gacchāmi suggatiṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −−−∪∪−−∪−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −−−∪∪−−∪−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 27
tasmā rāja parodāmi | sutvā kassapabhāsitan ti 1006 //1006//

§VI-229/ 7. mahānāradakassapajātaka. (544.) 229

chap.VI-229/.1007
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
62 bījakassa vaco sutvā | rājā aṅgatimabravī2 /
ŚlokaM −−−−|∪∪∪−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24

n' atthi dvāraṃ sugatiyā ǀ niyatiṃ kaṃkha bījaka 1007//1007//

chap.VI-229/.1008
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑ – – ⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ⏑ – – ⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ 16 24
ŚlokaC ⏑ – – ⏑ | ⏑ – – – ‖ ⏑ ⏑ ⏑ – | ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ 16 24
63 sukhaṃ vā yadivā dukkhaṃ ǀ niyatiyā kira labbhati3 /
Śloka1 – – ⏑ – | ⏑ – – – ‖ – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 27
saṃsārasuddhi4 sabbesaṃ ǀ mā turittho anāgate 1008//1008//

chap.VI-229/.1009
ŚlokaC ⏑ – ⏑ – | – – – – ‖ – ⏑ – – | – – ⏑ – ‖ 16 28
64 aham pi pubbe kalyāṇo5 ǀ brāhmaṇibbhesu vyāvaṭo /
"EXAMINE1" – – – ⏑ ⏑ – – – ⏑ ⏑ – – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" – – – ⏑ ⏑ – – – ⏑ ⏑ – – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 17 27
vohāraṃ anusāsanto ǀ ratihīno tadantarā ti 1009//1009//

chap.VI-229/.1010
"EXAMINE1" ⏑ ⏑ ⏑ – – – – ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 17 25
65 puna pi bhante dakkhemu ǀ saṅgati ce bhavissatīti 1010 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑ – – – ⏑ – – – – ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑ – – – ⏑ – – – – ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ – ⏑ 17 27
65 idaṃ vatvāna vedeho ǀ paccagā sanivesanan ti 1010 //1010//

§VI-230/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-230/.1011
ŚlokaM ⏑ – – – | ⏑ ⏑ ⏑ – ‖ ⏑ – – – | ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ 16 24
66 tato ratyā vivasane ǀ upaṭṭhānamhi aṅgati /
Śloka1 ⏑ – – – | ⏑ – – – ‖ ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ 16 24
amacce sannipātetvā ǀ idaṃ vacanam abravi 1011 //1011//

chap.VI-230/.1012
Śloka1 – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – – – ‖ ⏑ – – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 27
67 candake me vimānasmiṃ ǀ sadā kāme vidhentu me /
Śloka4 – – ⏑ – | – , – – ⏑ ‖ – – – – | ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ 16 27
mā m' ūpagañchuṃ atthesu ǀ guyhappākāsiyesu3 ca 1012 //1012//

chap.VI-230/.1013
Śloka1 ⏑ ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ – – ⏑ ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 23
68 vijayo ca sunāmo ca ǀ senāpati alātako /
Śloka1 – – – – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ – – ⏑ ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 26
ete atthe nisīdantu ǀ vohārakusalā tayo 1013 //1013//

chap.VI-230/.1014
Śloka1 ⏑ – – – | ⏑ – – – ‖ – – ⏑ ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ 16 25
69 idaṃ vatvāna vedeho ǀ kāme ca bahumaññatha /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑ – – – ⏑ – – ⏑ – – – – – – ⏑ – ⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑ – – – ⏑ – – ⏑ – – – – – – ⏑ – ⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑ – – – ⏑ – – ⏑ – – – – – – ⏑ – ⏑ 17 29
na cāpi brāhmaṇibbhesu ǀ atthe kismiñci vyāvaṭo ti 1014 //1014//

chap.VI-230/.1015
Śloka1 ⏑ – – – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ – – – – | ⏑ – ⏑ – ‖ 16 27
70 tato dvesattarattassa ǀ vedehass' atrajā piyā /
Śloka1 – ⏑ – – | ⏑ – – ⏑ ‖ – ⏑ – ⏑ | ⏑ – ⏑ ⏑ ‖ 16 24

rājakaññā rujā nāma | dhātimātaram abravi 1015 //1015//

chap.VI-230/.1016
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
71 alaṃkarotha maṃ khippaṃ | sakhiyo ca karontu me /
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
suve pannaraso dibbo | gacchaṃ issarasantike 1016 //1016//

chap.VI-230/.1017
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ––––|ɯᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
72 tassā malyaṃ10 abhihariṃsu | candanañ ca mahārahaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka3 ɯ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|––ɯ–‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
maṇisaṃkhamuttāratanaṃ | nānāratte ca ambare 1017 //1017//

chap.VI-230/.1018
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
73 tañ ca sovaṇṇaye pīṭhe | nisinnaṃ bahukitthiyo /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 23
parikiriya asobhiṃsu | rujaṃ ruciravaṇṇinin ti 1018 //1018//

§VI-231/ 7. mahānāradakassapajātaka. (544). 231

chap.VI-231/.1019
ŚlokaM –ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
74 sā ca sakhīmajjhagatā | sabbābharaṇabhūsitā /
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
sateratā abbham iva | candakaṃ pāvisī rujā 1019 //1019//

chap.VI-231/.1020
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka4 ɯ–ᴗ–|–,–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
75 upasaṃkamitvā vedehaṃ | vanditvā vinaye rataṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
suvaṇṇavikate pīṭhe | ekamantaṃ upāvisīti 1020 //1020//

§VI-232/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-232/.1021
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
76 tañ ca disvāna vedeho | accharānaṃ va saṅgamaṃ /
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
rujaṃ sakhīmajjhagataṃ | idaṃ vacanam abravī 1021 //1021//

chap.VI-232/.1022
Śloka1 –ᴗᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
77 kacci ramasi pāsāde | antopokkharaṇiṃ pati /
Śloka1 –ᴗᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
kacci bahuvidhaṃ khajjaṃ | sadā abhiharanti te 1022 //1022//

chap.VI-232/.1023
Śloka1 –ᴗᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
78 kacci bahuvidhaṃ malyaṃ | ocinitvā kumāriyo /
****** modified sloka*********

Śloka1 ‿–∪–|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
gharake karotha paccekaṃ | khiḍḍāratiratā1 muhuṃ2 1023 //1023//

chap.VI-232/.1024
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
79 kena vā vikalaṃ tuyhaṃ | khippaṃ abhiharantu te /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 18 25
mano karassu kuḍḍamukhī | api candasamamhi pīti3 1024 //1024//

chap.VI-232/.1025
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
80 vedehassa vaco sutvā | rujā pitaram abravi /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
sabbam etaṃ mahārāja | labbhat' issarasantike 1025 //1025//

chap.VI-232/.1026
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
81 suve pannaraso dibbo | sahassaṃ āharantu me /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
yathā dinnañ ca dassāmi | dānaṃ sabbavanīsu 'han8 ti 1026 //1026//

chap.VI-232/.1027
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
82 rujāya vacanaṃ sutvā | rājā aṅgatimabravi /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
bahuṃ vināsitaṃ vittaṃ | niratthaṃ aphalan tayā 1027 //1027//

chap.VI-232/.1028
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
83 uposathe vasaṃ niccaṃ | annapānaṃ na bhuñjasi /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
niyat' etaṃ9 abhuttabbaṃ | n' atthi puññaṃ abhuñjato ti 1028 //1028//

§VI-233/ 7. mahānāradakassapajātaka. (544.) 233

chap.VI-233/.1029
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
84 bījako pi hi sutvāna | tadā kassapabhāsitaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
passasanto muhuṃ uṇhaṃ | rudaṃ assūni vattayi 1029 //1029//

chap.VI-233/.1030
ŚlokaM –∪∪–|–∪∪–‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
85 yāva ruje jīvasi no2 | mā3 bhattam apanāmayi4 /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
n' atthi bhadde paro5 loko | kiṃ niratthaṃ vihaññasīti 1030 //1030//

chap.VI-233/.1031
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
86 vedehassa vaco sutvā | rujā ruciravaṇṇinī /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
jānaṃ pubbāparaṃ dhammaṃ | pitaraṃ etad abravi 1031 //1031//

chap.VI-233/.1032

Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
87 sutaṃ eva pure āsi | sakkhi diṭṭham idaṃ mayā /
Śloka4 ––ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
bālūpasevī11 yo hoti | bālo va samapajjatha 1032 //1032//

chap.VI-233/.1033
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
88 mūḷho hi mūḷham āgamma | bhiyyo mohaṃ nigacchati /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
patirūpaṃ alātena | bījakena ca muyhitun12 ti 1033 //1033//

§VI-234/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-234/.1034
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
89 tvañ ca devāsi1 sappañño | dhīro atthassa kovido /
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
kathaṃ bālehi sadisaṃ | hīnaṃ2 diṭṭhim3 upāgamī 1034 //1034//

chap.VI-234/.1035
TCHECK ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 22 33
90 sace hi saṃsārapathena sujjhati | niratthiyā pabbajjā guṇassa /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ɯ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ 23 38
––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ɯ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖
kīṭo va aggiṃ4 jalitaṃ apāpataṃ5 | upapajjatī momuho6 naggabhāvaṃ 1035
//1035//

chap.VI-234/.1036
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
91 saṃsārasuddhīti pure niviṭṭhā | kammaṃ vidūsenti bahū ajānaṃ /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 23 37
pubbe kalī duggahito va atthā | dummocayā balisā ambujo vā ti 1036 //1036//

chap.VI-234/.1037
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
92 upaman te karissāmi | mahārāja tav' atthiyā11 /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
upamāya pi ekacce | atthaṃ jānanti paṇḍitā 1037 //1037//

chap.VI-234/.1038
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
93 vānijānaṃ yathā nāvā | appamāṇaharā12 garu13 /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
atibhāraṃ samādāya | aṇṇave avasīdati 1038 //1038//

chap.VI-234/.1039
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
94 evam eva naro pāpaṃ | thokathokaṃ pi ācinaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 22
atibhāraṃ samādāya | niraye avasīdati 1039 //1039//

chap.VI-234/.1040
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ɯ––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25

95 na tāva bhāro paripūro14 | alātassa mahīpati /
ŚlokaM –∪–∪|––––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ācināti etaṃ pāpaṃ | yena gacchati duggatiṃ 1040 //1040//

chap.VI-234/.1041
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
96 pubbe c' assa kataṃ puññaṃ | alātassa mahīpati /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
tass' eva deva nissando | yañ c' eso15 labhate sukhaṃ 1041 //1041//

chap.VI-234/.1042
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
97 khiyyate c' assa taṃ puññaṃ | tathā hi aguṇe rato /
ŚlokaM ∪∪––|∪∪–∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
ujumaggaṃ avahāya16 | kummaggam anudhāvati 1042 //1042//

§VI-235/ 7. mahānāradakassapajātaka. (544). 235

chap.VI-235/.1043
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
98 tulā yathā paggahitā | ohite tulamaṇḍale /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
unnameti tulāsīsaṃ bhāre | oropite sati 1043 //1043//

chap.VI-235/.1044
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
99 evam eva naro puññaṃ | thokathokam pi ācinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪––––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
saggātimāno dāso va | bījako sātave rato ti 1044 //1044//

chap.VI-235/.1045
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
100 yam ajja5 bījako dāso | dukkhaṃ passati attani /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
pubbe tassa6 kataṃ pāpaṃ | tam eso paṭisevati 1045 //1045//

chap.VI-235/.1046
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
101 khīyate c' assa7 taṃ pāpaṃ | tathā hi vinaye rato /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
kassapañ ca samāpajja | mā h' ev' uppatham āgamā ti 1046 //1046//

chap.VI-235/.1047
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
102 yaṃ yaṃ hi rājā bhajati | sataṃ vā yadivā asaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
sīlavantaṃ visīlaṃ vā | vasaṃ tass' eva gacchati 1047 //1047//

chap.VI-235/.1048
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
103 yādisaṃ kurute mittaṃ | yādisaṃ c' ūpasevati8 /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
so pi tādisako hoti | sahavāso hi9 tādiso 1048 //1048//

§VI-236/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-236/.1049
ŚlokaM −∪−−|−∪−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
104 sevamāno sevamānaṃ | samphuṭṭho1 samphusaṃ1 paraṃ /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
saro diddho2 kalāpaṃ va | alittaṃ upalimpati /
Śloka1 ∪∪−∪|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
upalepabhayā dhīro | n' eva pāpasakhā siyā 1049 //1049//

chap.VI-236/.1050
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
105 pūtimacchaṃ kusaggena | yo naro upanayhati /
Śloka4 ∪−∪−|−,−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
kusāpi pūtī3 vāyanti | evaṃ bālūpasevanā 1050 //1050//

chap.VI-236/.1051
Śloka1 ∪∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 22
106 tagarañ ca palāsena | yo naro upanayhati /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM −−ꣳ∪|−−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
Śloka4 −−∪ꣳ|−,−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
pattāpi surabhī3 vāyanti | evaṃ dhīrūpasevanā 1051 //1051//

chap.VI-236/.1052
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
107 tasmā phalapuṭasseva | ñatvā sampākam attano /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
asante n' ūpaseveyya | sante seveyya paṇḍito /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−∪∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪−−∪∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
asanto nirayaṃ nenti | santo pāpenti suggatin ti 1052 //1052//

chap.VI-236/.1053
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
108 aham pi jātiyo satta | sare saṃsarit' attano /
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
anāgatāpi8 satt' eva | yā gamissaṃ ito cutā 1053 //1053//

chap.VI-236/.1054
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
109 yā me sā sattamī jāti | ahu9 pubbe janādhipa /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,ꣳ−∪‖∪∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
Śloka3 −−∪−|−∪∪−‖ꣳ∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
Śloka3 −−∪−|−∪∪−‖∪ꣳ−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC −−∪−|−∪∪−‖∪∪∪−|ꣳ−∪−‖ 16 25
kammāraputto magadhe su | ahu10 rājagahe pure 1054 //1054//

chap.VI-236/.1055
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
110 pāpaṃ sahāyaṃ āgamma | bahuṃ pāpaṃ kataṃ mayā /
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−−‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
paradārassa heṭhento11 | carimha12 amarā viya 1055 //1055//

chap.VI-236/.1056
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
111 taṃ kammaṃ nihitaṃ aṭṭhā | bhasmācchanno va pāvako /

Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
atha aññehi kammehi | ajāyiṃ vaṃsabhūmiyaṃ 1056 //1056//

§VI-237/ 7. mahānāradakassapajātaka. (544.) 237

chap.VI-237/.1057
Śloka3 −−ᴗ−|−ᴗᴗ−‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
112 kosambiyaṃ seṭṭhikule | iddhe phīte mahaddhane /
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
ekaputto mahārāja | niccaṃ sakkatapūjito 1057 //1057//

chap.VI-237/.1058
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
113 tattha mittaṃ asevissaṃ | sahāyaṃ sātave rataṃ /
Śloka1 −ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
paṇḍitaṃ sutasampannaṃ | so maṃ atthe nivesayi1 1058 //1058//

chap.VI-237/.1059
Śloka3 −−ᴗ−|−ᴗᴗ−‖ᴗ−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
114 cātuddasiṃ pañcadasiṃ | bahuṃ rattim upāvasiṃ /
Śloka1 −−−ᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
taṃ kammaṃ nihitaṃ aṭṭhā | nidhīva udakantike 1059 //1059//

chap.VI-237/.1060
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ−−|−−−−‖ᴗ−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
115 atha pāpānaṃ kammānaṃ | yam etaṃ magadhe kataṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ᴗ−ɯ−|ᴗ−−−‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
phalaṃ pariyāgataṃ2 pacchā | bhutvā duṭṭhavisaṃ yathā 1060 //1060//

chap.VI-237/.1061
Śloka4 ᴗ−ᴗ−|−,−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
116 tato cut' āhaṃ vedeha3 | roruve niraye ciraṃ /
ŚlokaM ᴗ−ᴗ−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 24
sakammanā apaccisaṃ | taṃ saraṃ na sukhaṃ labhe 1061 //1061//

chap.VI-237/.1062
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 24
117 bahuvassagaṇe tattha | khepayitvā bahuṃ dukhaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" −−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 26
bheṇṇākaṭe4 ahuṃ5 rāja | chakalo uddhitapphalo ti 1062 //1062//

§VI-238/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-238/.1063
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
118 sātaputtā mayā vūḷhā1 | piṭṭhiyā ca rathena ca /
"EXAMINE1" −ᴗ−−ᴗ−−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" −ᴗ−−ᴗ−−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 18 27
tassa kammassa nissando | paradāragamanassa me ti 1063 //1063//

chap.VI-238/.1064
Śloka4 ᴗ−ᴗ−|−,−−ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
119 tato cut' āhaṃ vedeha | kapi āsiṃ brahāvane /
Śloka1 ᴗ−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 23
nilicchitaphalo5 yeva | yūthapena pagabbhinā /

"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
tassa kammassa nissando | paradāragamanassa me ti 1064 //1064//

chap.VI-238/.1065
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
120 tato cut' āhaṃ vedeha | dasaṇṇesu8 pasū ahuṃ9 /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
nilicchito10 javo11 bhadro | yoggaṃ vūḷhaṃ ciraṃ mayā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖ⅇ–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–ⅇ|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|ⅇ–⏑–‖ 16 26
tassa kammassa nissando | paradāragamanassa me 1065 //1065//

chap.VI-238/.1066
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
121 tato cut' āhaṃ vedeha | vajjīsu kulam āgamaṃ12 /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
n' ev' itthī na pumā13 āsiṃ | manussatte sudullabhe /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖ⅇ–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–ⅇ|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|ⅇ–⏑–‖ 16 26
tassa kammassa nissando | paradāragamanassa me 1066 //1066//

chap.VI-238/.1067
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
122 tato cut' āhaṃ vedeha | ajāyiṃ nandane vane /
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
bhavane tāvatiṃs' ahaṃ | accharā kāmavaṇṇinī14 1067 //1067//

chap.VI-238/.1068
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
123 vicittavatthābharaṇā | āmuttamaṇikuṇḍalā /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
kusalā naccagītassa | sakkassa paricārikā 1068 //1068//

chap.VI-238/.1069
ŚlokaM –⏑⏑–|–––⏑‖⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
124 tattha ṭhitāhaṃ vedeha | sarāmi jātiyo imā /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
anāgatāpi15 satt' eva | yā gamissaṃ ito cutā 1069 //1069//

chap.VI-238/.1070
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka3 ⅇ–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
125 pariyāgatan taṃ kusalaṃ | yam me kosambiyaṃ kataṃ /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
deve c' eva manusse ca | sandhāvissaṃ ito cutā 1070 //1070//

chap.VI-238/.1071
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
126 sattajaccā16 mahārāja | niccaṃ sakkatapūjitā17 /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
thībhāvāpi na muccissaṃ | chaṭṭhā18 nigatiyo imā 1071 //1071//

§VI-239/ 7. mahānāradakassapajātaka. (544.) 239

chap.VI-239/.1072
ŚlokaM –∪–∪|∪∪–∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
127 sattamī ca gati deva | devaputto mahiddhiko /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
pumadevo1 bhavissāmi | devakāyasmim uttamo 1072 //1072//

chap.VI-239/.1073
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
128 ajjāpi santānamayaṃ | mālaṃ ganthenti nandane /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
devaputto javo nāma | yo me mālaṃ paṭicchati 1073 //1073//

chap.VI-239/.1074
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪–––∪–∪––∪–∪∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪–––∪–∪––∪–∪∪ 17 26
129 muhutto viya so dibbo | imāni vassāni soḷasa /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
rattindivo ca so dibbo | mānusī2 sarado sataṃ 1074 //1074//

chap.VI-239/.1075
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
130 iti kammāni anventi | asaṃkheyyāpi jātiyo /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪–––∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––∪∪–––∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
kalyāṇaṃ yadivā pāpaṃ | na hi kammaṃ panassatīti3 1075 //1075//

§VI-240/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-240/.1076
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
131 yo icche puriso hotuṃ | jātijātiṃ punappunaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
paradāraṃ vivajjeyya | dhotapādo va kaddamaṃ 1076 //1076//

chap.VI-240/.1077
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
132 yo icche puriso hotuṃ | jātijātiṃ punappunaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
sāmikaṃ apacāyeyya | indaṃ va paricārikā 1077 //1077//

chap.VI-240/.1078
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
133 yo icche dibbabhogañ ca | dibbaṃ āyu yasaṃ sukhaṃ /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
pāpāni parivajjetvā | tividhaṃ dhammam ācare 1078 //1078//

chap.VI-240/.1079
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
134 kāyena vācā manasā | appamatto vicakkhaṇo /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
attano hoti atthāya | itthi vā yadivā pumā 1079 //1079//

chap.VI-240/.1080
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|,∪∪–|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖

135 ye kec' ime manujā jīvaloke | yasassino sabbasamantabhogā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
asaṃsayaṃ tehi pure suciṇṇaṃ | kammassakā ye14 puthu sabbasattā 1080
//1080//

chap.VI-240/.1081
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–,–,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
136 iṃghānucintesi sayam pi deva | kutonidānā te imā janinda /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
yā te imā accharāsannikāsā | alaṃkatā kañcanajālachannā ti 1081 //1081//

§VI-241/ 7. mahānāradakassapajātaka. (544.) 241

chap.VI-241/.1083
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
137 iccevaṃ pitaraṃ kaññā | rujā tosesi aṅgatiṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
mūḷhassa maggam ācikkhi | dhammam akkhāsi subbatā ti 1083 //1083//

§VI-242/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-242/.1084
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|–⏑––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
138 athāgamā brahmalokā | nārado mānusiṃ pajaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
jambudīpaṃ avekkhanto | adda10 rājānam aṅgatiṃ 1084 //1084//

chap.VI-242/.1085
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
139 tato patiṭṭhā pāsāde | vedehassa puratthato /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
taṅ ca disvā anuppattaṃ | rujā isim avandathā ti 1085 //1085//

§VI-243/ 7. mahānāradakassapajātaka. (544.) 243

chap.VI-243/.1086
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
140 athāsanamhā oruyha | rājā vyamhitamānaso /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
nāradaṃ paripucchanto | idaṃ vacanam abravi 1086 //1086//

chap.VI-243/.1087
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖ odd 2,3,7
141 kuto nu āgacchasi devavaṇṇī | obhāsayaṃ saṃvariṃ candimā va /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 38
akkhāhi me pucchito nāmagottaṃ | kathaṃ taṃ jānanti manussaloke ti 1087
//1087//

chap.VI-243/.1088
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑–|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34

⏑–⏑–|⏑–,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
142 ahaṃ hi devato idāni emi | obhāsayaṃ saṃvariṃ candimā va /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 39
akkhāmi te pucchito nāmagottaṃ | jānanti maṃ nārado kassapo cā ti 1088 //1088//

chap.VI-243/.1089
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
–⏑⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 34
"EXAMINE2" –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 34
143 acchariyarūpaṃ vata yādisañ ca | vehāsayaṃ gacchasi tiṭṭhasī ca /
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 37
pucchāmi taṃ nārada etam atthaṃ | atha kena vaṇṇena tavāyam iddhīti 1089 //1089//

§VI-244/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-244/.1090
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
144 saccañ ca dhammo ca damo ca cāgo | guṇā mam' ete pakatā purāṇā /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 36
teh' eva dhammehi susevitehi | manojavo yenakāmaṃ gato 'smīti 1090 //1090//

chap.VI-244/.1091
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
–⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,–,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ odd 3,7
145 acchariyam ācikkhasi puññasiddhiṃ | sace hi ete tvaṃ2 yathā vadesi /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
pucchāmi taṃ3 nārada etam atthaṃ | puṭṭho ca me sādhu viyākarohīti 1091 //1091//

chap.VI-244/.1092
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
146 pucchassu maṃ rāja tav' esa attho | yaṃ saṃsayaṃ kuruse4 bhūmipāla /
TJCHECK ⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 35
ahaṃ taṃ nissaṃsayataṃ gamemi | nayehi ñāyehi ca hetubhī cā ti 1092 //1092//

§VI-245/ 7. mahānāradakassapajātaka. (544.) 245

chap.VI-245/.1093
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 23 36
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
147 pucchāmi taṃ nārada etam atthaṃ | puṭṭho ca me nārada mā musā bhaṇi /
TJCHECK –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 35
atthi nu1 devā pitaro nu atthi | loko paro atthi jano yam āhū ti 1093 //1093//

chap.VI-245/.1094
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
148 atth' eva devā pitaro ca atthi | loko paro atthi jano yam āhu /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 37

kāmesu giddhā ca narā pamūḷhā | lokaṃ paraṃ na vidū mohayuttā ti 1094 //1094//

chap.VI-245/.1095
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖∪–∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖ 22 34
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖∪–∪–|,∪∪–|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪––∪–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪––∪–– 22 34
149 atthīti ce2 nārada saddahāsi | nivesanaṃ paraloke matānaṃ /
TJCHECK ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪––∪––∪ 23 35
idh' eva me pañca satāni dehi | dassāmi te paraloke sahassan ti 1095 //1095//

chap.VI-245/.1096
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 37
––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
150 dajjemu kho pañca satāni bhoto | jaññāma3 ce sīlavantaṃ vadaññuṃ4 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖ 22 37
––––|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,∪∪–|–∪––‖
luddan taṃ bhontaṃ niraye vasantaṃ | ko codaye paraloke sahassaṃ 1096
//1096//

chap.VI-245/.1097
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖–––|–∪∪|––∪|––‖ 22 36
∪–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖––––|,∪∪–|–∪––‖
151 idh' eva yo hoti akammasīlo5 | pāpācāro alaso luddakammo /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|–––|∪–∪|–꠰‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|,––,∪|–∪–꠰‖∪–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|–––|∪–∪|–∪‖꠰–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|,––,∪|–∪–∪‖꠰–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖
na paṇḍitā tasmiṃ iṇaṃ dadanti | na hi āgamo hoti tathāvidhamhā 1097 //1097//

§VI-246/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-246/.1098
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 37
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
152 dakkhañ ca posaṃ manujā1 viditvā | uṭṭhānakaṃ sīlavantaṃ vadaññuṃ2 /
TCHECK ∪–––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 22 34
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 22 34
sayam bhogehi nimantayanti | kammaṃ karitvā puna m āharesīti 1098 //1098//

chap.VI-246/.1099
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪∪|–∪––‖ even 7
153 ito gato9 dakkhasi tattha rājā | kākolasaṅghehi pi kaḍḍhamānaṃ10 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪∪|–∪–∪‖ even 3,7
taṃ khajjamānaṃ niraye vasantaṃ | kākehi gijjhehi ca senakehi11 /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––––∪–∪∪––∪––∪ 23 37
saṃchinnagattaṃ ruhiraṃ savantaṃ | ko codaye paraloke sahassan ti 1099
//1099//

§VI-247/ 7. mahānāradakassapajātaka. (544). 247

chap.VI-247/.1100
JCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪––∪–– 24 36
154 andhaṃ tamaṃ tattha na candasuriyā | nirayo sadā tumulo ghorarūpo /

"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 26 39
sā n' eva rattī na divā1 ti2 paññāyati3 | tathāvidhe ko vicare dhanatthiko ti 1100
//1100//

chap.VI-247/.1101
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
155 sabalo ca sāmo ca duve suvānā7 | pavaddhakāyā8 balino mahantā /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 35
khādanti dantehi ayomayehi | ito panuṇṇaṃ paralokapattan ti 1101 //1101//

chap.VI-247/.1102
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 23 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
156 taṃ khajjamānaṃ niraye vasantaṃ | luddehi vālehi aghammigehi9 ca /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑ 23 38
saṃchinnagattaṃ ruhiraṃ savantaṃ | ko codaye paroloke sahassan ti 1102
//1102//

§VI-248/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-248/.1103
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 3,7
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 33
157 usūhi sattīhi sunissitāhi | hananti vijjhanti ca paccamittā1 /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
kāḷūpakāḷā nirayamhi ghore | pubbe naraṃ dukkaṭakammakārin ti 1103 //1103//

chap.VI-248/.1104
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––––––⏑–⏑–⏑– 23 39
158 taṃ haññamānaṃ niraye vajantaṃ | kucchismiṃ passasmiṃ viphālitūdaraṃ /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 37
saṃchinnagattaṃ ruhiraṃ savantaṃ | ko codaye paraloke sahassan ti 1104
//1104//

chap.VI-248/.1105
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
159 sattīusūtomarabhindivālā3 | vividhāvudhā4 vassati tattha devo5 /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 35
patanti aṅgāramiv' accimanto6 | silāsanī vassati luddakamme ti 1105 //1105//

chap.VI-248/.1106
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 23 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
160 uṇho ca vāto nirayamhi dussaho | na tahiṃ7 sukhaṃ labbhati ittaram pi /
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑ 24 38
taṃ taṃ vidhāvantam alenam āturaṃ | ko codaye paraloke sahassan ti 1106
//1106//

chap.VI-248/.1107
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–,–,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
161 sandhāvamānaṃ8 taṃ rathesu yuttaṃ | sajotibhūtaṃ paṭhaviṃ kamantaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0

| //1107//

§VI-249/ 7. mahānāradakassapajātaka. (544.) 249

chap.VI-249/.1107
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
TJCHECK ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 23 36
patodalaṭṭhīhi su codiyantaṃ | ko codaye paraloke sahassan ti 1107 //1107//

chap.VI-249/.1108
Jagatī+Jagatī ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ 24 36
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖
162 tam āruhantaṃ khurasaṃcitaṃ giriṃ | vibhiṃsanaṃ1 pajjalitaṃ bhayānakaṃ /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 23 37
sañchinnagattaṃ ruhiraṃ savantaṃ | ko codaye paraloke sahassan ti 1108 //1108//

chap.VI-249/.1109
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ᴗ–ᴗ|–––|ᴝ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ 23 38
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,–ᴝ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖
163 tam āruhantaṃ pabbatasannikāsaṃ | aṅgārarāsiṃ jalitaṃ bhayānakaṃ /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 23 37
sandaḍḍhagattaṃ2 kapaṇaṃ rudantaṃ | ko codaye paraloke sahassan ti 1109 //1109//

chap.VI-249/.1110
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
164 abbhakūṭasamā uccā | kaṇṭakāpacitā3 dumā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 24
ayomayehi tikkhehi | naralohitapāyihīti 1110 //1110//

chap.VI-249/.1111
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
165 tam āruhanti nāriyo5 | narā ca paradāragū /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
coditā sattihatthehi | yamaniddesakārihīti 1111 //1111//

chap.VI-249/.1112
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ–ᴝ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴝ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
166 tam āruhantaṃ nirayaṃ | simbaliṃ ruhiramakkhitaṃ /
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
viduṭṭhakāyaṃ6 vitacaṃ7 | āturaṃ gāḷhavedanaṃ 1112 //1112//

chap.VI-249/.1113
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
167 passasantaṃ muhuṃ uṇhaṃ | pubbakammāparādhikaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
dumagge vitacagattaṃ8 | ko taṃ yāceyya taṃ dhanan ti 1113 //1113//

§VI-250/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-250/.1114

Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
168 abbhakūṭasamā uccā | asipattācitā1 dumā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 24
ayomayehi tikkhehi | naralohitapāyihīti 1114 //1114//

chap.VI-250/.1115
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 3,7
169 tam ānupattaṃ2 asipattapādapaṃ | asīhi tikkhehi ca chijjamānaṃ /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 37
sañchinnagattaṃ ruhiraṃ savantaṃ | ko codaye paraloke sahassan ti 1115 //1115//

chap.VI-250/.1116
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖ɯ–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–ɯ|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|ɯ–⏑–‖ 16 26
170 tato nikkhantamattan taṃ | asipattanirayā dukhā4 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
sampatitaṃ vetaraṇiṃ | ko taṃ yāceyya taṃ dhanan ti 1116 //1116//

chap.VI-250/.1117
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
171 kharā kharodikā tattā | duggā vetaraṇī nadī /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
ayopokkharasañchannā | tikkhapattehi5 sandatīti 1117 //1117//

chap.VI-250/.1118
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–––ɯ|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑–––‖–––⏑|ɯ–⏑–‖ 16 28
172 tattha sañchinnagattaṃ taṃ | vuyhantaṃ ruhiramakkhitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
vetarañña anālambe | ko taṃ yāceyya taṃ dhanan ti 1118 //1118//

chap.VI-250/.1119
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
173 vedhāmi rukkho viya chijjamāno | disaṃ na jānāmi pamūḷhasaññī7 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 25 38
bhayasānutappāmi8 mahā ca me bhayā9 | sutvāna gāthā tava bhāsitā ise 1119
//1119//

chap.VI-250/.1120
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
174 āditte vārimajjhaṃ va | dīpaṃ v' ogheriv' aṇṇave /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
andhakāre va pajjoto | tvaṃ no si saraṇaṃ ise 1120 //1120//

§VI-251/ 7. mahānāradakassapajātaka. (544.) 251

chap.VI-251/.1121
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 25 38

175 atthañ ca dhammañ ca anusāsa maṃ ise | atītam addhā aparādhitaṃ mayā /
TJCHECK –⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
ācikkha me nārada suddhimaggaṃ | yathā ahaṃ no niraye pateyyan ti 1121
//1121//

chap.VI-251/.1122
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
176 yathā ahū dhataraṭṭho | vessāmitto ca aṭṭhako /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 15 23
yāmataggi4 5 | usinnaro6 cāpi sivī ca rājā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–– 12 18
parivārakā7 samaṇabrāhmaṇānaṃ 1122 | //1122//

chap.VI-251/.1123
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
177 ete c' aññe ca rājāno | ye sakkavisayaṃ8 gatā /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
adhammaṃ parivajjetvā | dhammaṃ cara mahīpati 1123 //1123//

chap.VI-251/.1124
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
178 annahatthā ca te vyamhe | ghosayantu pure tava /
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
ko chāto ko ca tasito | ko mālaṃ ko vilepanaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ––––|––––‖–––ꟛ|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 29
nānārattānaṃ vatthānaṃ | ko naggo paridahessati 1124 //1124//

chap.VI-251/.1125
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
179 ko panthe chattam ādeti9 | pādukā10 ca mudū subhā /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
iti sāyañ ca pāto ca | ghosayantu pure tava 1125 //1125//

chap.VI-251/.1126
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
180 jiṇṇaṃ posaṃ gavassañ ca | māssu yuñji11 yathā pure /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖ꟛ–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 24
parihārañ ca dajjāsi | adhikārakato balīti 1126 //1126//

§VI-252/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-252/.1127
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
181 kāyo te rathasaññāto | manosārathiko lahu /
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑––|–⏑––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
avihiṃsāsāritakkho | saṃvibhāgapaṭicchado3 1127 //1127//

chap.VI-252/.1128
ŚlokaM –⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
182 pādasaññamanemiyo | hatthasaññamapakkharo /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
kucchisaññamanabbhanto | vācāsaññamakūjano 1128 //1128//

chap.VI-252/.1129
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25

183 saccavākyasamattaṅgo | apesuññasusaññato /
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
girāsakhilanelaṅgo | mitabhāṇisilāsito4 1129 //1129//

chap.VI-252/.1130
Śloka1 ––∪|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
184 saddhālobhasusaṃkhāro | nivātañjalikubbaro5 /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
atthaddhatānatīsāko | sīlasaṃvaranandhano 1130 //1130//

chap.VI-252/.1131
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
185 akkodhanamanugghātī | dhammapaṇḍarachattako /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
bāhusaccamapālambo6 | ṭhitacittamupādhiyo 1131 //1131//

chap.VI-252/.1132
ŚlokaM ––∪–|–∪––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
186 kālaññutācittasāro | vesārajjatidaṇḍako /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ɯ∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖∪ɯ–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
ŚlokaC ∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖∪∪∪–|ɯ–∪∪‖ 16 23
nivātavuttiyottako7 | anatimānayugo lahu 1132 //1132//

chap.VI-252/.1133
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
187 alīnacittasanthāro | vaddhasevī8 rajohato /
ŚlokaM ∪∪∪–|–––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
sati patodo dhīrassa | dhiti yogo9 ca rasmiyo 1133 //1133//

chap.VI-252/.1134
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
188 mano dantaṃ path' anveti10 | samadantehi vāhihi /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
icchā lobho ca kummaggo | ujumaggo ca saññamo 1134 //1134//

§VI-253/ 7. mahānāradakassapajātaka. (544). 253

chap.VI-253/.1135
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
189 rūpe sadde rase gandhe | vāhanassa padhāvato /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
paññā ākoṭanī rāja | tattha attā va sārathi 1135 //1135//

chap.VI-253/.1136
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖ɯ∪∪–|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪ɯ∪–|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪∪ɯ–|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
190 sace etena yānena | samacariyā daḷhā dhiti /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––∪∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 24
sabbakāmaduho rāja | na jātu nirayaṃ vaje ti 1136 //1136//

§VI-254/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-255/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545). 255

chap.VI-255/.1137
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
191 alāto devadatto 'si | sunāmo āsi bhaddaji /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
vijayo sāriputto 'si | mogallāno 'si bījako 1137 //1137//

chap.VI-255/.1138
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––––⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑– 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑––––⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑– 17 28
192 sunakkhatto licchavīputto | guṇo āsi acelako /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
ānando ca rujā āsi | yā rājānaṃ pasādayi 1138 //1138//

chap.VI-255/.1139
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
193 uruvelakassapo rājā | pāpadiṭṭhi tadā ahu /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––––⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––––⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑––––⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
mahābrahmā bodhisatto | evaṃ dhāretha jātakan ti 1139 //1139//

§VI-256/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-257/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 257

§VI-258/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-259/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 259

§VI-260/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-261/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 261

§VI-262/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-262/.1140
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– ‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE2" –⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 30
"EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 30
1 paṇḍu kisiyāsi dubbalā | vaṇṇarūpaṃ4 na tav' edisaṃ5 pure /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 33
Vait.+"IEXAM" ⏑⏑––|–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 33
vimale akkhāhi pucchitā | kīdisī tuyhaṃ sarīravedanā ti 1140 //1140//

§VI-263/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 263

chap.VI-263/.1141
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 20 30
O.Vait.+"C.IEXAM" –|–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ ‖ 20 30
Vait.+"AEXAM" ––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 20 30

2 dhammo manujesu mātinaṃ | dohaḷo nāma janinda vuccati /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑‖ 21 30
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 30
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 30
dhammāhaṭaṃ nāgakuñjara | vidhurassa haday' ābhipatthaye ti 1141 //1141//

chap.VI-263/.1142
"EXAMINE1" –––––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 31
"O.VEXAM"+C.Vait. –––––⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 20 31
"AEXAM"+Vait. –––––⏑–⏑⏑‖ ⏑⏑––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –––––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 31
3 candaṃ kho tvaṃ dohaḷāyasi2 | suriyaṃ vā athavāpi mālutaṃ /
TJCHECK –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 35
dullabhe3 hi vidhūrassa dassane3 | ko vidhūraṃ idhamānayissatīti 1142 //1142//

chap.VI-263/.1143
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 21 30
"O.AEXAM"+C.Vait. –⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 21 30
"AEXAM"+Vait. –⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖ ⏑⏑––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 21 30
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 21 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 21 30
4 kin nu tāta tuvaṃ pajhāyasi6 | padumaṃ hatthagataṃ va te mukhaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //1143//

§VI-264/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-264/.1143
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 32
"O.AEXAM"+C.Aup. ––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑‖––|–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–|⏑‖ 21 32
"AEXAM"+Aup. ––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑‖ –––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 32
kiṃ dummanarūpo si1 issara | mā tvaṃ soci amittatāpanā ti 1143 //1143//

chap.VI-264/.1144
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 20 26
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 20 26
5 mātā hi tava3 irandati | vidhurassa hadayaṃ vanīyati4 /
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖ 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 22 32
"EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 22 32
dullabhe5 hi vidhurassa dassane5 | ko6 vidhūraṃ idhamānayissati 1144 //1144//

chap.VI-264/.1145
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 21 30
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–‖⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖21 30
"EXAMINE2" –⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 30
"EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 30
6 bhattu pariyesanañ cara | yo vidhūraṃ idhamānayissatīti 1145 /
TCHECK ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 35
6 pituno ca sā sutvāna9 vākyaṃ | rattiṃ10 nikkhamma avassutiṃ carīti11 1145
//1145//

§VI-265/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 265

chap.VI-265/.1146
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 18 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 18 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 18 30
7 ke2 gandhabbe2 ca rakkhase2 ‖ nāge2 kiṃpurise2 ca mānuse2 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 20 33
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑––⏑–⏑–‖–⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 20 33
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 20 33
ke2 paṇḍite2 sabbakāmade2 ‖ dīgharattaṃ bhattā3 bhavissatīti 1146 //1146//

chap.VI-265/.1147
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 21 34
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–‖––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– ‖ 21 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 21 34
8 assāsa hessāmi te pati ‖ bhattā te hessāmi anindilocane /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 21 30
"VEXAM"+"AEXAM" ––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 30
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 30
pañña hi mama7 tathāvidhā ‖ assāsa hessasi bhariyā8 maman ti 1147 //1147//

chap.VI-265/.1148
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 31
"O.AEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–‖–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 31
"AEXAM"+Vait. ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–‖ –⏑⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 22 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 22 31
9 atha naṃ avacāsi9 irandatī ‖ pubbapathānugatena cetasā /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
‖ //1148//

§VI-266/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-266/.1148
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
‖ /
JCHECK –⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 24 37
ehi gacchāma pitu1 mam' antike ‖ eso2 ca te etam atthaṃ pavakkhatīti 1148
//1148//

chap.VI-266/.1149
Śloka2 ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
10 alaṃkatā suvasanā ‖ mālinī candanussadā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
yakkhaṃ hatthe gahetvāna ‖ pitu santikaṃ4 upāgamīti 1149 //1149//

chap.VI-266/.1150
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 21 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 21 30
"O.AEXAM"+C.Vait. –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖21 30
Vait.+Vait. –⏑⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ ⏑⏑––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 21 30
"EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 21 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 21 30

11 nāgavara vaco suṇohi me ǀ patirūpaṃ paṭipajja suṃkiyaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 20 30
O.Vait.+"C.VEXAM" –ǀ–ᴗᴗ–ǀᴗ–ᴗ–‖–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 20 30
Vait.+Vait. ––ᴗᴗǀ–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ –ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗǀ–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 20 30
patthemi5 ahaṃ irandatiṃ ǀ tāya samaṅgikarohi me tuvaṃ 1150 //1150//

chap.VI-266/.1151
Śloka1 ᴗ–––ǀᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗǀᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
12 sataṃ hatthī sataṃ assā ǀ sataṃ assatarī rathā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗǀᴗ–––‖––ꭒ–ǀᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
sataṃ vaḷabhiyo puṇṇā ǀ nānāratanassa kevalā /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
te nāga paṭipajjassu ǀ dhītaraṃ dehi6 irandatin ti 1151 //1151//

chap.VI-266/.1152
Śloka1 –ᴗ––ǀᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗǀᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
13 yāva āmantaye ñātī ǀ mitte ca suhadaṃ janaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
anāmanta kataṃ kammaṃ ǀ taṃ pacchāmanutappatīti 1152 //1152//

§VI-267/ 7. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 267

chap.VI-267/.1153
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗǀᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––ǀᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
14 tato so varuṇo nāgo ǀ pavisitvā nivesanaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC ꭒ–––ǀᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗǀ––ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
bhariyaṃ āmantayitvāna ǀ idaṃ vacanaṃ abravi1153 //1153//

chap.VI-267/.1154
Śloka1 ᴗ–––ǀᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––ǀᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
15 ayaṃ so puṇṇako yakkho ǀ yācatī maṃ irandatiṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
bahunā vittalābhena ǀ tassa dema piyaṃ maman ti 1154 //1154//

chap.VI-267/.1155
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗǀᴗ––ᴗ‖––––ǀᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
16 na dhanena na vittena ǀ labbhā amhaṃ irandatī /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗǀ–ᴗᴗǀ––ᴗǀ–ᴗ‖––ᴗǀ––ᴗǀᴗ–ᴗǀ–ᴗ‖ 22 33
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
sace hi kho1 hadayaṃ paṇḍitassa ǀ dhammena laddhā idhamāhareyya2 /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 37
etena vittena kumāri labbhā ǀ n' aññaṃ dhanaṃ uttari patthayāmā ti 1155 //1155//

chap.VI-267/.1156
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗǀᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––ǀᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
17 tato so varuṇo nāgo ǀ nikkhamitvā nivesanā /
ŚlokaC –ᴗ––ǀᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗǀ––ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
puṇṇak' āmantayitvāna ǀ idaṃ vacanaṃ abravi 1156 //1156//

chap.VI-267/.1157
Śloka1 ˘˘–˘|˘––˘‖––––|˘–˘–‖ 16 25
18 na dhanena na vittena | labbhā amhaṃ irandatī /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ˘–˘|–˘˘|––˘|–˘‖––˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘‖ 22 33
˘–˘–|,˘˘–|–˘–˘‖––˘–|–,˘˘|–˘–˘‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ˘–˘–˘˘––˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘–˘ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ˘–˘–˘˘––˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘–˘ 22 33
sace tuvaṃ hadayaṃ paṇḍitassa | dhammena laddhā idhamāharesi /
TJCHECK ––˘––˘˘–˘––––˘––˘˘–˘––˘ 23 37
etena vittena kumāri labbhā | n' aññaṃ dhanaṃ uttari patthayāmā ti 1157 //1157//

chap.VI-267/.1158
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––˘|–––|˘–˘|––‖˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖ 22 36
––˘–|,––,˘|–˘––‖˘–˘–|–,˘,˘|–˘––‖
19 yaṃ paṇḍito tyeke3 vadanti4 loke | tam eva bālo ti pun' āhu aññe /
TJCHECK ––˘––˘˘–˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘––˘ 23 36
akkhāhi me vippavadanti ettha | kaṃ paṇḍitaṃ nāga tuvaṃ vadesīti 1158 //1158//

§VI-268/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-268/.1159
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘‖––˘|–˘˘|––˘|––‖ 22 35
––˘–|–˘,˘|–˘–˘‖––˘–|,˘˘–|–˘––‖
20 koravyarājassa dhanañjayassa | yadi te suto vidhuro nāma kattā /
TJCHECK ––˘––˘––˘––˘–˘––˘˘––––˘ 23 38
ānehi taṃ paṇḍitaṃ dhammaladdhā | irandatī paddhacarā te hotū ti 1159 //1159//

chap.VI-268/.1160
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖ 22 35
˘–˘–|–,˘˘|–˘––‖––˘–|–,˘˘|–˘––‖
21 idañ ca sutvā varuṇassa vākyaṃ | uṭṭhāya yakkho paramappatīto /
TJCHECK ––˘––˘˘–˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘––˘ 23 36
tatth' eva santo1 purisaṃ asaṃsi | ānehi ājaññam idh' eva yuttan ti 1160 //1160//

chap.VI-268/.1161
"EXAMINE1" –˘–˘˘––––˘˘–˘– 15 24
22 jātarūpamayā kaṇṇā | kācambhamayā2 khurā /
"EXAMINE1" ––˘–˘––˘˘––˘˘–˘–˘ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––˘–˘––˘˘––˘˘–˘–˘ 17 26
jambonadassa pākassa | suvaṇṇassa uracchado ti 1161 //1161//

chap.VI-268/.1162
Śloka1 –˘–˘|˘–––‖––––|˘–˘–‖ 16 27
23 devavāhavahaṃ yānaṃ | assaṃ4 āruyha puṇṇako /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ˘–˘|––˘|˘–˘|–˘‖––˘|––˘|˘–˘|––‖ 22 34
˘–˘–|,–˘˘|–˘–˘‖––˘–|–˘˘|–˘––‖ even 3,7
"O.EXAMINE2" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ˘–˘––˘˘–˘–˘––˘––˘˘–˘–– 22 34
alaṃkato kappitakesamassu | pakkāmi vehāsayam antalikkhe5 1162 //1162//

chap.VI-268/.1163
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ˘–˘|––˘|––˘|––‖˘–˘|––˘|––˘|––‖ 22 36
˘–˘–|,–˘–|–˘––‖˘–˘–|,–˘–|–˘––‖
24 sa6 puṇṇako kāmavegena7 giddho | irandatiṃ nāgakaññaṃ jigiṃsaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //1163//

§VI-269/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545). 269

chap.VI-269/.1163
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
gantvāna taṃ bhūtapatiṃ yasassiṃ | iccabravī vessavaṇaṃ kuveraṃ 1163 //1163//

chap.VI-269/.1164
"EXAMINE1" –∪∪––∪–∪–––∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪ 20 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" –∪∪––∪–∪–‖ 20 30
Vait.+"AEXAM" –∪∪–|–∪–∪–‖––∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" –∪∪––∪–∪–––∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪ 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪∪––∪–∪–––∪–∪∪–∪–∪∪ 20 30
25 bhogavatī nāma mandire1 | vāsā hiraññavatīti vuccati /
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE ∪∪––∪––∪∪∪–‖–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖ 22 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ∪∪––∪––∪∪∪–‖–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– ‖ 22 32
"EXAMINE2" ∪∪––∪––∪∪∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 22 32
nagare1 nimmite1 kañcanamaye2 | maṇḍalassa uragassa niṭṭhitaṃ 1164 //1164//

chap.VI-269/.1165
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪∪–∪–∪– 19 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪––∪–∪–‖–∪–∪∪–∪–∪– ‖ 19 30
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪∪–∪–∪– 19 30
"EXAMINE3" ––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪∪–∪–∪– 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪∪–∪–∪– 19 30
26 aṭṭālakā oṭṭhagīviyo | lohitaṃkamasāragallino3 /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪–∪–∪––––∪∪∪–∪–∪– 21 33
"O.EXAMINE2" –––∪∪–∪–∪––––∪∪∪–∪–∪– 21 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" –––∪∪–∪–‖∪––––∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖ 21 33
pāsād' ettha silāmayā suvaṇṇā | sovaṇṇaratanena chāditā 1165 //1165//

chap.VI-269/.1166
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪– 20 31
O.Vait.+"C.IEXAM" –|–∪∪–|∪–∪–‖–∪––∪∪–∪–∪– ‖ 20 31
Vait.+"AEXAM" ––∪∪|–∪–∪–‖–∪––∪∪–∪–∪–‖ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪– 20 31
27 ambā tilakā ca jambuyo | sattapaṇṇā mucalindaketakā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–––∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪––∪–∪– 20 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪∪–––∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪––∪–∪– 20 30
Vait.+Vait. ∪∪––|–∪–∪–‖ ∪∪∪–∪–|–∪–∪–‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪–––∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪––∪–∪– 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪∪–––∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪––∪–∪– 20 30
piyakā4 uddālakā sahā5 | uparibhaddakā sinduvāritā 1166 //1166//

chap.VI-269/.1167
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪–∪–∪∪–––∪∪–∪–∪– 21 33
"O.VEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ––∪––∪–∪–‖ 21 33
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪–∪–∪∪–––∪∪–∪–∪– 21 33
28 campeyyakā nāgamālikā | bhaginīmālā athamettha koliyā /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪∪–∪–∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 21 31
"O.VEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ––∪–∪∪–∪–‖∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪–‖ 21 31
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪–∪∪–∪–∪‖–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– ‖21 31
"EXAMINE2" ––∪–∪∪–∪–∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 21 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪∪–∪–∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪– 21 31
ete dumā parināmitā va | sobhayanti uragassa mandiraṃ 1167 //1167//

chap.VI-269/.1168
ŚlokaM –⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
29 khajjur' ettha silāmayā | sovaṇṇadhuvapupphitā /
TEXAMINE+TEXAMINE ⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 22 32
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– ‖ 22 32
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 22 32
bahu yattha vasat' opapātiko | nāgarājā varuṇo mahiddhiko 1168 //1168//

chap.VI-269/.1169
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 30
"O.VEXAM"+C.Vait. –⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 30
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 30
30 tassa komārikā bhariyā | vimalā kañcanavelliviggahā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑– 20 30
O.Vait.+"C.VEXAM" –|–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑‖ 20 30
Vait.+Vait. ––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑–‖ 20 30
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑– 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑– 20 30
kālā taruṇā va uggatā | pucimandathanī6 cārudassanā 1169 //1169//

chap.VI-269/.1170
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 29
O.Vait.+C.Vait. –|–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 20 29
Vait.+Vait. ––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖ ⏑⏑––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 20 29
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 29
31 lākhārasarattasucchavi | kaṇikāro va7 nivātapupphito8 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 29
O.Vait.+"C.IEXAM" ⏑⏑|–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– ‖ 20 29
Vait.+"VEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 20 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 29
tidivokacarā va accharā | vijjut' abbhaghanā9 va nissaṭā10 1170 //1170//

§VI-270/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-270/.1171
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 20 28
O.Vait.+"C.VEXAM" –|–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 20 28
Vait.+"IEXAM" ––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖ 20 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑ 20 28
32 sā dohaḷinī suvimhitā | vidhurassa hadayaṃ vanīyati1 /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 21 32
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 21 32
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" –––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 21 32
taṃ tesaṃ dadāmi issara | tena te denti irandatiṃ2 maman ti 1171 //1171//

§VI-271/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545). 271

chap.VI-271/.1172
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34

33 sa puṇṇako bhūtapatiṃ yasassiṃ | āmantaya5 vessavaṇaṃ kuveraṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|––,⏑|–⏑––‖
tatth' eva santaṃ6 purisaṃ asaṃsi | ānehi ājaññaṃ idh' eva yuttaṃ 1172 //1172//

chap.VI-271/.1173
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑– 15 24
34 jātarūpamayā kaṇṇā | kācambhamayā7 khurā /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
jambonadassa pākassa | suvaṇṇassa uracchado 1173 //1173//

chap.VI-271/.1174
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
35 devavāhavahaṃ yānaṃ | assam āruyha puṇṇako /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑ 23 35
alaṃkato kappitakesamassu | pakkāmi vehāsayaṃ antalikhe ti 1174 //1174//

chap.VI-271/.1175
TJCHECK –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 23 36
36 so agamā rājagahaṃ surammaṃ | aṅgassa rañño nagaraṃ durāyutaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
pahūtabhakkhaṃ bahuannapānaṃ | masakkasāraṃ viya vāsavassa 1175 //1175//

§VI-272/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-272/.1176
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 34
⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 23 34
37 mayūrakoñcagaṇasampaghuṭṭhaṃ | dijābhighuṭṭhaṃ dijasaṃghasevitaṃ /
Jagatī+Jagatī ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖ 24 38
––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ odd 8
nānāsakuntābhirudaṃ subhaṃgaṇaṃ1 | pupphābhikiṇṇaṃ himavaṃ va pabbataṃ2 1176 //1176//

chap.VI-272/.1177
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,––⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
38 sa puṇṇako vepullam ābhirucchi3 | siluccayaṃ kimpurisānuciṇṇaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 25 38
anvesamāno maṇi ratanaṃ uḷāraṃ | tam addasā pabbatakūṭamajjhe ti 1177 //1177//

chap.VI-272/.1177
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
39 disvā maṇiṃ pabhassaraṃ | jātimantaṃ dhanāharaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 30
"EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 30
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 20 30
maniratanaṃ uḷāraṃ | daddallamānaṃ yasasā yasassinaṃ /

"EXAMINE1" −−∪−−∪∪−∪−− 11 18
obhāsatī vijjuriv' antalikkhe 1177 | //1177//

chap.VI-272/.1178
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖ 22 34
∪−∪−|,−∪∪|−∪−−‖∪−∪−|,−∪,∪|−∪−−‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−−∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−− 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−−∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−− 22 34
40 tam aggahī veḷuriyaṃ mahagghaṃ | manoharaṃ nāma mahānubhāvaṃ /
TJCHECK −−∪−−∪∪−∪−−−−∪−−∪∪−∪−−∪ 23 37
ājaññam āruyha anomavaṇṇo | pakkāmi vehāsayam antalikkhe ti 1178 //1178//

chap.VI-272/.1179
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh −∪∪−∪∪−−∪−−‖−−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖ 22 35
−∪∪−∪∪−−∪−−‖−−∪−|−∪∪,|−∪−−‖
41 so agamā nagaraṃ indapattaṃ | oruyha cāgañchi10 sabhaṃ kurūnaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //1179//

§VI-273/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 273

chap.VI-273/.1179
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖−−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−−‖ 22 35
∪−∪−|,−∪∪|−∪−−‖−−∪−|−,∪∪|−∪−−‖
samāgame ekasataṃ samagge | avhettha yakkho avikampamāno 1179 //1179//

chap.VI-273/.1180
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh −−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪‖∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪‖ 22 33
−−∪−|−,∪∪|−∪−∪‖∪−∪−|−∪,∪|−∪−∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" −−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" −−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ 22 33
42 ko n' īdha rañña̱m1 varam ābhijeti | kam ābhijeyyāma2 varaṃdhanena /
JCHECK ∪∪−∪−∪∪∪∪−∪−∪−−∪−−∪∪−∪−−− 24 35
kam anuttaraṃ ratanavaraṃ jināma | ko vāpi no jeti varaṃ dhanānaṃ3 1180
//1180//

chap.VI-273/.1181
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪‖∪−−−−∪∪−∪−−‖ 22 34
∪−∪−|−,∪∪|−∪−∪‖∪−−−−∪∪−∪−−‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪−−−−∪∪−∪−− 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪−−−−∪∪−∪−− 22 34
43 kuhin nu raṭṭhe tava jātabhūmi | na koravyass' eva vaco tav' etaṃ9 /
JCHECK ∪∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−−−−∪−−−∪−∪−−∪ 24 38
abhibhosi10 no vaṇṇanibhāya sabbe | akkhāhi me nāmañ11 ca bandhave cā12 ti
1181 //1181//

chap.VI-273/.1182
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh −−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪‖∪−∪|−−∪|∪−∪|−∪‖ 22 33
−−∪−|,−∪∪|−∪−∪‖∪−∪−|−,∪∪|−∪−∪‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" −−∪−−∪∪−∪‖−∪∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ ‖ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" −−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪∪−∪−−∪∪−∪−∪ 22 33
44 kaccāyano māṇavako 'smi rāja | anūnanāmo iti m' avhayanti /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //1182//

§VI-274/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-274/.1182
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪––∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 37
aṅgesu me ñātayo bandhavā ca | akkhena dev' asmi1 idhānupatto ti 1182 //1182//

chap.VI-274/.1183
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|∪,∪∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|–,∪–|–∪––‖
45 kiṃ māṇavassa ratanāni atthi | ye4 taṃ jinanto hare akkhadhutto /
TJCHECK ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 35
bahūni5 rañño ratanāni atthi | te6 tvaṃ daliddo katham avhayesīti 1183 //1183//

chap.VI-274/.1184
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|–ɯ∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,ɯ∪∪|–∪––‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|–∪ɯ|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,∪ɯ∪|–∪––‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|–∪∪|ɯ–∪|––‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,∪∪ɯ|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪∪ɯ–∪–– 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪∪ɯ–∪–– 23 34
46 manoharo9 nāma maṇī mamāyaṃ | dhanāharaṃ10 maṇiratanaṃ uḷāraṃ /
Śakvarī ∪–∪–––∪–∪–∪–––––∪––∪––∪–∪–∪ 28 46
imañ ca ājaññaṃ amittatāpanaṃ | etaṃ me jetvā11 hare akkhadhutto ti gātham
āha 1184 //1184//

chap.VI-274/.1185
Jagatī+Jagatī ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪∪‖ 24 36
––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪∪‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪∪‖
47 eko maṇī māṇava kiṃ karissati | ājāniy' eko pana kiṃ karissati /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––∪∪∪∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪–∪∪–– 29 43
bahūni rañño maṇiratanāni | ājāniyā vātajavā anappakā ti dohaḷakhaṇḍaṃ 1185
//1185//

§VI-275/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545). 275

chap.VI-275/.1186
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|ɯ∪∪–‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|∪ɯ∪–‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|∪∪ɯ–‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
48 idañ ca me maṇiratanaṃ | passa tvaṃ dipaduttama /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
itthīnaṃ viggahā c' ettha | purisānañ ca viggahā6 1186 //1186//

chap.VI-275/.1187
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
49 migānaṃ viggahā6 c' ettha | sakuṇānañ ca viggahā /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪–∪ 17 26
nāgarāje7 supaṇṇe8 ca | maṇimhi passa nimmitan ti 1187 //1187//

chap.VI-275/.1188
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 28

50 hatthānīkaṃ rathānīkaṃ | asse pattī dhajāni ca9 /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ꣿ–∪–|∪–––‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
caturaṅginiṃ imaṃ senaṃ | maṇimhi passa nimmitaṃ 1188 //1188//

chap.VI-275/.1189
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
51 hatthāruhe anīkaṭṭhe | rathike pattikārike /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪–∪ 17 25
balaggāni10 viyūḷhāni | maṇimhi passa nimmitan ti 1189 //1189//

§VI-276/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-276/.1190
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
52 puraṃ uddāpasampannaṃ1 | bahupākāratoraṇaṃ /
ŚlokaM ––∪–|∪–∪–‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
siṃghāṭakesu bhūmiyo | maṇimhi passa nimmitaṃ 1190 //1190//

chap.VI-276/.1191
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
53 esikā parikhāyo ca | palikhaṃ aggalāni ca /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
aṭṭālake ca dvāre ca | maṇimhi passa nimmitaṃ 1191 //1191//

chap.VI-276/.1192
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
54 passa toraṇamaggesu | nānādijagaṇā bahū /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
haṃsā koñcā mayūrā ca | cakkavākā ca kukkuhā 406 2 1192 //1192//

chap.VI-276/.1193
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|∪∪––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
55 kuṇālakā bahucitrā | sikhaṇḍī jīvajīvakā /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
nānādijaganākiṇṇaṃ | maṇimhi passa nimmitaṃ 1193 //1193//

chap.VI-276/.1194
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ꣿ∪–|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
Śloka1 –∪ꣿ–|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
56 passa nagaraṃ supākāraṃ4 | abbhutaṃ lomahaṃsanaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖∪–∪–|ꣿ–∪–‖ 16 25
samussitadhajaṃ rammaṃ | suvaṇṇavālukasanthataṃ 1194 //1194//

chap.VI-276/.1195
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
57 passa tvaṃ5 paṇṇasālāyo | vibhattā bhāgaso mitā /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
nivesane nivese ca | sandhibbūhe6 patatthiyo7 1195 //1195//

chap.VI-276/.1196
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
58 pānāgāre ca soṇḍe ca | sūṇā9 odaniyāgharā10 /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
vesī ca gaṇikāyo ca | maṇimhi passa nimmitaṃ 1196 //1196//

chap.VI-276/.1197
ŚlokaM ––––|∪∪∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
59 mālākāre ca rajake | ganthike atha dussike /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,ꝏ––‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
suvaṇṇakāre maṇikāre | maṇimhi passa nimmitaṃ 1197 //1197//

chap.VI-276/.1198
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
60 ālāriye ca sūde ca | naṭanaṭṭakagāyane /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪–∪–∪–∪–∪–∪– 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪––∪–∪–∪–∪–∪–∪– 17 27
pāṇissare kumbhathūnike | maṇimhi passa nimmitaṃ 1198 //1198//

§VI-277/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 277

chap.VI-277/.1199
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
61 passa bherī mutiṅgā ca | saṃkhāpaṇavadeṇḍimā /
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
sabbañ ca tālāvacaraṃ | maṇimhi passa nimmitaṃ 1199 //1199//

chap.VI-277/.1200
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
62 sammatālañ3 ca vīṇañ ca | naccagītaṃ suvāditaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ꝏ∪–∪|∪–––‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ∪ꝏ–∪|∪–––‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ∪∪∪–|ꝏ–––‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
turiyatāḷitasaṃghuṭṭhaṃ | maṇimhi passa nimmitaṃ 1200 //1200//

chap.VI-277/.1201
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
63 laṃghikā muṭṭhikā c' ettha | māyākārā ca sobhiyā /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
vetālike ca jalle ca | maṇimhi passa nimmitaṃ 1201 //1201//

chap.VI-277/.1202
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
64 samajjā c' ettha vattanti | ākiṇṇā naranāribhi /
ŚlokaM ––∪–|––∪–‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
mañcātimañce6 bhūmiyo | maṇimhi passa nimmitaṃ 1202 //1202//

chap.VI-277/.1203
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
65 passa malle samajjasmiṃ | poṭhente9 digunaṃ bhujaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ꝏ–∪∪|∪––∪‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ∪∪–ꝏ|∪––∪‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ∪∪–∪|ꝏ––∪‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ∪∪–∪|∪∪––‖ꝏ–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
nihate nihatamāne10 ca | maṇimhi passa nimmitaṃ 1203 //1203//

chap.VI-277/.1204
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
66 passa pabbatapādesu | nānāmigagaṇā bahū /

Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑⏓|⏓⏑⏑⏓‖⏑⏓⏑|⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 25
sīhavyagghavarāhā ca | acchakokataracchayo13 1204 //1204//

chap.VI-277/.1205
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑⏓⏑|⏓⏓⏑⏓‖⏓⏓⏑⏑|⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ⏓⏑⏑|⏓⏓⏑⏓‖⏓⏓⏑⏑|⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ⏓⏓⏓⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏓‖⏓⏓⏑⏑|⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 23
Śloka1 ⏓⏓⏓⏑|⏓⏑⏑⏓‖⏓⏓⏑⏑|⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ⏓⏓⏓⏑|⏓⏓⏓⏑‖⏑⏓⏑⏑|⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ⏓⏓⏓⏑|⏓⏓⏓⏑‖⏓⏑⏑⏑|⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 23
67 palasatā ca gavajā ca | mahisā rohitā rurū /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑⏓|⏓⏑⏑⏓‖⏓⏓⏑⏑|⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 25
eṇeyyā ca varāhā ca14 | gaṇino niṃkasūkarā 1205 //1205//

chap.VI-277/.1206
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑⏓|⏓⏓⏑⏑‖⏓⏑⏑⏓|⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ⏓⏓⏑|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏓⏑⏑⏓|⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 25
68 kadalīmigā bahucitrā | biḷārā sasakaṇṇakā /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏓⏓|⏓⏑⏑⏑‖⏓⏑⏓|⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 25
nānāmigagaṇākiṇṇaṃ15 | maṇimhi passa nimmitaṃ 1206 //1206//

§VI-278/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-278/.1207
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑⏓|⏓⏑⏑⏑‖⏑⏓⏑⏓|⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 26
69 najjāyo supatiṭṭhāyo1 | soṇṇavālukasanthatā /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏓|⏓⏑⏑⏓‖⏑⏓⏑⏓|⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 25
acchā savanti ambūni | macchagumbanisevitā2 1207 //1207//

chap.VI-278/.1208
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑⏓|⏓⏑⏑⏓‖⏑⏓⏑⏑|⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 26
70 kumbhīlā makarā c' ettha | suṃsumārā ca kacchapā /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏓⏑⏑⏑‖⏑⏓⏑⏑|⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 28
pāṭhīnā3 pāvusā4 macchā | vālajā5 muñjarohitā 1208 //1208//

chap.VI-278/.1209
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏓⏓|⏓⏑⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏓⏓|⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 25
71 nānādumagaṇākiṇṇā | nānādijagaṇāyutā /
Śloka1 ⏑⏓⏓⏓|⏓⏑⏑⏑‖⏓⏑⏓|⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 24
veḷuriyakaro dāyo6 | maṇimhi passa nimmitaṃ 1209 //1209//

chap.VI-278/.1210
Śloka2 ⏑⏑⏓|⏓⏓⏑⏓‖⏓⏓⏑⏑|⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 24
72 pass' ettha pokkharaṇiyo | suvibhattā catuddisā /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏓⏓|⏓⏑⏑⏑‖⏓⏓⏑⏓|⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 24
nānādijagaṇākiṇṇā | puthulomanisevitā 1210 //1210//

chap.VI-278/.1211
Śloka1 ⏓⏑⏑⏓|⏓⏑⏑⏑‖⏓⏑⏑⏓|⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 25
73 samantūdakasampannaṃ | mahiṃ sāgarakuṇḍalaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏓⏑⏑⏓|⏓⏑⏑⏓‖⏓⏑⏓|⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 24
upetaṃ vanarājehi | maṇimhi passa nimmitaṃ 1211 //1211//

chap.VI-278/.1212
ŚlokaM ⏓⏓⏑|⏑⏑⏑⏓‖⏑⏑⏓|⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 25

74 purato videhe passa | goyāniye ca pacchato /
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−∪‖∪−∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
kuruyo8 jambudīpañ ca | maṇimhi passa nimmitaṃ 1212 //1212//

chap.VI-278/.1213
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM −∪−−|ɯ∪−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪ɯ−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
75 passa candañ ca suriyañ ca | obhāsante catuddisā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ∪−−ɯ|∪∪−−‖∪−∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
sineruṃ9 anupariyante | maṇimhi passa nimmitaṃ 1213 //1213//

chap.VI-278/.1214
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
76 sineruṃ himavantañ ca | sāgarañ ca mahiddhikaṃ10 /
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖∪−∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
cattāro ca mahārāje | maṇimhi passa nimmitaṃ 1214 //1214//

chap.VI-278/.1215
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
77 ārāme vanagumbe ca | pāṭiye11 ca siluccaye /
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖∪−∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
ramme kimpurisākiṇṇe | maṇimhi passa nimmitaṃ 1215 //1215//

chap.VI-278/.1216
ŚlokaM −∪∪−|−∪∪−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
78 phārusakaṃ cittalataṃ | missakaṃ nandanaṃ vanaṃ /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖∪−∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
vejayantañ ca pāsādaṃ | maṇimhi passa nimmitaṃ 1216 //1216//

chap.VI-278/.1217
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
79 sudhammaṃ tāvatiṃsañ ca | pāricchattañ ca pupphitaṃ /
ŚlokaM −−∪−|−∪−−‖∪−∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
erāvaṇaṃ nāgarājaṃ | maṇimhi passa nimmitaṃ 1217 //1217//

chap.VI-278/.1218
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
80 pass' ettha devakaññāyo | nabhā vijjuriv' uggatā /
ŚlokaM −∪−∪|∪−∪−‖∪−∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
nandane vicarantiyo | maṇimhi passa nimmitaṃ 1218 //1218//

§VI-279/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 279

chap.VI-279/.1219
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
81 pass' ettha devakaññāyo | devaputtapalobhinī /
ŚlokaM −∪−−|∪∪−−‖∪−∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
devaputte caramāne1 | maṇimhi passa nimmitaṃ 1219 //1219//

chap.VI-279/.1220
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−−‖−ɯ∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−−‖−∪ɯ∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−−‖−∪∪ɯ|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ∪−∪−|∪−−−‖−∪∪∪|ɯ−∪−‖ 16 25

82 parosahassapāsāde | veluriyaphalasanthate4 /
Śloka1 −⏑−−|⏑−−⏑‖⏑−⏑−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 25
pajjalantena5 vaṇṇena | maṇimhi passa nimmitaṃ 1220 //1220//

chap.VI-279/.1221
Śloka1 −⏑−−|⏑−−⏑‖⏑⏑−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 25
83 tāvatiṃse ca yāme ca | tusite cāpi nimmite /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka2 ⏑−⏑−|⏑⏑⏑−‖⏑−⏑−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑−⏑|−⏑⏑−‖⏑−⏑−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑−⏑|−⏑⏑−‖⏑−⏑−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 24
paranimmitābhiratino6 | maṇimhi passa nimmitaṃ 1221 //1221//

chap.VI-279/.1222
Śloka2 −−⏑−|⏑⏑⏑−‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 25
84 pass' ettha pokkharaṇiyo | vippasannodikā sucī /
Śloka1 −−⏑−|⏑−−−‖⏑⏑−⏑|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 24
mandālakehi sañchannā | padumuppalakehi ca 1222 //1222//

chap.VI-279/.1223
Śloka1 ⏑−⏑−|⏑−−−‖⏑⏑−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 25
85 das' ettha rājiyo setā | dasa nīlā manoramā /
Śloka3 ⏑−⏑−|−⏑⏑−‖⏑−−⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 24
cha piṅgalā pannarasā | haliddā ca catuddasā 1223 //1223//

chap.VI-279/.1224
Śloka1 −⏑−−|⏑−−−‖−⏑−⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 26
86 vīsatī tattha sovaṇṇā | vīsatī rajatāmayā /
Śloka1 −⏑−⏑|⏑−−−‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 25
indagopakavaṇṇābhā | tāva dissanti tiṃsati 1224 //1224//

chap.VI-279/.1225
Śloka1 ⏑−⏑−|⏑−−⏑‖−−−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 25
87 das' ettha kāḷiyo chā ca7 | mañjeṭṭhā paṇṇavīsati /
Śloka1 −−−⏑|⏑−−⏑‖−−⏑⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 25
missā bandhukapupphehi | nīluppalavicittitā 1225 //1225//

chap.VI-279/.1226
Śloka1 −−−−|⏑−−−‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 28
88 evaṃ sabbaṅgasampannaṃ | accimantaṃ pabhassaraṃ /
Śloka1 −⏑−−|⏑−−⏑‖−−−⏑|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 25
odhisuṃkaṃ mahārāja | passa tvaṃ dipaduttama 1226//1226//

§VI-280/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-280/.1227
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑−⏑|−−⏑|⏑−⏑|−−‖−−⏑|−⏑⏑|⏑−⏑|−⏑‖ 22 34
⏑−⏑−|,−⏑,⏑|−⏑−−‖−−⏑−|,⏑⏑⏑|−⏑−⏑‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑−⏑|−−⏑|⏑−⏑|−−‖−−⏑|−⏑⏑|⏑−⏑|−⏑‖ 22 34
⏑−⏑−|,−⏑,⏑|−⏑−−‖−−⏑−|,⏑⏑⏑|−⏑−⏑‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑−⏑|−−⏑|⏑−⏑|−−‖−−⏑|−⏑⏑|⏑−⏑|−⏑‖ 22 34
⏑−⏑−|,−⏑,⏑|−⏑−−‖−−⏑−|,⏑⏑⏑|−⏑−⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑−⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑−−−−⏑−⏑⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 23 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑−⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑‖−−−−⏑−⏑⏑⏑⏑−⏑−⏑‖ 23 34
89 upāgataṃ rāja upehi lakkhaṃ6 | n' etādisaṃ maṇiratanaṃ7 tav' atthi /
TJCHECK −−⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑⏑−⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑−−⏑ 23 35
dhammena jiyyāma8 asāhasena | jito ca no khippam avākarohīti 1227 //1227//

chap.VI-280/.1228
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ odd 3,7
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
90 pañcāla paccuggata sūrasena | macchā ca14 maddā saha kekakehi /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
passantu no te asaṭhena yuddhaṃ | na no sabhāyaṃ na karoti kiñcīti 1228 //1228//

§VI-281/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 281

§VI-282/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-282/.1229
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–– 23 38
91 te pāvisuṃ akkhamadena mattā | rājā kurūnaṃ puṇṇako ca pi yakkho /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––‖ 22 34
––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–– 22 34
rājā kaliṃ vicinaṃ aggahesi | kaṭam aggahī puṇṇako pi yakkho 1229 //1229//

chap.VI-282/.1230
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 37
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
92 te tattha jūte ubhayo samāgate4 | rañña̐ṃ sakāse sakhinañ ca majjhe /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 36
ajesi yakkho naraviriyaseṭṭhaṃ | tatthappanādo tumulo babhūvā ti 1230 //1230//

§VI-283/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 283

chap.VI-283/.1231
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–‖–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 33
93 jayo mahārāja parājayo ca | āyūhataṃ aññatarassa hoti /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 33
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 33
janinda jito si1 varaṃdhanena | jito ca me khippam avākarohīti 1231 //1231//

chap.VI-283/.1232
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
94 hatthī gavassā maṇikuṇḍalā ca | yaṃ cāpi mayhaṃ5 ratanaṃ pathavyā /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
gaṇhāhi kaccāna6 varaṃ dhanānaṃ | ādāya yen' icchasi tena gacchā ti 1232
//1232//

chap.VI-283/.1233
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
95 hatthī gavassā maṇikuṇḍalā ca | yañ cāpi tuyhaṃ5 ratanaṃ pathavyā /
TJCHECK ––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 38
tesaṃ varo vidhuro nāma kattā | so me jito tam me avākarohīti 1233 //1233//

chap.VI-283/.1234
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ – – ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ 22 34
–– ᴗ – |, – , ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ – – ᴗ – | – ᴗ, ᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –– ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ ᴗ – – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" –– ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 22 34
96 attā ca me so saraṇaṃ gatī ca ǀ dīpo ca leṇo ca parāyano ca /
TJCHECK ᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗ – ᴗᴗ – – ᴗ – – ᴗ 23 35
asantuleyyo mama so dhanena ǀ pāṇena me sadiso esa kattā ti 1234 //1234//

chap.VI-283/.1235
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – ᴗ ‖ – – ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ‖ 22 34
ᴗ – ᴗ – | – , ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ – – ᴗ – | – ᴗ, ᴗ | – ᴗ – – ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ ‖ – ᴗ – – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – ‖ 22 34
97 ciraṃ vivādo mama tuyham assa ǀ kāmañ ca pucchāma tam eva gantvā /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ //1235//

§VI-284/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-284/.1235
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ /
JCHECK –– ᴗ – ᴗᴗᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – – – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗ 24 37
eso va1 no vivaratu2 etam atthaṃ ǀ yaṃ vakkhatī hotu kathā3 ubhinnan ti 1235 //1235//

chap.VI-284/.1236
Śloka3 –– ᴗ – | – ᴗᴗᴗ ‖ ᴗᴗ – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 23
98 addhā hi saccaṃ bhaṇasi ǀ na ca māṇava sāhasaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ – ᴗ – – – – ᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ – ᴗ – – – – ᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 17 27
tam eva gantvā pucchāma ǀ tena tussām' ubho janā ti4 1236 //1236//

chap.VI-284/.1237
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ‖ – – ᴗ | – ᴗᴗ | – – ᴗ | – – ‖ 22 36
–– ᴗ – | – , ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – – ‖ – – ᴗ – | , ᴗᴗ – | – ᴗ – – ‖
99 saccaṃ nu devā vidahū kurūnaṃ ǀ dhamme ṭhitaṃ vidhuraṃ nām' amaccaṃ /
JCHECK –– ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗ 24 36
dāso si rañño uda vāsi ñāti ǀ vidhuro ti saṃkhā katamāsi loke ti 1237 //1237//

§VI-285/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 285

chap.VI-285/.1238
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ‖ 22 35
–– ᴗ – | – ᴗ, ᴗ | – ᴗ – – ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ – | – ᴗ, ᴗ | – ᴗ – – ‖
100 āmāyadāsāpi bhavanti h' eke ǀ dhanena kītāpi bhavanti dāsā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ‖ 22 34
ᴗ – ᴗ – | – , ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – – ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ – | – ᴗ, ᴗ | – ᴗ – – ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ ‖ – – ᴗ – ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – ᴗ – – ‖ 22 34
sayam pi h' eke upayanti dāsā ǀ bhayā paṇunnāpi bhavanti dāsā 1238 //1238//

chap.VI-285/.1239
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ᴗ | – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ‖ – – ᴗ | – ᴗ – | ᴗ – ᴗ | – – ‖ 22 36
–– ᴗ – | – , ᴗᴗ | – ᴗ – – ‖ – – ᴗ – | ᴗ – , ᴗ | – ᴗ – – ‖

101 ete narānaṃ caturo va dāsā ǀ addhā hi yonito aham pi jāto /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––––|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
bhavo ca rañño abhavo ca rañño ǀ dās' āhaṃ1 devassa param pi gantvā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑ 12 20
dhammena maṃ māṇava tuyhaṃ dajjā ti 1239 ǀ //1239//

chap.VI-285/.1240
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 34
102 ayaṃ dutīyo vijayo mam' ajja ǀ puṭṭho hi kattā vivar' ettha7 pañhaṃ /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 35
adhammarūpo vata rājaseṭṭho ǀ subhāsitaṃ n' anujānāsi8 mayhan ti 1240 //1240//

§VI-286/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-286/.1241
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––––|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|⏑,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
103 evañ ce no so vivar' ettha pañhaṃ ǀ dāso 'ham asmi na ca kho 'smi ñāti /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
gaṇhāhi kaccāna varaṃ dhanānaṃ ǀ ādāya yen' icchasi tena gacchā ti 1241 //1241//

chap.VI-286/.1242
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 22
104 vidhura vasamānassa ǀ gahaṭṭhassa sakaṃ gharaṃ /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
khemā vatti5 kathaṃ assa ǀ kathan nu assa saṃgaho //1242//

chap.VI-286/.1243
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
105 avyāpajjhaṃ kathaṃ assa ǀ saccavādī ca māṇavo /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
asmā lokā paraṃ lokaṃ ǀ kathaṃ pecca na socatīti //1243//

chap.VI-286/.1244
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|–⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
Śloka3 ––⏑⏑|–⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
106 taṃ tattha gatimā dhitimā ǀ mutimā atthadassimā /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
saṃkhātā7 sabbadhammānaṃ ǀ vidhuro etad abravi //1244//

chap.VI-286/.1245
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
107 na sādhāraṇadār' assa ǀ na bhuñje sādum ekato /
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|–⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
na seve lokāyatikaṃ ǀ n' etaṃ paññāya vaddhanaṃ //1245//

chap.VI-286/.1246
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
108 sīlavā vattasampanno ǀ appamatto vicakkhaṇo /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23

nivātavutti atthaddho | surato sakhilo mudu //1246//

§VI-287/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 287

chap.VI-287/.1247
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
109 saṃgahe tāva mittānaṃ | saṃvibhāgī vidhānavā /
ŚlokaC ––∪–|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|––∪–‖ 16 25
tappeyya annapānena | sadā samaṇabrāhmaṇe //1247//

chap.VI-287/.1248
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
110 dhammakāmo sutādhāro | bhaveyya paripucchako /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––ꠥ∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ––∪ꠥ|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ––∪∪|ꠥ––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
sakkacca payirupāseyya | sīlavante bahussute //1248//

chap.VI-287/.1249
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
111 gharam āvasamānassa | gahaṭṭhassa sakaṃ gharaṃ5 /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖––∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
khemā vatti siyā evaṃ | evan nu assa saṃgaho //1249//

chap.VI-287/.1250
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
112 avyāpajjho siyā evaṃ | saccavādī ca māṇavo /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 29
asmā lokā paraṃ lokaṃ | evaṃ pecca na socatīti //1250//

§VI-288/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-288/.1251
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
113 ehi dāni gamissāmi | dinno no issarena me /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
tam ev' atthaṃ paṭipajja | esa dhammo sanantano ti //1251//

chap.VI-288/.1252
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|–∪∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 32
––∪–|∪∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|∪,∪∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪–∪∪∪–∪‖–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ ‖ 22 32
"EXAMINE2" ––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 22 32
114 jānāmi māṇava tayāham asmi | dinno 'ham asmi tava issarena /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪–∪∪––––∪–∪∪––∪––∪ 23 37
tīhañ ca taṃ vāsayemu1 agāre | yen' addhunā anusāsemu putte ti //1252//

chap.VI-288/.1253
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––‖ 22 34
––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪––∪∪–∪‖––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪–– 22 34
115 tam me tathā hotu vasemu tīhaṃ | kurutaṃ bhav' ajja gharesu kiccaṃ /

JCHECK ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 37
anusāsataṃ puttadāre bhav' ajja | yathā tayī pacchā7 sukhī bhaveyyā ti //1253//

§VI-289/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545). 289

chap.VI-289/.1254
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
116 sādhū ti vatvāna pahūtakāmo | pakkhāmi yakkho vidhurena saddhiṃ /
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––––⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑ 24 37
taṃ kuñjarājaññahayānuciṇṇaṃ | pāvekkhi antopuram ariyaseṭṭho ti //1254//

chap.VI-289/.1255
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–– ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
117 koñcaṃ mayūrañ ca piyañ ca ketaṃ | upāgami tattha surammarūpaṃ /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 23 35
pahūtabhakkhaṃ bahuannapānaṃ | masakkasāraṃ viya vāsavassā ti //1255//

chap.VI-289/.1256
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
118 tattha naccanti gāyanti | avhayanti varāvaraṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
accharā viya devesu | nāriyo samalaṃkatā ti //1256//

chap.VI-289/.1257
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 3,7
119 samaṅgikatvā pamadāhi yakkhaṃ | annena pānena ca dhammapālo /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //1257//

§VI-290/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-290/.1257
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 37
atthattham evānuvicintayanto | pāvekkhi bhariyāya tadā sakāse ti //1257//

chap.VI-290/.1258
TJCHECK ––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 23 35
120 taṃ candanagandharasānulittaṃ | suvaṇṇajambonadanikkhasādisaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑⏑–⏑|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 3,7
bhariyaṃ vacā1 ehi sunohi bhoti | puttāni2 āmantaya tambanette //1258//

chap.VI-290/.1259
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 35
121 sutvāna vākyaṃ patino anujjā4 | suṇisaṃ vaca tambanakhīsunettaṃ /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 3
āmantaya vammadharāni ete | puttāni indīvarapupphasāme //1259//

§VI-291/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 291

chap.VI-291/.1260
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––––|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
122 te āgate muddhani dhammapālo ǀ cumbitvā putte avikampamāno /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖–––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––––|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
āmantayitvā ca avoca vākyaṃ ǀ dinn' āhaṃ raññā idha māṇavassa //1260//

chap.VI-291/.1261
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī –⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑‖ 23 36
–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖
123 tass' ajj' ahaṃ attasukhī vidheyyo ǀ ādāya yen' icchati tena gacchati /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–– 22 33
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–‖–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––‖ 22 33
ahañ ca vo sasituṃ1 āgato 'smi ǀ kathaṃ ahaṃ aparittāya2 gacche //1261//

chap.VI-291/.1262
TJCHECK ⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 37
124 sace vo rājā kurukhettavāsī ǀ janasandho puccheyya pahūtakāmo /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
kim ābhijānātha pure purāṇaṃ ǀ kiṃ vo pitā anusāse puratthā //1262//

chap.VI-291/.1263
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,–⏑|–⏑––‖
125 samāsanā hotha mayā va sabbe ǀ ko n' īdha rañño abbhatiko manusso /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|⏑,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|⏑,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|⏑,⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 34
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑‖––––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 23 34
tam añjaliṃ kariya3 vadetha evaṃ ǀ mā h' eva4 deva na hi esa dhammo /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 35
viyaggharājassa nihīnajacco ǀ samāsano deva kathaṃ bhaveyyā ti //1263//

§VI-292/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-292/.1264
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
126 so ca mitte amitte ca ǀ ñātayo suhadajjane1 /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
alīnamanasaṃkappo ǀ vidhuro etad abravi //1264//

chap.VI-292/.1265
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
127 eth' ayyo rājavasatiṃ ǀ nisīditvā suṇotha me /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–– 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–– 17 28
yathā rājakulaṃ patto ǀ yasaṃ2 poso nigacchatīti //1265//

chap.VI-292/.1266
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
128 na hi rājakulaṃ patto | aññāto labhate yasaṃ /
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
nāsūro na pi dummedho | nappamatto kudācanaṃ //1266//

chap.VI-292/.1267
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
129 yadāssa4 sīlaṃ paññañ ca | soceyyañ adhigacchati /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
atha vissasate5 ty amhi6 | guyhañ c' assa na rakkhati //1267//

chap.VI-292/.1268
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
130 tulā yathā paggahitā | samadaṇḍā sudhāritā /
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
ajjhiṭṭho na vikampeyya | sa rājavasatiṃ vase //1268//

chap.VI-292/.1269
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
131 tulā yathā paggahitā | samadaṇḍā sudhāritā /
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
sabbāni abhisambhonto | sa rājavasatiṃ vase //1269//

§VI-293/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 293

chap.VI-293/.1270
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
132 divā vā yadi vā rattiṃ | rājakiccesu paṇḍito /
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
ajjhiṭṭho na vikampeyya | sa rājavasatiṃ vase //1270//

chap.VI-293/.1271
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
133 divā vā yadi vā rattiṃ | rājakiccesu paṇḍito /
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
sabbāni abhisambhonto | sa rājavasatiṃ vase //1271//

chap.VI-293/.1272
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
134 yo2 c' assa sukato maggo | rañño suppaṭiyādito /
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
na tena vutto gaccheyya | sa rājavasatiṃ vase //1272//

chap.VI-293/.1273
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
135 na rañño samakaṃ4 bhuñje | kāmabhoge kudācanaṃ /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
sabbattha pacchato gacche | sa rājavasatiṃ vase //1273//

chap.VI-293/.1274
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
136 na rañño sadisaṃ vatthaṃ | na mālā na vilepanaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –––ᴝ|–––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴝ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaC –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴝ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27

ākappaṃ sarakuttiṃ vā | na rañño sadisam ācare /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
aññaṃ kareyya ākappaṃ | sa rājavasatiṃ vase //1274//

chap.VI-293/.1275
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––––|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|ꟈ–∪–‖ 16 26
137 kīḷe rājā7 amaccehi | bhariyāhi parivārito /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––––|ꟈ∪–∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
Śloka1 ––––|∪ꟈ–∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
nāmacco rājabhariyāsu | bhāvaṃ kubbetha paṇḍito //1275//

chap.VI-293/.1276
Śloka2 ∪–∪–|∪∪∪–‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
138 anuddhato acapalo | nipako saṃvutindriyo /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪∪∪–––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 24
manopaṇidhisampanno | sa rājavasatiṃ vase ti //1276//

§VI-294/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-294/.1277
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ꟈ∪–|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 –∪ꟈ–|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
139 nāssa bhariyāhi kīḷeyya | na manteyya rahogato /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
nāssa kosādhanaṃ gaṇhe | sa rājavasatiṃ vase //1277//

chap.VI-294/.1278
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
140 na niddannaṃ1 bahuṃ maññe2 | na madāya suraṃ pive /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
nāssa dāye migaṃ haññe | sa rājavasatiṃ vase //1278//

chap.VI-294/.1279
ŚlokaC –∪––|∪–––‖∪––∪|––∪–‖ 16 27
141 nāssa pīṭhaṃ na pallaṃkaṃ | na kocchaṃ na nāgaṃ3 rathaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
sammato 'mhīti ārūhe | sa rājavasatiṃ vase //1279//

chap.VI-294/.1280
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
142 nātidūre bhave4 rañño | nāccāsanne vicakkhaṇo /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
sammukhe5 c' assa tiṭṭheyya | sandissanto sabhattuno //1280//

chap.VI-294/.1281
ŚlokaM ∪–––|–––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
143 na ve6 rājā saṃkhā hoti | na rājā hoti methuno /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 29
khippaṃ kujjhanti rājāno | sūken' akkhiṃ7 va ghaṭṭitaṃ //1281//

chap.VI-294/.1282
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|–∪––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
144 na pūjito maññamāno | medhāvī paṇḍito naro /
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24

pharusaṃ patimanteyya ǀ rājānaṃ parisaṃkitaṃ8 //1282//

chap.VI-294/.1283
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
145 laddhavāro12 labhe vāraṃ13 ǀ n' eva rājūsu vissase /
ŚlokaM −−∪∪|−−−∪‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
aggīva yato14 tiṭṭheyya ǀ sa rājavasatiṃ vase //1283//

chap.VI-294/.1284
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 29
146 puttaṃ15 vā bhātaraṃ16 saṃ17 vā ǀ sampaggaṇhāti khattiyo /
ŚlokaM −−∪∪|∪−∪−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
gāmehi nigamehi vā18 ǀ raṭṭhe19 janapadehi vā18 /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
tuṇhībhūto upekkheyya20 ǀ na bhaṇe chekapāpakaṃ //1284//

§VI-295/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 295

chap.VI-295/.1285
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
147 hatthārūhe7 anīkaṭṭhe ǀ rathike pattikārike /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
tesaṃ kammāvadānena8 ǀ rājā vaḍḍheti vetanaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
na tesaṃ antarā gacche ǀ sa rājavasatiṃ vase //1285//

chap.VI-295/.1286
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
148 cāpo v' ūnudaro9 dhīro ǀ vaṃso vāpi10 pakampaye11 /
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−∪‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 23
paṭilomaṃ na vatteyya ǀ sa rājavasatiṃ vase //1286//

chap.VI-295/.1287
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
149 cāpo v' ūnudaro12 assa ǀ maccho v' assa ajivhavā13 /
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
appāsī nipako sūro ǀ sa rājavasatiṃ vase //1287//

chap.VI-295/.1288
ŚlokaM ∪−−−|−−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
150 na bāḷhaṃ itthiṃ gaccheyya ǀ sampassaṃ tejasaṃkhayaṃ /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 27
kāsaṃ sāsaṃ daraṃ balyaṃ ǀ khīṇamedho nigacchati //1288//

chap.VI-295/.1289
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
151 nātivelaṃ pabhāseyya ǀ na tuṇhī sabbadā siyā /
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
avikiṇṇaṃ mitaṃ vācaṃ ǀ patte kāle udīraye //1289//

chap.VI-295/.1290
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
152 akkodhano asaṃghaṭṭo ǀ sacco saṇho apesuṇo /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−∪‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
samphaṃ18 giraṃ na bhāseyya ǀ sa rājavasatim vase19 //1290//

§VI-296/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-296/.1291
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
153 vinīto sippavā danto | katatto1 niyato mudu /
ŚlokaM –⏑––|⏑⏑––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
appamatto suci dakkho | sa rājavasatiṃ vase //1291//

chap.VI-296/.1292
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
154 nivātavutti vuḍḍhesu | sappatisso sagāravo /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
surato sukhasaṃvāso2 | sa rājavasatiṃ vase //1292//

chap.VI-296/.1293
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
155 ārakā parivajjeyya | sahituṃ3 pahitaṃ janaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
bhattārañ ñev' udikkheyya | anaññassa ca4 rājino //1293//

chap.VI-296/.1294
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
156 samaṇe brāhmaṇe cāpi | sīlavante bahussute /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –––꠰|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM –––⏑|꠰––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
sakkaccaṃ payirupāseyya | sa rājavasatiṃ vase //1294//

chap.VI-296/.1295
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
157 samaṇe brāhmaṇe cāpi | sīlavante bahussute /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
sakkaccaṃ anuvāseyya | sa rājavasatiṃ vase //1295//

chap.VI-296/.1296
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
158 samaṇe brāhmaṇe cāpi | sīlavante bahussute /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
tappeyya annapānena | sa rājavasatiṃ vase //1296//

chap.VI-296/.1297
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
159 samaṇe brāhmaṇe cāpi | sīlavante bahussute /
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––⏑‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
āsajja paññe sevetha | ākaṃkha vuddhim attano //1297//

chap.VI-296/.1298
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|––⏑–‖ 16 26
160 dinnapubbaṃ na hāpeyya | dānaṃ samaṇabrāhmaṇe /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
na ca kiñci nivāreyya | dānakāle vanibbake //1298//

chap.VI-296/.1299
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
161 puññavā buddhisampanno | vidhānavidhikovido /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
kālaññū samayaññū ca | sa rājavasatiṃ vase //1299//

§VI-297/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka (545) 297

chap.VI-297/.1300
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
162 uṭṭhātā kammadheyyesu | appamatto vicakkhaṇo /
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
susaṃvihitakammanto | sa rājavasatiṃ vase //1300//

chap.VI-297/.1301
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
163 khalaṃ sālaṃ pasuṃ khettaṃ | gantā1 c' assa2 abhikkhaṇaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
mitaṃ dhaññaṃ nidhāpeyya | mitañ ca pācayā ghare //1301//

chap.VI-297/.1302
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
164 puttaṃ vā bhātaraṃ3 saṃ vā | sīlesu asamāhitaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
anaṅgavā hi4 te bālā | yathā petā tath' eva te /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
coḷañ ca nesaṃ piṇḍañ ca | āsīnānaṃ va5 dāpaye //1302//

chap.VI-297/.1303
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
165 dāse kammakare pesse6 | sīlesu susamāhite /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
dakkhe uṭṭhānasampanne | ādhipaccasmi ṭhāpaye //1303//

chap.VI-297/.1304
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
166 sīlavā ca alolo ca | anuratto15 ca16 rājino /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
avīraho hito tassa17 | sa rājavasatiṃ vase //1304//

chap.VI-297/.1305
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
167 chandaññū rājino assa | cittaṭṭho c' assa rājino /
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 22
asaṃkusakavatti 'ssa | sa rājavasatiṃ vase //1305//

§VI-298/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-298/.1306
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––∪–|ꣿ–∪–‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
168 ucchādaye1 ca nahāpaye | dhove pāde adhosiraṃ /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
āhato pi na kuppeyya | sa rājavasatiṃ vase //1306//

chap.VI-298/.1307
ŚlokaM –––∪|–∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
169 kumbhaṃ pañjaliṃ kariyā2 | vāyasaṃ vā3 padakkhiṇaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
kim eva sabbakāmānaṃ | dātāraṃ dhīram uttamaṃ //1307//

chap.VI-298/.1308
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26

170 yo deti sayanaṃ vatthaṃ | yānaṃ āvasathaṃ gharaṃ /
Śloka1 ———∪|∪——∪‖——∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
pajjunnoriva bhūtāni | bhogehimabhivassati //1308//

chap.VI-298/.1309
ŚlokaM ————|∪∪∪∪‖–∪——|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
171 es' ayyo rājavasati | vattamāno yathā naro /
"EXAMINE1" ——∪∪∪–––––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ——∪∪∪–––––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
ārādhayati rājānaṃ | pūjaṃ labhati bhattusū ti //1309//

chap.VI-298/.1310
Śloka1 ——∪∪|∪———‖–∪——|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
172 evaṃ samanusāsitvā | ñātisaṃghaṃ vicakkhaṇo /
ŚlokaM ∪∪——|∪∪–∪‖———∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
parikiṇṇo suhadehi | rājānaṃ upasaṃkami //1310//

§VI-299/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545). 299

chap.VI-299/.1311
Śloka1 ———∪|∪———‖——∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
173 vanditvā sirasā pāde | katvā ca naṃ padakkhiṇaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ∪∪–ѡ|∪———‖–∪——|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
vidhuro avaca rājānaṃ | paggahetvāna añjaliṃ //1311//

chap.VI-299/.1312
Śloka1 ∪———|∪——∪‖–∪——|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
174 ayaṃ maṃ māṇavo neti | kattukāmo1 yathāmatiṃ /
Śloka1 ————|∪——∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
ñātīn' atthaṃ pavakkhāmi | taṃ suṇohi arindama //1312//

chap.VI-299/.1313
Śloka1 ——∪–|∪——∪‖–∪——|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
175 putte ca me udikkhesi | yañ ca m' aññaṃ ghare dhanaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪——∪|∪——∪‖–∪——|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
yathā pecca2 na hāyetha | ñātisaṃgho mayī gate //1313//

chap.VI-299/.1314
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪———‖——∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
176 yath' eva khalatī bhumyā | bhumyā va patititthati3 /
"EXAMINE1" ———∪∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ———∪∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ———∪∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
ev' etaṃ khalitaṃ mayhaṃ | etaṃ passāmi accayan ti //1314//

chap.VI-299/.1315
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ——∪——∪∪———∪‖——∪|——∪|∪–∪|——‖ 22 36
——∪——∪∪———∪‖——∪–|–∪,∪|–∪——‖
177 sakkā na gantuṃ iti mayhaṃ hoti | jhatvā vadhitvā idha kātiyānaṃ /
JCHECK ∪–∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪∪——∪——∪∪–∪———∪ 24 35
idh' eva hohi15 iti mayha ruccati | mā tvaṃ agā uttamabhūripaññā ti //1315//

chap.VI-299/.1316
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ——∪|——∪|∪–∪|–∪∪‖——∪|——∪|——∪|–∪‖ 23 36
——∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪∪‖——∪–|–∪,–|–∪–∪‖

178 mā h' ev' adhammesu16 manaṃ paṇīdahi17 ǀ atthe ca dhamme ca yutto bhavassu /
JCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 24 36
dhiratthu kammaṃ18 akusalaṃ anariyaṃ19 ǀ yaṃ katvā20 pacchā nirayaṃ vajeyya //1316//

§VI-300/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-300/.1317
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 24 38
179 n' ev' esa1 dhammo na pun' etaṃ kiccaṃ ǀ ayiro hi dāsassa janinda issaro /
JCHECK ––––––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 39
ghātetuṃ jhāpetuṃ atho pi hantuṃ ǀ na ca mayha kodh' atthi vajāmi cāhan ti //1317//

chap.VI-300/.1318
ŚlokaM –⏑––ǀ⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑ǀ⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
180 jeṭṭhaputtaṃ upaguyha ǀ vineyya hadaye daraṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
assapuṇṇehi nettehi ǀ pāvisi so mahāgharan ti //1318//

chap.VI-300/.1319
Śloka2 ––⏑–ǀ⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑ǀ⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
181 sālā va sampamathitā ǀ mālutena pamadditā /
Śloka1 –⏑––ǀ⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑ǀ⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
senti puttā ca dārā ca ǀ vidhurassa nivesane //1319//

§VI-301/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545). 301

chap.VI-301/.1320
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ––⏑–ǀ–,ꣳ––‖–––⏑ǀ⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
182 itthīsahassaṃ bhariyānaṃ ǀ dāsīsattasatāni ca /
Śloka1 ––––ǀ⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑ǀ⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
bāhā paggayha pakkanduṃ ǀ vidhurassa nivesane //1320//

chap.VI-301/.1321
ŚlokaC –––⏑ǀ⏑––⏑‖–⏑––ǀ––⏑–‖ 16 27
183 orodhā ca kumārā ca ǀ vesiyānā ca brāhmaṇā /
Śloka1 ––––ǀ⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑ǀ⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
bāhā paggayha pakkanduṃ ǀ vidhurassa nivesane //1321//

chap.VI-301/.1322
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––– 18 30
Āryā3 ––ǀ⏑–⏑ǀ––‖–⏑⏑ǀ––ǀ⏑–⏑ǀ––ǀ–‖ 18 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––– 18 30
184 hatthāruhā anīkaṭṭhā ǀ rathikā pattikārikā bāhā /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ //1322//

chap.VI-301/.1323
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––– 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––– 18 28
185 samāgatā jānapadā ǀ negamā ca samāgatā bāhā /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
ǀ //1323//

chap.VI-301/.1324
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,ꣳ––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
186 itthīsahassaṃ bhariyānaṃ | dāsā1 sattasatāni ca /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
bāhā paggayha pakkanduṃ | kasmā no vijahessasi //1324//

chap.VI-301/.1325
ŚlokaC –––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|––∪–‖ 16 27
187 orodhā ca kumārā ca | vesiyānā ca brāhmaṇā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
bāhā paggayha pakkanduṃ | kasmā no vijahessasi //1325//

chap.VI-301/.1326
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪–––∪∪––∪–∪––– 18 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪–––∪∪––∪–∪––– 18 31
188 hatthārūhā anīkaṭṭhā | rathikā pattikārikā bāhā /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //1326//

chap.VI-301/.1327
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
189 samāgatā jānapadā | negamā ca samāgatā /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //1327//

chap.VI-301/.1328
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖ꣳ–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
190 katvā gharesu kiccāni | anusāsitvā sakaṃ janaṃ /
ŚlokaM ––––|∪∪––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
mittāmacce ca suhajje | puttadāre ca bandhave //1328//

chap.VI-301/.1329
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
191 kammantaṃ saṃvidhetvāna5 | ācikkhitvā ghare dhanaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
nidhiñ ca iṇadānañ ca | puṇṇakaṃ etad abravi //1329//

chap.VI-301/.1330
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ꣳ–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
ꣳ–∪–|,–∪,–|–∪––‖∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
192 avasī tuvaṃ mayha tīhaṃ agāre | katāni kiccāni gharesu mayhaṃ /
JCHECK ∪∪–∪––∪––∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 24 36
anusāsitā puttadārā mayā ca | karoma kaccāna6 yathāmatiṃ te ti //1330//

§VI-302/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-302/.1331
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|ꣳ–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,ꣳ|–∪–∪‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––ꣳ|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–ꣳ,∪|–∪–∪‖
193 sace hi katte1 anusāsitā te | puttā ca dārā ca anujīvino ca /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––ꣳ|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 37
––∪–|–ꣳ,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖

Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|ꟻ–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 37
––∪–|–∪,ꟻ|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
hand' esa hīdāni taramānarūpo | dīgho hi addhāpi ayaṃ puratthā //1331//

chap.VI-302/.1332
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
194 asambhīto va gaṇhāhi | ajānīyassa vāladhiṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
idaṃ pacchimakaṃ tuyhaṃ | jīvalokassa dassanan ti //1332//

chap.VI-302/.1333
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
195 so 'haṃ kissānubhāyissaṃ4 | yassa me n' atthi dukkataṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪∪––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪––∪∪––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
kāyena vācā manasā | yena gaccheyya duggatin ti //1333//

chap.VI-302/.1334
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 37
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪–|–∪––‖ even 3,7
196 so assarājā vidhuraṃ vahanto | pakkāmi vehāsayaṃ antalikkhe /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 37
sākhāsu selesu asajjamāno | kālāgiriṃ khippam upāgamāsīti //1334//

§VI-303/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 303

chap.VI-303/.1335
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,ꟻ––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
197 itthīsahassaṃ bhariyānaṃ | dāsā3 sattasatāni ca /
ŚlokaC ––––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪––∪‖ 16 28
bāhā paggayha pakkanduṃ | yakkho brāhmaṇavaṇṇena /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–––∪–∪∪ 9 13
vidhuraṃ ādāya gacchati| //1335//

chap.VI-303/.1336
ŚlokaC ––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|––∪–‖ 16 27
198 orodhā ca kumārā ca | vesiyānā ca brāhmaṇā /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪∪–––∪–∪∪ 15 24
yakkho brahmadatte | vidhuraṃ ādāya gacchati //1336//

chap.VI-303/.1337
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
199 hatthārūhā anīkaṭṭhā | rathikā pattikārikā /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪∪–––∪–∪∪ 15 24
yakkho brahmadatte | vidhuraṃ ādāya gacchati //1337//

chap.VI-303/.1338
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
200 samāgatā jānapadā | negamā ca samāgatā /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪∪–––∪–∪∪ 15 24
yakkho brahmadatte | vidhuraṃ ādāya gacchati //1338//

chap.VI-303/.1339
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,ꟻ––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27

201 itthīsahassaṃ bhariyānaṃ | dāsī3 sattasatāni ca /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
bāhā paggayha pakkanduṃ | paṇḍito so kuhiṃ gato //1339//

chap.VI-303/.1340
ŚlokaC ––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|––⏑–‖ 16 27
202 orodhā ca kumārā ca | vesiyānā ca brāhmaṇā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑–⏑– 8 13
bāhā paggayha pakkanduṃ paṇḍito so kuhiṃ gato | //1340//

chap.VI-303/.1341
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––– 18 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––– 18 31
203 hatthārūhā anīkaṭṭhā | rathikā pattikārikā bāhā /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //1341//

chap.VI-303/.1342
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
204 samāgatā jānapadā | negamā ca samāgatā ti /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //1342//

§VI-304/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-304/.1343
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
205 sace so1 sattarattena | paṇḍito n' āgamissati /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
sabbe aggiṃ pavekkhāma | n' atth' attho jīvitena no ti //1343//

chap.VI-304/.1344
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
206 paṇḍito ca viyatto ca | vibhāvī ca vicakkhaṇo /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
khippaṃ mocessat' attānaṃ | mā bhātha āgamissatīti //1344//

chap.VI-304/.1345
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
207 so tattha gantvāna vicintayanto | uccāvacā cetanakā8 bhavanti /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 35
imassa jīvena na h' atthi9 kiñci | hantvān' imaṃ hadayaṃ ādiyissan10 ti //1345//

§VI-305/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 305

§VI-306/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-306/.1346
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––‖ 22 37
––⏑–|–,–⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––‖
208 so tattha gantvā pabbatantarasmiṃ1 | anto pavisitvā paduṭṭhacitto /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 35

asaṃvutasmiṃ jagatippadese । adhosiraṃ dhārayi kātiyāno ti //1346//

chap.VI-306/.1347
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
209 so lambamāno narake papāte । mahabbhaye lomahaṃse vidugge /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 36
∪–∪–|,∪∪–|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
asantasaṃ kurunaṃ kattuseṭṭho4 । iccabravī puṇṇakaṃ nāma yakkhaṃ //1347//

chap.VI-306/.1348
JCHECK ∪∪–∪––∪∪∪∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–– 24 35
210 ariyāvakāso si anariyarūpo5 । asaññato saññatasannikāso /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|–––|∪–∪|––‖––∪|–∪∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 36
––∪–|,––,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,∪∪–|–∪–∪‖
accāhitaṃ kammaṃ karosi ludraṃ6 । bhāve ca te kusalaṃ n' atthi kiñci //1348//

chap.VI-306/.1349
TJCHECK ––∪–––∪–∪–∪∪–∪∪––∪∪–∪–– 23 36
211 yaṃ maṃ papātasmiṃ pamuttam icchasi । ko nu tav' attho maraṇena mayhaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ∪–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖ 23 37
∪–∪–|,–∪,–|–∪––‖––∪–|,–,∪∪|–∪–∪–‖
amānusass' eva te ajja vaṇṇo । ācikkha me tvaṃ katamāsi devatā //1349//

§VI-307/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 307

chap.VI-307/.1350
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ɯ–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 37
ɯ–∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
212 yadi te suto puṇṇako nāma yakkho । rañño kuverassa hi so sajīvo /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 35
––∪–|,∪∪–|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
bhūmindharo varuṇo nāma nāgo । brahā sucī vaṇṇabalūpapanno //1350//

chap.VI-307/.1351
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|––∪|–∪‖∪–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖∪–∪–|,–∪,–|–∪––‖
213 tassānujaṃ dhītaraṃ kāmayāmi । irandatī1 nāma sā nāgakaññā /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 35
tassā sumajjhāya piyāya hetu । patārayiṃ2 tuyha3 vadhāya dhīrā ti //1351//

chap.VI-307/.1352
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 38
––––|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
214 mā h' eva tvaṃ4 yakkha ahosi mūḷho5 । naṭṭhā bahū6 duggahītena loko7 /
JCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 24 37
kiṃ te sumajjhāya piyāya kiccaṃ । maraṇena me iṃgha suṇoma sabban ti //1352//

chap.VI-307/.1353
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 33
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 33
215 mahānubhāvassa mahoragassa । dhītukkamo ñātigato8 'ham asmi /
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖∪––––∪∪–∪––‖ 22 35
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪–∪‖∪––––∪∪–∪––‖

taṃ yācamānaṃ sasuro avoca | yathā maṃ aññiṃsu sukāmanītaṃ //1353//

chap.VI-307/.1354
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ∪ | – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | – – ‖ ∪ – ∪ | – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | – – ‖ 22 35
–– ∪ – |, – , ∪ ∪ | – ∪ – – ‖ ∪ – ∪ – |, – ∪ ∪ | – ∪ – – ‖
216 dajjemu kho te sutanuṃ sunettaṃ | sucimhitaṃ candanalittagattiṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪ – ∪ | – ∪ ∪ | – – ∪ | – ∪ ‖ – – ∪ | – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | – ∪ ‖ 22 33
∪ – ∪ – |, ∪ ∪ – | – ∪ – ∪ ‖ – – ∪ – | –, ∪ ∪ | – ∪ – ∪ ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪ – ∪ – ∪ ∪ – – ∪ – ∪ – – ∪ – – ∪ ∪ – ∪ – ∪ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ∪ – ∪ – ∪ ∪ – – ∪ – ∪ – – ∪ – – ∪ ∪ – ∪ – ∪ 22 33
sace tuvaṃ hadayaṃ paṇḍitassa | dhammena laddhā idhamāharesi /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //1354//

§VI-308/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-308/.1354
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ∪ | – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | – – ‖ – – ∪ | – – ∪ | – – ∪ | – ∪ ‖ 22 36
–– ∪ – | – ∪ , ∪ | – ∪ – – ‖ – – ∪ – |, – ∪ – | – ∪ – ∪ ‖
etena vittena1 kumāri labbhā | nāññaṃ dhanaṃ uttariṃ patthayāma //1354//

chap.VI-308/.1355
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ∪ | – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | – – ‖ ∪ – ∪ | – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | – ∪ ‖ 22 34
–– ∪ – | –, ∪ , ∪ | – ∪ – – ‖ ∪ – ∪ – |, – ∪ ∪ | – ∪ – ∪ ‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –– ∪ – – ∪ ∪ – ∪ ‖ – – ∪ – ∪ – – ∪ ∪ – ∪ – ∪ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" –– ∪ – – ∪ ∪ – ∪ – – ∪ – ∪ – – ∪ ∪ – ∪ – ∪ 22 34
217 evaṃ na mūḷho 'smi suṇohi katte | na cāpi me duggahit' atthi kiñci /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ‿ – ∪ | – – ∪ | – – ∪ | – – ‖ ∪ – ∪ | – – ∪ | – – ∪ | – ∪ ‖ 22 36
‿ – ∪ – |, – ∪ – | – ∪ – – ‖ ∪ – ∪ – |, – ∪ – | – ∪ – ∪ ‖
hadayena te dhammaladdhena nāgā | irandatiṃ nāgakaññaṃ dadanti //1355//

chap.VI-308/.1356
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ∪ | – – – | ∪ – ∪ | – – ‖ – – ∪ | – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | – – ‖ 22 37
–– ∪ – |, – – , ∪ | – ∪ – – ‖ – – ∪ – |, ∪ ∪ | – ∪ – – ‖
218 tasmā ahaṃ tuyhaṃ vadhāya yutto2 | evaṃ mam' attho maraṇena tuyhaṃ /
TJCHECK ∪ – ∪ – ∪ ∪ – – ∪ – – – – ∪ – ∪ ∪ – – ∪ – – ∪ 23 36
idh' eva taṃ narake pātayitvā | hantvāna taṃ hadayaṃ ādiyissan3 ti //1356//

chap.VI-308/.1357
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –– ∪ | – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ | – ∪ ‖ ‿ – ∪ | – ∪ ∪ | – – ∪ | – – ‖ 22 35
–– ∪ – |, – ∪ ∪ | – ∪ – ∪ ‖ ‿ – ∪ – |, ∪ ∪ , – | – ∪ – – ‖
219 khippaṃ mamaṃ uddhara kātiyāna | hadayena me yadi te atthi kiccaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //1357//

§VI-309/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 309

chap.VI-309/.1357
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
TJCHECK –– ∪ – – ∪ ∪ – ∪ – – – – ∪ – – ∪ ∪ – ∪ – – ∪ 23 37
ye kec' ime sādhunarassa dhammā | sabbe va te pātukaromi ajjā ti //1357//

chap.VI-309/.1358
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪ – ∪ | – ∪ ∪ | – – ∪ | – – ‖ ‿ – ∪ | – – – | ∪ – ∪ | – – ‖ 22 36

```
                              ᴗ–ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖ᾳ–ᴗ–|,––,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
 220 sa2 puṇṇako kurunaṃ kattuseṭṭhaṃ3 |          nagamuddhanī khippaṃ patiṭṭhapetvā
/
 Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh     ––ᴗ|–––|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᾳ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22  37
                       ––ᴗ–|––,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᾳ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
 assattham āsīnaṃ4 samekkhiyānaṃ5 |          paripucchi kattāram anomapaññaṃ //1358//

 chap.VI-309/.1359
 Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh     ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᾳ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22  35
                       ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–,ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᾳ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
 221 samuddhato me si tuvaṃ papātā |          hadayena te ajja mam' atthi kiccaṃ /
 TJCHECK      ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23  37
 ye kec' ime sādhunarassa dhammā |          sabbe va me pātukarohi ajjā ti //1359//

 chap.VI-309/.1360
 Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh     ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᾳ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ 22  35
                       ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᾳ–ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ,–|–ᴗ––‖
 222 samuddhato tyasmi ahaṃ papātā |          hadayena me yadi te atthi kiccaṃ /
 TJCHECK      ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23  37
 ye kec' ime sādhunarassa dhammā |          sabbe va te pātukaromi ajjā ti //1360//

 chap.VI-309/.1361
 Jagatī+Triṣṭubh       ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 23  35
                       ––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
 223 yātānuyāyī9 ca bhavāhi10 māṇava |          addañ ca11 pāṇiṃ12 parivajjayassu /
 "EXAMINE1"      0  0
 |  //1361//

§VI-310/                  xxii. mahānipāta.

 chap.VI-310/.1361
 "EXAMINE1"      0  0
 |  /
 Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE     ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––‖ 22  35
                       ––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––‖
 mā c' assu1 mittesu kadāci dūbhī2 |          mā ca vasaṃ asatīnaṃ nigacche //1361//

 chap.VI-310/.1362
 Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh     ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22  34
                       ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
  "O.EXAMINE2"   ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 22  34
 "VEXAM"+"IEXAM"  ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––‖ 22  34
 224 kathan nu yātaṃ5 anuyāyi hoti |          addañ ca pāṇiṃ dahate kathaṃ so /
 JCHECK       ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 24  38
 asatī ca kā ko6 pana mittadūbho7 |          akkhāhi me pucchito etam atthan ti //1362//

 chap.VI-310/.1363
 Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh     ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22  34
                       ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
  "O.EXAMINE2"   ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22  34
 "EXAMINE2"   ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22  34
 225 asanthutaṃ8 no pi ca diṭṭhapubbaṃ |          yo āsanenāpi nimantayeyya /
 Triṣṭubh+Jagatī       ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ 23  36
                       ––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖
 tass' eva atthaṃ puriso kareyya9 |          yātānuyāyīti tam āhu paṇḍitā //1363//

 chap.VI-310/.1364
```

Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖–⏑⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
–⏑⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
226 yass' ekarattim pi ghare vaseyya ǀ yatth' annapānaṃ puriso labhetha /
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|–⏑⏑|–⏑–‖ 23 37
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖
na tassa pāpaṃ manasābhicetaye10 ǀ adubbhapāṇiṃ dahate mittadūbho //1364//

chap.VI-310/.1365
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
227 yassa rukkhassa chāyāya ǀ nisīdeyya sayeyya vā /
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
na tassa sākhaṃ bhañjeyya ǀ mittadūbho hi pāpako //1365//

chap.VI-310/.1366
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
–⏑⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑ 22 34
228 puṇṇam pi c' etaṃ paṭhaviṃ dhanena ǀ dajj' itthiyā puriso sammatāya /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 35
–⏑⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
laddhā khaṇaṃ atimaññeyya tam pi ǀ tāsaṃ vasaṃ asatīnaṃ na gacche //1366//

chap.VI-310/.1367
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––––|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
229 evaṃ kho yātaṃ11 anuyāyi hoti ǀ addañ ca3 pāṇiṃ dahate pun' evaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑ 25 38
asatī ca sā so12 pana mittadūbho ǀ so dhammiyo hoti13 jahassu adhamman14 ti //1367//

§VI-311/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545). 311

chap.VI-311/.1368
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
230 avasiṃ ahaṃ tuyha tīhaṃ agāre ǀ annena pānena upaṭṭhito 'smi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
mitto mamāsī visajām' ahan taṃ21 ǀ kāmaṃ gharaṃ uttamapaññā gacche22 //1368//

§VI-312/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-312/.1369
TJCHECK ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 34
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑ ‖ 23 34
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑‖––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖ 23 34
231 api hāyatu1 nāgakulassa attho ǀ alam pi me nāgakaññāya hotu /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
so tvaṃ saken' eva subhāsitena ǀ mutto si me ajja vadhāya paññā ti //1369//

chap.VI-312/.1370
TJCHECK –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 34
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 23 34

"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 23 34
232 handa tuvaṃ yakkha mamam pi nehi ǀ sasuran nu7 te atthaṃ mayī carassu /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
aham pi nāgādhipatīvimānaṃ8 ǀ dakkhemu nāgassa adiṭṭhapubban ti //1370//

chap.VI-312/.1371
TJCHECK ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 33
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ ‖ 23 33
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 33
233 yaṃ ve narassa ahitāya assa ǀ na taṃ pañño14 arahati dassanāya /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 25 37
atha kena vaṇṇena amittagāmaṃ ǀ tuvam icchasī uttamapañña gantun ti //1371//

chap.VI-312/.1372
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 23 35
234 addhā pajānāmi aham pi etaṃ ǀ na taṃ pañño arahati dassanāya /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
pāpañ ca me n' atthi kataṃ kuhiñci ǀ tasmā na saṃke maraṇāgamāyā ti //1372//

§VI-313/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka (545.) 313

chap.VI-313/.1373
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖⏑–⏑|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" –⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
235 handa ca2 ṭhānaṃ atulānubhāvaṃ ǀ mayā sahā3 dakkhisi ehi katte /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑––‖––⏑|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
yatth' acchati naccagītehi nāgo ǀ rājā yathā vessavaṇo naḷiññaṃ //1373//

chap.VI-313/.1374
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 22 34
236 taṃ nāgakaññā5 caritaṃ gaṇena ǀ nikīḷitaṃ niccam aho va rattiṃ6 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
pahūtamalyaṃ bahupupphachannaṃ ǀ obhāsatī vijjuriv' antalikkhe //1374//

chap.VI-313/.1375
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ even 3,7
237 annena pānena upetarūpaṃ ǀ naccehi gītehi ca vāditehi /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 25 36
paripūra7 kaññāhi alaṃkatāhi ǀ upasobhatī vatthapilandhanenā ti //1375//

chap.VI-313/.1376
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
238 so puṇṇako kurunaṃ kattuseṭṭhaṃ10 ǀ nisīdayī pacchato āsanasmiṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖
ādāya kattāram anomapaññaṃ ǀ upānayī bhavanaṃ nāgarañño //1376//

chap.VI-313/.1377

Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖–––|––∪|––∪|–∪‖ 22 37
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––––|,–∪–|–∪–∪‖
239 patvāna ṭhānaṃ atulānubhāvaṃ | aṭṭhā11 kattā pacchato puṇṇakassa /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪∪‖ 23 36
––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪∪|–∪–∪∪‖ even 3,7
sāmaggipekkhī pana12 nāgarājā | pubbe va jāmātaram ajjhabhāsatha //1377//

§VI-314/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-314/.1378
TJCHECK –∪∪–∪∪––∪––––∪––∪∪––∪–∪ 23 36
240 yan nu tuvaṃ agamā maccalokaṃ | anvesamāno hadayaṃ3 paṇḍitassa /
TJCHECK –∪∪––∪∪–∪––––∪–––∪–∪––∪ 23 37
kacci samiddhena idhānupatto | ādāya kattāraṃ anomapaññan ti //1378//

chap.VI-314/.1379
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|––∪|–∪∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 23 36
∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪–∪∪‖––∪–|–,∪∪|–∪––‖
241 ayaṃ hi so āgato yan tvam icchasi | dhammena laddho mama dhammapālo /
JCHECK ––∪––∪––∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 24 38
taṃ passathā5 sammukhā bhāsamānaṃ | sukho bhave sappurisehi saṃgamo ti //1379//

chap.VI-314/.1380
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
242 adiṭṭhapubbaṃ disvāna | macco maccubhayaddito6 /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––ꠥ‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖ꠥ∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪ꠥ–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
ŚlokaC –∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪∪–|ꠥ–∪∪‖ 16 24
vyamhito nābhivādeti | na ida7 paññavatām iva //1380//

§VI-315/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 315

chap.VI-315/.1381
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
243 na c' amhi vyamhito nāga | na ca maccubhayaddito1 /
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
na vajjho abhivādeyya | vajjhaṃ vā nābhivādaye //1381//

chap.VI-315/.1382
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
244 kathaṃ no2 abhivādeyya | abhivādāpayetha3 ve /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪–––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪–––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 18 28
yaṃ naro4 hantum iccheyya | taṃ kammaṃ na upapajjatīti5 //1382//

chap.VI-315/.1383
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
245 evam etaṃ yathā brūsi | saccaṃ bhāsasi paṇḍita /
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
na vajjho abhivādeyya | vajjhaṃ vā nābhivādaye //1383//

chap.VI-315/.1384
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
246 kathan no2 abhivādeyya | abhivādāpayetha9 ve /

"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
yaṃ naro4 hantum iccheyya | taṃ kammaṃ na upapajjatīti //1384//

chap.VI-315/.1385
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
247 asassataṃ sassatan no tavedaṃ10 | iddhī jutī balaviriyūpapatti /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
pucchāmi taṃ nāgarāj' etam atthaṃ | kathan nu te laddham idaṃ vimānaṃ //1385//

chap.VI-315/.1386
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–– 23 36
248 adhicca laddhaṃ pariṇāmajan11 te | sayaṃkataṃ udāhu12 devehi dinnaṃ /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
akkhāhi me nāgarāj' etam atthaṃ | yath' eva te laddham idaṃ vimānan ti //1386//

§VI-316/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-316/.1387
JCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–– 24 37
249 nādhicca laddhaṃ na pariṇāmajaṃ me | na sayaṃkataṃ na pi devehi dinnaṃ
/
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
sakehi kammehi apāpakehi | puññehi me laddhaṃ idaṃ vimānan ti //1387//

chap.VI-316/.1388
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––– 23 36
250 kin te vataṃ kim pana brahmacariyaṃ | kissa suciṇṇassa ayaṃ vipāko /
JCHECK ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 35
iddhī jutī balaviriyūpapatti | idañ ca te nāga mahāvimānan ti //1388//

chap.VI-316/.1389
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
251 ahañ ca bhariyā ca manussaloke | saddhā ubho dānapatī ahumhā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,–,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
opānabhūtaṃ me gharaṃ tadāsi | santappitā samaṇabrāhmaṇā ca //1389//

chap.VI-316/.1390
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
252 mālañ ca gandhañ ca vilepanañ ca | padīpiyaṃ seyyam upassayañ ca /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
acchādanaṃ sayanaṃ annapānaṃ | sakkacca dānāni adamha tattha //1390//

chap.VI-316/.1391
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 36

253 taṃ me vataṃ tam pana brahmacariyaṃ। tassa suciṇṇassa ayaṃ vipāko /
TJCHECK –⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 23 33
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 23 33
"EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑– 23 33
iddhī jutī balaviriyūpapatti । idañ ca dhīra mahāvimānan ti //1391//

§VI-317/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 317

chap.VI-317/.1392
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 38
––––|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|––,⏑|–⏑––‖
254 evañ ce1 te laddham idaṃ vimānaṃ । jānāsi puññānaṃ phalūpapattiṃ1 /
TJCHECK –––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
tasmā hi dhammañ cara appamatto । yathā vimānaṃ puna m āvasesīti //1392//

chap.VI-317/.1393
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑⏑–|⏑⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑⏑–⏑|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑–‖⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– ‖ 23 34
"AEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑–‖⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 23 34
255 na idha santi3 samaṇabrāhmaṇā va4 । yes' annapānāni dademu katte /
TJCHECK –––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
akkhāhi me pucchito etam atthaṃ । yathā vimānaṃ puna m āvasemā ti5 //1393//

chap.VI-317/.1394
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
256 bhogī hi te santi idh' ūpapannā । puttā ca dārā anujīvino ca /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh –⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 33
–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑,|–⏑––‖
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 33
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–‖–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 33
tesu tuvaṃ vacasā kammanā ca । asampaduṭṭho va bhavāhi niccaṃ //1394//

chap.VI-317/.1395
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑⏑–⏑|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
257 evaṃ tuvaṃ nāga asampadosaṃ । anupālayā6 vacasā kammanā ca /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 38
ṭhatvā idhā6 yāvatāyuṃ vimāne । uddhaṃ ito gacchasi devalokan ti //1395//

§VI-318/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-318/.1396
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
258 addhā hi so socati3 rājaseṭṭho । tayā vinā yassa tuvaṃ sajīvo /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
dukkhūpanīto pi tayā samecca । vindeyya poso sukham āturo pīti //1396//

chap.VI-318/.1397
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
259 addhā sataṃ bhāsasi nāga dhammaṃ । anuttaraṃ atthapadaṃ suciṇṇaṃ /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑ 23 37
etādisīyāsu5 hi6 āpadāsu । paññāyate mādisānaṃ viseso ti //1397//

chap.VI-318/.1398
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|–––|∪–∪|––‖––∪|–––|∪–∪|––‖ 22 38
––∪–|,,––,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,,––,∪|–∪––‖
260 akkhehi9 no t' āyaṃ mudhā nu laddho | akkhehi no t' āyaṃ ajesi jūte10 /
JCHECK ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪ 24 36
dhammena laddho iti t' āyam āha | kathaṃ11 tuvaṃ12 hattham imassamāgato ti //1398//

chap.VI-318/.1399
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪∪∪––∪∪–∪––‖ 22 34
––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖∪∪∪––∪∪–∪––‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪––∪∪–∪‖––∪∪∪––∪∪–∪–– ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪––∪∪∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
261 yo m' issaro tattha ahosi rājā | tam ayam14 akkhehi ajesi jūte /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //1399//

§VI-319/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 319

chap.VI-319/.1399
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
TJCHECK ––∪–––∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 37
so maṃ jito rājā imass' adāsi | dhammena laddho 'smi asāhasenā ti //1399//

chap.VI-319/.1400
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 22 34
262 mahorago attamano udaggo | sutvāna dhīrassa subhāsitāni /
TCHECK ––∪––∪–∪––––∪∪∪–∪∪–∪–– 22 35
hatthe gahetvā anomapaññaṃ | pāvekkhi bhariyāya tadā sakāse //1400//

chap.VI-319/.1401
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
263 yena tvaṃ vimale paṇḍu | yena bhattaṃ na ruccatī /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
na cametādiso vaṇṇo | ayam eso tamonudo //1401//

chap.VI-319/.1402
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
264 yassa te hadayen' attho | āgat' āyaṃ pabhaṃkaro /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
tassa vākyaṃ nisāmehi | dullabhaṃ dassanaṃ puna //1402//

chap.VI-319/.1403
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|,∪∪–|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
265 disvāna taṃ vimalā bhūripaññaṃ | dasaṅgulim pañjaliṃ paggahetvā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,∪∪–|–∪––‖
haṭṭhena bhāvena patītarūpā | iccabravī kurunaṃ kattuseṭṭhaṃ5 //1403//

chap.VI-319/.1404
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
266 aditṭhapubbaṃ disvāna | macco maccubhayaddito /

****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––ⱱ‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖ⱱ––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC –∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|ⱱ–∪∪‖ 16 25
vyamhito nābhivādeti7 ǀ na idaṃ8 paññavatām iva //1404//

chap.VI-319/.1405
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
267 na c' amhi vyamhito nāgi9 ǀ na ca maccubhayaddito /
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
na vajjho abhivādeyya ǀ vajjhaṃ vā nābhivādaye //1405//

chap.VI-319/.1406
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
268 kathaṃ no10 abhivādeyya ǀ abhivādāpayetha ve /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –∪––|∪––∪‖–––∪|ⱱ–∪∪‖ 16 26
yaṃ naro hantum iccheyya ǀ taṃ kammaṃ na upapajjati //1406//

chap.VI-319/.1407
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
269 evam etaṃ yathā brūsi ǀ saccaṃ bhāsasi paṇḍita /
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
na vajjho abhivādeyya ǀ vajjhaṃ vā nābhivādaye //1407//

§VI-320/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-320/.1408
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
270 kathaṃ no1 abhivādeyya ǀ abhivādāpayetha ve /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –∪––|∪––∪‖–––∪|ⱱ–∪∪‖ 16 26
yaṃ naro hantum iccheyya ǀ taṃ kammaṃ na upapajjati //1408//

chap.VI-320/.1409
JCHECK ∪–∪––∪––∪∪∪–––∪–∪∪∪∪–∪–∪ 24 35
271 asassataṃ sassataṃ nū tavayidaṃ2 ǀ iddhī jutī balaviriyūpapatti3 /
TJCHECK ––∪––∪––∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 37
pucchāmi taṃ nāgakaññe tam atthaṃ ǀ kathan nu te laddham idaṃ vimānan ti /
"EXAMINE1" – 1 2
pe4 ǀ //1409//

chap.VI-320/.1410
TJCHECK ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪–∪–∪––∪–– 23 36
272 adhicca laddhaṃ pariṇāmajan te ǀ sayaṃkataṃ udāhu devehi dinnaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|––∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖
akkhāhi me nāgakaññe tam atthaṃ ǀ yathā ca te laddham idaṃ vimānaṃ //1410//

chap.VI-320/.1411
JCHECK ––∪––∪∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪––∪–– 24 38
273 nādhicca laddhaṃ na pariṇāmajaṃ me ǀ na sayaṃkataṃ nāpi devehi dinnaṃ
/
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 34
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪––∪∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪–– 22 34

sakehi kammehi apāpakehi । puññehi me laddham idaṃ vimānaṃ5 //1411//

chap.VI-320/.1412
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 36
274 kin te vataṃ kim pana brahmacariyaṃ । kissa suciṇṇassa ayaṃ vipāko /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏓⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
––⏑–|,⏓⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏓|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
––⏑–|,⏑⏓⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏓–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
––⏑–|,⏑⏑⏓|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏓–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏓–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 34
iddhī jutī balaviriyūpapatti । idañ ca te nāgi mahāvimānaṃ //1412//

chap.VI-320/.1413
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
275 ahañ ca kho sāmiko cāpi mayhaṃ । saddhā ubho dānapatī ahumhā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–,–,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
opānabhūtam me gharaṃ tadāsi । santappitā samaṇabrāhmaṇā ca //1413//

chap.VI-320/.1414
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
276 mālañ ca gandhañ ca vilepanañ ca । padīpiyaṃ seyyam upassayañ ca /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
acchādanaṃ sayanaṃ annapānaṃ । sakkacca dānāni adamha tattha //1414//

chap.VI-320/.1415
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 36
277 tam me vataṃ tam pana brahmacariyaṃ । tassa suciṇṇassa ayaṃ vipāko /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏓⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
––⏑–|,⏓⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏓|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
––⏑–|,⏑⏓⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|⏓–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
––⏑–|,⏑⏑⏓|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏓–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏓–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–– 23 34
iddhī jutī balaviriyūpapatti । idañ ca me dhīra6 mahāvimānaṃ //1415//

§VI-321/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 321

chap.VI-321/.1416
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
278 evañ ca te laddham idaṃ vimānaṃ । jānāsi puññāna phalūpapattiṃ1 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
tasmā hi dhammañ cara appamatto । yathā vimānaṃ puna m āvasesi //1416//

chap.VI-321/.1417
TJCHECK ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 23 36
279 nayidhamatthī2 samaṇabrāhmaṇā vā3 । yes' annapānāni dademu katte /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
akkhāhi me pucchito etam atthaṃ । yathā vimānaṃ puna m āvasema //1417//

chap.VI-321/.1418
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
280 bhogī hi ye4 santi idh' ūpapannā । puttā ca dārā anujīvino ca /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 34
––ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
"O.AEXAM"+"C.AEXAM" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 22 34
tesaṃ tuvaṃ vacasā kammanā ca । asampaduṭṭhā hi bhavāhi niccaṃ //1418//

chap.VI-321/.1419
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ꟈ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ꟈ–ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
281 evaṃ tuvaṃ nāgi asampadosaṃ । anupālayā5 vacasā kammanā ca /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 37
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
ṭhatvā idhā6 yāvatāyuṃ vimāne । uddhaṃ ito gacchasi devalokaṃ //1419//

chap.VI-321/.1420
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
282 addhā hi so socati rājaseṭṭho । tayā vinā yassa tuvaṃ sajīvo /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 34
––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 34
dukkhūpanīto pi tayā samecca । vindeyya poso sukham āturo pi //1420//

chap.VI-321/.1421
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
283 addhā sataṃ bhāsasi7 nāgi dhammaṃ । anuttaraṃ atthapadaṃ sucinṇaṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖
etādisīyāsu hi āpadāsu । paññāyatī mādisānaṃ viseso //1421//

chap.VI-321/.1422
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|–––|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|–––|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 38
––ᴗ–|,,––,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|,,––,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
284 akkhehi8 no t' āyaṃ9 mudhā nu laddho । akkhehi no t' āyaṃ9 ajesi jūte /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ 23 35
––ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖
dhammena laddho iti t' āyam āha । kathaṃ tuvaṃ hattham imassamāgato //1422//

chap.VI-321/.1423
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|,–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
285 yo m' issaro tattha ahosi rājā । tam āyam10 akkhehi ajesi jūte /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0

| //1423//

§VI-322/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-322/.1423
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
TJCHECK ––∪–––∪–∪–∪––∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 23 37
so maṃ jito rājā imass' adāsi | dhammena laddho 'smi asāhasenā ti //1423//

chap.VI-322/.1424
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
286 yad1 eva varuṇo nāgo | pañhaṃ pucchittha paṇḍitaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
tad2 eva nāgakaññāpi | pañhaṃ pucchittha paṇḍitaṃ //1424//

chap.VI-322/.1425
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
287 yath' eva varuṇaṃ nāgaṃ | dhīro tosesi pucchito /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
tath' eva nāgakaññaṃ pi | dhīro tosesi pucchito //1425//

chap.VI-322/.1426
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
288 ubho pi te attamane viditvā | mahoragaṃ nāgakaññañ ca dhīro /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ––∪∪––∪–∪––‖––∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪∪––∪–∪––‖––∪–|∪,∪–|–∪––‖
acchambhi abhīto alomahaṭṭho3 | iccabravī varuṇaṃ nāgarājaṃ //1426//

chap.VI-322/.1427
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖–∪∪∪––∪–∪––‖ 22 34
––∪–|,–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖–∪∪∪––∪–∪––‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––∪––∪∪–∪‖–∪–∪∪∪––∪–∪–– ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––∪––∪∪–∪–∪–∪∪∪––∪–∪–– 22 34
289 mā heṭhayī4 nāga ay' āham asmi5 | yena tava attho idaṃ sarīraṃ /
JCHECK ∪∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪–∪––∪∪–∪––∪ 24 36
hadayena maṃsena karoti6 kiccaṃ | sayaṃ karissāmi yathāmatin te ti //1427//

chap.VI-322/.1428
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|,∪∪–|–∪––‖––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖
290 paññā bhave13 hadayaṃ paṇḍitānaṃ | te tyamha paññāya mayaṃ sutuṭṭhā14 /
TJCHECK ∪–∪––∪∪–∪––––∪–∪∪––∪––∪ 23 36
anūnanāmo labhat' ajja dāraṃ | ajj' eva taṃ kuruyo pāpayātū ti //1428//

§VI-323/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 323

chap.VI-323/.1429
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪–∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖∪–∪|––∪|––∪|––‖ 22 35
∪–∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖∪–∪–|,–∪–|–∪––‖
291 sa puṇṇako attamano udaggo | irandatiṃ nāgakaññaṃ labhitvā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖––∪|–∪∪|––∪|––‖ 22 36
––∪–|–∪,∪|–∪––‖––∪–|,∪∪–|–∪––‖
haṭṭhena bhāvena patītarūpo | iccabravī kurunaṃ kattuseṭṭhaṃ1 //1429//

chap.VI-323/.1430
JCHECK ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 24 35
292 bhariyāya maṃ tvaṃ akarī samaṅgiṃ2 । ahañ ca te vidhura3 karomi kiccaṃ /
JCHECK ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ 24 35
imañ ca te maṇiratanaṃ4 dadāmi । ajj' eva taṃ kuruyo pāpayāmīti //1430//

chap.VI-323/.1431
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ɯ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ɯ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
293 ajeyyam7 esā tava hotu mettī8 । bhariyāya kaccāna piyāya saddhiṃ /
TJCHECK ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 23 37
ānandacitto9 sumano patīto । datvā maṇiṃ mañ ca nay'10 indapattan ti //1431//

chap.VI-323/.1432
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ 22 34
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–– 22 34
294 sa puṇṇako kurunaṃ kattusetṭhaṃ12 । nisīdayī purato āsanasmiṃ /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ 22 35
––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖
ādāya kattāram anomapaññaṃ । upānayī nagaraṃ indapattaṃ //1432//

chap.VI-323/.1433
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ‖ 22 33
ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ even 3,8
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 22 33
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 22 33
295 mano manussassa yathāpi gacche । tato pi saṃkhippataraṃ13 ahosi /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖ 22 34
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–– 22 34
sa puṇṇako kurunaṃ kattusetṭhaṃ12 । upānayī nagaraṃ indapattaṃ //1433//

§VI-324/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-324/.1434
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī –––|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ɯ‖––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ–‖ 23 37
––––|–,ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ɯ‖––ᴗᴗ|,–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ–ᴗ–‖
296 et'1 indāpattaṃ nagaraṃ padissati । rammāni ca ambavanāni bhāgaso /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ᴗ–ᴗ|ɯ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 34
ᴗ–ᴗɯ|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗɯ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 23 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗɯ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 23 34
ahañ ca bhariyāya samaṅgibhūto । tuvañ2 ca patto si sakaṃ niketaṃ //1434//

§VI-325/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 325

chap.VI-325/.1435
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗᴗ|––ᴗ|––‖––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––‖ 22 34
ᴗ–ᴗ–|,ᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 22 34
297 sa1 puṇṇako kurunaṃ kattusetṭhaṃ2 । oropaya3 dhammasabhāya majjhe /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖––ᴗ|––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ|––‖ 22 36
––ᴗ–|–ᴗ,ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ even 3,7

ājaññam āruyha anomavaṇṇo | pakkāmi vehāsayam antalikkhe //1435//

chap.VI-325/.1436
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
––––|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
298 taṃ disvā rājā paramappatīto | uṭṭhāya bāhāhi palissajitvā /
JCHECK ⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑ 24 36
avikampayaṃ dhammasabhāya majjhe | nisīdayī pamukhaṃ āsanasmin ti //1436//

chap.VI-325/.1437
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
299 tvaṃ no vinetāsi4 rathaṃ va naddhaṃ5 | nandanti taṃ kuruyo6 dassanena /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
akkhāhi me pucchito etam atthaṃ | kathaṃ pamokkho ahu māṇavassā ti //1437//

chap.VI-325/.1438
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑⏑⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 23 33
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 23 33
300 yaṃ māṇavo tyābhivadī janinda | na so manusso naraviriyaseṭṭha /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
⏑⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
yadi te suto puṇṇako nāma yakkho | rañño kuverassa hi so sajīvo //1438//

chap.VI-325/.1439
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–⏑⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖ even 2
301 bhūmindharo varuṇo nāma nāgo | brahā sucīvaṇṇabalūpapanno9 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖
tassānujaṃ dhītaraṃ kāmayāno | irandatiṃ10 nāma sa11 nāgakaññaṃ12 //1439//

§VI-326/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-326/.1440
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––‖ 22 34
302 tassā sumajjhāya piyāya hetu | patārayitthā1 maraṇāya mayhaṃ /
JCHECK ––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 37
so c' eva bhariyāya samaṅgibhūto | ahañ c' anuññāto2 maṇī ca laddho ti //1440//

§VI-327/ 8. vidhurapaṇḍitajātaka. (545.) 327

chap.VI-327/.1441
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|–––|––⏑|––‖–––|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 39
––⏑–|–,––|–⏑––‖––––|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
303 rukkho hi mayhaṃ padvāresu8 jāto | paññā khandho sīlamay' assa sākhā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
atthe ca dhamme ca ṭhito nipāko | gavapphalo9 hatthigavāssachanno //1441//

chap.VI-327/.1442
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33

⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" –⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
304 naccagītaturiyābhinādite10 | ucchijjam enam11 puriso ahāsi12 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ even 2,8
so no ayaṃ āgato sanniketaṃ | rukkhass' imassāpacitiṃ13 karotha //1442//

chap.VI-327/.1443
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
305 ye keci vittā mama paccayena | sabbe va14 te pātukarontu ajja /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 34
––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ even 2,8
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 34
tibbāni katvāna15 upāyanāni | rukkhass' imassāpacitiṃ13 karotha //1443//

chap.VI-327/.1444
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–––‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
306 ye keci baddhā mama atthi raṭṭhe | sabbe va te bandhanā mocayantu /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
yath' ev' ayaṃ bandhanasmāpi16 mutto | ime ca te muñcare bandhanasmā //1444//

§VI-328/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-328/.1445
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|––⏑|–⏑‖ 22 35
––⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖
307 unnaṅgalā māsam imaṃ karontu | maṃsodanaṃ brāhmaṇā bhakkhayantu /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 33
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 22 33
amajjapā majjarahā1 pipantu | puṇṇāhi thālāhi palissutāhi //1445//

chap.VI-328/.1446
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 34
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|–,⏑⏑|–⏑–––‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–– 22 34
"EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–– 22 34
308 mahāpathaṃ nicca samavhayantu | tibbañ ca rakkhaṃ vidahantu2 raṭṭhe /
TJCHECK ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 23 36
yath' aññamaññaṃ na viheṭhayeyyuṃ | rukkhass' imassāpacitiṃ3 karothā ti //1446//

chap.VI-328/.1447
ŚlokaC –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|––⏑–‖ 16 27
309 orodhā ca kumārā ca | vesiyānā ca brāhmaṇā /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
bahuṃ annañ ca pānañ ca | paṇḍitassābhihārayuṃ //1447//

chap.VI-328/.1448

Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
310 hatthāruhā anīkaṭṭhā | rathikā pattikārikā /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
bahuṃ annañ ca pānañ ca | paṇḍitassābhihārayuṃ //1448//

§VI-329/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546). 329

chap.VI-329/.1449
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––∪∪––∪–∪∪–∪–∪– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪––∪∪––∪–∪∪–∪–∪– 18 27
311 samāgatā jānapadā | negamā ca samāgatā bahuṃ /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //1449//

chap.VI-329/.1450
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
312 bahujjano pasanno 'si | disvā paṇḍitam āgate /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪––––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
paṇḍitamhi anuppatte | celukkhepo avattathā1 ti //1450//

§VI-330/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-331/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 331

§VI-332/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-333/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 333

§VI-334/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-335/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 335

§VI-336/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-337/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 337

§VI-338/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-339/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546). 339

§VI-340/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-341/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 341

§VI-342/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-343/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 343

§VI-344/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-345/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 345

§VI-346/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-347/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 347

§VI-348/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-349/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 349

§VI-350/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-351/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 351

§VI-352/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-353/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 353

§VI-354/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-355/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 355

§VI-356/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-357/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 357

§VI-358/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-359/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 359

§VI-360/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-361/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 361

§VI-362/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-363/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 363

§VI-364/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-365/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 365

§VI-366/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-367/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 367

§VI-368/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-369/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 369

§VI-370/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-371/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 371

§VI-372/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-373/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 373

§VI-374/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-375/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 375

§VI-376/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-377/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 377
§VI-378/ xxii. mahānipāta.
§VI-379/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 379
§VI-380/ xxii. mahānipāta.
§VI-381/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 381
§VI-382/ xxii. mahānipāta.
§VI-383/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 383
§VI-384/ xxii. mahānipāta.
§VI-385/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 385
§VI-386/ xxii. mahānipāta.
§VI-387/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 387
§VI-388/ xxii. mahānipāta.
§VI-389/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 389
§VI-390/ xxii. mahānipāta.
§VI-391/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 391
§VI-392/ xxii. mahānipāta.
§VI-393/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 393
§VI-394/ xxii. mahānipāta.
§VI-395/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 395
§VI-396/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-396/.1451
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
1 pañcālo sabbasenāya | brahmadatto samāgato /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
sāyaṃ pañcaliyā senā | appameyyā mahosadha //1451//

chap.VI-396/.1452
ŚlokaM –⏑⏑–|––⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
2 piṭṭhimatī pattīmatī | sabbasaṃgāmakovidā /
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ohāriṇī saddavatī | bherisaṃkhappabodhanā //1452//

chap.VI-396/.1453
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
3 lohavijjāalaṃkārā4 | dhajanī vāmarohiṇī /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26

sippiyehi susampannā | sūrehi suppatiṭṭhitā ‖1453‖

chap.VI-396/.1454
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
4 das' ettha paṇḍitā āhu | bhūripaññā rahogamā /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
mātā ekādasī rañño | pañcāliyam pasaṃsati ‖1454‖

§VI-397/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 397

chap.VI-397/.1455
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
5 ath' etth' ekasataṃ khatyā | anuyuttā1 yasassino /
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
acchinnaraṭṭhā vyathitā2 | pañcalīnaṃ vasaṃ gatā ‖1455‖

chap.VI-397/.1456
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
6 yaṃvadā takkarā rañño | akāmā piyabhāṇino /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
pañcālam anuyāyanti | akāmā3 vasino gatā ‖1456‖

chap.VI-397/.1457
Śloka2 –⏑––|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
7 tāya senāya mithilā | tisandhiparivāritā /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
rājadhānī videhānaṃ | samantā parikhaññati ‖1457‖

chap.VI-397/.1458
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
8 uddhaṃ tārakajātā4 va | samantā parivāritā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
mahosadha vijānāhi | kathaṃ mokkho bhavissatīti ‖1458‖

§VI-398/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-399/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 399

chap.VI-399/.1459
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
9 pāde deva pasārehi | bhuñja kāme ramassu ca /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
hitvā pañcāliyaṃ senaṃ | brahmadatto pamāyatīti2 ‖1459‖

§VI-400/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-401/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 401

§VI-402/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-403/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 403

§VI-404/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-405/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 405

§VI-406/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-407/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 407

§VI-408/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-409/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 409

§VI-410/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-411/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 411

§VI-412/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-412/.1460
Śloka1 ———∪|∪———‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
10 rājā santhavakāmo te | ratanāni pavecchati /
Śloka1 ———∪|∪———‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
āgacchantu tato4 dūtā | mañjukā piyabhāṇino //1460//

chap.VI-412/.1461
Śloka1 ——∪∪|∪———‖———∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
11 bhāsantu mudukā vācā | yā vācā paṭinanditā /
"EXAMINE1" ———∪∪——∪∪———∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ———∪∪——∪∪———∪–∪–∪ 17 27
pañcālā ca videhā ca | ubho ekā bhavantu te ti //1461//

§VI-413/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 413

§VI-414/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-414/.1462
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE ∪–∪|——∪|∪–∪|–∪‖∪–∪——∪∪———∪‖ 22 33
∪–∪–|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖∪–∪——∪∪———∪‖
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪–∪——∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪——∪∪———∪ 22 33
"EXAMINE2" ∪–∪——∪∪–∪–∪∪–∪——∪∪———∪ 22 33
12 kathan nu kevaṭṭa mahosadhena | samāgamo āsi tad iṃgha brūhi /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪————∪——∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪————∪——∪–∪–∪ 17 27
kacci te paṭinijjhatto | kacci tuṭṭho mahosadho ti //1462//

chap.VI-414/.1463
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⩊∪∪–|–∪∪–‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
Śloka3 ∪⩊∪–|–∪∪–‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ∪∪⩊–|–∪∪–‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ∪∪∪∪|——⩊–‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
13 anariyarūpo puriso | janinda asamodako2 /
ŚlokaEE ——∪–|∪——∪‖———∪|∪∪–∪‖ 16 25
thaddho asabbhirūpo | yathā mūgo va badhiro va3 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪———∪–∪–∪ 9 14
na kiñc' atthaṃ abhāsathā ti | //1463//

chap.VI-414/.1464
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ——∪|——∪|∪–∪|–∪–‖———|–⩊∪|∪–∪|——‖ 23 38
——∪–|,–∪∪|–∪–∪–‖————|,⩊∪∪|–∪——‖

Jagatī+Triṣṭubh –⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖–––|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 38
–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––––|,⏑⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh –⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑–‖–––|–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 23 38
–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖––––|,⏑⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
14 addhā idaṃ mantapadaṃ sududdasaṃ | attho suddho naraviriyena diṭṭho /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 25 37
tathā hi kāyo mama sampavedhati | hitvā sayaṃ ko parahattham essatīti //1464//

§VI-415/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 415

chap.VI-415/.1465
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
–⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖––⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
15 channaṃ hi ekā va matī sameti | ye paṇḍitā uttamabhūripattā /
TJCHECK ––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 36
yānaṃ ayānaṃ athavāpi ṭhānaṃ6 | mahosadha tvam pi matiṃ karohīti //1465//

§VI-416/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-416/.1466
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖ 22 36
–⏑–|,–⏑,⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖
16 jānāsi kho rāja mahānubhāvo | mahabbalo cūḷanibrahmadatto /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖⏑–⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 35
–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖⏑–⏑–|,–⏑⏑|–⏑––‖
rājā ca taṃ icchati kāraṇatthaṃ2 | migaṃ yathā okacarena3 luddo //1466//

chap.VI-416/.1467
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
17 yathāpi maccho balisaṃ | vaṃkaṃ maṃsena chāditaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
āmagiddho na jānāti | maccho va4 maraṇam attano //1467//

chap.VI-416/.1468
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
18 evam eva tuvaṃ rāja | cūḷanīyassa5 dhītaraṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
kāmagiddho na jānāsi | maccho va4 maraṇam attano //1468//

chap.VI-416/.1469
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
19 sace gacchasi pañcālaṃ | khippam attaṃ jahissasi /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
migaṃ pathānupannaṃ6 va | mahantaṃ bhayam essatīti //1469//

§VI-417/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 417

chap.VI-417/.1470
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑–⏑|––⏑|––⏑|––‖––⏑|––⏑|⏑–⏑|–⏑‖ 22 36
⏑–⏑–|,–⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|–⏑,⏑|–⏑–⏑‖
20 mayam eva bāl' amhase elamūgā | ye uttamatthāni tayī lapimha /

TJCHECK ⏑–––––⏑⏑–⏑–––––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 23 37
kim eva tvaṃ naṅgalakoṭivaddho ǀ atthāni jānāsi yathāpi aññe ti //1470//

chap.VI-417/.1471
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
21 imaṃ gale gahetvāna ǀ nāsetha vijitā mama /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
yo me ratanalābhassa ǀ antarāyāya bhāsatīti //1471//

§VI-418/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-418/.1472
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
22 tato ca so apakkamma3 ǀ vedehassa upantikā /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
atha āmantayī dūtaṃ ǀ māṭharaṃ4 suvapaṇḍitaṃ //1472//

chap.VI-418/.1473
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
23 ehi samma harīpakkha ǀ veyyāvaccaṃ karohi me /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–ⷭ|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|ⷭ–⏑–‖ 16 26
atthi pañcālarājassa ǀ sāḷikā sayanapālikā //1473//

chap.VI-418/.1474
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
24 taṃ pattharena5 pucchassu ǀ sā hi sabbassa kovidā /
ŚlokaM ––––|–––⏑‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
sā tesaṃ sabbaṃ jānāti6 ǀ rañño ca kosiyassa ca //1474//

chap.VI-418/.1475
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
25 āmoti7 so paṭissutvā ǀ maṭṭharo4 suvapaṇḍito /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
agamāsi harīpakkho ǀ sāḷikāya upantikaṃ //1475//

chap.VI-418/.1476
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
26 tato ca kho so gantvāna ǀ māṭharo4 suvapaṇḍito /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⷭ––⏑|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–ⷭ–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
atha āmantayī sugharaṃ8 ǀ sāḷikaṃ mañjubhāṇikaṃ //1476//

chap.VI-418/.1477
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑– 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑– 18 28
27 kacci te sughare khamanīyaṃ9 ǀ kacci vesse10 anāmayaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
kacci te madhunā lājā11 ǀ labbhate sughare tava12 //1477//

chap.VI-418/.1478
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
28 kusalañ c' eva me samma ǀ atho samma anāmayaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24

atho me madhunā lājā13 | labbhate suvapaṇḍita14 //1478//

chap.VI-418/.1479
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
29 kuto nu samma āgamma15 | kassa vā pahito tuvaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
na ca me si ito pubbe | diṭṭho vā yadi vā suto ti //1479//

§VI-419/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 419

chap.VI-419/.1480
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ɯ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ɯ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
30 ahosiṃ sivirājassa | pāsāde sayanapālako10 /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–––ᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–––ᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ–––ᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
tato so dhammiko rājā | baddhe mocesi bandhanā ti //1480//

§VI-420/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-420/.1481
ŚlokaM –ᴗ––|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
31 tassa mekā dutiyāsi | sāḷikā mañjubhāṇikā /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
taṃ tattha avadhi seno | pekkhato sughare2 maman ti //1481//

chap.VI-420/.1482
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
32 tassā kāmābhisammanto5 | āgato 'smi tav' antike /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ– 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ– 18 28
sace kareyyāsi6 me okāsaṃ | ubhayo va vasāmase7 //1482//

§VI-421/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 421

chap.VI-421/.1483
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|–––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
33 suvo va2 suviṃ kāmeyya | sāḷiko pana sāḷikaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
suvassa sāḷikāya ca3 | saṃvāso hoti kīdiso ti //1483//

chap.VI-421/.1484
ŚlokaM ––––|–ᴗᴗᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
34 yaṃ yaṃ kāmī7 kāmayati | api caṇḍālikām api /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
sabbehi8 sadiso hoti | n' atthi kāme asadiso ti //1484//

chap.VI-421/.1485
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
35 atthi jambāvatī nāma | mātā sibbissa rājino /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
sā bhariyā vāsudevassa | kaṇhassa mahesī piyā13 ti //1485//

§VI-422/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-422/.1486
ŚlokaM ˘˘˘–|–˘˘–‖–˘––|˘–˘˘‖ 16 23
36 rathavatī kimpurisā | sāpi vacchaṃ akāmayi /
"EXAMINE1" ˘––˘˘––––˘––˘–˘–˘ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ˘––˘˘––––˘––˘–˘–˘ 17 27
manusso2 migiyā saddhiṃ | n' atthi kāme asādiso ti //1486//

chap.VI-422/.1487
Śloka1 –˘––|˘––˘‖–˘––|˘–˘–‖ 16 26
37 handa kho 'haṃ gamissāmi | sāḷike mañjubhāṇike /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –––˘|˘–––‖ঌ–˘˘|–˘–˘‖ 16 26
paccakkhānupadaṃ h' etaṃ5 | atimaññasi nūna6 man ti //1487//

§VI-423/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 423

chap.VI-423/.1488
Śloka1 ˘˘–˘|˘––˘‖–˘˘˘|˘–˘˘‖ 16 21
38 na sirī taramānassa | māṭhara suvapaṇḍita /
ŚlokaC ˘–˘–|˘––˘‖–˘––|––˘˘‖ 16 25
idh' eva tāva acchassu | yāva rājānaṃ dakkhisi /
"EXAMINE1" –˘––˘––––˘––˘–˘–˘ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –˘––˘––––˘––˘–˘–˘ 17 28
sossi1 saddaṃ mutiṅgānaṃ | ānubhāvañ ca rājino ti //1488//

chap.VI-423/.1489
ŚlokaM –˘––|––––‖˘–˘˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 26
39 yo nu kho 'yaṃ tibbo3 saddo | tiro janapadaṃ5 suto /
Śloka1 ––––|˘––˘‖–˘–˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 26
dhītā pañcālarājassa | osadhī viya vaṇṇinī /
"EXAMINE1" ––˘˘˘––––˘––˘–˘–˘ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––˘˘˘––––˘––˘–˘–˘ 17 27
taṃ dassati videhānaṃ | so vivāho bhavissatīti //1489//

§VI-424/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-424/.1490
Śloka1 –˘––|˘–––‖˘–––|˘–˘˘‖ 16 26
40 ediso mā4 amittānaṃ | vivāho hotu māṭhara /
"EXAMINE1" ˘–––˘––˘–––˘˘–˘–˘ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ˘–––˘––˘–––˘˘–˘–˘ 17 27
yathā5 pañcālarājassa | vedehena bhavissatīti //1490//

chap.VI-424/.1491
Śloka1 –˘––|˘–––‖––––|˘–˘–‖ 16 28
41 ānayitvāna vedehaṃ | pañcālānaṃ rathesabho /
"EXAMINE1" ˘–––˘–˘˘–˘˘˘˘–˘–˘ 17 24
tato taṃ ghātayissati | nāssa sakhi7 bhavissatīti //1491//

§VI-425/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 425

chap.VI-425/.1492
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM –˘––|ঌ––˘‖–˘––|˘–˘–‖ 16 27

42 handa kho maṃ anujānāhi | rattiyo sattamattiyo /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖ 16 26
yāvāhaṃ sivirājassa | ārocemi mahesino /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑ 17 26
laddho ca1 me āvasatho | sāḷikāya upantikaṃ2 ti //1492//

chap.VI-425/.1493
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖ 16 27
43 handa kho taṃ anujānāmi | rattiyo sattamattiyo /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖ 16 25
sace tvaṃ sattarattena | n' āgacchasi mam' antike /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑ 17 28
maññe6 okkantasantaṃ7 maṃ | matāya āgamissatīti8 //1493//

chap.VI-425/.1494
Śloka4 ⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖ 16 25
44 tato ca kho so gantvāna | māṭharo suvapaṇḍito /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑ 17 25
mahosadhassa akkhāsi | sāḷiyāvacanaṃ12 idan ti //1494//

§VI-426/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-426/.1495
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑ 10 17
45 yass' eva ghare bhuñjeyya bhogaṃ | /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑ 21 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑ 21 32
"EXAMINE2" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑ 21 32
tass' eva atthaṃ puriso careyyā | ti imaṃ upaḍḍhagātham āha //1495//

chap.VI-426/.1496
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑‖ 22 36
⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑‖
46 handāhaṃ gacchāmi pure janinda | pañcālarājassa puraṃ surammaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑ 17 27
nivesanāni māpetuṃ | vedehassa yasassino ti //1496//

chap.VI-426/.1497
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖ 16 26
47 nivesanāni māpetvā | vedehassa yasassino /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑ 17 26
yadā te pahiṇeyyāmi | tadā eyyāsi khattiyā ti //1497//

§VI-427/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 427

chap.VI-427/.1498
Jagatī+Triṣṭubh ⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑‖ 23 36
⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏑‖
48 tato ca pāyāsi pure mahosadho | pañcālarājassa puraṃ surammaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑ 17 27
nivesanāni māpetuṃ | vedehassa yasassino ti //1498//

§VI-428/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-429/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 429

§VI-430/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-431/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 431

§VI-432/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-433/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 433

chap.VI-433/.1499
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
49 nivesanāni māpetvā | vedehassa yasassino /
ŚlokaC ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖ 16 24
ath' assa pahiṇī dūtaṃ | ehi dāni mahārāja /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 9 14
māpitan te nivesanan ti | //1499//

chap.VI-433/.1500
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
50 tato ca rājā pāyāsi | senāya caturaṅgiyā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
anantavāhanaṃ daṭṭhuṃ | phītaṃ kampilliyaṃ puran ti //1500//

chap.VI-433/.1501
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
51 tato ca kho so gantvāna | brahmadattassa pāhiṇi /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
āgato 'smi mahārāja | tava pādāni vandituṃ //1501//

chap.VI-433/.1502
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑– 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑– 18 28
52 dadāhi dāni me bhariyaṃ | nāriyaṃ sabbaṅgasobhaniṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑–––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑⏑–––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
suvaṇṇena paṭicchannaṃ | dāsīgaṇapurakkhatan ti //1502//

§VI-434/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-434/.1503
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
53 svāgatan tena2 vedeha | atho te adurāgataṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ––––|⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
nakkhattaṃ ñeva paripuccha | ahaṃ kaññaṃ dadāmi te /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑–––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑⏑–––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
suvaṇṇena paṭicchannaṃ | dāsīgaṇapurakkhatan ti //1503//

chap.VI-434/.1504
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
54 tato ca rājā vedeho | nakkhattaṃ paripucchatha /

Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
nakkhattaṃ paripucchitvā | brahmadattassa pāhiṇi //1504//

chap.VI-434/.1505
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–ꟽ–‖–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
55 dadāhi dāni me bhariyaṃ | nāriṃ sabbaṅgasobhanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
suvaṇṇena paṭicchannaṃ | dāsīgaṇapurakkhatan ti //1505//

chap.VI-434/.1506
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–ꟽ–‖–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
56 dadāmi dāni te bhariyaṃ | nāriṃ sabbaṅgasobhanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
suvaṇṇena paṭicchannaṃ | dāsīgaṇapurakkhatan ti //1506//

§VI-435/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 435

§VI-436/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-436/.1507
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
57 hatthī assā rathā patti | senā tiṭṭhati vammitā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
ukkā padittā jhāyanti | kin nu maññanti paṇḍitā ti //1507//

chap.VI-436/.1508
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
58 hatthī assā rathā patti | senā tiṭṭhanti vammitā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
ukkā padittā jhāyanti | kin nu kāhanti paṇḍitā ti //1508//

§VI-437/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 437

chap.VI-437/.1509
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
59 rakkhati taṃ mahārāja | cūḷanīyo mahabbalo /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
paduṭṭho te brahmadatto | pāto taṃ ghātayissatīti //1509//

chap.VI-437/.1510
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
60 ubbedhati me hadayaṃ | mukhañ ca parisussati /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
nibbutiṃ nādhigacchāmi | aggidaḍḍho va ātape //1510//

chap.VI-437/.1511
Śloka1 –⏑⏑⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
61 kammārānaṃ yathā ukkā | anto jhāyati no bahiṃ3 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27

"EXAMINE3" ‒‒∪∪∪‒‒‒‒‒‒∪∪‒∪‒∪ 17 27
evam pi hadayaṃ mayhaṃ | anto jhāyati no bahīti //1511//

chap.VI-437/.1512
Śloka1 ∪‒‒‒|∪‒‒‒‖‒∪‒‒|∪‒∪∪‖ 16 26
62 pamatto mantanātīto | bhinnamanto si khattiya /
Śloka4 ∪‒∪‒|‒,‒‒∪‖‒∪‒‒|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 26
idāni kho taṃ4 tāyantu | paṇḍitā mantino janā //1512//

chap.VI-437/.1513
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪‒‒‒|‒ɯ∪‒‖‒∪‒∪|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ∪‒‒‒|‒∪ɯ‒‖‒∪‒∪|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 26
63 akatvāmaccassa vacanaṃ | atthakāmahitesino /
Śloka1 ‒∪‒∪|∪‒‒‒‖∪‒‒‒|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 26
attapītirato rājā | migo kūṭe va ohito //1513//

chap.VI-437/.1514
Śloka3 ∪‒∪‒|‒∪∪‒‖‒∪‒‒|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 25
64 yathāpi maccho baḷisaṃ | vaṃkamaṃsena chāditaṃ /
Śloka1 ‒∪‒‒|∪‒‒∪‖‒‒∪∪|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 25
āmagijjho5 na jānāti | maccho maraṇam attano //1514//

chap.VI-437/.1515
Śloka1 ‒∪‒∪|∪‒‒∪‖‒∪‒‒|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 25
65 evam eva tuvaṃ rāja | cūḷaneyyassa dhītaraṃ /
Śloka1 ‒∪‒‒|∪‒‒∪‖‒‒∪∪|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 25
kāmagiddho na jānāsi | maccho maraṇam attano //1515//

chap.VI-437/.1516
Śloka1 ∪‒‒∪|∪‒‒‒‖‒‒‒‒|∪‒∪∪‖ 16 26
66 sace gacchasi pañcālaṃ | khippaṃ attaṃ jahessasi /
Śloka1 ∪‒∪‒|∪‒‒∪‖∪‒‒∪|∪‒∪∪‖ 16 23
migaṃ pathānupannaṃ6 va | mahantaṃ bhayam essati //1516//

chap.VI-437/.1517
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh ∪ɯ∪|‒‒∪|∪‒∪|‒∪‖∪‒∪|‒‒∪|∪‒∪|‒∪‖ 22 32
∪ɯ∪‒|‒,∪∪|‒∪‒∪‖∪‒∪‒|‒∪∪|‒∪‒∪‖ even 3,8
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪ɯ∪‒‒∪∪‒∪‒∪∪‒∪‒‒∪∪‒∪‒∪ 23 32
"EXAMINE2" ∪ɯ∪‒‒∪∪‒∪‒∪∪‒∪‒‒∪∪‒∪‒∪ 23 32
67 anariyarūpo puriso janinda | ahīva ucchaṅgagato7 ḍaseyya /
Triṣṭubh+Jagatī ∪‒∪|‒‒∪|∪‒∪|‒‒‖‒‒∪|‒‒∪|∪‒∪|‒∪‒‖ 23 36
∪‒∪‒|‒,∪∪|‒∪‒‒‖‒‒∪‒|,‒∪∪|‒∪‒∪‒‖
na tena mettiṃ kayirātha pañño8 | dukkho bhave9 kāpurisena saṅgamo //1517//

§VI-438/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-438/.1518
"EXAMINE1" ‒‒∪‒‒∪∪‒∪‒∪‒∪‒‒∪‒∪‒ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE2" ‒‒∪‒‒∪∪‒∪‒∪‒∪‒‒∪‒∪‒ 19 30
"EXAMINE2" ‒‒∪‒‒∪∪‒∪‒∪‒∪‒‒∪‒∪‒ 19 30
"EXAMINE3" ‒‒∪‒‒∪∪‒∪‒∪‒∪‒‒∪‒∪‒ 19 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ‒‒∪‒‒∪∪‒∪‒∪‒∪‒‒∪‒∪‒ 19 30
68 yan tveva1 jaññā purisaṃ2 janinda | sīlavāyaṃ bahussuto /
JCHECK ‒‒∪‒‒∪∪‒∪‒‒∪‒∪‒‒‒∪∪‒∪‒∪‒∪ 24 37
ten' eva mettiṃ kayirātha pañño3 | sukho bhave4 sappurisena saṅgamo ti //1518//

chap.VI-438/.1519
Triṣṭubh+TEXAMINE –⏑⏑|–⏑⏑|–⏑⏑|–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑‖ 22 34
–⏑⏑–|,–⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑‖
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑ ‖ 22 34
"EXAMINE2" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑ 22 34
69 bālo tuvaṃ elamūgo si rāja ǀ yo uttamatthāni mayi lapittha16 /
TEXAMINE+Triṣṭubh ⏑–––––⏑⏑–⏑––‖––⏑|–––|⏑–⏑|––‖ 22 37
⏑–––––⏑⏑–⏑––‖––⏑–|––⏑,|–⏑––‖
kim evāhaṃ naṅgalakoṭivaddho ǀ atthāni jānissaṃ17 yathāpi añño //1519//

chap.VI-438/.1520
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
70 imaṃ gale gahetvāna ǀ nāsetha vijitā mama /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
yo me ratanalābhassa ǀ antarāyāya bhāsatī ti //1520//

§VI-439/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 439

chap.VI-439/.1521
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
71 mahosadha atītena ǀ nānuvijjhanti paṇḍitā /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
kiṃ maṃ assaṃ va sambandhaṃ6 ǀ patoden' eva vijjhasi //1521//

chap.VI-439/.1522
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|⏑⏑––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
72 sace ca7 passasi mokkhaṃ8 ǀ khemaṃ vā pana passasi /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––⏑–|ʬ–⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ten' eva maṃ anusāsa ǀ kiṃ atitena vijjhasīti //1522//

chap.VI-439/.1523
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑–ʬ|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaC ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|ʬ–⏑–‖ 16 27
73 atītaṃ mānusaṃ11 kammaṃ ǀ dukkaraṃ durabhisambhavaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
na taṃ sakkomi mocetuṃ ǀ tvam pi12 jānassu khattiya //1523//

chap.VI-439/.1524
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
74 santi vehāsayā nāgā ǀ iddhimanto yasassino /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
te pi ādāya gaccheyyuṃ ǀ yassa honti tathāvidhā //1524//

chap.VI-439/.1525
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
75 santi vehāsayā assā ǀ iddhimanto yasassino /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
te pi ādāya gaccheyyuṃ ǀ yassa honti tathāvidhā //1525//

chap.VI-439/.1526
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
76 santi vehāsayā pakkhī13 ǀ iddhimanto yasassino /
"EXAMINE1" – 1 2
te ǀ //1526//

chap.VI-439/.1527
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
77 santi vehāsayā yakkhā ǀ iddhimanto yasassino /
"EXAMINE1" – 1 2
te ǀ //1527//

chap.VI-439/.1528
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑–ꟈ|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaC ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|ꟈ–⏑–‖ 16 27
78 atītaṃ mānusam11 kammaṃ ǀ dukkaraṃ durabhisambhavaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
na taṃ sakkomi mocetuṃ ǀ antalikkhena khattiyā ti //1528//

§VI-440/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-440/.1529
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
79 atīradassī puriso ǀ mahante udakaṇṇave /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
yattha so labhate gādhaṃ4 ǀ tattha so vindate sukhaṃ //1529//

chap.VI-440/.1530
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
80 evaṃ amhañ5 ca rañña6 ca ǀ tvaṃ patiṭṭhā7 mahosadha /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
tvaṃ no si mantinaṃ seṭṭho ǀ amhe dukkhā pamocayā ti //1530//

chap.VI-440/.1531
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑– 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑– 18 28
81 atītaṃ mānusakaṃ kammaṃ ǀ dukkaraṃ durabhisambhavaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
na naṃ sakkomi mocetuṃ ǀ tvaṃ pajānassu8 senakā ti //1531//

chap.VI-440/.1532
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
82 suṇohi metaṃ vacanaṃ ǀ passas' etaṃ mahabbhayaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
senakaṃ dāni pucchāmi ǀ kiṃ kiccaṃ idha mañña sīti //1532//

§VI-441/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 441

chap.VI-441/.1533
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑– 15 25
83 aggiṃ1 dvārato2 dema ǀ gaṇhāmase vikattanaṃ3 /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
aññamaññaṃ vadhitvāna ǀ khippaṃ hessāma4 jīvitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––––⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –––––⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –––––⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29

mā no rājā brahmadatto | ciraṃ dukkhena mārayīti5 //1533//

chap.VI-441/.1534
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
84 suṇohi etaṃ vacanaṃ | passas' etaṃ mahabbhayaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
pukkusaṃ dāni pucchāmi | kiṃ kiccaṃ idha mañña si //1534//

chap.VI-441/.1535
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|–––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
85 visaṃ khāditvā miyyāma | khippaṃ hessāma4 jīvitaṃ /
ŚlokaM ––––|–⏑––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
mā no rājā brahmadatto | ciraṃ dukkhena mārayi //1535//

chap.VI-441/.1536
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
86 suṇohi etaṃ vacanaṃ | passas' etaṃ mahabbhayaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
kāvindaṃ dāni pucchāmi | kiṃ kiccaṃ idha mañña si //1536//

chap.VI-441/.1537
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
87 rajjuyā bajjha miyyāma | papātā9 papatemase /
ŚlokaM ––––|–⏑––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
mā no rājā brahmadatto | ciraṃ dukkhena mārayi //1537//

chap.VI-441/.1538
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
88 suṇohi etaṃ vacanam | passas' etaṃ mahabbhayaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
devindaṃ dāni pucchāmi | kiṃ kiccaṃ idha mañña si //1538//

chap.VI-441/.1539
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑– 15 25
89 aggiṃ1 dvārato dema | gaṇhāmase vikattanaṃ10 /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
aññamaññaṃ vadhitvāna | khippaṃ hessāma4 jīvitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
na no sakkomi11 mocetuṃ | sukhen' eva mahosadho ti //1539//

§VI-442/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-442/.1540
JCHECK –––⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑––⏑ 24 39
90 tatrāyaṃ adhippāyo mahārāja | mayaṃ sabbe pi paṇḍitam eva yācāma /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑––– 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑––– 18 28
sace pana yāciyamāno1 pi | na no sakkoti mocetuṃ2 /
TCHECK ⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 22 32
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑ 22 32
"AEXAM"+"AEXAM" ⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–––⏑‖ 22 32
sukhen' eva mahosadho | atha senakassa vacanaṃ karissāmā ti //1540//

chap.VI-442/.1541
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
91 yathā kadalino sāraṃ | anvesaṃ nādhigacchati /

Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
evaṃ anvesamānā naṃ | pañhaṃ4 nājjhagamāmase5 //1541//

chap.VI-442/.1542
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
92 yathā simbalino sāraṃ | anvesaṃ nādhigacchati /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
evaṃ anvesamānā naṃ | pañhaṃ4 nājjhagamāmase5 //1542//

chap.VI-442/.1543
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
93 adese vata no vutthaṃ | kuñjarānaṃ v' anodake /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
sakāse dummanussānaṃ | bālānaṃ avijānataṃ //1543//

chap.VI-442/.1544
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
94 ubbedhate me hadayaṃ | mukhañ ca parisussati /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
nibbutiṃ nādhigacchāmi | aggidaḍḍho va ātape //1544//

chap.VI-442/.1545
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
95 kammārānaṃ yathā ukkā | anto jhāyati no bahi /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪∪∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
evam pi hadayaṃ mayhaṃ | anto jhāyati no bahīti //1545//

§VI-443/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 443

chap.VI-443/.1546
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
96 tato so paṇḍito dhīro | atthadassī mahosadho /
ŚlokaC ––––|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|––∪–‖ 16 27
vedehaṃ dukkhitaṃ disvā | idaṃ vacanaṃ abravī //1546//

chap.VI-443/.1547
Śloka1 ––∪|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
97 mā tvaṃ bhāyi mahārāja | mā tvaṃ bhāyi rathesabha /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖–ꟷ∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖–∪ꟷ–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ahaṃ taṃ mocayissāmi | rāhugahitaṃ va candimaṃ //1547//

chap.VI-443/.1548
Śloka1 ––∪|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
98 mā tvaṃ bhāyi mahārāja | mā tvaṃ bhāyi rathesabha /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖–ꟷ∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖–∪ꟷ–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ahan taṃ mocayissāmi | rāhugahitaṃ va sūriyaṃ //1548//

chap.VI-443/.1549
Śloka1 ––∪|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
99 mā tvaṃ bhāyi mahārāja | mā tvaṃ bhāyi rathesabha /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
ahan taṃ mocayissāmi | paṃke sannaṃ1 va kuñjaraṃ //1549//

chap.VI-443/.1550
Śloka1 ———∪|∪——∪‖———∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
100 mā tvaṃ bhāyi mahārāja | mā tvaṃ bhāyi rathesabha /
Śloka1 ∪———|∪——∪‖————|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
ahan taṃ mocayissāmi | peḷābaddhaṃ va pannagaṃ //1550//

chap.VI-443/.1551
Śloka1 ———∪|∪——∪‖———∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
101 mā tvaṃ bhāyi mahārāja | mā tvaṃ bhāyi rathesabha /
Śloka1 ∪———|∪——∪‖——∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
ahan taṃ mocayissāmi | macche jalagateriva //1551//

chap.VI-443/.1552
Śloka1 ———∪|∪——∪‖———∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
102 mā tvaṃ bhāyi mahārāja | mā tvaṃ bhāyi rathesabha /
Śloka1 ∪———|∪——∪‖∪——∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ahan taṃ mocayissāmi | sayoggaṃ balavāhanaṃ //1552//

chap.VI-443/.1553
Śloka1 ———∪|∪——∪‖———∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
103 mā tvaṃ bhāyi mahārāja | mā tvaṃ bhāyi rathesabha /
Śloka1 ————|∪——∪‖–∪——|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
pañcālaṃ vāhayissāmi | kākasenaṃ va leḍḍunā //1553//

chap.VI-443/.1554
ŚlokaM ∪∪——|∪–∪–‖∪———|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
104 adu paññā kimatthiyā2 | amacco vāpi tādiso /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ————|∪———‖——∪ꭒ|–∪–∪‖ 16 28
yo taṃ3 sambādhapakkhantaṃ4 | dukkhā na parimocaye5 ti //1554//

§VI-444/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-444/.1555
ŚlokaM –∪–∪|———∪‖∪———|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
105 etha māṇavā1 uṭṭhetha | mukhaṃ sodhetha sandhino /
"EXAMINE1" ———∪∪——∪———∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ———∪∪——∪———∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
vedeho sah' amaccehi | ummaggena gamissatīti //1555//

chap.VI-444/.1556
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪———‖–∪——|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
106 tassa taṃ vacanaṃ sutvā | paṇḍitassānusārino /
"EXAMINE1" ——————∪∪–∪–∪——∪–∪–∪ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ——————∪∪–∪–∪——∪–∪–∪ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ——————∪∪–∪–∪——∪–∪–∪ 18 29
ummaggadvāraṃ vivariṃsu | yantayutte ca aggaḷe ti //1556//

§VI-445/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 445

chap.VI-445/.1557
Śloka1 ∪∪——|∪——∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
107 purato senako yāti | pacchato ca mahosadho /
"EXAMINE1" ——∪—————∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ——∪—————∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
majjhe ca rājā vedeho | amaccaparivārito ti //1557//

chap.VI-445/.1558
ŚlokaC ––––|∪––∪‖––––|––∪∪‖ 16 28
108 ummaggā nikkhamitvāna | vedeho nāvaṃ āruhi /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
abhirūḷhañ ca taṃ ñatvā | anusāsi mahosadho //1558//

chap.VI-445/.1559
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
109 ayan te sasuro deva | ayaṃ sassū janādhipa /
ŚlokaM ∪––∪|∪∪–∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
yathā mātu paṭipatti | evan te hotu sassuyā //1559//

chap.VI-445/.1560
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪∪∪–––∪∪∪∪––∪–∪– 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪∪∪–––∪∪∪∪––∪–∪– 18 26
110 yathāpi niyako bhātā | saudariyo ekamātuko /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
evaṃ pañcālacaṇḍo te | dayitabbo rathesabha //1560//

chap.VI-445/.1561
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
111 ayaṃ pañcālacaṇḍī te | rājaputtī abhijjhitā /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
kāmaṃ karohi te tāya | bhariyā te rathesabhā ti //1561//

§VI-446/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-446/.1562
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,ᙏ––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
112 āruyha nāvaṃ taramāno | kin nu tīramhi tiṭṭhasi /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
kicchā mutt' amha dukkhāto | yāma dāni mahosadhā ti //1562//

chap.VI-446/.1563
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
113 n' esa dhammo mahārāja | yo 'haṃ senāya nāyako /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
senaṅgaṃ parihāpetvā | attānaṃ parimocaye //1563//

chap.VI-446/.1564
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
114 nivesanamhi te deva | senaṅgaṃ parihāpitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
taṃ4 dinnaṃ brahmadattena | ānayissaṃ rathesabhā ti //1564//

chap.VI-446/.1565
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
115 appaseno mahāsenaṃ | kathaṃ viggayha ṭhassasi /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
dubbalo balavantena | vihaññissasi paṇḍitā ti //1565//

chap.VI-447/.1566
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
116 appaseno pi ce mantī | mahāsenaṃ amantinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–––––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–––––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
jināti rājā rājāno | ādicco v' udayan3 taman ti //1566//

chap.VI-447/.1567
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
117 susukhaṃ vata saṃvāso | paṇḍitehīti senaka /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
pakkhīva pañjare baddhe | macche jālagateriva /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
amittahatthatthagate4 | mocayi no mahosadho ti //1567//

chap.VI-447/.1568
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
118 evam etaṃ6 mahārāja | paṇḍitehi sukhāvahaṃ7 /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
pakkhīva pañjare baddhe | macche jālagateriva /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
amittahatthatthagate | mocayi no mahosadho ti //1568//

§VI-448/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-448/.1569
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
119 rakkhitvā kasiṇaṃ rattiṃ | cūlanīyo mahabbalo /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
udentaṃ aruṇuggamhi | upakāriṃ upāgami //1569//

chap.VI-448/.1570
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖ա–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
120 āruyha pavaraṃ nāgaṃ | balavantaṃ saṭṭhihāyanaṃ /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
rājā avoca pañcālo | cūlanīyo mahabbalo //1570//

chap.VI-448/.1571
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
121 sannaddho maṇivammesu | gharam ādāya pāṇinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
pessiye ajjhabhāsittha | puthugumbe samāgate ti //1571//

chap.VI-448/.1572
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
122 hatthāruhe2 anīkaṭṭhe | rathike pattikārike /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–– 20 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–– 20 31
"VEXAM"+Aup. ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑––‖ –⏑––⏑|–⏑–⏑––‖ 20 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑–– 20 31
upāsanamhi katahatthe | vālavedhe samāgate ti vuttaṃ //1572//

chap.VI-448/.1573
****** modified sloka*********

Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖ⅇ–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
123 pesetha kuñjare dantī | balavante saṭṭhihāyane /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–ⅇ–‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
maddantu kuñjarā nagaraṃ | vedehena sumāpitaṃ //1573//

chap.VI-448/.1574
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖ⅇ–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
124 vacchadantamukhā senā | tikhiṇaggā3 aṭṭhivedhino /
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
paṇunnā4 dhanuvegena | sampatantu 'tarītaraṃ //1574//

chap.VI-448/.1575
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
125 māṇavā vammino sūrā | citradaṇḍayutāvudhā /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
pakkhandino mahānāgā | hatthīnaṃ hontu sammukhā //1575//

chap.VI-448/.1576
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
126 sattiyo teladhotāyo | accimantā5 pabhassarā /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
vijjotamānā tiṭṭhanti | sataraṃsīva6 tārakā //1576//

§VI-449/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 449

chap.VI-449/.1577
Śloka1 –∪∪∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
127 āvudhabalavantānaṃ | guṇikāyūradhārinaṃ /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
etādisānaṃ yodhānaṃ | saṅgāme apalāyinaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –––∪|–––ⅇ‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
vedeho kuto muccissati | sace pakkhīva kāhati //1577//

chap.VI-449/.1578
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –––ⅇ|––––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 30
128 timsā me purisā1 nāvutyo2 | sabbe v' ekekanicchitā /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
yesaṃ samaṃ na passāmi | kevalaṃ mahimaṃ caraṃ //1578//

chap.VI-449/.1579
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖ⅇ–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
129 nāgā ca kappitā dantī | balavantā saṭṭhihāyanā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
yesaṃ khandhesu sobhanti | kumārā cārudassanā //1579//

chap.VI-449/.1580
"EXAMINE1" ––––––∪∪∪–––∪∪∪–∪– 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––––∪∪∪–––∪∪∪–∪– 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––––∪∪∪–––∪∪∪–∪– 18 29
130 pītālaṃkārā pītavasanā | pītuttaranivāsanā3 /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
nāgakkhandhesu sobhanti | devaputtā va nandane //1580//

chap.VI-449/.1581
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
131 pāṭhīnavaṇṇā nettiṃsā | teladhotā pabhassarā /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
niṭṭhitā naravīrehi | samadhārā sunissitā //1581//

chap.VI-449/.1582
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
132 vellāḷino4 vītamalā | sikāyasamayā5 daḷhā /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
gahitā balavantehi | suppahārappahārihi6 //1582//

chap.VI-449/.1583
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–ꟺ––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
133 suvaṇṇacārusampannā | lohitakacchūpavāditā7 /
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
vivattamānā8 sobhanti | vijju v' abbhaghanantare //1583//

chap.VI-449/.1584
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
134 patākāvammino9 sūrā | asicammassa kovidā /
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|–⏑––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
tharuggahā10 sikkhitāro | nāgakkhandhātipātino11 //1584//

chap.VI-449/.1585
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
135 edisehi parikkhitto | n' atthi mokkho ito tava /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
pabhāvan te na passāmi | yena tvaṃ mithilaṃ vaje ti //1585//

§VI-450/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-451/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 451

chap.VI-451/.1586
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
136 kin nu santaramāno va | nāgaṃ pesesi kuñjaraṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,–ꟺ⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|––⏑ꟺ‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
pahaṭṭharūpo āpatasi4 | laddhattho 'smīti5 mañña si //1586//

chap.VI-451/.1587
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
137 ohar' etaṃ dhanuṃ cāpaṃ | khurappaṃ paṭisaṃhara /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
ohar' etaṃ subhaṃ vammaṃ6 | veḷuriyamaṇisanthatan ti //1587//

chap.VI-451/.1588
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖ꟺ⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑ꟺ––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
138 pasannamukhavaṇṇo si | mihitapubbañ8 ca bhāsasi /

"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪∪–––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪∪–––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
hoti kho maraṇakāle9 | tādisī vaṇṇasampadā ti //1588//

§VI-452/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-452/.1589
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪||–∪––|∪–∪∪|| 16 26
139 moghan te gajjitaṃ rāja | bhinnamanto si khattiya /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––||∪–––|∪–∪–|| 16 27
duggaṇho hi1 tayā rājā2 | khaḷuṃkeneva sindhavo //1589//

chap.VI-452/.1590
ŚlokaM ––––|––––|||–––∪|∪–∪–|| 16 29
140 tiṇṇo hiyyo rājā gaṅgaṃ | sāmacco saparijjano /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –∪––|∪–––|||∪–∪|–∪–∪|| 16 26
haṃsarājaṃ yathā dhaṃko3 | anujavaṃ4 patissasīti5 //1590//

chap.VI-452/.1591
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪||––––|∪–∪–|| 16 27
141 sigālā rattibhāgena | phullaṃ disvāna kiṃsukaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––||∪–––|∪–∪–|| 16 27
maṃsapesīti maññantā | paribbūḷhā migādhamā //1591//

chap.VI-452/.1592
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪||–∪––|∪–∪–|| 16 26
142 vītivattāsu rattīsu | uggatasmiṃ divākare /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––||––––|∪–∪–|| 16 28
kiṃsukaṃ phullitaṃ disvā17 | āsāchinnā18 migādhamā //1592//

chap.VI-452/.1593
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪||–––∪|∪–∪∪|| 16 24
143 evam eva tuvaṃ rāja | vedehaṃ parivāraya19 /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪–∪∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪–∪∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
āsāchinno18 gamissasi | sigālā kiṃsukaṃ yathā ti //1593//

§VI-453/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 453

chap.VI-453/.1594
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,––∪||–∪––|∪–∪∪|| 16 25
144 imassa hatthe3 pāde ca | kaṇṇanāsañ ca chindatha /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,–|||–––∪|∪–∪∪|| 16 27
yo me amittaṃ hatthagataṃ | vedehaṃ parimocayi //1594//

chap.VI-453/.1595
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––∪–––––––∪–∪– 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪––∪–––––––∪–∪– 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–∪––∪–––––––∪–∪– 17 29
145 imassa4 maṃsañ ca pātabbaṃ | sūle katvā pacantu naṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,–|||–––∪|∪–∪∪|| 16 27
yo me amittaṃ hatthagataṃ | vedehaṃ parimocayi //1595//

chap.VI-453/.1596

Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
146 yathāpi āsabhaṃ5 cammaṃ | pathavyā vitaniyyati6 /
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|–––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
sīhassa atho7 vyagghassa | hoti saṃkusamāhataṃ8 //1596//

chap.VI-453/.1597
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
147 evaṃ taṃ vitanitvāna6 | vedhayissāmi sattiyā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–––⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–––⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–––⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
yo me amittaṃ hatthagataṃ | vedehaṃ parimocayīti //1597//

chap.VI-453/.1598
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑ 17 27
148 sace me hatthe ca pāde ca | kaṇṇanāsañ ca checchasi11 /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
evaṃ pañcālacaṇḍassa | vedeho chedayissati //1598//

chap.VI-453/.1599
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑ 17 27
149 sace me hatthe ca pāde ca | kaṇṇanāsañ ca checchasi /
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑–⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
evaṃ pañcālacaṇḍiyā | vedeho chedayissati //1599//

chap.VI-453/.1600
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑ 17 27
150 sace me hatthe ca pāde ca | kaṇṇanāsañ ca checchasi /
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑–⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
evaṃ nandāya deviyā | vedeho chedayissati //1600//

chap.VI-453/.1601
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑⏑ 17 27
151 sace me hatthe ca pāde ca | kaṇṇānasañ ca checchasi /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
evan te puttadārassa | vedeho chedayissati //1601//

§VI-454/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-454/.1602
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
152 sace1 maṃsañ ca pātabbaṃ | sūle katvā pacissasi /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
evaṃ pañcālacaṇḍassa | vedeho pācayissati //1602//

chap.VI-454/.1603
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
153 sace1 maṃsañ ca pātabbaṃ | sūle katvā pacissasi /
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑–⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
evaṃ pañcālacaṇḍiyā | vedeho pācayissati //1603//

chap.VI-454/.1604
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27

154 sace1 maṃsañ ca pātabbaṃ | sūle katvā pacissasi /
ŚlokaM −−−−|∪−∪−‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 27
evaṃ nandāya deviyā | vedeho pācayissati //1604//

chap.VI-454/.1605
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 27
155 sace1 maṃsañ ca pātabbaṃ | sūle katvā pacissasi /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 27
evaṃ te puttadārassa | vedeho pācayissati //1605//

chap.VI-454/.1606
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
156 sace maṃ vitanitvāna2 | vedhayissasi sattiyā /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 27
evaṃ pañcālacaṇḍassa | vedeho vedhayissati //1606//

chap.VI-454/.1607
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
157 sace maṃ vitanitvāna | vedhayissasi sattiyā /
ŚlokaM −−−−|∪−∪−‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 27
evaṃ pañcālacaṇḍiyā | vedeho vedhayissati //1607//

chap.VI-454/.1608
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
158 sace maṃ vitanitvāna | vedhayissasi sattiyā /
ŚlokaM −−−−|∪−∪−‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 27
evaṃ nandāya deviyā | vedeho vedhayissati //1608//

chap.VI-454/.1609
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
159 sace maṃ vitanitvāna | vedhayissasi sattiyā /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 27
evan te puttadārassa | vedeho vedhayissati /
ŚlokaM −−−−|∪−∪−‖−−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
evan no mantitaṃ raho | vedehena mayā saha3 //1609//

chap.VI-454/.1610
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
160 yathā phalasataṃ cammaṃ | kontīmantīsuniṭṭhitaṃ4 /
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 23
upeti tanutāṇāya | sarānaṃ paṭihantave //1610//

chap.VI-454/.1611
Śloka3 ∪−∪−|−∪∪−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
161 sukhāvaho dukkhanudo5 | vedehassa yasassino /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−∪∪−−∪∪−∪∪∪−∪−∪ 17 24
matiṃ6 te paṭihaññāmi | usuṃ phalasatena vā ti //1611//

§VI-455/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 455

chap.VI-455/.1612
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
162 iṃgha passa10 mahārāja | suññaṃ antepuraṃ tava /
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
orodhā ca kumārā ca | tava mātā ca khattiya /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC −−−−|∪−−∪‖−−−ꟾ|−∪−∪‖ 16 28

ummaggā nīharitvāna | vedehass' upanāmitā ti ‖1612‖

chap.VI-455/.1613
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
163 iṃgha antepuraṃ mayhaṃ | gantvāna vicinātha naṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−∪−∪∪∪−−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 25
yathā imassa vacanaṃ | saccaṃ vā yadi vā musā ti ‖1613‖

§VI-456/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-456/.1614
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
164 evam etaṃ mahārāja | yathā āha mahosadho /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−∪−−−−∪−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−−∪−−−−∪−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 28
suññaṃ antepuraṃ1 sabbaṃ | kākapaṭṭanakaṃ yathā ti ‖1614‖

chap.VI-456/.1615
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
165 ito gatā6 mahārāja | nārī sabbaṅgasobhanā7 /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 −−ꣳ∪|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
Śloka1 −−∪ꣳ|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM −−∪∪|ꣳ−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
kosumbhaphalakasussoṇī | haṃsagaggarabhāṇinī ‖1615‖

chap.VI-456/.1616
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
166 ito nītā8 mahārāja | nārī sabbaṅgasobhanā7 /
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
koseyyavasanā sāmā | jātarūpasumekhalā ‖1616‖

chap.VI-456/.1617
Śloka4 ∪−∪−|−,−−−‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
167 surattapādā kalyānī | suvaṇṇamaṇimekhalā /
Śloka2 −−∪−|∪∪∪−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
pārevaṭakkhi9 sutanū | bimboṭṭhā tanumajjhimā ‖1617‖

chap.VI-456/.1618
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
168 sujātā bhujalaṭṭhīva10 | vellīva11 tanumajjhimā12 /
Śloka3 −−∪−|−∪∪−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
dīghassakesā13 asitā14 | īsakaggapavellitā15 ‖1618‖

chap.VI-456/.1619
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
169 sujātā migachāpā va16 | hemantaggisikhāriva /
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
nadīva giriduggesu | sañchannā khuddaveḷuhi17 ‖1619‖

§VI-457/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 457

chap.VI-457/.1620
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
170 nāganāsūrukalyāṇī | paṭhamā timbarutthanī /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−−−∪−−−−−−∪−−−∪ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" −∪−−−∪−−−−−−∪−−−∪ 17 30

"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑–––⏑––––––⏑–––⏑ 17 30
nātidīghā nātirassā | nālomā nātilom' assā ti //1620//

chap.VI-457/.1621
Śloka2 ––⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–||–⏑⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑|| 16 22
171 nandāya nūna maraṇe20 | nandasi sirivāhana /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
ahañ ca nūna nandā ca | gacchāma yamasādhanan ti //1621//

§VI-458/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-458/.1622
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––||⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–|| 16 26
172 dibbaṃ adhīyase māyaṃ | akāsi cakkhumohanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–––⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–––⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–––⏑⏑––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
yo7 me amittaṃ hatthagataṃ | vedehaṃ parimocayīti //1622//

chap.VI-458/.1623
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑||–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–|| 16 24
173 adhīyanti8 mahārāja | dibbamāy' idha paṇḍitā /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––||–⏑––|⏑–⏑–|| 16 27
te mocayanti attānaṃ | paṇḍitā mantino janā //1623//

chap.VI-458/.1624
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––||⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–|| 16 25
174 santi māṇavaputtā me | kusalā sandhichedakā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
yesaṃ katena maggena | vedeho mithilaṃ gato ti //1624//

§VI-459/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 459

chap.VI-459/.1625
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑||––––|⏑–⏑–|| 16 26
175 iṃgha passa mahārāja | ummaggaṃ sādhu māpitaṃ /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––||⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–|| 16 26
hatthīnaṃ atha assānaṃ | rathānaṃ atha pattinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 30
ālokabhūtaṃ tiṭṭhantaṃ | ummaggaṃ sādhu niṭṭhitan ti //1625//

chap.VI-459/.1626
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑––⏑– 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑––⏑– 17 28
176 lābhā vata videhānaṃ | yassa me edisā7 paṇḍitā 355 /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 24
ghare vasanti vijite8 | yathā tvaṃ si mahosadhā ti //1626//

§VI-460/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-461/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 461

chap.VI-461/.1627
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑||⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–|| 16 24

177 vuttiñ ca parihārañ ca | diguṇaṃ bhattavetanaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
dadāmi vipule5 bhoge5 | bhuñja kāme ramassu ca /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
mā videhaṃ paccāgami | kiṃ videho karissatīti //1627//

§VI-462/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-462/.1628
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
178 yo cajetha mahārāja | bhattāraṃ dhanakāraṇā /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
ubhinnaṃ hoti gārayho | attano ca parassa ca /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
yāva jīveyya vedeho | nāññassa1 puriso2 siyā3 //1628//

chap.VI-462/.1629
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
179 yo cajetha mahārāja | bhattāraṃ dhanakāraṇā /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
ubhinnaṃ hoti gārayho | attano ca parassa ca /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
yāva tiṭṭheyya vedeho | nāññassa vijite vase ti //1629//

chap.VI-462/.1630
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
180 dammi nikkhasahassan te | gāmāsīti ca kāsisu /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
dāsīsatāni cattāri | dammi bhariyāsatañ ca te /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
sabbasenaṅgam ādāya | sotthiṃ gaccha mahosadhā ti //1630//

§VI-463/ 9. mahāummaggajātakā, (546.) 463

chap.VI-463/.1631
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
181 yāvaṃ dadantu hatthīnaṃ | assānaṃ dviguṇaṃvidhaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
tappentu annapānena | rathike pattikārike1 ti //1631//

chap.VI-463/.1632
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 28
182 hatthī assā rathā pattī | gacch' evādāya3 paṇḍita /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
passatu taṃ mahārāja | vedeho mithilaṃ gatan4 ti //1632//

chap.VI-463/.1633
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
183 hatthī assā rathā pattī | senā padissate14 mahā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28

"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
caturaṅginī bhiṃsarūpā ǀ kin nu maññanti paṇḍitā ti //1633//

chap.VI-463/.1634
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
184 ānando te mahārāja ǀ uttamo patidissati /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
sabbasenaṅgam ādāya ǀ sotthiṃ patto mahosadho ti //1634//

§VI-464/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-464/.1635
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
185 yathā petaṃ susānasmiṃ ǀ chaḍḍetvā caturo janā /
ŚlokaM ––––|ᴗᴗ––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
evaṃ kampilliyaraṭṭhe3 ǀ chaḍḍayitvā idhāgatā4 //1635//

chap.VI-464/.1636
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
186 atha tvaṃ kena vaṇṇena ǀ kena vā pana hetunā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–––ʃ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 16 28
kena vā atthajātenā ǀ attānaṃ parimocayīti //1636//

chap.VI-464/.1637
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
187 attham atthena vedeha ǀ mantaṃ mantena khattiya /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
parivarayissaṃ6 rājānaṃ ǀ jambudīpaṃ va sāgaro ti //1637//

chap.VI-464/.1638
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
188 dinnaṃ nikkhasahassam me ǀ gāmāsīti ca kāsisu /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ʃ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
dāsīsatāni cattāri ǀ dinnaṃ bhariyāsatañ ca me /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
sabbaṃ8 senaṅgam ādāya ǀ sotthin' amhi idhāgato ti //1638//

§VI-465/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 465

chap.VI-465/.1639
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
189 susukhaṃ vata saṃvāso ǀ paṇḍitehīti senaka /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
pakkhīva pañjare baddhe ǀ macche jālagateriva /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
amittahatthatthagate1 ǀ mocayi no mahosadho ti //1639//

chap.VI-465/.1640
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
190 evam eva mahārāja ǀ paṇḍitaṃhi2 sukhāvahā /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
pakkhīva pañjare baddhe ǀ macche jālagateriva /

"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
amittahatthatthagate1 | mocayi no mahosadho ti //1640//

chap.VI-465/.1641
ŚlokaM –––ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
191 āhañ̃ñantu sabbavīṇā | bheriyo deṇḍimāni ca /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
nadantu4 māgadhā saṃkhā | vaggu vadatu5 dundubhīti //1641//

chap.VI-465/.1642
ŚlokaC –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|––ᴗ–‖ 16 27
192 orodhā ca kumārā ca | vesiyānā ca brāhmaṇā 21 24 /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
bahuṃ annañ ca pānañ ca | paṇḍitassābhihārayuṃ //1642//

chap.VI-465/.1643
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
193 hatthāruhā anīkaṭṭhā | rathikā pattikārikā /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
bahuṃ annañ ca pānañ ca | paṇḍitassābhihārayuṃ //1643//

chap.VI-465/.1644
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
194 samāgatā jānapadā7 | negamā ca samāgatā /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
bahuṃ annañ ca pānañ ca | paṇḍitassābhihārayuṃ //1644//

chap.VI-465/.1645
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
195 bahujjano pasanno 'si | disvā paṇḍitamāgate9 /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
paṇḍitamhi anuppatte | celukkhepo pavattathā10 ti //1645//

§VI-466/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-467/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 467

§VI-468/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-469/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 469

chap.VI-469/.1646
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
196 sace vo vuyhamānānaṃ | sattannaṃ udakaṇṇave 75 /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
manussabalim esāno | nāvaṃ gaṇheyya rakkhaso /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
anupubbaṃ kathaṃ datvā | muñcesi dakarakkhato6 ti //1646//

§VI-470/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-470/.1647
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴡ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
197 mātaraṃ paṭhamaṃ dajjaṃ | bhariyaṃ datvāna bhātaraṃ /

ŚlokaC ᴗ–ᴗ–|–––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|––ᴗ–‖ 16 27
tato sahāyaṃ datvāna | pañcamaṃ dajjaṃ brāhmaṇaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
chatth' āhaṃ dajjam attānaṃ | n' eva dajja mahosadhan ti //1647//

chap.VI-470/.1648
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
198 posetā4 te janettī ca | dīgharattānukampikā /
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
chambhī5 tayi paduṭṭhasmiṃ6 | paṇḍitā atthadassinī /
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
aññaṃ upanisaṃ katvā | vadhā taṃ parimocayi //1648//

chap.VI-470/.1649
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
199 taṃ tādisiṃ pāṇadadiṃ | orasaṃ gabbhadhārinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
mātaraṃ kena dosena | dajjāsi dakarakkhato7 ti //1649//

§VI-471/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 471

§VI-472/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-472/.1650
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ꟽ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ꟽ|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ꟽ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
200 daharā viya alaṃkāraṃ | dhāreti apiḷandhanaṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
dovarike anīkaṭṭhe | ativelaṃ pajagghati //1650//

chap.VI-472/.1651
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
201 tato pi paṭirājānaṃ | sayaṃ dūtāni sāsati /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
mātaraṃ tena dosena | dajj' āhaṃ dakarakkhato9 ti //1651//

§VI-473/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 473

chap.VI-473/.1652
Śloka2 –ᴗ––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
202 itthigumbassa pavarā | accantapiyavādinī3 /
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
anuggatā4 sīlavatī | chāyā va anapāyinī //1652//

chap.VI-473/.1653
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
203 akkodhanā5 paññavatī | paṇḍitā atthadassinī /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE2" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 19 29

ubbariṃ kena dosena | dajjāsi dakarakkhato6 ti āha //1653//

chap.VI-473/.1654
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
204 khiḍḍāratisamāpannaṃ | anatthavasam āgataṃ /
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
sā maṃ sakānaṃ puttānaṃ | ayācaṃ13 yācate dhanaṃ //1654//

chap.VI-473/.1655
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
205 so 'haṃ dadāmi sāratto | bahuṃ uccāvacaṃ dhanaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
suduccajaṃ cajitvāna | pacchā socāmi dummano /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
ubbariṃ tena dosena | dajjāmi dakarakkhato14 ti āha //1655//

§VI-474/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-474/.1656
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
206 yen' ocitā jānapadā1 | ānītā ca paṭiggahaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
ābhataṃ2 pararajjehi3 | abhiṭṭhāya4 bahuṃ dhanaṃ //1656//

chap.VI-474/.1657
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
207 dhanuggahānaṃ pavaraṃ | sūraṃ tikhiṇamantinaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
bhātaraṃ kena dosena | dajjāsi dakarakkhato5 ti āha //1657//

chap.VI-474/.1658
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
208 mayācitā13 jānapadā | ānītā ca paṭiggahaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
ābhataṃ pararajjehi | abhiṭṭhāya4 bahuṃ dhanaṃ //1658//

chap.VI-474/.1659
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
209 dhanuggahānaṃ pavaro | sūro tikhiṇamanti ca14 /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
mayā so15 sukhito rājā | atimaññati dārako //1659//

chap.VI-474/.1660
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
210 upaṭṭhānam pi me ayye | na so eti yathā pure /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 30
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" –⏑––⏑––⏑–‖––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 19 30
"EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 30
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 30

"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 30
bhātaraṃ tena dosena ǀ dajj' āhaṃ dakarakkhato5 ti āha //1660//

§VI-475/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 475

chap.VI-475/.1661
Śloka2 –⏑––ǀ⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑ǀ⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
211 ekarattena ubhayo ǀ tuvañ ca1 dhanusekhavā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–––ǀ⏑–––‖⏑––⏑ǀ⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
ubhato jāt' ettha pañcālā ǀ sahāyā susamāvayā2 //1661//

chap.VI-475/.1662
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑––ǀ⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑ǀ⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
212 cariyā taṃ anubandhittho ǀ ekadukkhasukho tava /
ŚlokaC ––––ǀ⏑–––‖–⏑––ǀ––⏑–‖ 16 29
ussukko te divārattiṃ ǀ sabbakiccesu vyāvaṭo /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
sahāyaṃ kena dosena ǀ dajjāsi dakarakkhato3 ti //1662//

chap.VI-475/.1663
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑ǀ⏑–––‖⏑–––ǀ⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
213 cariyāya6 ayaṃ ayye7 ǀ pajagghittho mayā saha /
Śloka1 ––⏑–ǀ⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––ǀ⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
ajjāpi tena vaṇṇena ǀ ativelaṃ pajagghati //1663//

chap.VI-475/.1664
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–ǀ⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑ǀ⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
214 ubbariyāpi me ayye ǀ mantayāmi rahogato /
ŚlokaM ⏑–––ǀ⏑⏑⏑⏑‖–––⏑ǀ⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
anāmantā8 pavisati ǀ pubbe appaṭivedito //1664//

chap.VI-475/.1665
Śloka1 –⏑––ǀ⏑–––‖⏑⏑⏑–ǀ⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
215 laddhavāro9 katokāso ǀ ahirikaṃ anādaraṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
sahāyaṃ tena dosena ǀ dajj' āhaṃ dakarakkhato3 ti //1665//

chap.VI-475/.1666
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑ǀ⏑–––‖⏑–––ǀ⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑––ǀ⏑–––‖⏑–––ǀ⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
216 kusalo sabbanimittānaṃ ǀ rudaññū āgatāgamo /
Śloka1 –––⏑ǀ⏑–––‖–––⏑ǀ⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
uppāde supine yutto ǀ niyyāne ca pavesane //1666//

§VI-476/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-476/.1667
Śloka1 ––––ǀ⏑–––‖––⏑⏑ǀ⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
217 paddho1 bhummantalikkhasmiṃ ǀ nakkhattapadakovido /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
"EXAMINE2" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29

"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 29
brāhmaṇaṃ kena dosena | dajjāsi dakarakkhato ti āha ‖1667‖

chap.VI-476/.1668
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
218 parisāyam pi3 me ayye | ummīletvā4 udikkhati /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 31
"O.VEXAM"+"C.VEXAM" –––⏑⏑––––‖––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–‖ 19 31
"VEXAM"+Aup. –––⏑⏑–––‖ –––⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 19 31
"AEXAM"+"VEXAM" –––⏑⏑––––‖–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑‖ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑––––––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 19 31
tasmā ajja5 bhamuṃ luddaṃ | dajj' āhaṃ dakarakkhato6 ti āha ‖1668‖

chap.VI-476/.1669
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑⏑––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
219 sasamuddapariyāyaṃ | mahiṃ sāgarakuṇḍalaṃ /
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 22
vasundharaṃ āvasasi | amaccaparivārito ‖1669‖

chap.VI-476/.1670
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
220 cāturanto mahārajjho | vijitāvī mahabbalo /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
pathavyā ekarājāsi | yaso te vipulaṃ gato11 ‖1670‖

chap.VI-476/.1671
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
221 solasitthisahassāni | āmuttamaṇikuṇḍalā /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
Śloka3 ––⏑⏑|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
nānājanapadā nariyo12 | devakaññūpamā subhā ‖1671‖

chap.VI-476/.1672
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
222 evaṃ sabbaṅgasampannaṃ | sabbakāmasamiddhinaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
sukhitānaṃ piyaṃ dīghaṃ | jīvitaṃ āhu khattiya ‖1672‖

chap.VI-476/.1673
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
223 atha tvaṃ kena vaṇṇena | kena vā pana hetunā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
paṇḍitaṃ anurakkhanto | pāṇaṃ cajasi duccajan ti ‖1673‖

§VI-477/ 9. mahāummaggajātaka. (546.) 477

chap.VI-477/.1674
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
224 yato pi1 āgato ayye | mama hatthaṃ mahosadho /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
nābhijānāmi dhīrassa | aṇumattam pi dukkataṃ ‖1674‖

chap.VI-477/.1675

ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗᴗ––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
225 sace ca2 kismici3 kāle | maraṇaṃ me pure siyā /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
putte ca me paputte ca | sukhāpeyya mahosadho //1675//

chap.VI-477/.1676
ŚlokaE4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|––––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
226 anāgataṃ paccuppannaṃ | sabbam atthaṃ vipassati /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
anāparādhakamman taṃ | na dajjaṃ dakarakkhato4 ti //1676//

chap.VI-477/.1677
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
227 idaṃ suṇotha pañcālā | cūḷaniyassa bhāsitaṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
paṇḍitaṃ anurakkhanto | pāṇaṃ cajati duccajaṃ //1677//

§VI-478/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-478/.1678
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ɯᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
Śloka1 –ᴗɯ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM –ᴗᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ɯᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM –ᴗᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗɯ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
228 mātu bhariyā ca bhātuc ca | sakhino brāhmaṇassa ca /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
attano cāpi pañcālo | channaṃ cajati jīvitaṃ //1678//

chap.VI-478/.1679
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
229 evaṃ mahiddhikā paññā | nipuṇā sādhucittanī /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
diṭṭhadhamme hitatthāya | samparāye sukhāya cā ti //1679//

chap.VI-478/.1680
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
230 bheri uppalavaṇṇāsi | pitā suddhodano ahu /
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
mātā āsi mahāmāyā | amarā bimbasundarī //1680//

chap.VI-478/.1681
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
231 suvo ahosi ānando | sāriputto 'si1 cūḷanī /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
mahosadho lokanātho | evaṃ dhāretha jātakan ti3 //1681//

chap.VI-478/.1682
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
232 kevaṭṭo devadatto 'si4 | talatā5 cullanandikā6 /
ŚlokaM ––ᴗ–|––ᴗ–‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
pañcālacaṇḍī sundarī7 | devī āsi yasassikā //1682//

chap.VI-478/.1683

Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
233 ambaṭṭho āsi kāvindo ǀ poṭṭhapādo ca pukkuso /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
pilotiko ca devindo ǀ senako cāpi saccako //1683//

chap.VI-478/.1684
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑– 19 31
"O.EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑– 19 31
"EXAMINE2" ––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑– 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑––⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑– 19 31
234 devī 'dumbarā diṭṭhamaṅgalikā ǀ sāḷikā cāpi kuṇḍalī /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––⏑ 8 13
videho lāḷudāyīti8 ǀ //1684//

§VI-479/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 479

§VI-480/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-481/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 481

chap.VI-481/.1685
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 22
1 phusati8 varavaṇṇābhe ǀ varassu dasadhā vare /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
pathavyā cārupubbaṅgi ǀ yaṃ tuyhaṃ manaso piyan ti //1685//

§VI-482/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-482/.1686
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
2 devarāja namo tyatthu ǀ kim pāpaṃ pakataṃ mayā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑–––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑–––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
rammā cāvesi maṃ ṭhānā ǀ vāto va dharaṇīruhan ti //1686//

chap.VI-482/.1687
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑–‖ 16 26
3 na c' eva te kataṃ pāpaṃ ǀ na ca me tvaṃ asi appiyā /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
puññañ ca te parikkhīnaṃ ǀ yena t' evaṃ vadām' ahaṃ //1687//

chap.VI-482/.1688
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
4 santike maraṇaṃ tuyhaṃ ǀ vināBhāvo bhavissati /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
patiganhāhi me ete ǀ vare dasa pavecchato4 ti //1688//

chap.VI-482/.1689
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
5 varañ ce me ado sakka ǀ sabbabhūtānam issara /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
sivirājassa bhaddan te ǀ tattha assaṃ nivesane //1689//

chap.VI-482/.1690

ŚlokaM –⏑––|–⏑⏑⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
6 nīlanettā nīlabhamu | nīlakkhī ca6 yathā migī /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
phusatī nāma nāmena | tattha p' assaṃ purindada //1690//

chap.VI-482/.1691
Śloka2 ––⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
7 puttaṃ labhetha7 varadaṃ | yācayogaṃ amaccharaṃ8 /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
pūjitaṃ patirājehi9 | kittimantaṃ yasassinaṃ //1691//

chap.VI-482/.1692
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑–⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
8 gabbham me dhārayantiyā | majjhimaṅgaṃ anunnataṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
kucchi anunnato assa | cāpaṃ va likhitaṃ samaṃ //1692//

§VI-483/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 483

chap.VI-483/.1693
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|⏑⏑––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
9 thanā me nappapateyyuṃ | palitā nassantu1 vāsava /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
kāye rāgo2 na lippetha | vajjhañ cāpi pamocaye //1693//

chap.VI-483/.1694
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
10 mayūrakoñcābhirude | nārīvaragaṇāyute /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑– 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑– 17 27
khujjatecalākkhakākiṇṇe3 | sūdamāghatavaṇṇite4 //1694//

chap.VI-483/.1695
Śloka2 ––⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
11 citraggalerughusite | surāmaṃsappabodhane /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑––⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
sivirājassa bhaddan te | tattha assaṃ mahesiyā ti //1695//

chap.VI-483/.1696
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
12 ye te dasa varā dinnā | mayā sabbaṅgasobhane /
Śloka2 ⏑⏑––|⏑⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
sivirājassa vijite | sabbe te lacchasī vare14 //1696//

§VI-484/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-484/.1697
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
13 idaṃ vatvāna maghavā | devarājā sujampati /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 25
phusatiyā varaṃ datvā | anumodittha vāsavo ti //1697//

chap.VI-484/.1698
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23

14 tato cutā sā phusatī ǀ khattiye upapajjatha /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
jetuttaramhi nagare ǀ sañjayena samāgamīti //1698//

§VI-485/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 485

chap.VI-485/.1699
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ– 18 27
15 dasamāse dhārayitvāna ǀ karonti puraṃ padakkhiṇaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
vessānaṃ vīthiyā majjhe ǀ janesi phusatī maman ti //1699//

chap.VI-485/.1700
Śloka1 ᴗ–––ǀᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗǀᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
16 na mayhaṃ mattikaṃ8 nāmaṃ ǀ na pi pettikasambhavaṃ9 /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
jāto 'mhi vessavīthiyaṃ ǀ tasmā vessantaro ahun ti //1700//

§VI-486/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-486/.1701
Śloka1 ᴗ–––ǀᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––ǀᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
17 yadāhaṃ dārako homi ǀ jātiyā aṭṭhavassiko /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–ǀᴗ–––‖––––ǀᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
tadā nisajja pāsāde ǀ dānaṃ dātuṃ vicintayiṃ //1701//

chap.VI-486/.1702
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ⏑–ᴗ–ǀ–,––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗǀᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ–ᴗǀ––––‖ᴗ––⏑ǀᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ᴗᴗ–ᴗǀ––––‖ᴗ––ᴗǀ⏑–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
18 hadayaṃ dadeyyaṃ cakkhum pi ǀ maṃsam pi rudhiram pi ca /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––ǀ––––‖⏑–ᴗ–ǀᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
dadeyyaṃ kāyaṃ sāvetvā6 ǀ yadi koci yācaye mamaṃ7 //1702//

chap.VI-486/.1703
Śloka1 ᴗ–––ǀᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗǀᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
19 sabhāvaṃ cintayantassa ǀ akampitam asaṇṭhitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 24
akampi tattha paṭhavī ǀ sineruvanavaṭaṃsakā ti //1703//

§VI-487/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 487

§VI-488/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-488/.1704
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗ–ǀ⏑ᴗ––‖–ᴗ––ǀᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–ǀᴗ⏑––‖–ᴗ––ǀᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
20 parūḷhakacchanakhalomā1 ǀ paṃkadantā rajassirā /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29

paggayha dakkhiṇabāhuṃ | kiṃ maṃ yācanti brāhmaṇā ti //1704//

chap.VI-488/.1705
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
21 ratanaṃ deva yācāma | sivīnaṃ raṭṭhavaḍḍhana2 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−∪∪∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪−∪∪∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
dadāhi pavaraṃ nāgaṃ | īsādantaṃ urūḷhavan ti //1705//

chap.VI-488/.1706
ŚlokaC ∪−∪∪|∪−−∪‖−−−−|−−∪−‖ 16 26
22 dadāmi na vikampāmi | yaṃ maṃ yācanti brāhmaṇā /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
pabhinnaṃ kuñjaraṃ dantiṃ | opavuyhaṃ3 gajuttamaṃ //1706//

chap.VI-488/.1707
ŚlokaM −−−∪|−−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
23 hatthikkhandhato oruyha | rājā cāgādhimānaso /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−−∪−−−∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −∪−−∪−−−∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
brāhmaṇānaṃ adā dānaṃ | sivīnaṃ raṭṭhavaḍḍhano ti //1707//

§VI-489/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 489

chap.VI-489/.1708
Śloka3 ∪−∪−|−∪∪−‖∪−∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
24 tadāsi yaṃ bhiṃsanakaṃ | tadāsi lomahaṃsanaṃ /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
hatthināge padinnamhi | medinī samakampatha5 //1708//

chap.VI-489/.1709
Śloka3 ∪−∪−|−∪∪−‖∪−∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
25 tadāsi yaṃ bhiṃsanakaṃ | tadāsi lomahaṃsanaṃ /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
hatthināge padinnamhi | khubbhittha nagaran tadā //1709//

chap.VI-489/.1710
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
26 samākulaṃ puraṃ āsi | ghoso ca vipulo mahā /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−−∪−−∪∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −∪−−∪−−∪∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
hatthināge padinnamhi | sivīnaṃ raṭṭhavaḍḍhane6 ti //1710//

chap.VI-489/.1711
ŚlokaM ∪−∪−|∪∪−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
27 ath' ettha vattati saddo | tumulo bheravo mahā /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
hatthināge padinnamhi | medinī samakampatha //1711//

chap.VI-489/.1712
ŚlokaM ∪−∪−|∪∪−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
28 ath' ettha vattati saddo | tumulo bheravo mahā /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
hatthināge padinnamhi9 | khubbhittha nagaran tadā //1712//

chap.VI-489/.1713
ŚlokaM ∪−∪−|∪∪−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24

29 ath' ettha vattati saddo | tumulo bheravo mahā /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
hatthināge padinnamhi | sivīnaṃ raṭṭhavaḍḍhane ti //1713//

§VI-490/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-490/.1714
ŚlokaC ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|––⏑–‖ 16 27
30 uggā ca rājaputtā ca | vesiyānā ca brāhmaṇā /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
hatthārūhā anīkaṭṭhā | rathikā pattikārikā //1714//

chap.VI-490/.1715
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka2 –⏑––|⏑⏑⏑–‖ⱳ––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––|ⱳ–⏑–‖ 16 25
31 kevalo cāpi nigamo | sivayo2 cāpi samāgatā /
ŚlokaM ––––|–⏑––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
disvā nāgaṃ niyyamānaṃ | te rañño paṭivedayuṃ //1715//

chap.VI-490/.1716
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
32 vidhamaṃ deva te raṭṭhaṃ | putto vessantaro tava /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
kathan no hatthinaṃ dajjā | nāgaṃ raṭṭhassa pūjitaṃ //1716//

chap.VI-490/.1717
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
33 kathan no kuñjaraṃ dajjā | īsādantaṃ urūḷhavaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
khettaññuṃ sabbayuddhānaṃ | sabbasetaṃ gajuttamaṃ //1717//

chap.VI-490/.1718
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
34 paṇḍukambalasañchannaṃ | pabhinnaṃ sattumaddanaṃ /
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
dantiṃ savāḷavījaniṃ | setaṃ kelāsasādisaṃ //1718//

chap.VI-490/.1719
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––––⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑– 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––––⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑– 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑––––⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑– 18 29
35 sasetacchattaṃ saupatheyyaṃ3 | sāthabbaṇaṃ4 sahatthipaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–––⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑–––⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
aggayānaṃ rājavāhiṃ | brāhmaṇānaṃ adā dhanan5 ti //1719//

chap.VI-490/.1720
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
36 annapānañ ca yo11 dajjā | vatthasenāsanāni ca /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––––|ⱳ⏑––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 29
Śloka1 ––––|⏑ⱳ––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 29
etaṃ kho dānapatirūpaṃ | etaṃ kho brāhmaṇārahaṃ //1720//

chap.VI-490/.1721

Śloka1 ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
37 ayaṃ te vaṃsarājā no | sivīnaṃ raṭṭhavaḍḍhana12 /
Śloka1 ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
kathaṃ vessantaro putto | gajaṃ bhājeti sañjaya //1721//

chap.VI-490/.1722
ŚlokaM ᴗ−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ᴗ−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 23
38 sace tvaṃ na karissasi | sivīnaṃ vacanaṃ idaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −−−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −−−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
maññe taṃ saha puttena | sivī hatthe karissare ti //1722//

§VI-491/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 491

chap.VI-491/.1723
Śloka1 −−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
39 kāmaṃ janapado māsi | raṭṭhañ cāpi vinassatu /
Śloka3 −−ᴗ−|−ᴗᴗ−‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
nāhaṃ sivīnaṃ vacanā | rājaputtaṃ adūsakaṃ /
Śloka1 −−−−|ᴗ−−−‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
pabbājeyyaṃ sakā raṭṭhā | putto hi mama oraso //1723//

chap.VI-491/.1724
Śloka1 −−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
40 kāmaṃ janapado māsi | raṭṭhañ cāpi vinassatu /
Śloka3 −−ᴗ−|−ᴗᴗ−‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
nāhaṃ sivīnaṃ vacanā | rājaputtaṃ adūsakaṃ /
Śloka1 −−−−|ᴗ−−−‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
pabbājeyyaṃ sakā raṭṭhā | putto hi mama atrajo //1724//

chap.VI-491/.1725
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴝᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗᴝ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗᴗᴗ−|ᴝ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
41 na cāhaṃ tassa dubbheyyaṃ | ariyasīlavato hi so /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 24
asiloko pi me assa | pāpañ ca pasave bahuṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ−−−ᴗ−−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ−−−ᴗ−−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 28
kathaṃ vessantaraṃ puttaṃ | satthena ghātayāmase ti //1725//

chap.VI-491/.1726
Śloka1 −−−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
42 mā naṃ daṇḍena satthena | na hi so bandhanāraho /
"EXAMINE1" −−−ᴗᴗ−−−−−ᴗᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −−−ᴗᴗ−−−−−ᴗᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
pabbājehi ca naṃ raṭṭhā | vaṃke vasatu pabbate ti //1726//

chap.VI-491/.1727
ŚlokaM −−−ᴗ|−−−−‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
43 eso ce sivīnaṃ chando | chandaṃ na panudāmase /
ŚlokaM ᴗ−−ᴗ|ᴗᴗ−−‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
imaṃ so vasatu rattiṃ | kāme ca paribhuñjatu //1727//

chap.VI-491/.1728
****** modified sloka*********

ŚlokaM ∪−−−|∪∪∪−‖ ⏑−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
ŚlokaC ∪−−−|∪∪∪−‖∪∪−−|⏑−∪∪‖ 16 24
44 tato ratyā vivasane4 ǀ suriyass' uggamanam pati /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−∪∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪−−∪∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
samaggā sivayo hutvā ǀ raṭṭhā pabbājayantu tan ti //1728//

§VI-492/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-492/.1729
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,⏑−−‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 28
45 uṭṭhehi katte taramāno ǀ gantvā vessantaram vada /
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
sivayo deva te kuddhā ǀ negamā ca samāgatā //1729//

chap.VI-492/.1730
ŚlokaC −−∪−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|−−∪−‖ 16 27
46 uggā ca rājaputtā ca ǀ vesiyānā ca brāhmaṇā /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
hatthārūhā1 anīkaṭṭhā ǀ rathikā pattikārikā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka2 −∪−−|∪∪∪−‖⏑−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC −∪−−|∪∪∪−‖∪∪−−|⏑−∪−‖ 16 25
kevalo cāpi nigamo ǀ sivayo2 cāpi samāgatā //1730//

chap.VI-492/.1731
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM −−−−|∪∪∪−‖⏑−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC −−−−|∪∪∪−‖∪∪−−|⏑−∪∪‖ 16 25
47 asmā ratyā vivasane ǀ suriyass' uggamanam pati /
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
samaggā sivayo hutvā ǀ raṭṭhā pabbājayanti3 taṃ //1731//

chap.VI-492/.1733
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
48 sa kattā taramāno va ǀ sivirājena pesito /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC −−∪−|−∪∪−‖∪−−−|⏑−∪−‖ 16 27
āmuttahatthābharaṇo ǀ suvattho candanabhūsito /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,⏑−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
Śloka3 −−∪−|−∪∪−‖−−−⏑|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
ŚlokaC −−∪−|−∪∪−‖−−−∪|⏑−∪−‖ 16 27
49 sīsaṃ nahāto udake ǀ so āmuttamaṇikuṇḍalo /
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
upāgami puraṃ rammaṃ ǀ vessantaranivesanaṃ //1733//

chap.VI-492/.1734
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
50 tatth' addasa kumāraṃ so ǀ ramamānaṃ sake pure /
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
parikiṇṇaṃ amaccehi ǀ tidasānaṃ va vāsavaṃ //1734//

chap.VI-492/.1735
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,⏑−−‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 28

51 so tattha gantvā taramāno4 | kattā vessantaraṃ bravi /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
dukkhan te vedayissāmi | mā me kujjhi rathesabha //1735//

chap.VI-492/.1736
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 28
52 vanditvā rodamāno so | kattā rājānam abravi /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
bhattā me si mahārāja | sabbakāmarasāharo /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
dukkhan te vedayissāmi | tattha assāsayantu maṃ //1736//

chap.VI-492/.1737
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
53 sivayo deva te kuddhā | negamā ca samāgatā /
ŚlokaC ––∪–|∪––∪‖–∪––|––∪–‖ 16 27
uggā ca rājaputtā ca | vesiyānā ca brāhmaṇā //1737//

chap.VI-492/.1738
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
54 hatthārūhā anīkaṭṭhā | rathikā pattikārikā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka2 –∪––|∪∪∪–‖ɯ––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC –∪––|∪∪∪–‖∪∪––|ɯ–∪–‖ 16 25
kevalo cāpi nigamo | sivayo2 cāpi samāgatā //1738//

chap.VI-492/.1739
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––––|∪∪∪–‖ɯ––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ––––|∪∪∪–‖∪∪––|ɯ–∪∪‖ 16 25
55 asmā ratyā vivasane | suriyass' uggamanam pati /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
samaggā sivayo hutvā | raṭṭhā pabbājayanti tan ti //1739//

chap.VI-492/.1740
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
56 kismiṃ me sivayo kuddhā | nāhaṃ10 passāmi dukkaṭaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
taṃ me katte viyācikkha | kasmā pabbājayanti man ti //1740//

§VI-493/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 493

chap.VI-493/.1741
ŚlokaC ––∪–|∪––∪‖–∪––|––∪–‖ 16 27
57 uggā ca rājaputtā ca | vesiyānā ca brāhmaṇā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
hatthārūhā anīkaṭṭhā | rathikā pattikārikā /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
nāgadānena khīyanti | tasmā pabbājayanti tan ti //1741//

chap.VI-493/.1742
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ɯ–––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 28

58 hadayaṃ cakkhuṃ p' ahaṃ3 dajjaṃ ǀ kim me bāhirakaṃ dhanaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑−−−|⏑−−−‖−−−⏑|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 26
hiraññaṃ vā suvaṇṇaṃ vā ǀ muttā veḷuriyā maṇi //1742//

chap.VI-493/.1743
"EXAMINE1" ⏑−⏑−−⏑−−−−−−⏑⏑−⏑− 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑−⏑−−⏑−−−−−−⏑⏑−⏑− 17 28
59 adakkhiṇaṃ vāp' ahaṃ4 bāhuṃ ǀ disvā yācakamāgate /
Śloka1 ⏑−−⏑|⏑−−−‖−−−⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 26
dadeyyaṃ na vikampeyyaṃ ǀ dāne me ramatī mano //1743//

chap.VI-493/.1744
Śloka1 −−−⏑|⏑−−−‖−−−⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 27
60 kāmaṃ maṃ sivayo sabbe ǀ pabbājentu hanantu vā /
"EXAMINE1" −⏑−−⏑⏑−−−−−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −⏑−−⏑⏑−−−−−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 28
n' eva dānā viramissaṃ ǀ kāmaṃ chindantu sattadhā ti //1744//

chap.VI-493/.1745
Śloka1 −−−⏑|⏑−−⏑‖−⏑−⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 25
61 evaṃ taṃ sivayo āhu ǀ negamā ca samāgatā /
Śloka1 −⏑−−|⏑−−⏑‖⏑⏑−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 24
kontimārāya tīrena ǀ girim ārañjaraṃ pati /
"EXAMINE1" −⏑−−⏑−−⏑−⏑−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" −⏑−−⏑−−⏑−⏑−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 26
yena pabbājitā yanti ǀ tena gacchatu subbato ti //1745//

§VI-494/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-494/.1746
Śloka1 −−−⏑|⏑−−⏑‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 26
62 so 'haṃ tena gamissāmi ǀ yena gacchanti dūsakā /
"EXAMINE1" −−⏑−−⏑⏑⏑−⏑−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" −−⏑−−⏑⏑⏑−⏑−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 26
rattiṃdivaṃ me khamatha ǀ yāva dānaṃ dadām' ahan ti //1746//

chap.VI-494/.1747
Śloka1 −−⏑−|⏑−−−‖−−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 28
63 āmantayittha rājā naṃ ǀ maddiṃ sabbaṅgasobhanaṃ /
Śloka1 −−−⏑|⏑−−−‖⏑−−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 26
yan te kiñci mayā dinnaṃ ǀ dhanam2 dhaññañ ca vijjati //1747//

chap.VI-494/.1748
Śloka1 ⏑−−−|⏑−−−‖−−−⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 27
64 hiraññaṃ vā suvaṇṇaṃ vā ǀ muttā veḷuriyā bahū /
"EXAMINE1" −−−⏑⏑−−⏑−⏑−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −−−⏑⏑−−⏑−⏑−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 27
sabban taṃ nidaheyyāsi ǀ yañ ca te pettikaṃ dhanan ti //1748//

chap.VI-494/.1749
ŚlokaM ⏑−⏑−|−⏑−−‖−−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 27
65 tam abravī rājaputtī ǀ maddī sabbaṅgasobhanā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑−−⏑⏑⏑−−⏑−−−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑−−⏑⏑⏑−−⏑−−−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 18 28
kuhiṃ deva nidaheyyāmi5 ǀ tam me akkhāhi pucchito ti //1749//

chap.VI-494/.1750

Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
66 sīlavantesu dajjāsi | dānaṃ maddi yathāraham /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪−−∪−−∪∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪−−∪−−∪∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 26
na hi dānā7 paraṃ atthi | patiṭṭhā sabbapāṇinan ti //1750//

§VI-495/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 495

chap.VI-495/.1751
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
67 puttesu maddi dayyāsi1 | sassuyā sasuramhi ca /
ŚlokaM −∪−−|−−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
yo ca taṃbhattā maññeyya | sakkaccaṃ tam upaṭṭhahe //1751//

chap.VI-495/.1752
ŚlokaM −−−−|−−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
68 no ce taṃbhattā maññeyya | mayā vippavasena te /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−−∪∪−∪−∪−∪∪−∪−∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−−−∪∪−∪−∪−∪∪−∪−∪ 18 28
aññaṃ bhattāraṃ pariyesa | mā kisittha2 mayā vinā ti //1752//

chap.VI-495/.1753
ŚlokaM ∪−∪∪|−−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
69 ahaṃ hi vanaṃ gacchāmi | ghoraṃ vālamigāyutaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−−∪−−−−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −∪−−∪−−−−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
saṃsayo jīvitaṃ mayhaṃ | ekakassa brahāvane ti //1753//

chap.VI-495/.1754
ŚlokaM ∪−∪−|−∪−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
70 tam abravī rājaputtī | maddī sabbaṅgasobhanā /
ŚlokaM ∪−−∪|−∪∪∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 22
abhumme9 kathaṃ10 bhaṇasi | pāpakaṃ vata bhāsasi //1754//

chap.VI-495/.1755
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
71 n' esa dhammo mahārāja | yaṃ tvaṃ gaccheyya ekako /
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
aham pi tena gacchāmi | yena gacchasi khattiya //1755//

chap.VI-495/.1756
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
72 maraṇaṃ vā tayā saddhiṃ | jīvitaṃ vā tayā vinā /
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
tad eva maraṇaṃ seyyo | yañ ce jīve tayā vinā //1756//

chap.VI-495/.1757
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
73 aggiṃ nijjālayitvāna11 | ekajālasamāhitaṃ /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
tattha me maraṇaṃ seyyo | yañ ce jīve tayā vinā //1757//

§VI-496/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-496/.1758
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
74 yathā āraññakaṃ nāgaṃ | dantiṃ1 anveti hatthinī2 /

Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
jessantaṃ3 giriduggesu | samesu visamesu ca //1758//

chap.VI-496/.1759
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
75 evan taṃ anugacchāmi | putte ādāya pacchato /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
subharā te gamissāmi4 | na te hessāmi dubbharā ti //1759//

chap.VI-496/.1760
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
76 ime kumāre passanto | mañjuke piyabhāṇino /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑⏑–|–⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
āsīne vanagumbasmiṃ | na rajjassa sarissasi //1760//

chap.VI-496/.1761
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
77 ime kumāre passanto | mañjuke piyabhāṇine9 /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
kilante vanagumbasmiṃ | na rajjassa sarissasi //1761//

chap.VI-496/.1762
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
78 ime kumāre passanto | mañjuke piyabhāṇine9 /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
assame ramaṇīyamhi | na rajjassa sarissasi //1762//

chap.VI-496/.1763
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
79 ime kumāre passanto | mañjuke piyabhāṇine /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
kilante assame ramme | na rajjassa sarissasi //1763//

chap.VI-496/.1764
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
80 ime kumāre passanto | mālādhārī alaṃkate /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
assame ramaṇīyamhi | na rajjassa sarissasi //1764//

chap.VI-496/.1765
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑–⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
81 ime kumāre passanto | māladhārī alaṃkate /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
kilante assame ramme | na rajjassa sarissasi //1765//

chap.VI-496/.1766
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
82 yadā dakkhisi10 naccante | kumāre māladhārine9 /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
assame ramaṇīyamhi | na rajjassa sarissasi //1766//

chap.VI-496/.1767
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑⏑⏑|–⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
83 yadā dakkhisi naccante | kumāre māladhārine9 /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑⏑‖–⏑⏑–⏑|–⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
kilante assame ramme | na rajjassa sarissasi //1767//

chap.VI-496/.1768
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
84 yadā dakkhisi mātaṅgaṃ | kuñjaraṃ saṭṭhihāyanaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ––ᴗ–|–,ᴝ––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
ekaṃ araññe vicarantaṃ | na rajjassa sarissasi //1768//

chap.VI-496/.1769
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
85 yadā dakkhisi mātaṅgaṃ | kuñjaraṃ saṭṭhihāyanaṃ /
ŚlokaM ––––|ᴗᴗ––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
sāyaṃ11 pāto vicarantaṃ | na rajjassa sarissasi //1769//

§VI-497/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 497

chap.VI-497/.1770
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
86 yadā kaṇerusaṃghassa | yūthassa1 purato vajaṃ /
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
koñcaṃ2 kāhiti3 mātaṅgo | kuñjaro saṭṭhihāyano /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
tassa taṃ nadato sutvā | na rajjassa sarissasi //1770//

chap.VI-497/.1771
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗᴗ––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
87 dubhato vanavikāse | yadā dakkhisi kāmadaṃ4 /
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
vane5 vālamigākiṇṇe | na rajjassa sarissasi //1771//

chap.VI-497/.1772
ŚlokaC ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|––ᴗ–‖ 16 27
88 migaṃ disvāna sāyaṇhaṃ6 | pañcamālinaṃ7 āgataṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
kimpurise ca naccante | na rajjassa sarissasi //1772//

chap.VI-497/.1773
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
89 yadā sossasi8 nigghosaṃ | sandamānāya sindhuyā /
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
gītaṃ kimpurisānañ ca | na rajjassa sarissasi //1773//

chap.VI-497/.1774
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
90 yadā sossasi nigghosaṃ | girigabbharacārino /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
vassamānassa9 lūkassa10 | na rajjassa sarissasi //1774//

chap.VI-497/.1775
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|–––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
91 yadā sīhassa vyagghassa | khaggassa gavayassa ca /
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
vane sossasi vāḷānaṃ | na rajjassa sarissasi //1775//

chap.VI-497/.1776
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ– 18 27

92 yadā morīhi parikiṇṇaṃ | barihinaṃ11 matthakāsinaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
moraṃ dakkhisi naccantaṃ | na rajjassa sarissasi //1776//

chap.VI-497/.1777
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
93 yadā morīhi parikiṇṇaṃ | aṇḍajaṃ citrapekkhunaṃ12 /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
moraṃ dakkhisi naccantaṃ | na rajjassa sarissasi //1777//

chap.VI-497/.1778
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
94 yadā morīhi parikiṇṇaṃ | nīlagīvaṃ sikhaṇḍinaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
moraṃ dakkhisi naccantaṃ | na rajjassa sarissasi //1778//

chap.VI-497/.1779
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
95 yadā dakkhisi hemante | pupphite dharaṇīruhe /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
surabhisampavāyante | na rajjassa sarissasi //1779//

chap.VI-497/.1780
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaC ⏑–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑⏑–|⏑⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
96 yadā hemantike māse | haritaṃ dakkhisi meduniṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
indagopakasañchannaṃ | na rajjassa sarissasi //1780//

chap.VI-497/.1781
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
97 yadā dakkhisi hemante | pupphite dharaṇīruhe /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–⏑‖–⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
kuṭajaṃ bimbajālañ ca | pupphitaṃ lomapadmakaṃ13 /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
surabhisampavāyante | na rajjassa sarissasi //1781//

chap.VI-497/.1782
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
98 yadā hemantike māse | vanaṃ dakkhisi pupphitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
opupphāni ca padmāni | na rajjassa sarissasīti //1782//

§VI-498/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-498/.1783
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑–‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
99 tesaṃ lālappitaṃ sutvā | puttassa suṇisāya ca /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑–‖–⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
karuṇaṃ paridevesi | rājaputtī yasassinī //1783//

chap.VI-498/.1784
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|––⏑–‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26

100 seyyo visaṃ me khāyitaṃ | papātā papateyy' ahaṃ /
ŚlokaC –∪––|∪–––‖––––|∪–––‖ 16 29
rajjuyā bajjha miyyāhaṃ | kasmā vessantaraṃ puttaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪–∪– 8 13
pabbājenti adūsakaṃ | //1784//

chap.VI-498/.1785
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
101 ajjhāyakaṃ dānapatiṃ | yācayogaṃ amacchariṃ /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
pūjitaṃ patirājehi13 | kittimantaṃ yasassinaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
kasmā vessantaraṃ puttaṃ | pabbājenti adūsakaṃ //1785//

chap.VI-498/.1786
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
102 mātāpettibharaṃ jantuṃ | kule jeṭṭhāpacāyikaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
kasmā vessantaraṃ puttaṃ | pabbājenti adūsakaṃ //1786//

chap.VI-498/.1787
ŚlokaM ––∪–|––∪–‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
103 raññho hitaṃ devīhitaṃ14 | ñātīnaṃ sakhinaṃ hitaṃ /
TJCHECK ∪–––∪––∪––∪∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 23 37
hitaṃ sabbassa raṭṭhassa | kasmā viharanto pabbājenti adūsakan ti //1787//

§VI-499/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 499

chap.VI-499/.1788
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
104 madhūni va palātāni1 | ambā ca patitā chamā2 /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
evaṃ hessati te raṭṭhaṃ | pabbājenti adūsakaṃ //1788//

chap.VI-499/.1789
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
105 haṃso nikhīṇapatto3 va | pallalasmiṃ anūdake /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
apaviddho4 amaccehi | eko rāja vihīyasi //1789//

chap.VI-499/.1790
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
106 taṃ taṃ brūmi mahārāja | attho te mā upaccagā /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪∪––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪––∪∪––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
mā naṃ sivīnaṃ vacanā | pabbājesi5 adūsakan ti //1790//

chap.VI-499/.1791
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
107 dhammass'10 apacitiṃ kummi | sivīnaṃ vinayaṃ dhajaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪––––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––∪∪––––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
pabbājemi sakaṃ puttaṃ | pāṇā piyataro hi me ti //1791//

chap.VI-499/.1792
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
108 yassa pubbe dhajaggāni | kaṇikārā va12 pupphitā /

Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
yāyantam13 anuyāyanti | svājj' eko14 va gamissati15 //1792//

chap.VI-499/.1793
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
109 yassa pubbe dhajaggāni | kaṇikāravanāni va /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
yāyantam13 anuyāyanti | svājj' eko va gamissati //1793//

chap.VI-499/.1794
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
110 yassa pubbe anīkāni | kaṇikārā va pupphitā /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
yāyantam13 anuyāyanti | svājj' eko va gamissati //1794//

chap.VI-499/.1795
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
111 yassa pubbe anīkāni | kaṇikāravanāni va /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaE4 ––∪ ‿|––––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
yāyantam anuyāyanti | svājj' ajj' eko va gamissati //1795//

§VI-500/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-500/.1796
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
112 indagopakavaṇṇābhā | gandhārā paṇḍukambalā /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
yāyantam anuyāyanti | svājj' eko va gamissati //1796//

chap.VI-500/.1797
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
113 yo pubbe hatthinā yāti | sivikāya rathena ca /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
svājja vessantaro rājā | kathaṃ gacchati pattiko //1797//

chap.VI-500/.1798
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
114 kathaṃ candanalittaṅgo | naccagītappabodhano /
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|∪∪–∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
kharājinaṃ1 pharasuñ ca2 | khārikājaṃ va hāhiti3 //1798//

chap.VI-500/.1799
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
115 kasmā nābhiharīyanti4 | kāsāvā ajināni vā /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
pavisantaṃ brahāraññaṃ | kasmā cīraṃ na bajjhare //1799//

chap.VI-500/.1800
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
116 kathan nu cīraṃ dhārenti | rājapabbajitā janā /
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
kathaṃ kusamayaṃ cīraṃ | maddī paridahessati //1800//

chap.VI-500/.1801
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
117 kāsiyāni ca dhāretvā | khomakodumbarāni ca /

Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
kusacīrāni dhārentī5 | kathaṃ maddī5 karissati //1801//

chap.VI-500/.1802
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖∪∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
118 vayhāhi pariyāyitvā | sivikāya rathena ca /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
sā kath' ajja anuccaṅgī | pathaṃ gacchati pattikā //1802//

chap.VI-500/.1803
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖∪∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
119 yassā mudutalā hatthā | caraṇā ca sukhe ṭhitā /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
sā kath' ajja anuccaṅgī | vanaṃ gacchati bhīrukā //1803//

chap.VI-500/.1804
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖∪∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
120 yassā mudutalā pādā | caraṇā ca sukhe ṭhitā /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
pādukāhi suvaṇṇāhi | pīḷamānā6 va gacchati7 /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
sā kath' ajja anuccaṅgī | pathaṃ gacchati pattikā //1804//

chap.VI-500/.1805
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖ꟈ−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖∪∪−−|ꟈ−∪−‖ 16 25
121 yāssu8 itthisahassassa9 | purato gacchati mālinī /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
sā kath' ajja anuccaṅgī | vanaṃ gacchati ekikā //1805//

chap.VI-500/.1806
Śloka1 −∪∪−|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
122 yāssu10 sivāya11 sutvāna | muhuṃ uttasate pure /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
sā kath' ajja anuccaṅgī | vanaṃ gacchati bhīrukā //1806//

chap.VI-500/.1807
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
123 yāssu12 indassa gottassa | ulūkassa pavassato /
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
sutvāna nadato bhītā | vāruṇīva pavedhati /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
sā kath' ajja anuccaṅgī | vanaṃ gacchati bhīrukā //1807//

chap.VI-500/.1808
Śloka1 ∪∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
124 sakuṇī hataputtā va | suññaṃ disvā kulāvakaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
ciraṃ dukkhena jhāyissaṃ | suññaṃ āgam' imaṃ puraṃ //1808//

§VI-501/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 501

chap.VI-501/.1809
Śloka1 ∪∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
125 sakuṇī hataputtā va | suññaṃ disvā kulāvakaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25

kisā paṇḍu bhavissāmi | piye putte apassatī1 //1809//

chap.VI-501/.1810
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
126 sakuṇī hataputtā va | suññaṃ disvā kulāvakaṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
tena tena padhāvissaṃ | piye putte apassatī1 //1810//

chap.VI-501/.1811
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
127 kurarī2 hatachāpā va | suññaṃ disvā kulāvakaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
ciraṃ dukkhena jhāyissaṃ | suññaṃ āgam'2 imaṃ puraṃ //1811//

chap.VI-501/.1812
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
128 kurarī3 hatachāpā va | suññaṃ disvā kulāvakaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
kisā paṇḍu bhavissāmi | piye putte apassatī1 //1812//

chap.VI-501/.1813
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
129 kurarī2 hatachāpā va | suññaṃ disvā kulāvakaṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
tena tena padhāvissaṃ | piye putte apassatī1 //1813//

chap.VI-501/.1814
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
130 sā nūna cakkavākīva | pallalasmiṃ anūdake /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
ciraṃ dukkhena jhāyissaṃ | suññaṃ āgam' imaṃ puraṃ //1814//

chap.VI-501/.1815
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
131 sā nūna cakkavākīva | pallalasmiṃ anūdake /
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
kisā paṇḍu bhavissāmi | piye putte apassatī1 //1815//

chap.VI-501/.1816
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
132 sā nūna cakkavākīva | pallalasmiṃ anūdake /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
tena tena padhāvissaṃ | piye putte apassatī1 //1816//

chap.VI-501/.1817
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––––|ᴟ–ᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
133 evaṃ ce4 me vilapantiyā | rājaputtaṃ adūsakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
pabbājesi5 vanaṃ6 raṭṭhā | mañño hessāmi7 jīvitan ti //1817//

§VI-502/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-502/.1818
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 28

134 tassā lālappitaṃ sutvā | sabbā antepure bahu4 /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
bāhā paggayha pakkanduṃ | sivikañña samāgatā //1818//

chap.VI-502/.1819
Śloka2 ––∪–|∪∪∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
135 sālā va sampamathitā | mālutena pamadditā /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
senti puttā ca dārā ca | vessantaranivesane //1819//

chap.VI-502/.1820
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪–––|∪∪∪–‖ ––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
ŚlokaC ∪–––|∪∪∪–‖∪∪––|–∪∪‖ 16 24
136 tato ratyā vivasane | suriyass' uggamanam pati /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
atha vessantaro rājā | dānaṃ dātum upāgami //1820//

chap.VI-502/.1821
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
137 vatthāni vatthakāmānaṃ | soṇḍānaṃ detha vāruṇiṃ /
ŚlokaM –∪––|∪–∪–‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
bhojanaṃ bhojanatthinaṃ | sammā detha pavecchatha5 //1821//

chap.VI-502/.1822
ŚlokaM –∪–∪|∪–∪–‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
138 mā ca kañci6 vanibbake | heṭṭhāyittha idhāgate /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
tappetha annapānena | gacchantu patipūjitā //1822//

chap.VI-502/.1823
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
139 te su mattā kilantā ca7 | sampatanti vanibbakā /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
nikkhamante mahārāje | sivīnaṃ raṭṭhavaddhane //1823//

chap.VI-502/.1824
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
140 acchecchuṃ8 vata bho rukkhaṃ | nānāphaladharaṃ dumaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
yathā vessantaraṃ raṭṭhā | pabbājenti adūsakaṃ //1824//

chap.VI-502/.1825
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
141 acchecchuṃ vata bho rukkhaṃ | sabbakāmadadaṃ dumaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
yathā vessantaraṃ raṭṭhā | pabbājenti adūsakaṃ //1825//

chap.VI-502/.1826
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
142 acchecchuṃ vata bho rukkhaṃ | sabbakāmarasāharaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
yathā vessantaraṃ raṭṭhā | pabbājenti adūsakaṃ //1826//

chap.VI-502/.1827
ŚlokaM ––––|∪∪∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
143 ye vuddhā ye ca daharā | ye ca majjhimaporisā /

ŚlokaC ––––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–––‖ 16 29
bāhā paggayha pakkanduṃ | nikkhamante mahārāje9 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪–∪– 8 13
sivīnaṃ raṭṭhavaḍḍhane | //1827//

chap.VI-502/.1828
ŚlokaM ∪∪––|–∪∪–‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
144 atiyakkhā vassavarā10 | itthāgārañ ca rājino /
ŚlokaC ––––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–––‖ 16 29
bāhā paggayha pakkanduṃ | nikkhamante mahārāje9 /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪–∪– 8 13
sivīnaṃ raṭṭhavaḍḍhane | //1828//

chap.VI-502/.1829
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
145 thiyo pi tattha pakkanduṃ | yā tamhi nagare ahu /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
nikkhamante mahārāje | sivīnaṃ raṭṭhavaḍḍhane //1829//

chap.VI-502/.1830
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––∪–|–ɯ∪–‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaM ––∪–|–∪ɯ–‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
146 ye brāhmaṇā ye ca samaṇā | aññe cāpi vanibbakā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
bāhā paggayha pakkanduṃ | adhammo kira bho iti //1830//

chap.VI-502/.1831
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
147 yathā vessantaro rājā | yajamāno sake pure /
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
sivīnaṃ vacanatthena | samhā raṭṭhā nirajjati11 //1831//

chap.VI-503/.1832
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
148 satta hatthisate datvā | sabbālaṃkārabhūsite /
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
suvaṇṇakacche mātaṅge | hemakappanavāsase1 //1832//

chap.VI-503/.1833
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
149 arūḷhe gāmaṇīyehi | tomaraṃkusapāṇihi /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
esa vessantaro rājā | samhā raṭṭhā nirajjati2 //1833//

chap.VI-503/.1834
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
150 satta assasate datvā | sabbālaṃkārabhūsite /
ŚlokaM ∪–––|∪–∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ājānīye ca jātiyā3 sindhave | sīghavāhine //1834//

chap.VI-503/.1835
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
151 ārūḷhe gāmaṇīyehi | illiyācāpadhārihi4 /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27

esa vessantaro rājā | samhā raṭṭhā nirajjati2 //1835//

chap.VI-503/.1836
Śloka1 –ᴗᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
152 satta rathasate datvā | sannaddhe ussitaddhaje /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
dīpe atho pi veyyagghe | sabbālaṃkārabhūsite //1836//

chap.VI-503/.1837
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ 18 29
153 ārūḷhe gāmaṇiyehi cāpahatthehi vammihi esa /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //1837//

chap.VI-503/.1838
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
154 satta itthisate datvā | ekamekā rathe ṭhitā /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
sannaddhā nikkharajjūhi | suvaṇṇena5 alaṃkatā //1838//

chap.VI-503/.1839
"EXAMINE1" ––––––ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ– 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––––ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ– 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––––ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ– 18 29
155 pītālaṃkārā pītavasanā | pītābharaṇabhūsitā /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ɯᴗ|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗɯ|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ɯ–‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
aḷārapamukhā6 hasulā | susaññā7 tanumajjhimā /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
esa vessantaro rājā | samhā raṭṭhā nirajjati2 //1839//

chap.VI-503/.1840
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 18 29
156 satta dhenusate datvā | sabbā kaṃsupadhāraṇā esa /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //1840//

chap.VI-503/.1841
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
157 satta dāsisate datvā satta dāsasatāni ca esa /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //1841//

chap.VI-503/.1842
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ 18 28
158 hatthiassarathe datvā nāriyo ca alaṃkatā esa /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //1842//

chap.VI-503/.1843
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
159 tadāsi yaṃ bhiṃsanakaṃ | tadāsi lomahaṃsanaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
mahādāne padinnamhi | medinī samakampatha //1843//

chap.VI-503/.1844
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
160 tadāsi yaṃ bhiṃsanakam | tadāsi lomahaṃsanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
yaṃ pañjalikato rājā | samhā raṭṭhā nirajjatīti2 //1844//

§VI-504/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-505/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 505

chap.VI-505/.1845
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
161 āmantayittha rājānaṃ | sañjayaṃ dhamminaṃ3 varaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
avaruddhasi maṃ deva | vaṃkaṃ gacchāmi pabbataṃ //1845//

chap.VI-505/.1846
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
162 ye hi keci mahārāja | bhūtā ye ca bhavissare /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
atittā yeva kāmehi | gacchanti yamasādanaṃ4 //1846//

chap.VI-505/.1847
Śloka2 ––⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
163 so 'haṃ sake abhisasiṃ | yajamāno sake pure /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
sivīnaṃ vacanatthena | samhā raṭṭhā nirajj' ahaṃ5 //1847//

chap.VI-505/.1848
JCHECK ⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑– 24 38
164 aghaṃ taṃ patisevissaṃ vane | vālamigākiṇṇe6 khaggadīpinisevite /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
ahaṃ puññāni karomi6 | tumhe paṃkamhi sīdathā ti //1848//

chap.VI-505/.1849
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
165 anujānāhi maṃ amma | pabbajjā mama ruccati /
Śloka2 ––⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
so 'haṃ sake abhisasiṃ | yajamāno sake pure /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
sivīnaṃ vacanatthena | samhā raṭṭhā nirajj' ahaṃ7 //1849//

§VI-506/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-506/.1850
JCHECK ⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑– 24 37
166 aghaṃ taṃ patisevissaṃ | vane valamigākiṇṇe khaggadīpinisevite /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27

ahaṃ puññāni karomi | tumhe paṃkamhi sīdathā1 ti //1850//

chap.VI-506/.1851
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
167 anujānāmi taṃ putta | pabbajjā te samijjhatu /
Śloka4 ᴗ−ᴗ−|−,−−−‖ᴗ−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
ayañ ca maddī kalyāṇī | susaññā tanumajjhimā /
"EXAMINE1" −ᴗ−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" −ᴗ−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 26
acchataṃ saha puttehi | kiṃ araññe karissatīti //1851//

chap.VI-506/.1852
Śloka4 −−ᴗ−|−,−−ᴗ‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
168 nāhaṃ akāmā dāsim pi | araññaṃ netum ussahe /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 25
sace icchati anvetu | sace n' icchati acchatū ti //1852//

chap.VI-506/.1853
Śloka1 ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
169 tato suṇhaṃ mahārājā | yācituṃ paṭipajjatha /
Śloka1 −−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
mā candanasamācāre | rajojallaṃ adhārayi //1853//

chap.VI-506/.1854
Śloka1 −−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
170 mā kāsiyāni dhāretvā | kusacīram adhārayi2 /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−ᴗ−−−−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" −−−−ᴗ−−−−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−−ᴗ−−−−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 30
dukkho vāso araññasmiṃ | mā hi tvaṃ lakkhaṇe gamīti3 //1854//

chap.VI-506/.1855
ŚlokaM ᴗ−ᴗ−|−ᴗ−−‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
171 tam abravī rājaputtī | maddī sabbaṅgasobhanā /
"EXAMINE1" −−−ᴗᴗ−−−−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" −−−ᴗᴗ−−−−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−ᴗᴗ−−−−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 29
nāhaṃ taṃ sukham iccheyyaṃ | yaṃ me vessantaraṃ vinā ti //1855//

chap.VI-506/.1856
Śloka1 ᴗ−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
172 tam abravī mahārājā | sivīnaṃ raṭṭhavaḍḍhano /
Śloka1 −ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
iṃgha maddi nisāmehi | vane ye honti dussahā //1856//

chap.VI-506/.1857
Śloka1 ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 24
173 bahū kīṭā paṭaṃgā ca | makasā madhumakkhikā /
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
te pi taṃ tattha hiṃseyyuṃ | tan te dukkhataraṃ siyā //1857//

§VI-507/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 507

chap.VI-507/.1858
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
174 apare passa santāpe | nadīn' ūpa nisevite1 /
Śloka1 −−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 24

sappā ajagarā nāma | avisā te mahabbalā //1858//

chap.VI-507/.1859
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
175 te manussaṃ2 migaṃ vāpi | apimāsannam3 āgataṃ /
Śloka4 ∪−∪−|−,−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
parikkhipitvā bhogehi | vasam ānenti attano //1859//

chap.VI-507/.1860
Śloka2 −−∪−|∪∪∪−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
176 aññe pi kaṇhajaṭino4 | acchā nāma aghammigā /
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
na tehi puriso diṭṭho | rukkham āruyha muccati //1860//

chap.VI-507/.1861
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
177 saṃghaṭṭayantā siṃgāni | tikkhaggā tippahārino /
Śloka1 ∪∪−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
mahisā vicarant' ettha | nadiṃ sotumbaraṃ5 pati //1861//

chap.VI-507/.1862
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
178 disvā migānaṃ yūthāni6 | gavaṃ sañcarataṃ7 vane /
Śloka1 −∪∪−|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
dhenu va vacchagiddhā va | kathaṃ maddi karissasi //1862//

chap.VI-507/.1863
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
179 disvā sampatite ghore | dumagge suplavaṃgame8 /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
akhettaññāya te maddi | bhavitan te9 mahabbhayaṃ //1863//

chap.VI-507/.1864
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
180 yā10 tvaṃ sivāya11 sutvāna | muhuṃ uttasayī12 pure /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
sā tvaṃ vaṃkaṃ anuppattā | kathaṃ maddi karissasi //1864//

chap.VI-507/.1865
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
181 thite majjhantike kāle | sannisinnesu pakkhisu /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪−−∪−−−−∪−−−−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪∪−−∪−−−−∪−−−−∪−∪ 17 28
sanate va brahāraññaṃ13 | tattha kiṃ gantuṃ icchasīti //1865//

chap.VI-507/.1866
ŚlokaM ∪−∪−|−∪−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
182 tam abravī rājaputtī | maddī sabbaṅgasobhanā /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
yāni etāni akkhāsi | vane paṭibhayāni me /
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
sabbāni abhisambhossaṃ | gacchaṃ ñeva rathesabha //1866//

§VI-508/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-508/.1867
Śloka3 −−∪−|−∪∪−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26

183 kāsaṃ kusaṃ poṭakilaṃ1 | usīraṃ muñjapabbajaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
urasā padahessāmi2 | nāssa hessāmi dunnayā //1867//

chap.VI-508/.1868
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
184 bahūhi vata cariyāhi | kumārī vindate patiṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
udarass' uparodhena3 | gohanubbeṭhanena ca //1868//

chap.VI-508/.1869
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
185 aggissa paricariyāya | udakummajjanena ca /
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
vedhabbaṃ4 kaṭukaṃ loke | gacchañ ñeva rathesabha //1869//

chap.VI-508/.1870
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
186 api 'ssā hoti appatto | ucchiṭṭham api bhuñjituṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
yo5 naṃ hatthe gahetvāna | akāmaṃ6 parikaḍḍhati /
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
vedhabbaṃ4 kaṭukaṃ loke | gacchaṃ ñeva rathesabha //1870//

chap.VI-508/.1871
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
187 kesaggahaṇamukkhepā | bhumyā ca parisumbhanā /
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
datvā ca nopakkamati | bahuṃ dukkhaṃ anappakaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––– 3 6
vedhabbaṃ | //1871//

chap.VI-508/.1872
ŚlokaM ––ᴗᴗ|–ᴗ––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
188 sukkacchavivedhaverā7 | datvā subhagamānino /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–– 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–– 17 27
akāmaṃ6 parikaḍḍhanti | ulūkaṃ ñeva8 vāyasā ve //1872//

chap.VI-508/.1873
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
189 api ñātikule phīte9 | kaṃsapajjotane vasaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ– 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ– 17 26
n' evātivākyaṃ na labhe | bhātūhi sakhikāhi ca ve //1873//

chap.VI-508/.1874
ŚlokaM ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
190 naggā nadī anodakā10 | naggaṃ raṭṭhaṃ arājikaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ–––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗᴗ–––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–– 17 27
itthī pi vidhavā naggā | yassāpi dasa bhātaro ve //1874//

chap.VI-508/.1875
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
191 dhajo rathassa paññāṇaṃ11 | dhūmo paññāṇam12 aggino /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––––––⏑–⏑–– 17 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––––––⏑–⏑–– 17 31
rājā raṭṭhassa paññāṇaṃ12 | bhattā paññāṇam12 itthiyā ve //1875//

chap.VI-508/.1876
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
192 yā daliddī daliddassa | aḍḍhā aḍḍhassa kittimā /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
taṃ ve devā pasaṃsanti | dukkaraṃ hi karoti sā //1876//

chap.VI-508/.1877
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
193 sāmikaṃ anubandhissaṃ | sadā kāsāyavāsinī /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–– 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–– 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑⏑––––––⏑–⏑–– 17 29
pathavyāpi abhejjantyā13 | n' icche vessantaraṃ vinā ve //1877//

chap.VI-508/.1878
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑⏑––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
194 api sāgarapariyantaṃ | bahuṃ vittadharaṃ mahiṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|⏑⏑––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|⏑⏑––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|⏑⏑––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑⏑––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
nānāratanaparipūraṃ | n' icche vessantaraṃ vinā //1878//

chap.VI-508/.1879
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
195 kathan nu tāsaṃ hadayaṃ | sukharā vata itthiyo /
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
yā sāmike dukkhitamhi | sukhaṃ icchanti attano //1879//

chap.VI-508/.1880
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
196 nikkhamante mahārāje | sivīnaṃ raṭṭhavaḍḍhane /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
tam ahaṃ anubandhissaṃ | sabbakāmadado hi me ti //1880//

§VI-509/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 509

chap.VI-509/.1881
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
197 tam abravī mahārājā | maddiṃ sabbaṅgasobhanaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ime te daharā puttā | jāli kaṇhājinā vubho19 /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
nikkhippa lakkhaṇe gaccha | mayan te posiyāmase19 ti //1881//

chap.VI-509/.1882

ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
198 tam abravī rājaputtī | maddī sabbaṅgasobhanā /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
piyā me puttakā deva | jāli kaṇhājinā vubho19 /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
tyamhaṃ tattha ramessanti | araññe jīvasokinan21 ti //1882//

§VI-510/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-510/.1883
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
199 tam abravi mahārājā | sivīnaṃ raṭṭhavaḍḍhano /
Śloka1 –ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
sālinam odanaṃ bhutvā | suciṃ maṃsūpasecanaṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
rukkhaphalāni bhuñjantā | kathaṃ kāhanti dārakā //1883//

chap.VI-510/.1884
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
200 bhutvā sataphale kaṃse | sovaṇṇe satarājike /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
rukkhapattesu bhuñjantā | kathaṃ kāhanti dārakā //1884//

chap.VI-510/.1885
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
201 kāsiyāni ca dhāretvā | khomakodumbarāni ca /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
kusacīrāni dhārentā | kathaṃ kāhanti dārakā //1885//

chap.VI-510/.1886
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
202 vayhāhi pariyāyitvā | sivikāya rathena ca /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
pattikā paridhāvantā | kathaṃ kāhanti dārakā //1886//

chap.VI-510/.1887
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
203 kūṭāgāre sayitvāna | nivāse phussitaggaḷe /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
sayantā rukkhamūlasmiṃ | kathaṃ kāhanti dārakā //1887//

chap.VI-510/.1888
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
204 pallaṃkesu sayitvāna | gonake cittasanthate /
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
sayantā tiṇasanthāre | kathaṃ kāhanti dārakā //1888//

chap.VI-510/.1889
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
205 gandhikena1 vilimpitvā | agarucandanena4 ca /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
rajojallāni dhārentā | kathaṃ kāhanti dārakā //1889//

chap.VI-510/.1890
Śloka1 –ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
206 cāmaramorahatthehi3 | vijitaṅgā4 sukhe ṭhitā /

"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
daṭṭhā5 ḍaṃsehi makasehi | kathaṃ kāhanti dārakā ti //1890//

chap.VI-510/.1891
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
207 tam abravī rājaputtī | maddī sabbaṅgasobhanā /
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
mā deva paridevesi | mā ca tvaṃ vimano ahu /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
yathā mayaṃ bhavissāma | tathā hessanti dārakā //1891//

chap.VI-510/.1892
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
208 idaṃ vatvāna pakkāmi | maddī sabbaṅgasobhanā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
sivimaggena anvesi | putte ādāya lakkhaṇā ti //1892//

§VI-511/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 511

chap.VI-511/.1893
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
209 tato vessantaro rājā | dānaṃ datvāna khattiyo /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
pitu mātuc ca1 vanditvā | katvā ca naṃ padakkhiṇaṃ //1893//

chap.VI-511/.1894
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
210 catuvāhiṃ rathaṃ yuttaṃ | sīgham āruyha sandanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
ādāya puttadārañ ca | vaṃkaṃ pāyāsi pabbatan ti //1894//

chap.VI-511/.1895
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
211 tato vessantaro rājā | yenāsi bahuko jano /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ––––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ––––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
āmanta kho taṃ gacchāma | ārogā hontu ñātayo ti //1895//

chap.VI-511/.1896
Śloka2 –ᴗ––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
212 nikkhamitvāna nagarā | nivattitvā vilokite /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 24
tadāpi paṭhavī kampi | sineruvanavaṭaṃsakā ti //1896//

chap.VI-511/.1897
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
213 iṃgha maddi nisāmehi | rammarūpaṃ va dissati /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
āvāso siviseṭṭhassa | pettikaṃ bhavanaṃ maman ti //1897//

§VI-512/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-512/.1898
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
214 taṃ brāhmaṇā anvagamuṃ | te taṃ asse ayācisuṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
yācito paṭipādesi | catunnaṃ caturo haye ti //1898//

chap.VI-512/.1899
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
215 iṃgha maddi nisāmehi | cittarūpaṃ va dissati /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
migarohiccavaṇṇena2 | dakkhiṇassā vahanti man ti //1899//

chap.VI-512/.1900
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
216 ath' ettha pañcamo āgā | so taṃ ratham ayācatha4 /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
tassa taṃ yācito dāsi | na c' assu5 pahato mano //1900//

chap.VI-512/.1901
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
217 tato vessantaro rājā | oropetvā6 sakaṃ janaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪–∪∪––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
assāsayi assa ratham | brāhmaṇassa dhanesino ti //1901//

§VI-513/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 513

chap.VI-513/.1902
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪––∪∪∪–––∪–∪– 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––∪––∪––∪∪∪–––∪–∪– 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪––∪––∪∪∪–––∪–∪– 18 29
218 tvaṃ maddi kaṇhājinaṃ gaṇha | lahukā esā kaniṭṭhikā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––––––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪––––––∪∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
ahaṃ jāliṃ gaṇhissāmi | garuko bhātiko hi so ti //1902//

chap.VI-513/.1903
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
219 rājā kumāram ādāya | rājaputtī ca dārikaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
sammodamānā pakkāmuṃ | aññamaññaṃ piyaṃvadā ti //1903//

chap.VI-513/.1904
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ɯ–∪∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ∪∪–ɯ|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ∪∪–∪|ɯ––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
220 yadi keci manujā enti1 | anumagge paṭipathe2 /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
maggan te paṭipucchāma | kuhiṃ vaṃkatapabbato //1904//

chap.VI-513/.1905
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
221 te tattha amhe passitvā | karuṇaṃ paridevayuṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –––∪∪––∪–––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27

"EXAMINE3" ‒‒‒∪∪‒‒∪‒‒‒∪∪‒∪‒∪ 17 27
dukkhan te paṭivedenti | dūre vaṃkatapabbato ti //1905//

chap.VI-513/.1906
Śloka2 ∪∪‒‒|∪∪∪‒‖‒∪‒∪|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 23
222 yadi passanti pavane | dārakā phalite dume /
Śloka4 ‒‒∪‒|‒,‒‒∪‖∪∪‒‒|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 26
tesaṃ phalānaṃ hetūhi6 | uparodanti dārakā //1906//

chap.VI-513/.1907
Śloka1 ‒‒‒‒|∪‒‒‒‖‒‒‒∪|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 28
223 rodante dārake disvā | ubbiggā vipulā7 dumā /
Śloka1 ∪∪‒‒|∪‒‒∪‖∪∪‒‒|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 24
sayam ev' onamitvāna | upagacchanti dārake //1907//

chap.VI-513/.1908
Śloka1 ∪‒‒‒|∪‒‒‒‖‒∪‒‒|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 27
224 idaṃ accherakaṃ disvā | abbhutaṃ lomahaṃsanaṃ /
Śloka1 ‒∪‒‒|∪‒‒∪‖‒‒‒‒|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 27
sādhukāraṃ pavattesi | maddī sabbaṅgasobhanā //1908//

chap.VI-513/.1909
Śloka1 ‒‒‒∪|∪‒‒‒‖‒∪‒‒|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 27
225 accheraṃ vata lokasmiṃ | abbhutaṃ lomahaṃsanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ‒‒∪‒∪‒‒∪∪∪‒‒∪‒∪‒∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ‒‒∪‒∪‒‒∪∪∪‒‒∪‒∪‒∪ 17 26
vessantarassa tejena | sayam ev' onatā dumā ti //1909//

§VI-514/ xxii. mahānipātā.

chap.VI-514/.1910
Śloka1 ‒∪‒∪|∪‒‒‒‖∪∪‒‒|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 25
226 saṃkhipiṃsu pathaṃ yakkhā | anukampāya dārake /
"EXAMINE1" ‒‒∪∪∪‒‒∪‒∪‒∪∪‒∪‒∪ 17 25
nikkhantadivasen' eva | cetaraṭṭham4 upāgamun ti //1910//

chap.VI-514/.1911
Śloka1 ‒‒‒‒|∪‒‒‒‖‒∪‒∪|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 27
227 te gantvā dīgham addhānaṃ | cetaraṭṭham4 upāgamuṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ‒‒‒‒∪∪∪‒∪∪‒∪∪‒∪‒∪ 17 25
iddhaṃ phītaṃ janapadaṃ | bahumaṃsasurodananti5 //1911//

chap.VI-514/.1912
ŚlokaM ‒∪‒∪|∪∪‒∪‖‒‒‒∪|∪‒∪∪‖ 16 23
228 cetiyo7 parikiriṃsu8 | disvā lakkhaṇam āgatam /
ŚlokaM ∪∪‒‒|∪∪‒‒‖‒∪‒∪|∪‒∪∪‖ 16 23
sukhumālī vata ayyā | pattikā paridhāvati //1912//

chap.VI-514/.1913
Śloka1 ‒‒∪∪|∪‒‒‒‖∪∪‒∪|∪‒∪‒‖ 16 24
229 vayhāhi pariyāyitvā | sivikāya ca khattiyā10 /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ‒∪‒‒|∪‒‒‒‖‒∪‒ɯ|‒∪‒∪‖ 16 27
sājja11 maddī araññasmiṃ | pattikā paridhāvatīti //1913//

chap.VI-515/.1914
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
230 taṃ disvā cetapāmokkhā | rodamānā upāgamuṃ /
Śloka2 ––∪–|∪∪∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
kaccin nu deva kusalaṃ | kacci deva anāmayaṃ /
ŚlokaM ––∪∪–|––––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
kacci pitā3 ārogo4 te | sivīnañ ca anāmayaṃ //1914//

chap.VI-515/.1915
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
231 ko te balaṃ mahārāja | ko nu te rathamaṇḍalaṃ /
Śloka2 ∪–∪–|∪∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
anassako arathako | dīgham addhānam āgato /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪∪∪–∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪∪∪–∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
kacc' āmittehi pakato5 | anuppatto s' imaṃ disan ti //1915//

chap.VI-515/.1916
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
232 kusalañ c' eva me samma | atho samma anāmayaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
atho pitā arogo7 me | sivīnañ ca anāmayaṃ //1916//

chap.VI-515/.1917
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
233 ahaṃ hi kuñjaraṃ dajjaṃ | īsādantaṃ urūḷhavaṃ 33 /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
khettañ̃ñuṃ sabbayuddhānaṃ | sabbasetaṃ gajuttamaṃ //1917//

chap.VI-515/.1918
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
234 paṇḍukambalasañchannaṃ | pabhinnaṃ sattumaddanaṃ /
ŚlokaM ––∪–|∪–∪–‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
dantiṃ savālavījaniṃ | setaṃ kelāsasādisaṃ //1918//

chap.VI-515/.1919
"EXAMINE1" ∪––––∪∪∪––––∪–∪–∪– 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ∪––––∪∪∪––––∪–∪–∪– 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪––––∪∪∪––––∪–∪–∪– 18 29
235 sasetacchattaṃ saupatheyyaṃ8 | sāthabbanaṃ9 sahatthipaṃ /
ŚlokaM –∪––|–∪––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
aggayānaṃ rājavāhiṃ | brāhmaṇānaṃ adās' ahaṃ //1919//

chap.VI-515/.1920
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
236 tasmiṃ me sivayo kuddhā | pitā c'10 upahato11 mano /
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
avaruddhati12 maṃ rājā | vaṃkaṃ gacchāmi pabbataṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––––∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––––∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
okāsaṃ sammā jānātha | vane yattha vasāmase13 ti //1920//

§VI-516/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-516/.1921
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
237 svāgatan te mahārāja | atho te adurāgataṃ /

Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
issaro si1 anuppatto | yaṃ idh' atthi pavedaya //1921//

chap.VI-516/.1922
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
238 sākaṃ bhisaṃ madhuṃ maṃsaṃ | suddhaṃ sālinam odanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
paribhuñja mahārāja | pāhuno2 no si āgato ti //1922//

chap.VI-516/.1923
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,–––‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
239 paṭiggahītaṃ yaṃ dinnaṃ | sabbassa agghiyaṃ kataṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
avaruddhati3 maṃ rājā | vaṃkaṃ gacchāmi pabbataṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑⏑––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
okāsaṃ samma jānātha | vane yattha vasāmase ti //1923//

chap.VI-516/.1924
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
240 idh' eva tāva acchassu | cetaraṭṭhe rathesabha /
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|––⏑–‖ 16 27
yāva cetā gamissanti | rañño santikaṃ yācituṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
nijjhāpetuṃ mahārājaṃ6 | sivīnaṃ raṭṭhavaḍḍhanam //1924//

chap.VI-516/.1925
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
241 taṃ taṃ cetā purakkhatvā | patītā laddhapaccayā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 29
parivāretvāna gacchanti | evaṃ jānāhi khattiyā ti //1925//

chap.VI-516/.1926
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑⏑⏑–‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
242 mā vo ruccittha gamanaṃ | rañño santika8 yācitum /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
nijjhāpetuṃ mahārājaṃ | rājā tattha na issaro9 //1926//

chap.VI-516/.1927
Śloka2 ––⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
243 accuggatā hi sivayo | balatthā10 negamā ca ye /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
te padhaṃsetum icchanti | rājānaṃ mama kāraṇā ti //1927//

§VI-517/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 517

chap.VI-517/.1928
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
244 sace esā pavatt' ettha | raṭṭhasmiṃ raṭṭhavaddhana /
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
idh' eva rajjaṃ kārehi | etehi parivārito //1928//

chap.VI-517/.1929
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27

245 iddham phītañ c' idaṃ raṭṭhaṃ | iddho janapado mahā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
matiṃ karohi tvaṃ deva | rajjassamanusāsitun ti //1929//

chap.VI-517/.1930
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
246 na me chando mati atthi | rajjassamanusāsituṃ /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
pabbājitassa raṭṭhasmā | cetaputtā sunātha me //1930//

chap.VI-517/.1931
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
247 atuṭṭhā sivayo assu1 | balatthā2 negamā ca ye /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
pabbājitassa raṭṭhasmā | cetā rajje hi secayuṃ //1931//

chap.VI-517/.1932
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ– 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ– 17 27
248 asammodiyam pi vo assa | accantaṃ mama kāraṇā /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
sivīnaṃ bhaṇḍanañ cāpi | viggaho me na ruccati //1932//

chap.VI-517/.1933
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
249 ath' assa bhaṇḍanaṃ ghoraṃ | sampahāro anappako3 /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
ekassa kāraṇā mayhaṃ | himseyyuṃ bahuke jane4 //1933//

chap.VI-517/.1934
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,––‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
250 paṭiggahītaṃ yaṃ dinnaṃ | sabbassa agghiyaṃ kataṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
avaruddhati5 maṃ rājā | vaṃkaṃ gacchāmi pabbataṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––––––––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––––––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
okāsaṃ sammā jānātha | vane yattha vasāmase ti //1934//

§VI-518/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-518/.1935
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
251 taggha te mayam akkhāma | yathāpi kusalā tathā /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
rājisī yattha sammanti | āhutaggī samāhitā //1935//

chap.VI-518/.1936
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
252 esa selo mahārāja | pabbato1 gandhamādano /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
yattha tvaṃ saha puttehi | saha bhariyāya c' acchasi2 //1936//

chap.VI-518/.1937

Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑⏓|⏑⏑⏑⏓‖⏑⏓⏑⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 26
253 taṃ cetā3 anusāsiṃsu | assunettā4 rudammukhā /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏓⏑|⏑⏑⏑⏓‖⏑⏓⏑⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 25
ito gaccha mahārāja | ujju yen' uttarāmukho //1937//

chap.VI-518/.1938
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏓⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏓⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 24
254 atha dakkhasi bhaddan te | vipulaṃ5 nāma pabbataṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏓⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 27
nānādumagaṇākiṇṇaṃ | sītacchāyaṃ manoramaṃ //1938//

chap.VI-518/.1939
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏓⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏓⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 24
255 tam atikkamma bhaddan te | atha dakkhasi āpakaṃ6 /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏓⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 25
nadiṃ ketumatiṃ nāma | gambhīraṃ girigabbharaṃ //1939//

chap.VI-518/.1940
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑⏓⏑|⏑⏑⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏓⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 25
256 puthulomamacchākiṇṇaṃ | supatitthaṃ mahodakaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏓ᳫ⏑⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 28
tattha nahātvā pivitvā ca | assāsetvā saputtake //1940//

chap.VI-518/.1941
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏓⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 26
257 atha dakkhasi bhaddan te | nigrodhaṃ maddhuvipphalaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏓⏑⏓⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 27
rammake sikhare jātaṃ | sītacchāyaṃ manoramaṃ //1941//

chap.VI-518/.1942
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏓⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖⏓⏑⏑⏓|⏑⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 25
258 atha dakkhasi bhaddan | te nālikaṃ nāma pabbataṃ /
Śloka1 ⏓⏓⏑⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏑⏓|⏑⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 26
nānādijagaṇākiṇṇaṃ | selaṃ kimpurisāyutaṃ //1942//

chap.VI-518/.1943
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏓⏑⏓⏑|⏑⏑⏓⏑‖ᳫ⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 26
259 tassa uttarapubbena | mucalindo nāmaso saro /
Śloka1 ⏓⏑⏑⏓|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖⏓⏑⏑⏓|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖ 16 25
puṇḍarikehi sañchanno | setasogandhiyehi ca //1943//

chap.VI-518/.1944
Śloka1 ⏓⏑⏓⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖⏓⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 25
260 so vanaṃ meghasaṃkāsaṃ | dhuvaṃ haritasaddalaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏓⏑|⏑⏑⏓⏑‖⏑⏑⏓⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖ 16 24
sīho v' āmisapekkhī va | vanasaṇḍaṃ vigāhiya /
Śloka1 ⏓⏑⏓⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏓⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 26
puppharukkhehi sañchannaṃ | phalarukkhehi c' ūbhayaṃ //1944//

chap.VI-518/.1945
Śloka1 ⏓⏑⏓⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 28
261 tattha bindussarā vaggū | nānāvaṇṇā bahū dijā /
Śloka1 ⏓⏓⏑⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏑‖⏑⏑⏓⏑|⏑⏓⏑⏓‖ 16 24
kujjantam8 upakujjanti | utusampupphite dume //1945//

chap.VI-518/.1946
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
262 gantvā girividuggānaṃ | nadīnaṃ pabhavāni9 ca /
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
so10 dakkhasi11 pokkharaṇiṃ | karañjakakudhāyutaṃ //1946//

chap.VI-518/.1947
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑–⏑|––––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
263 puthulomamacchākiṇṇaṃ | supatitthaṃ mahodakaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
samañ ca caturassañ ca12 | sāduṃ appaṭigandhiyaṃ //1947//

chap.VI-518/.1948
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
264 tassā13 uttarapubbena | paṇṇasālaṃ amāpaya /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
paṇṇasālaṃ amāpetvā | uñchacariyāya īhathā ti //1948//

chap.VI-521/.1949
ŚlokaC ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|––⏑–‖ 16 26
265 ahu vāsī6 kaliṅgesu | jūjako nāma brāhmaṇo /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|–⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
Śloka3 ––⏑⏑|–⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
tassāpi7 daharā bhariyā | nāmen= āmittatāpanā //1949//

chap.VI-521/.1950
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
266 tā taṃ8 tattha gatā vocuṃ | nadīudakahārikā /
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
thiyo taṃ paribhāsiṃsu | samāgantvā kutūhalā //1950//

chap.VI-521/.1951
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
267 amittā nūna te mātā | amittā9 nūna te pitā /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
ye taṃ jiṇṇassa pādaṃsu | evaṃ dahariyaṃ sati //1951//

chap.VI-521/.1952
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
268 ahitaṃ vata te ñātī | mantayiṃsu rahogatā /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
ye taṃ jiṇṇassa pādaṃsu | evaṃ dahariyaṃ sati //1952//

chap.VI-521/.1953
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–– 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–– 17 27
269 dukkaraṃ vata te ñātī | mantayiṃsu rahogatā ye /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0

| //1953//

chap.VI-521/.1954
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–– 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–– 17 27
270 pāpakaṃ vata te ñātī | mantayiṃsu rahogatā ye /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //1954//

chap.VI-521/.1955
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–– 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪∪––∪∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–– 18 28
271 amanāpaṃ vata te ñātī | mantayiṃsu rahogatā ye /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //1955//

§VI-522/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-522/.1956
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka3 ⏑–∪–|–∪∪∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ∪∪–∪|––⏑∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
ŚlokaM ∪∪–∪|––∪⏑‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
272 amanāpavāsaṃ vasasi | evaṃ dahariyaṃ sati /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
yā tvaṃ vasasi jiṇṇassa | mataṃ te jīvitā varaṃ //1956//

chap.VI-522/.1957
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ⏑–∪–|–,––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
273 na hi nūna tuyhaṃ kalyāṇi | pitā mātā ca sobhane /
"EXAMINE1" –––––––∪–––∪––∪ 15 27
"EXAMINE3" –––––––∪–––∪––∪ 15 27
añña̱ṃ bhattāraṃ vindiṃsu | ye taṃ jiṇṇa pādaṃsu /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪∪–∪∪ 8 11
evaṃ dahariyaṃ sati | //1957//

chap.VI-522/.1958
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪∪∪–∪∪––∪–∪–– 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪∪∪–∪∪––∪–∪–– 17 27
274 duyyiṭṭhaṃ1 te navamiyaṃ2 | akataṃ aggihuttakaṃ ye /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //1958//

chap.VI-522/.1959
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖–⏑∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖–∪⏑∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖–∪∪⏑|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ∪∪––|∪–––‖–∪∪∪|⏑–∪–‖ 16 25
275 samaṇe brāhmaṇe nūna | brahmacariyaparāyane /
ŚlokaM ––––|∪∪∪∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
sā tvaṃ loke abhisasi | sīlavante bahussute /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
yā tvaṃ vasasi jiṇṇassa | evaṃ dahariyaṃ sati //1959//

chap.VI-522/.1960

Śloka1 ᴗ−−ᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
276 na dukkhaṃ ahinā daḍḍhaṃ | na dukkhaṃ sattiyā hataṃ /
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
tañ ca dukkhañ ca tippañ ca3 | yaṃ passe jiṇṇakaṃ patiṃ //1960//

chap.VI-522/.1961
ŚlokaM −ᴗ−−|−ᴗᴗᴗ‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
277 n' atthi khiḍḍā n' atthi rati | jiṇṇena patinā saha /
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
n' atthi allāpasallāpo | jagghitam pi na sobhati //1961//

chap.VI-522/.1962
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ−ɯ−|ᴗᴗ−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ᴗ−ᴗᴗ|−ɯ−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 24
ŚlokaC ᴗ−ᴗᴗ|−ᴗᴗ−‖ᴗ−ᴗ−|ɯ−ᴗ−‖ 16 24
278 yadā daharo daharā ca | mantayanti rahogatā /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM −−−−|−−−ᴗ‖−−ɯᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 28
ŚlokaM −−−−|−−−ᴗ‖−−ᴗɯ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 28
ŚlokaC −−−−|−−−ᴗ‖−−ᴗᴗ|ɯ−ᴗ−‖ 16 28
sabbāsaṃ sokā nassanti4 | ye keci hadayanissitā //1962//

chap.VI-522/.1963
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ᴗᴗ−−|−ᴗᴗ−‖ᴗᴗ−−|ɯ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
279 daharā tvaṃ rūpavatī | purisānaṃ abhipatthitā5 /
"EXAMINE1" −ᴗ−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" −ᴗ−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 26
gaccha ñātikule accha | kiṃ jiṇṇo ramayissatīti //1963//

§VI-523/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 523

chap.VI-523/.1964
Śloka1 ᴗ−−ᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖ᴗ−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 23
280 na te brāhmaṇa gacchāma | nadiṃ udakahāriyā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
thiyo maṃ paribhāsanti | tayā jiṇṇena brāhmaṇā ti //1964//

chap.VI-523/.1965
Śloka1 −−−ᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
281 mā me tvaṃ akarā kammaṃ | mā me udakam āhari /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ−ᴗᴗ−−−−−−ᴗᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ−ᴗᴗ−−−−−−ᴗᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 26
ahaṃ udakaṃ āhissaṃ | mā bhoti kupitā ahū ti //1965//

chap.VI-523/.1966
Śloka1 −−−ᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
282 nāhaṃ tamhi kule jātā | yaṃ tvaṃ udakam āhare /
Śloka1 −−−ᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
evaṃ brāhmaṇa jānāhi | na te vacchām' ahaṃ ghare //1966//

chap.VI-523/.1967
ŚlokaC ᴗ−−−|−−−−‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|−−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
283 sace me dāsaṃ dāsiṃ vā | n' ānayissasi brāhmaṇa /
"EXAMINE1" −−−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27

"EXAMINE3" ———ᴗᴗ——ᴗᴗ———ᴗ—ᴗ—ᴗ 17 27
evaṃ brāhmaṇa jānāhi | na te vacchāmi santike ti //1967//

chap.VI-523/.1968
ŚlokaC —ᴗ——|————‖ᴗᴗ——|——ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
284 n' atthi me sippaṭṭhānaṃ3 vā | dhanadhañña vā brāhmaṇi /
ŚlokaM ᴗ———|————‖—ᴗ——|ᴗ—ᴗ—‖ 16 28
kuto 'haṃ dāsaṃ dāsiṃ vā | ānayissāmi bhotiyā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ———ᴗ—————ᴗᴗᴗ—ᴗ—ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ———ᴗ—————ᴗᴗᴗ—ᴗ—ᴗ 17 27
ahaṃ bhotiṃ upaṭṭhissaṃ | mā bhoti kupitā ahū ti //1968//

chap.VI-523/.1969
Śloka1 —ᴗ—ᴗ|ᴗ———‖ᴗ——ᴗ|ᴗ—ᴗ—‖ 16 25
285 ehi te aham akkhissaṃ | yathā me vacanaṃ sutaṃ /
Śloka1 —ᴗ——|ᴗ———‖——ᴗᴗ|ᴗ—ᴗ—‖ 16 26
esa vessantaro rājā | vaṃke vasati pabbate //1969//

chap.VI-523/.1970
ŚlokaC ————|ᴗ——ᴗ‖————|——ᴗᴗ‖ 16 28
286 taṃ tvaṃ gantvāna yācassu | dāsaṃ dāsiñ ca4 brāhmaṇa /
"EXAMINE1" ———ᴗᴗ—ᴗ—————ᴗ—ᴗ—ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ———ᴗᴗ—ᴗ—————ᴗ—ᴗ—ᴗ 17 28
so te dassati yācito | dāsaṃ dāsiñ ca4 khattiyo ti //1970//

chap.VI-523/.1971
Śloka2 ——ᴗ—|ᴗᴗᴗ—‖————|ᴗ—ᴗ—‖ 16 26
287 jiṇṇo 'ham asmi abalo | dīgho c' addhā suduggamo /
Śloka1 ——ᴗᴗ|ᴗ——ᴗ‖———ᴗ|ᴗ—ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
mā bhoti paridevesi | mā ca tvaṃ vimanā ahu /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ———ᴗ—————ᴗᴗᴗ—ᴗ—ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ———ᴗ—————ᴗᴗᴗ—ᴗ—ᴗ 17 27
ahaṃ bhotiṃ upaṭṭhissaṃ | mā bhoti kupitā ahū ti //1971//

§VI-524/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-524/.1972
ŚlokaM ᴗ———|————‖ᴗ——ᴗ|ᴗ—ᴗ—‖ 16 27
288 yathā āgantvā1 saṃgāmaṃ2 | ayuddho va3 parājito /
Śloka1 —ᴗ—ᴗ|ᴗ———‖———ᴗ|ᴗ—ᴗ—‖ 16 26
evam eva tuvaṃ brahme | āgantvā va parājito //1972//

chap.VI-524/.1973
ŚlokaC ᴗ———|————‖—ᴗ—ᴗ|——ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
289 sace me dāsaṃ dāsiṃ vā | n' ānayissasi brāhmaṇa /
Śloka1 ———ᴗ|ᴗ——ᴗ‖ᴗ———|ᴗ—ᴗ—‖ 16 26
evaṃ brāhmaṇa jānāhi | na te vacchām' ahaṃ ghare /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ———|ᴗ——ᴗ‖————|ᴗ—ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
amanāpaṃ te karissāmi | taṃ te dukkhaṃ bhavissati //1973//

chap.VI-524/.1974
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC ———ᴗ|ᴗ——ᴗ‖ᴗ———|———ᴗ—‖ 16 27
290 nakkhatte utupubbesu | yadā maṃ dakkhasi 'laṃkataṃ4 /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ——ᴗ—|—,———‖————|ᴗ—ᴗᴗ‖ 16 28

aññehi saddhiṃ ramamānaṃ | tan te dukkhaṃ bhavissati //1974//

chap.VI-524/.1975
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
291 adassanena mayhaṃ te | jiṇṇassa paridevato /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––––ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
bhiyyo vaṃkā ca palitā5 | bahū hessanti brāhmaṇā ti //1975//

chap.VI-524/.1976
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
292 tato so brāhmaṇo bhīto | brāhmaṇiyā vasānugo /
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
aṭṭito kāmarāgena | brāhmaṇiṃ etad abravī //1976//

chap.VI-524/.1977
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
293 pātheyyaṃ me karohi tvaṃ | saṃkulyā saguḷāni7 ca /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗᴗᴗ–––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗ 18 27
madhupiṇḍikā ca sukatāyo | sattubhattañ ca brāhmaṇi //1977//

chap.VI-524/.1978
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ––|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
294 anayissaṃ methunake | ubho dāsakumārake /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
te taṃ paricarissanti | rattindivaṃ atanditā ti //1978//

§VI-525/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 525

chap.VI-525/.1979
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
295 idaṃ katvā1 brahmabandhu | paṭimuñci upāhanaṃ2 /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴟ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
tato so mantayitvāna3 | bhariyaṃ katvā padakkhiṇaṃ //1979//

chap.VI-525/.1980
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
296 pakkāmi so ruṇṇamukho | brāhmaṇo sahitabbato /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––––ᴗᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 27
sivīnaṃ nagaraṃ phītaṃ4 | dāsapariyesanaṃ caran ti //1980//

chap.VI-525/.1981
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
297 so tattha5 gantvā avaca | ye tatth' āsuṃ samāgatā /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
kuhiṃ vessantaro rājā | kattha passemu khattiyaṃ //1981//

chap.VI-525/.1982
ŚlokaM –ᴗ––|ᴗᴗ–ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
298 so jano taṃ avacāsi | ye tatth' āsuṃ samāgatā /
ŚlokaM ––––|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
tumhehi brahme pakato | atidānena khattiyo /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26

pabbājito sakā raṭṭhā | vaṃke vasati pabbate //1982//

chap.VI-525/.1983
ŚlokaM ––––|–⏑⏑–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
299 tumhehi brahme pakato | atidānena khattiyo /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
ādāya puttadārañ ca | vaṃke vasati pabbate ti //1983//

chap.VI-525/.1984
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
300 so codito brāmaṇiyā | brāhmaṇo kāmagiddhimā /
ŚlokaC ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–––‖ 16 25
aghan taṃ patisevittha | vane vāḷamigākiṇṇe /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑–⏑– 8 12
khaggadīpinisevite | //1984//

chap.VI-525/.1985
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
301 ādāya beluvaṃ daṇḍaṃ | aggihuttaṃ kamaṇḍaluṃ /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
so pāvisi brahāraññaṃ | yattha assosi kāmadaṃ //1985//

chap.VI-525/.1986
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
302 taṃ paviṭṭhaṃ brahāraññaṃ | kokā naṃ parivārayuṃ /
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|–⏑––‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
vikkandi so10 vippanaṭṭho | dūre pathā11 apakkami //1986//

chap.VI-525/.1987
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
303 tato so brāhmaṇo gantvā | bhogaluddho12 asaññato /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
vaṃkass' oharaṇe naṭṭho13 | imā gāthā abhāsathā ti //1987//

§VI-526/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-526/.1988
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
304 ko rājaputtaṃ nisabhaṃ | jayantam aparājitaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
bhaye khemassa dātāraṃ | ko me vessantaraṃ vidū //1988//

chap.VI-526/.1989
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
305 yo yācataṃ patiṭṭhāsi | bhūtānaṃ dharaṇīriva /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
dharaṇūpamaṃ mahārājaṃ | ko me vessantaraṃ vidū //1989//

chap.VI-526/.1990
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
306 yo yācataṃ gatī āsi | savantīnaṃ va7 sāgaro /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
udadhūpamaṃ7 mahārajaṃ | ko me vessantaraṃ vidū //1990//

chap.VI-526/.1991
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖––∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
307 kalyāṇatitthaṃ supipiṃ9 | sītūdakaṃ10 manoramaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
puṇḍarīkehi sañchannaṃ | yuttaṃ kiñjakkhareṇunā11 /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
rahadūpamaṃ mahārājaṃ | ko me vessantaraṃ vidū //1991//

chap.VI-526/.1992
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
308 assatthaṃ va pathe jātaṃ | sītacchāyaṃ manoramaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
santānaṃ vissametāraṃ12 | kilantānaṃ paṭiggahaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
tathūpamaṃ mahārāyaṃ | ko me vessantaraṃ vidū //1992//

chap.VI-526/.1993
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
309 nigrodhaṃ va pathe jātaṃ | sītacchāyaṃ manoramaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
santānaṃ vissametāraṃ12 | kilantānaṃ paṭiggahaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
tathūpamaṃ mahārājaṃ | ko me vessantaraṃ vidū //1993//

chap.VI-526/.1994
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
310 ambaṃ iva pathe jātaṃ | sītacchāyaṃ manoramaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
santānaṃ vissametāraṃ12 | kilantānaṃ paṭiggahaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
tathūpamaṃ mahārājaṃ | ko me vessantaraṃ vidū //1994//

chap.VI-526/.1995
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
311 sālaṃ iva pathe jātaṃ | sītacchāyaṃ manoramaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––∪–––∪–––∪–∪– 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–∪––∪–––∪–––∪–∪– 17 28
tathūpamaṃ vissametāraṃ12 | kilantānaṃ paṭiggahaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
tathūpamaṃ mahārājaṃ | ko me vessantaraṃ vidū //1995//

chap.VI-526/.1996
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪∪ 4 5
312 dumaṃ iva //1996//

chap.VI-526/.1997
Śloka2 ––∪–|∪∪∪–‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
313 evañ ca me vilapato | paviṭṭhassa brahāvane /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
ahaṃ jānan ti yo vajjā | nandiṃ so janaye mamaṃ //1997//

chap.VI-526/.1998
ŚlokaM ––––|∪∪∪–‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26

314 yo me evaṃ vilapato13 | paviṭṭhassa brahāvane /
ŚlokaC ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖ 16 27
ahaṃ jānan ti yo vajjā | tāya so ekavācāya /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 10 15
pasave puññaṃ anappakan ti | //1998//

chap.VI-527/.1999
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
315 tassa ceto paṭissosi | araññe luddako caraṃ /
ŚlokaM −−−−|−ᴗᴗ−‖ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
tumhehi brahme pakato | atidānena khattiyo /
Śloka1 −−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−−‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
pabbājito sakā raṭṭhā | vaṃke vasati pabbate //1999//

chap.VI-527/.2000
ŚlokaM −−−−|−ᴗᴗ−‖ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
316 tumhehi brahme pakato | atidānena khattiyo /
Śloka1 −−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
ādāya puttadārañ ca | vaṃke vasati pabbate //2000//

chap.VI-527/.2001
Śloka4 ᴗ−ᴗ−|−,−−−‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
317 akiccakārī dummedho7 | raṭṭhā vivanam āgato /
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
rājaputtaṃ gavesanto | bako maccham ivodake //2001//

chap.VI-527/.2002
ŚlokaC −−−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|−−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
318 tassa tyāhaṃ na dassāmi | jīvitaṃ idha brāhmaṇa /
Śloka1 ᴗ−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
ayaṃ hi te mayā nunno3 | saro pāssati9 lohitaṃ //2002//

chap.VI-527/.2003
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖ᴝ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
319 siro te vajjhayitvāna | hadayaṃ chetvā sabandhanaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC −ᴝᴗ−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−−|−−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
ŚlokaC −ᴗᴝ−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−−|−−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
panthasakunaṃ10 yajissāmi | tuyhaṃ maṃsena brāhmaṇa11 //2003//

chap.VI-527/.2004
ŚlokaC −−−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|−−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
320 tuyhaṃ maṃsena medena | matthakena ca brāhmaṇa /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
ahutiṃ paggahessāmi | chetvāna hadayaṃ tava //2004//

chap.VI-527/.2005
ŚlokaC −−ᴗ−|−ᴗᴗ−‖−−−−|−−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
321 tam me suyiṭṭhaṃ suhutaṃ | tuyhaṃ maṃsena brāhmaṇa /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ−−−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗᴗ−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ−−−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗᴗ−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 18 28
na ca tvaṃ rājaputtassa | bhariyaṃ putte ca nessasīti //2005//

chap.VI-528/.2006
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
322 avajjho brāhmaṇo dūto | cetaputta suṇohi me /
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
tasmā dūtaṃ na hananti | esa dhammo sanantano //2006//

chap.VI-528/.2007
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
323 nijjhattā sivayo sabbe | pitā naṃ daṭṭhum icchati /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖ϖ–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
mātā ca dubbalā tassa1 | acirā cakkhūni jīyare2 //2007//

chap.VI-528/.2008
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
324 tes' āhaṃ pahito dūto | cetaputta suṇohi me /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
rājaputtaṃ nayissāmi | yadi jānāsi saṃsa me ti //2008//

chap.VI-528/.2009
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
325 piyassa me piyo dūto | puṇṇapattaṃ dadāmi te /
ŚlokaC ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|––⏑⏑‖ 16 24
imañ ca madhuno tumbaṃ | migasatthiñ ca brāhmaṇa /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
tañ ca te desam akkhissaṃ | yattha sammati kāmado ti //2009//

chap.VI-528/.2010
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
326 esa selo mahābrahme | pabbato gandhamādano /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
yattha vessantaro rājā | saha puttehi sammati //2010//

chap.VI-528/.2011
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
327 dhārento brāhmaṇaṃ10 vaṇṇaṃ | āsadañ camasañ jaṭaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
cammavāsī chamā seti | jātavedaṃ namassati //2011//

chap.VI-528/.2012
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
328 ete nīlā padissanti | nānāphaladharā dumā /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
uggatā abbhakūṭā va | nīlā añjanapabbatā //2012//

chap.VI-528/.2013
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
329 dhavassakaṇṇā khadirā | sālā phandanamāluvā /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
sampavedhenti vātena | sakiṃ pītā va māṇavā //2013//

chap.VI-528/.2014
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑– 18 25
330 upari dumapariyāyesu11 | saṃgītiyo va sūyare /

Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
najjuhā12 kokilā13 saṃghā | sampatanti dumā dumaṃ //2014//

§VI-529/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 529

chap.VI-529/.2015
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
331 avhayant' eva gacchantaṃ | sākhāpattasameritā1 /
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
ramayant' eva āgantuṃ | modayanti nivāsinaṃ /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
yattha vessantaro rājā | saha puttehi sammati //2015//

chap.VI-529/.2016
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
332 dhārento brāhmaṇaṃ2 vaṇṇaṃ | āsadañ camasañ jaṭaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−−∪−−∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −∪−−∪−−∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
cammavāsī chamā seti | jātavedaṃ namassatīti //2016//

chap.VI-529/.2017
Śloka3 −−∪−|−∪∪−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
333 ambā kapitthā panasā | sālā jambū vibhītakā10 /
Śloka3 ∪−∪−|−∪∪−‖−−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
harītakā āmalakā | assatthā padarāni ca //2017//

chap.VI-529/.2018
ŚlokaM −−−∪|−−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
334 cārū timbarukkhā c' ettha | nigrodhā ca kapitthanā /
ŚlokaM ∪∪∪∪|−−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
madhumadhukā11 thevanti | nīce pakkā c' udumbarā //2018//

chap.VI-529/.2019
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
335 pārevatā bhaveyyā ca | muddikā ca madhutthikā12 /
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
madhuṃ anelakaṃ tattha | sakam ādāya bhuñjare //2019//

chap.VI-529/.2020
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
336 aññ' ettha pupphitā ambā | aññe tiṭṭhanti dovilā13 /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
aññe āmā ca pakkā ca | bhekavaṇṇā14 tadūbhayaṃ //2020//

chap.VI-529/.2021
Śloka3 ∪−∪−|−∪∪−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
337 ath' ettha heṭṭhā puriso | ambapakkāni gaṇhati /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
āmāni c' eva pakkāni | vaṇṇagandharasuttame15 //2021//

chap.VI-529/.2022
Śloka3 ∪−∪−|−∪∪−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
338 ath' eva me16 acchariyaṃ | himkāro17 paṭibhāti maṃ /
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖−∪∪−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
devānam iva āvāso | sobhati nandanūpumo //2022//

chap.VI-529/.2023

ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
339 vibhedikā nāḷikerā | khajjurīnaṃ brahāvane /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
mālā va ganthitā ṭhanti18 | dhajaggān' eva dissare /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
nānāvaṇṇehi pupphehi | nabhaṃ tārācitām iva //2023//

§VI-530/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-530/.2024
Śloka2 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
340 kuṭajī kuṭṭhatagarī | pāṭaliyo ca pupphitā /
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
punnāgā1 giripunnāgā1 | koviḷārā ca pupphitā //2024//

chap.VI-530/.2025
ŚlokaM ––ᴗ–|–ᴗ––‖ᴗᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
341 uddhālakā somarukkhā | agarubhalliyo2 bahū /
Śloka2 –ᴗ––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
puttajīvā3 ca kakudhā | asanā c' ettha pupphitā //2025//

chap.VI-530/.2026
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
342 kuṭajā salaḷā nīpā | kosambalabujā dhavā /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
sālā ca pupphitā tattha | palālakhalasannibhā //2026//

chap.VI-530/.2027
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ––ᴗ–|–,–ꟈ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
343 tassāvidūre pokkharaṇī | bhūmibhāge manorame /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
padumuppalasañchannā | devānaṃ iva nandane //2027//

chap.VI-530/.2028
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ–ᴗ–|ꟈᴗ––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗꟈ––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
344 ath' ettha pupparasamattā | kokilā nuñjubhāṇikā /
Śloka2 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
abhināḍenti pavanaṃ | utusaṃpupphite dume //2028//

chap.VI-530/.2029
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
345 bhassanti makarandehi | pokkhare pokkhare madhū /
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ath' ettha vātā vāyanti | dakkhiṇā atha pacchimā /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ꟈᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ᴗꟈ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗᴗ–|–ᴗ–ꟈ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
padumakiñjakkhareṇuhi | okiṇṇo hoti assamo //2029//

chap.VI-530/.2030
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
346 thūlā siṃghāṭakā c' ettha | saṃsādiyā4 pasādiyā5 /
****** modified sloka*********

ŚlokaM –∪–∪|––∪–‖ɯ–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM –∪–∪|––∪–‖∪∪–ɯ|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC –∪–∪|––∪–‖∪∪–∪|ɯ–∪–‖ 16 25
macchakacchapavyāvidhā | bahu c' etthamupayānakā /
ŚlokaM ∪–––|∪∪∪∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
madhuṃ bhiṃsehi savati | khīraṃ sappi6 muḷālihi //2030//

chap.VI-530/.2031
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
347 surabhī taṃ vanaṃ vāti | nānāgandhasameritaṃ /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
sammaddat' eva gandhena | pupphasākhāhi taṃ vanaṃ //2031//

chap.VI-530/.2032
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
348 bhamarā pupphagandhena | samantāmabhināditā9 /
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
ath' ettha sakuṇā santi | nānāvaṇṇabahū dijā /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––ɯ∪|∪∪–∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ––∪ɯ|∪∪–∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ––∪∪|ɯ∪–∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪ɯ–∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
modanti saha bhariyāhi | aññamaññaṃ pakūjino //2032//

chap.VI-530/.2033
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
349 nandikā jīvaputtā ca | jīvaputtā piyā ca no10 /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
piyā puttā piyā nandā | dijā pokkharaṇīgharā //2033//

chap.VI-530/.2034
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
350 mālā va ganthitā ṭhanti11 | dhajaggān' eva dissare /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖ɯ––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaC ––––|∪––∪‖∪∪––|ɯ–∪–‖ 16 27
nānāvaṇṇehi pupphehi | kusaleh' eva sugandhikā /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
yattha vessantaro rājā | saha puttehi sammati /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
dhārento brāhmaṇaṃ vaṇṇaṃ | āsadañ camasañ jaṭaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
cammavāsī chamā seti | jātavedaṃ namassatīti //2034//

§VI-531/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 531

chap.VI-531/.2035
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|–∪––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
351 idañ ca me sattubhattaṃ | madhunā paṭisaṃyutaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪–∪∪∪–––∪––∪–∪–∪ 19 28
"O.VEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ∪∪–∪–∪∪∪––‖–∪––∪–∪–∪ ‖ 19 28
"EXAMINE2" ∪∪–∪–∪∪∪–––∪––∪–∪–∪ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪–∪∪∪–––∪––∪–∪–∪ 19 28
madhupiṇḍikā ca sukatāyo | sattubhattaṃ dadāmi te ti //2035//

chap.VI-531/.2036
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
353 tuyh' eva sambalaṃ hotu | nāhaṃ icchāmi sambalaṃ /
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|–––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
ito hi15 brahme gaṇhāhi | gaccha brahme yathāsukhaṃ //2036//

§VI-532/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-532/.2037
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
353 ayaṃ ekapadī eti | ujuṃ gacchati assamaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
isi pi accuto tattha | paṃkadanto rajassiro //2037//

chap.VI-532/.2038
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
354 dhārento brāhmaṇaṃ vaṇṇaṃ | āsadañ camasañ jaṭaṃ /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
cammavāsī chamā seti | jātavedaṃ namassati /
"EXAMINE1" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––⏑––⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
taṃ tvaṃ gantvāna pucchassu | so te maggaṃ pavakkhatīti //2038//

chap.VI-532/.2039
ŚlokaM ⏑–––|–⏑–⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
355 idaṃ sutvā brahmabandhu | etaṃ katvā padakkhiṇaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
udaggacitto pakkāmi | yenāsi accuto isīti //2039//

chap.VI-532/.2040
ŚlokaM ––––|––––‖–⏑⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
356 gacchanto bhāradvājo so | addasa accutaṃ isiṃ /
ŚlokaE4 ––⏑–|––––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
disvāna taṃ bhāradvājo | sammodi isinā saha //2040//

chap.VI-532/.2041
ŚlokaM –⏑⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
357 kacci nu bhoto kusalaṃ | kacci bhoto anāmayaṃ 323 /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
kaccī uñchena yāpesi | kacci mūlaphalā bahū //2041//

chap.VI-532/.2042
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –⏑––|ⓦ⏑–⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑ⓦ–⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑⏑⏑–‖⏑–⏑–|ⓦ–⏑–‖ 16 25
358 kacci ḍaṃsā ca makasā ca | appam eva siriṃsapā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
vane vālamigākiṇṇe | kacci hiṃsā na vijjatīti //2042//

chap.VI-532/.2043
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
359 kusalañ c' eva me brahme | atho brahme anāmayaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25

atho uñchena yāpemi | atho mūlaphalā bahū //2043//

chap.VI-532/.2044
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ⏑ – – ∪ | ∪ ∪ – ∪ ‖ – ∪ – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ∪ ∪ – – | ⏑ ∪ – ∪ ‖ – ∪ – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ∪ ∪ – – | ∪ ⏑ – ∪ ‖ – ∪ – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 24
ŚlokaC ∪ ∪ – – | ∪ ∪ ∪ – ‖ ∪ – ∪ – | ⏑ – ∪ – ‖ 16 24
360 atha ḍaṃsā ca makasā ca | appam eva siriṃsapā /
Śloka1 ∪ – – ∪ | ∪ – – – ‖ – – – – | ∪ – ∪ ∪ ‖ 16 26
vane vāḷamigākiṇṇe | hiṃsā mayhaṃ na vijjati //2044//

chap.VI-532/.2045
Śloka1 ∪ – ∪ – | ∪ – – ∪ ‖ – ∪ – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ ∪ ‖ 16 23
361 bahūni vassapūgāni | assame vasato mama /
Śloka1 – ∪ – – | ∪ – – – ‖ – – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 27
nābhijānāmi uppannaṃ | ābādhaṃ amanoramaṃ //2045//

chap.VI-532/.2046
Śloka1 – ∪ – – | ∪ – – – ‖ ∪ – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 26
362 svāgatan te mahābrahme | atho te adurāgataṃ /
Śloka1 – – ∪ ∪ | ∪ – – – ‖ – – – – | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 27
anto pavisa bhaddan te | pāde pakkhālayassu te //2046//

chap.VI-532/.2047
Śloka1 – ∪ – ∪ | ∪ – – ∪ ‖ ∪ ∪ – – | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 24
363 tiṇḍukāni piyālāni | madhuke kāsumāriyo /
Śloka1 ∪ – ∪ – | ∪ – – ∪ ‖ – – – – | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 26
phalāni khuddakappāni | bhuñja brahme varaṃ varaṃ //2047//

chap.VI-532/.2048
ŚlokaE4 ∪ – ∪ – | – – – – ‖ – ∪ – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 26
364 idam pi pānīyaṃ sītaṃ | ābhataṃ girigabbharā /
Śloka1 ∪ – ∪ ∪ | ∪ – – – ‖ ∪ – – ∪ | ∪ – ∪ ∪ ‖ 16 23
tato piva mahābrahme | sace tvaṃ abhikaṃkhasi //2048//

§VI-533/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 533

chap.VI-533/.2049
Śloka4 ∪ – ∪ – | – , – – – ‖ – – ∪ – | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 27
365 paṭiggahītaṃ yaṃ dinnaṃ | sabbassa agghiyaṃ kataṃ /
Śloka1 – ∪ – ∪ | ∪ – – – ‖ ∪ – ∪ – | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 25
sañjayassa sakaṃ puttaṃ | sivīhi vippavāsitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪ ∪ – – ∪ ∪ – ∪ – ∪ – ∪ ∪ – – ∪ – ∪ – ∪ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪ ∪ – – ∪ ∪ – ∪ – ∪ – ∪ ∪ – – ∪ – ∪ – ∪ 18 26
tam ahaṃ dassanam āgato | yadi jānāsi saṃsa me ti //2049//

chap.VI-533/.2050
Śloka1 ∪ ∪ – – | ∪ – – – ‖ ∪ ∪ – – | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 25
366 na bhavaṃ eti puññatthaṃ | sivirājassa dassanaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka3 – – ∪ – | – ∪ ∪ ∪ ‖ – – ⏑ – | ∪ – ∪ – ‖ 16 26
maññe bhavaṃ patthayati | rañño bhariyaṃ patibbataṃ //2050//

chap.VI-533/.2051
Śloka1 – – – – | ∪ – – – ‖ – – – – | ∪ – ∪ ∪ ‖ 16 28
367 maññe kaṇhājinaṃ dāsiṃ | jāliṃ dāsañ ca icchasi /

****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaE4 ꣿ–∪–|––––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
athavā tayo mātāputte | araññā netum āgato /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––––∪∪∪––––∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪––––∪∪∪––––∪–∪ 17 27
na tassa bhogā vijjanti | dhanadhaññañ ca brāhmaṇā ti //2051//

chap.VI-533/.2052
ŚlokaE4 ∪–∪–|––––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
368 akuddharūp' āham bhotā1 | nāhaṃ yācitum āgato /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –∪–ꣿ|∪∪––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM –∪–∪|ꣿ∪––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪ꣿ––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
sādhu dassanam ariyānaṃ | sannivāso sadā sukho //2052//

chap.VI-533/.2053
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,ꣿ––‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
369 aditthapubbo sivirājā | sivīhi vippavāsito /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪∪––∪–∪–∪ 18 26
tam ahaṃ dassanam āgato | yadi jānāsi saṃsa me ti //2053//

chap.VI-533/.2054
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
370 esa selo mahābrahme | pabbato gandhamādano /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
yattha vessantaro rājā | saha puttehi sammati //2054//

chap.VI-533/.2055
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–∪–ꣿ|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
ŚlokaC ––––|∪–––‖–∪–∪|ꣿ–∪–‖ 16 28
371 dhārento brāhmaṇaṃ vaṇṇaṃ | āsadañ ca camasañ jaṭaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
cammavāsī chamā seti | jātavedaṃ namassati //2055//

chap.VI-533/.2056
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
372 ete nīlā padissanti | nānāphaladharā dumā /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
uggatā abbhakūṭā va | nīlā añjanapabbatā /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //2056//

§VI-534/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-534/.2056
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| /
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
dhavassakaṇṇā khadirā | sālā phandanamāluvā /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
sampavedhenti vātena | sakiṃ pītā va māṇavā //2056//

chap.VI-534/.2060
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
376 karerimālā vitatā | bhūmibhāge manorame /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
saddalā haritā bhūmi | na tatth' uddhaṃsate rajo //2060//

chap.VI-534/.2061
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
377 mayūragīvasaṃkāsā | tūlaphassasamūpamā /
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
tiṇāni nātivattanti | samantā caturaṅgulā /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
ambā jambū kapitthā ca | nīce pakkā c' udumbarā /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
paribhogehi rukkhehi | vanaṃ taṃ rativaḍḍhanaṃ //2061//

chap.VI-534/.2062
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –ɯᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM –ᴗɯ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
378 veḷuriyavaṇṇasannibhaṃ1 | macchagumbanisevitaṃ2 /
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
suciṃ sugandhaṃ salilaṃ | āpo tattha pi sandati3 //2062//

chap.VI-534/.2063
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ––ᴗ–|–,–ɯ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
379 tassāvidūre pokkharaṇī | bhūmibhāge manorame /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
padumuppalasañchannā | devānam iva nandane //2063//

chap.VI-534/.2064
ŚlokaC –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|––ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
380 tīṇi uppalajātāni | tasmiṃ sarasi brāhmaṇa /
ŚlokaC ᴗ–––|–––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ 16 27
vicitraṃ4 nīlān' ekāni | setā lohitakām cā ti //2064//

chap.VI-534/.2065
Śloka2 ––ᴗ–|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
381 khomā va tattha padumā | setasogandhigehi ca /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–––‖ɯ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
kalambakehi sañchanno | mucalindo nāma so saro //2065//

chap.VI-534/.2066
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ɯᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
382 ath' ettha padumā phullā | apariyantā va dissare /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
gimhā hemantikā phullā | jannutagghā upattharā //2066//

chap.VI-534/.2067
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
383 surabhī sampavāyanti | vicittā pupphasanthatā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 25
bhamarā pupphagandhena | samantāmabhināditā ti //2067//

§VI-535/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 535

chap.VI-535/.2068
ŚlokaC ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––––|––ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
384 ath' ettha udakantasmiṃ | rukkhā tiṭṭhanti brāhmaṇa /
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
kadambā pāṭalī phullā | kovilārā ca pupphitā //2068//

chap.VI-535/.2069
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
385 aṃkolā kaccikārā ca | pārijaññā ca pupphitā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ꟽ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
vāraṇā sāyanā3 rukkhā | mucalindam abhito saraṃ4 //2069//

chap.VI-535/.2070
ŚlokaM ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
386 sirīsā setavārisā5 | sādhu vāyanti padmakā6 /
Śloka1 –––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
niggaṇḍī siriniggaṇḍī7 | asanā c' ettha pupphitā //2070//

chap.VI-535/.2071
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖––ꟽ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
387 paṅgurā vakulā sālā | sobhañjanakā ca pupphitā /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
ketakā kaṇikārā ca | mahānāmā ca pupphitā //2071//

chap.VI-535/.2072
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
388 ajjunā ajjukannā ca | mahānāmā ca pupphitā /
Śloka4 ––ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
sampupphitaggā tiṭṭhanti | pajjalant' eva kiṃsukā //2072//

chap.VI-535/.2073
ŚlokaM –ᴗ–ᴗ|–ᴗ––‖ᴗᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
389 setapaṇṇi sattapaṇṇā | kadaḷiyo kusumbharā /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 23
dhanutakkāri pupphehi | siṃsapā varaṇehi8 ca //2073//

chap.VI-535/.2074
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
390 acchivā sibalā9 rukkhā | sallakiyo ca pupphitā /
Śloka2 –ᴗ––|ᴗᴗᴗ–‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
setagerū ca tagarā10 | maṃsikuṭṭhā kulāvarā //2074//

chap.VI-535/.2075
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ– 18 27
391 daharā ca rukkhā vuddhā ca | akuṭilā c' ettha pupphitā /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
assamaṃ ubhato ṭhanti11 | agyāgāraṃ samantato ti //2075//

§VI-536/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-536/.2076
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
392 ath' ettha udakantasmiṃ | bahujāto phaṇijjako /
ŚlokaM –⏑⏑–|⏑⏑⏑–‖––⏑–|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
muggatiyo karatiyo | sevālasiṃsakaṃ bahu //2076//

chap.VI-536/.2077
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,–ꟈ–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 27
393 uddhā1 pavattaṃ ullulitaṃ | makkhikā hiṅgujālaka /
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
dāsimakañcako2 c' ettha | bahu nīcekalambakā //2077//

chap.VI-536/.2078
ŚlokaC ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖––––|––⏑⏑‖ 16 27
394 elambarakasaṃchannā3 | rukkhā tiṭṭhanti brāhmaṇa /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––––|ꟈ–––‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 29
sattāhaṃ dhārayamānānaṃ | gandho tesaṃ na chijjati //2078//

chap.VI-536/.2079
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ꟈ–⏑–|⏑⏑––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑–⏑|–ꟈ––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
395 ubhato saraṃ mucalindaṃ | pupphā tiṭṭhanti sobhanā4 /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
indīvarehi sañchannaṃ | vanan tam upasobhitaṃ5 /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–––⏑⏑–––––––⏑–⏑⏑ 18 30
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–––⏑⏑–––––––⏑–⏑⏑ 18 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –⏑–––⏑⏑–––––––⏑–⏑⏑ 18 30
addhamāsaṃ dhārayamānānaṃ | gandho tesaṃ na chijjati //2079//

chap.VI-536/.2080
ŚlokaM –⏑–⏑|–⏑––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
396 nīlapupphisekadhārī6 | pupphitā girikaṇṇikā /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
kaṭerukkhehi sañchannaṃ | vanan taṃ tuḷasīhi ca //2080//

chap.VI-536/.2081
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
397 sammaddat' eva7 gandhena | pupphasākhāhi taṃ vanaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
bhamarā pupphagandhena | samantāmabhināditā //2081//

chap.VI-536/.2082
ŚlokaC –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖––⏑⏑|––⏑⏑‖ 16 24
398 tīṇi kakkarujātāni | tasmiṃ sarasi brāhmaṇa /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑––⏑⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
kumbhamattāni c' ekāni | murajamattāni tā8 ubho ti //2082//

chap.VI-536/.2083
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–ꟈ–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
399 ath' ettha sāsapo bahuko | nādiyo13 haritāyuto /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
asī tālā va tiṭṭhanti | chejjā indīvarā bahū //2083//

chap.VI-536/.2084
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ———ꣳ|∪——∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ———∪|ꣳ——∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ———∪|∪∪——‖∪–∪–|ꣳ–∪–‖ 16 26
400 apphoṭā14 suriyavallī ca | kāḷiyā15 madhugandhiyā /
Śloka1 ∪——∪|∪——∪‖–∪——|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
asokā mudayantī ca | vallibho khuddapupphiyo //2084//

chap.VI-536/.2085
Śloka1 ——∪–|∪——∪‖–∪——|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
401 korandakā anojā ca | pupphitā nāgavallikā16 /
Śloka1 –∪——|∪——∪‖———∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
rukkham āruyha tiṭṭhanti | phullā kiṃsukavalliyo //2085//

§VI-537/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 537

chap.VI-537/.2086
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪———‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
402 kaṭeruhā ca vāsantī1 | yūthikā madhugandhiyo /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪———‖–∪∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
nīliyā2 sumanā bhaṇḍī | sobhati padumuttaro //2086//

chap.VI-537/.2087
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –ꣳ∪–|∪———‖∪∪——|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 –∪ꣳ–|∪———‖∪∪——|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
403 pāṭalisamuddakappāsī | kaṇikārā ca pupphitā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –∪——|∪——∪‖ꣳ——∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC –∪——|∪——∪‖∪∪——|ꣳ–∪–‖ 16 26
hemajālā va dissanti | rucirā aggisikhūpamā //2087//

chap.VI-537/.2088
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪——∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
404 yāni kāni ca pupphāni | thalajān' udakāni ca /
"EXAMINE1" ——∪–∪——∪————∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ——∪–∪——∪————∪–∪–∪ 17 28
sabbāni tattha dissanti | evaṃ rammo mahodadhīti //2088//

chap.VI-537/.2089
ŚlokaM ∪———|∪∪∪–‖∪———|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
405 ath' assā pokkharaṇiyā | pahūtā12 vārigocarā /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪———‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
rohitā naḷapī siṅgū | kumbhilā makarā susū //2089//

chap.VI-537/.2090
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪——∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
406 madhū ca madhulaṭṭhī ca | tālisā ca piyaṅgukā /
Śloka1 –∪——|∪——∪‖∪∪——|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
unnakā13 bhaddamuttā ca | satapupphā14 ca lolupā //2090//

chap.VI-537/.2091
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka3 ꣳ–∪–|–∪∪–‖∪———|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ∪∪–∪|––ꣳ–‖∪———|∪–∪–‖ 16 26

407 surabhī ca rukkhā tagarā | pahūtā12 tuṅgavaṇṭakā15 /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
padmakā naradā kuṭṭhā | jhāmakā ca hareṇukā //2091//

chap.VI-537/.2092
ŚlokaM ∪−∪−|−∪−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
408 haliddakā gandhasīlā | hiriverā16 ca guggulā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪∪−∪−∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪−∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪∪−∪−∪ 18 28
vibhedikā corakā kuṭṭhā | kappurā ca kaliṃgu cā17 ti //2092//

chap.VI-537/.2093
ŚlokaE4 ∪−∪−|−−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
409 ath' ettha sīhavyagghā ca | purisālū ca hatthiyo /
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
eṇeyyā pasadā c' eva | rohiccasarabhā migā //2093//

chap.VI-537/.2094
Śloka1 −∪∪−|∪−−∪‖∪∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 23
410 koṭṭhusunā sulopī18 ca | tuliyā naḷasannibhā /
Śloka1 ∪∪−∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
camarī calanī laṃghī | jhāpitā makkaṭā picu13 //2094//

§VI-538/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-538/.2095
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
411 kakkaṭā1 katamāyā2 ca | ikkā goṇasirā bahū /
Śloka3 −−∪−|−∪∪−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
khaggā varāhā nakulā | kālak' ettha bahūtaso3 //2095//

chap.VI-538/.2096
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏦−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ∪∪−−|−∪−−‖∪−∪−|⏦−∪−‖ 16 26
412 mahisā soṇā sigālā ca | pampakā ca samantato /
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
ākuccā pacalākā ca | citrakā cāpi dīpiyo //2096//

chap.VI-538/.2097
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
413 pelakā ca vighāsādā | sīhā kokanisātakā4 /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
aṭṭhapādā ca romā5 ca | bhassarā6 ca kukutthakā7 //2097//

chap.VI-538/.2098
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
414 caṃkorā kukkuṭā nāgā | aññamaññaṃ pakūjino /
ŚlokaM ∪−∪−|−−∪−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
bakā balākā najjuhā | dindibhā koñcavādikā8 //2098//

chap.VI-538/.2099
ŚlokaM ∪−∪−|−∪−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
415 vyaghīnasā lohapiṭṭhā | pampakā jīvajīvakā /
ŚlokaM ∪−∪−|−∪−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
kapiñjarā9 tittirāyo | kulāvā paṭikuttakā /
ŚlokaM −−∪−|−∪−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25

416 maddālakā cetakedu10 | bhaṇḍutittiranāmakā /
ŚlokaM –⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
celāvakā piṅgulāyo | godhakā aṅgahetukā //2099//

chap.VI-538/.2100
Śloka1 ⏑⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
417 karaviyā ca saggā ca | uhuṃkārā ca kukkuhā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑–––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑⏑⏑–––––⏑⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 26
nānādijagaṇākiṇṇaṃ | nānāsaranikujjitan ti //2100//

§VI-539/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 539

chap.VI-539/.2101
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
418 ath' ettha sakuṇā santi | nīlakā2 mañjubhāṇakā /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––𑁍⏑|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ––⏑𑁍|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|𑁍⏑–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑𑁍–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
modanti saha bhariyāhi | aññamaññaṃ pakūjino //2101//

chap.VI-539/.2102
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
419 ath' ettha sakuṇā santi | dijā mañjussarā sitā3 /
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
setacchakūṭā bhadrakkhā | aṇḍajā citrapekhunā4 //2102//

chap.VI-539/.2103
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
420 ath' ettha sakuṇā santi | dijā mañjussarā sitā /
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
sikhandinīlagīvāhi | aññamaññaṃ pakūjino //2103//

chap.VI-539/.2104
ŚlokaM ⏑–⏑–|⏑–⏑–‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
421 kukutthakā5 kuḷīrakā | koṭṭhapokkharasātakā6 /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
kāḷāmeyyā baḷīyakkhā | kadambā suvasālikā //2104//

chap.VI-539/.2105
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
422 haliddā lohitā setā | ath' ettha naḷakā bahū /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
vāraṇā hiṅgurājā7 ca | kadambā suvakokilā //2105//

chap.VI-539/.2106
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
423 kukkusā8 kurarā9 haṃsā | āṭā10 parivadantikā11 /
Śloka2 –⏑––|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
pākahaṃsā atibalā | najjuhā jīvajīvakā //2106//

chap.VI-539/.2107
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|⏑⏑––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
424 pārepatā ravihaṃsā | cakkavākā nadīcarā /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26

vāraṇābhirudā rammā ǀ ubho kālūpakūjino //2107//

chap.VI-539/.2108
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
425 ath' ettha sakuṇā santi ǀ nānāvaṇṇā bahū dijā /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––ꟈ⏑|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ––⏑ꟈ|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|ꟈ⏑–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑ꟈ–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
modanti saha bhariyāhi ǀ aññamaññaṃ pakūjino //2108//

chap.VI-539/.2109
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
426 atth' ettha sakuṇā santi ǀ nānāvaṇṇā bahū dijā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|ꟈ–⏑–‖ 16 26
sabbe mañjūni kūjanti12 ǀ mucalindam abhito13 saraṃ //2109//

chap.VI-539/.2110
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
427 ath' ettha sakuṇā santi ǀ karavī nāma te dijā /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––ꟈ⏑|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ––⏑ꟈ|⏑⏑–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ––⏑⏑|ꟈ⏑–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑ꟈ–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
modanti saha bhariyāhi ǀ aññamaññaṃ pakūjino //2110//

chap.VI-539/.2111
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
428 ath' ettha sakuṇā santi ǀ karavī nāma te dijā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ––––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|ꟈ–⏑–‖ 16 26
sabbe mañjūni kūjanti14 ǀ mucalindam abhito saraṃ //2111//

chap.VI-539/.2112
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
429 eṇeyyapasadākiṇṇaṃ ǀ nāgasaṃsevitaṃ vanaṃ /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑⏑⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
nānālatāhi sañchannaṃ ǀ kadalimigasevitaṃ //2112//

chap.VI-539/.2113
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–ꟈ–‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
430 ath' ettha sāsapo bahuko15 ǀ nivāro varako bahu /
Śloka1 –⏑⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
sāli akaṭṭhapāko va ǀ ucchu tattha anappako //2113//

chap.VI-539/.2114
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
431 ayaṃ ekapadī eti ǀ ujuṃ gacchati assamaṃ /
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
khudaṃ pipāsaṃ aratiṃ ǀ tattha patto na vindati /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
yattha vessantaro rājā ǀ saha puttehi sammati //2114//

chap.VI-539/.2115
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
432 dhārento brāhmaṇaṃ vaṇṇaṃ | āsadañ camasañ jaṭaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪–∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
cammavāsī chamā seti | jātavedaṃ namassatīti //2115//

§VI-540/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-540/.2116
ŚlokaM ∪–––|–∪–∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
433 idaṃ sutvā brahmabandhu | isiṃ katvā padakkhiṇaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪––––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–∪––––∪–∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
udaggacitto pakkāmi | yattha vessantaro ahū ti //2116//

§VI-541/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 541

chap.VI-541/.2117
ŚlokaM ––∪–|∪∪–∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
434 uṭṭhehi jāli patiṭṭha | porāṇaṃ viya dissati /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
brāhmaṇaṃ viya passāmi | nandiyo7 m' ābhikīrare ti //2117//

§VI-542/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-542/.2118
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
435 aham pi tāta passāmi | yo so brahmā va dissati /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –∪–∪|∪––∪‖ꟾ––∪|–∪–∪‖ 16 25
atthiko1 viya āyāti | atithī no bhavissatīti //2118//

chap.VI-542/.2119
ŚlokaM –∪∪–|–∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
436 kacci nu bhoto kusalaṃ | kacci bhoto anāmayaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
kacci uñchena yāpetha | kacci mūlaphalā bahū //2119//

chap.VI-542/.2120
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –∪––|ꟾ∪–∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 –∪––|∪ꟾ–∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC –∪––|∪∪∪–‖∪–∪–|ꟾ–∪–‖ 16 25
437 kacci daṃsā ca makasā ca2 | appam eva siriṃsapā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪––∪∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
vane vāḷamigākiṇṇe | kacci hiṃsā na vijjatīti //2120//

chap.VI-542/.2121
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
438 kusalañ c' eva no brahme | atho brahme anāmayaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
atho uñchena yāpema | atho mūlaphalā bahū //2121//

chap.VI-542/.2122

****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪−−−|ⱱ∪−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪ⱱ−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ∪−−−|∪∪∪−‖∪−∪−|ⱱ−∪−‖ 16 25
439 atho ḍaṃsā ca makasā ca2 | appam eva siriṃsapā /
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
vane vāḷamigākiṇṇe | hiṃsā amhaṃ na vijjati //2122//

chap.VI-542/.2123
ŚlokaM −∪−−|−∪∪−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
440 satta no māse vasataṃ | araññe jīvasokinaṃ3 /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪−ⱱ∪|−−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
Śloka4 ∪−∪ⱱ|−,−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
imam pi paṭhamaṃ passāma | brāhmaṇaṃ devavaṇṇinaṃ /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
ādāya beluvaṃ daṇḍaṃ | aggihuttaṃ kamaṇḍalum //2123//

chap.VI-542/.2124
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
441 svāgatan te mahābrahme | atho te adurāgataṃ /
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
anto pavisa bhaddan te | pāde pakkhālayassu te //2124//

chap.VI-542/.2125
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
442 tindukāni5 piyālāni | madhuke kāsumāriyo /
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
phalāni khuddakappāni | bhuñja brahme varaṃ varaṃ //2125//

chap.VI-542/.2126
ŚlokaE4 ∪−∪−|−−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
443 idam pi pānīyaṃ sītaṃ | ābhataṃ girigabbharā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ∪−∪∪|∪−−−‖∪−−ⱱ|−∪−∪‖ 16 25
tato piva mahābrahme | sace tvaṃ abhikaṃkhasīti //2126//

§VI-543/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 543

chap.VI-543/.2127
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
444 atha tvaṃ kena vaṇṇena | kena vā pana hetunā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−−∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ∪−−−∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪−−−∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 29
anuppatto brahāraññaṃ | tam me akkhāhi pucchito ti //2127//

chap.VI-543/.2128
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
445 yathā vārivaho pūro | sabbakāle1 na khīyati /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" −−−−∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−−∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 30
evan taṃ yācit' āgañchiṃ | putte me dehi yācito ti //2128//

chap.VI-543/.2129
ŚlokaC ∪−∪∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|−−∪∪‖ 16 23

446 dadāmi na vikampāmi | issaro naya brāhmaṇa /
ŚlokaC –⏑⏑–|–⏑––‖––––|––⏑⏑‖ 16 28
pāto gatā7 rājaputtī8 | sāyaṃ uñchāto ehiti //2129//

chap.VI-543/.2130
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|––⏑⏑‖ 16 26
447 ekarattiṃ vasitvāna | pāto gacchasi brāhmaṇa /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka4 –⏑⏑–|–,ฆ––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
tassā nahāte upaghāte9 | atha ne māladhārine //2130//

chap.VI-543/.2131
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|––⏑⏑‖ 16 26
448 ekarattiṃ vasitvāna | pāto gacchasi brāhmaṇa /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
nānāpupphehi sañchanne | nānāgandhavibhūsite /
"EXAMINE1" –––⏑⏑––––––––⏑–⏑ 17 30
"EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑––––––––⏑–⏑ 17 30
"O.EXAMINE3" –––⏑⏑––––––––⏑–⏑ 17 30
nānāmūlaphalākiṇṇe | gacchissādāya10 brāhmaṇā ti //2131//

§VI-544/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-544/.2132
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 22
449 na vāsam abhirocāmi | gamanaṃ mayha ruccati /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
antarāyo pi me assa | gacchañ ñeva rathesabha //2132//

chap.VI-544/.2133
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
450 na h' etā yācayogī naṃ | antarāyassa kāriyā /
ŚlokaM –⏑––|–––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
itthiyo1 mantaṃ jānanti | sabbaṃ gaṇhanti vāmato //2133//

chap.VI-544/.2134
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
451 saddhāya dānaṃ dadato | māsaṃ addakkhi mātaraṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–ฆ–‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
antarāyam pi sā kayirā | gacchañ ñeva rathesabha //2134//

chap.VI-544/.2135
ŚlokaC ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|––⏑–‖ 16 27
452 amantayassu te putte | mā te mātaraṃ addasuṃ /
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
saddhāya dānaṃ dadato | evaṃ puññaṃ pavaḍḍhati //2135//

chap.VI-544/.2136
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
453 āmantayassu te putte | mā te mātaram addasuṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑–⏑⏑––––⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
mādisassa dhanaṃ datvā | rāja saggaṃ gamissatīti //2136//

chap.VI-544/.2137
****** modified sloka*********

Śloka1 ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴝᴗᴗ−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗᴝᴗ−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗᴗᴝ−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
454 sace tvaṃ n' icchase daṭṭhuṃ | mama bhariyaṃ patibbataṃ /
Śloka1 −ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
ayyakass' api dassehi7 | jāliṃ kaṇhājinaṃ ubho8 //2137//

chap.VI-544/.2138
Śloka4 ᴗ−ᴗ−|−,−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
455 ime kumāre disvāna | mañjuke piyabhāṇine /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−−−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−−−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 26
patīto sumano vitto9 | bahuṃ dassati10 te dhanan ti //2138//

chap.VI-544/.2139
Śloka1 −−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
456 acchedanassa bhāyāmi | rājaputta suṇohi me /
Śloka1 −−−−|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
rājā13 daṇḍāya maṃ dajjā | vikkiṇeyya haneyya vā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗ−−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗ−−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗ−−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 18 29
jino dhanañ ca dāse14 ca | gārayhassa brahmabandhuyā ti //2139//

§VI-545/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 545

chap.VI-545/.2140
Śloka4 ᴗ−ᴗ−|−,−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
457 ime kumāre disvāna | muñjuke piyabhāṇine /
Śloka1 −−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
dhamme ṭhito mahārājā | sivīnaṃ raṭṭhavaḍḍhano /
"EXAMINE1" −−−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −−−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
laddhā pītisomanassaṃ | bahuṃ dassati te dhanan ti //2140//

chap.VI-545/.2141
Śloka1 −−−ᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
458 nāhan tam pi karissāmi | yaṃ maṃ tvaṃ anusāsasi /
"EXAMINE1" −ᴗ−ᴗᴗ−−−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" −ᴗ−ᴗᴗ−−−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 18 27
dārake ca ahaṃ nessaṃ | brāhmaṇiyā paricārake ti //2141//

chap.VI-545/.2142
Śloka3 ᴗ−ᴗ−|−ᴗᴗ−‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
459 tato kumārā vyadhitā7 | sutvā luddassa bhāsitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −ᴗ−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" −ᴗ−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 26
tena tena padhāviṃsu | jāli kaṇhājinā ubho8 ti //2142//

§VI-546/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-546/.2143
ŚlokaM −ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗᴗ−ᴗ‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 23
460 ehi tāta piyaputta2 | pūretha mama pāramiṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖ᴗ−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 22
hadayaṃ me 'bhisiñcetha | karotha vacanaṃ mama //2143//

chap.VI-546/.2144
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
461 yānanāvā ca me hotha | acalā bhavasāgare /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
jātipāraṃ tarissāmi | santāressaṃ sadevakan ti3 //2144//

chap.VI-546/.2145
ŚlokaM –∪–∪|∪∪–∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 23
462 ehi amma piyadhīti5 | pūretha mama pāramiṃ6 /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
hadayam me 'bhisiñcetha | karotha vacanaṃ mama //2145//

chap.VI-546/.2146
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
463 yānanāvā7 ca me hotha | acalā bhavasāgare /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
jātipāraṃ tarissāmi | uddharissaṃ8 sadevakan ti //2146//

§VI-547/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 547

chap.VI-547/.2147
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
464 tato kumāre ādāya | jāliṃ kaṇhājinaṃ ubho4 /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
brāhmaṇassa adā dānaṃ | sivīnaṃ raṭṭhavaḍḍhano //2147//

chap.VI-547/.2148
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
465 tato kumāre ādāya | jāliṃ kaṇhājinaṃ ubho4 /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
brāhmaṇassa adā vitto5 | puttake dānam uttamaṃ //2148//

chap.VI-547/.2149
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
466 tadāsi yaṃ bhiṃsanakaṃ | tadāsi lomahaṃsanaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
yaṃ kumāre padinnamhi | medinī samakampatha //2149//

chap.VI-547/.2150
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
467 tadāsi yaṃ bhiṃsanakaṃ | tadāsi lomahaṃsanaṃ /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
yaṃ pañjalikato rājā | kumāre sukhavacchite6 /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
brāhmaṇassa adā dānaṃ | sivīnaṃ raṭṭhavaḍḍhano ti //2150//

§VI-548/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-548/.2151
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
468 tato so brāhmaṇo luddo | lataṃ dantehi chindiya /
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,–––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
latāya hatthe bandhitvā | latāya anumajjatha //2151//

chap.VI-548/.2152
ŚlokaC ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|––⏑–‖ 16 27
469 tato so rajjum ādāya | daṇḍam ādāya1 brāhmaṇo /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑––––⏑⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
ākoṭayanto te2 neti3 | sivirājassa pekkhato ti //2152//

chap.VI-548/.2153
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
470 tato kumārā pakkāmuṃ | brāhmaṇassa pamuñciya /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
assupuṇṇehi nettehi | pitaraṃ so udikkhati //2153//

chap.VI-548/.2154
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
471 vedham assatthapattaṃ va | pitu pād' abhivandati /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
pitu pādāni vanditvā | idaṃ vacanam abravī //2154//

chap.VI-548/.2155
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
472 ammā ca tāta nikkhantā | tvañ ca no tāta dassasi /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
yāva ammam pi passemu | atha no tāta dassasi //2155//

chap.VI-548/.2156
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
473 ammā ca tāta nikkhantā | tvañ ca no tāta dassasi /
ŚlokaM ––––|⏑⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
mā no tvaṃ tāta adadā | yāva ammāpi eti5 no /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
tadāyaṃ brāhmaṇo kāmaṃ | vikkiṇātu hanātu vā //2156//

chap.VI-548/.2157
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,–ⅇ–‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
474 balaṃkapādo addhanakho6 | atha ovaḍḍhapiṇḍiko7 /
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
dīghuttaroṭṭho capalo | kaḷāro bhagganāsako //2157//

chap.VI-548/.2158
ŚlokaM ––⏑–|–⏑–⏑‖⏑–⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
475 kumbhūdaro bhaggapiṭṭhi | atho visamacakkhulo8 /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –⏑–ⅇ|⏑⏑––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM –⏑–⏑|ⅇ⏑––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑ⅇ––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
lohamassu9 haritakeso | valīnaṃ10 tilakāhato //2158//

chap.VI-548/.2159
ŚlokaM –⏑–⏑|⏑⏑–⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
476 piṅgalo ca vinato ca | vikato11 ca brahā kharo12 /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
ajināni ca sannaddho | amanusso bhayānako //2159//

chap.VI-549/.2160
ŚlokaM ∪−−∪|−∪−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
477 manusso udāhu yakkho | maṃsalohitabhojano /
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
gāmā arañña̱ṃ āgamma | dhanaṃ taṃ tāta1 yācati /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
nīyamāne pisācena | kin nu tāta udikkhasi //2160//

chap.VI-549/.2161
ŚlokaM −−−∪|−∪∪−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
478 asmā2 nūna te hadayaṃ | āyasaṃ daḷhabandhanaṃ /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
yo no baddhe na jānāsi | brāhmaṇena dhanesinā /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
accāyikena luddena | yo no gāvo va sumbhati //2161//

chap.VI-549/.2162
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
479 idh' eva acchataṃ kaṇhā | na sā jānāti kismici /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−∪−∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪−∪−∪−−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
migīva khīrasammattā3 | yūthā hīnā pakandatīti //2162//

§VI-550/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-550/.2163
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
480 na me idaṃ tathā dukkhaṃ | labbhā hi pumunā idaṃ 80 /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
yañ ca ammaṃ na passāmi3 | tam me dukkhataraṃ ito //2163//

chap.VI-550/.2164
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
481 na me idaṃ tathā dukkhaṃ | labbhā hi pumunā idaṃ /
ŚlokaC −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−−−∪|∪∪∪−‖ 16 25
yañ ca tātaṃ na passāmi3 | tam me dukkhataram ito //2164//

chap.VI-550/.2165
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
482 sā nūna kapaṇā ammā | cirarattāya rucchiti4 /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
kaṇhājinaṃ apassantī | kumāriṃ cārudassaniṃ //2165//

chap.VI-550/.2166
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
483 so nūna kapaṇo tāto | cirarattāya rucchiti5 /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
kaṇhājinaṃ apassanto | kumāriṃ cārudassaniṃ //2166//

chap.VI-550/.2167
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
484 sā nūna kapaṇā ammā | ciraṃ rucchiti assame /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
kaṇhājinaṃ apassantī | kumāriṃ cārudassaniṃ //2167//

chap.VI-550/.2168
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25

485 so nūna kapaṇo tāto ǀ ciraṃ rucchiti assame /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
kaṇhājinaṃ apassanto ǀ kumāriṃ cārudassaniṃ //2168//

chap.VI-550/.2169
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
486 sā nūna kapaṇā ammā ǀ cirarattāya rucchiti6 /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
aḍḍharatte va7 ratte vā ǀ nadīva avasucchati8 //2169//

chap.VI-550/.2170
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
487 so nūna kapaṇo tāto ǀ cirarattāya rucchiti6 /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
aḍḍharatte va7 ratte vā ǀ nadīva avasucchati8 //2170//

chap.VI-550/.2171
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
488 ime te jambukā rukkhā ǀ vedisā sindhuvāritā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑−∪−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
vividhāni rukkhajātāni ǀ tāni ajja jahāmase //2171//

chap.VI-550/.2172
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
489 assatthā panasā ceme9 ǀ nigrodhā ca kapitthanā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑−∪∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ∪∪−⏑|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ∪∪−∪|⏑−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
vividhāni phalajātāni ǀ tāni ajja jahāmase //2172//

chap.VI-550/.2173
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
490 ime tiṭṭhanti ārāmā ǀ ayaṃ sītodakā nadī /
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
yatth' assu pubbe kīḷāma ǀ tāni ajja jahāmase //2173//

chap.VI-550/.2174
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑−∪−|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
491 vividhāni pupphajātāni ǀ asmiṃ upari pabbate /
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
yān' assu pubbe dhārema ǀ tāni ajja jahāmase //2174//

chap.VI-550/.2175
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏑−∪∪|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ∪∪−⏑|∪−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ∪∪−∪|⏑−−∪‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
492 vividhāni phalajātāni ǀ asmiṃ upari pabbate /
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
yān' assu pubbe bhuñjāma ǀ tāni ajja jahāmase //2175//

chap.VI-550/.2176
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
493 ime no hatthikā assā ǀ balivaddā ca no ime /

"EXAMINE1" ––∪––––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪––––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
yehissu pubbe kīḷāma | tāni ajja jahāmase ti //2176//

§VI-551/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 551

chap.VI-551/.2177
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
494 niyyamānā kumārā te | pitaraṃ etad abruvuṃ /
ŚlokaM ––––|––––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 27
ammaṃ ārogyaṃ vajjāsi | tvañ ca tāta sukhī bhava //2177//

chap.VI-551/.2178
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
495 ime no hatthikā assā | balivaddā ca no ime /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
tāni ammāya dajjāsi | sokaṃ tehi vinessati //2178//

chap.VI-551/.2179
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
496 ime no hatthikā assā | balivaddā ca no ime /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪–––––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪–––––∪∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
tāni ammā udikkhantī10 | sokaṃ pativinessatīti //2179//

chap.VI-551/.2180
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
497 tato vessantaro rājā | dānaṃ datvāna khattiyo /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –∪––|∪∪––‖∪∪–ɯ|–∪–∪‖ 16 25
paṇṇasālaṃ pavisitvā | karuṇaṃ paridevayīti //2180//

chap.VI-551/.2181
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
498 ka nv' ajja chātā tasitā | uparucchanti dārakā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
sāyaṃ saṃvesanākāle | ko ne dassati bhojanaṃ //2181//

chap.VI-551/.2182
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪–‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
499 ka nv' ajja chātā tasitā | uparucchanti dārakā /
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
sāyaṃ saṃvesanākāle | amma chāt' amha detha no //2182//

§VI-552/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-552/.2183
ŚlokaM ∪–∪∪|–––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
500 kathan nu pathaṃ gacchanti | pattikā anupāhanā /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
santā sunehi1 pādehi | ko ne hatthe gahessati //2183//

chap.VI-552/.2184
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 23
501 kathan nu so na lajjeyya | sammukhā paharam mama /
ŚlokaC ∪–∪–|––––‖∪––∪|––∪–‖ 16 27
adūsakānaṃ puttānaṃ | alajjī vata brāhmaṇo //2184//

chap.VI-552/.2185
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
502 yo hi me dāsidās' assa | añño vā pana pessiko /
Śloka1 ––⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 24
tassāpi suvihīnassa3 | ko lajjī4 paharissati //2185//

chap.VI-552/.2186
ŚlokaM –⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
503 vārijasseva me sato5 | baddhassa kumināmukhe /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 24
akkosati paharati | piye putte apassato ti //2186//

chap.VI-552/.2187
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––––|––⏑–‖ 16 28
504 ādu cāpaṃ gahetvāna | khaggaṃ bandhitvā vāmato 340 /
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
ānayāmi sake putte | puttānaṃ hi vadho dukho //2187//

chap.VI-552/.2188
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–––⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑– 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–––⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑– 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–––⏑–––⏑––⏑–⏑– 17 29
505 addhā hi me11 taṃ dukkharūpaṃ | yaṃ kumārā vihaññare /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ⏑–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 26
satañ ca dhammam aññāya | ko datvā anutappatīti //2188//

§VI-553/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 553

chap.VI-553/.2189
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
506 saccaṃ kir' evam āhaṃsu | narā ekacciyā idha /
ŚlokaM –⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
yassa n' atthi sakāmatā | yathā n' atthi7 tath' eva so //2189//

chap.VI-553/.2190
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
507 ehi kaṇhe marissāma | n' atth' attho jīvitena no /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
dinn' amhā ti8 janindena | brāhmaṇassa dhanesino /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
accāyikassa luddassa | yo no gāvo va sumbhati //2190//

chap.VI-553/.2191
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
508 ime te jambukā rukkhā | vedisā sindhuvāritā 488 /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏓–⏑–|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
vividhāni rukkhajātāni | tāni kaṇhe jahāmase //2191//

chap.VI-553/.2192
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
509 assatthā panasā ceme9 | nigrodhā ca kapitthanā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ⏓–⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ⏑⏑–⏓|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25

ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ꟾ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
vividhāni phalajātāni | tāni kaṇhe10 jahāmase //2192//

chap.VI-553/.2193
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
510 ime tiṭṭhanti ārāmā | ayaṃ sītodakā nadī /
Śloka4 ––ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
yatth' assu pubbe kīḷāma | tāni kaṇhe10 jahāmase //2193//

chap.VI-553/.2194
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ꟾ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
511 vividhāni pupphajātāni | asmiṃ upari pabbate /
Śloka4 ––ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
yān' assu pubbe dhārema | tāni kaṇhe10 jahāmase //2194//

chap.VI-553/.2195
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ꟾ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ–ꟾ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ꟾ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
512 vividhāni phalajātāni | asmiṃ upari pabbate /
Śloka4 ––ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
yān' assu pubbe bhuñjāma | tāni kaṇhā10 jahāmase //2195//

chap.VI-553/.2196
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ–––‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
513 ime no hatthikā assā | balivaddā ca no ime /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
yehissu pubbe kīlāma | tāni kaṇhe10 jahāmase ti //2196//

chap.VI-553/.2197
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
514 niyyamānā kumārā te | brāhmaṇassa pamuñciya /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
tena tena padhāviṃsu | jāli kaṇhājinā vubho13 ti //2197//

§VI-554/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-554/.2198
ŚlokaC ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|––ᴗ–‖ 16 27
515 tato so rajjum ādāya | daṇḍam ādāya brāhmaṇo /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ––––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
ākoṭayanto te3 neti | sivirājassa pekkhato ti //2198//

chap.VI-554/.2199
ŚlokaC ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|––ᴗ–‖ 16 28
516 taṃ taṃ kaṇhājinā voca | ayaṃ maṃ tāta brāhmaṇo /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
laṭṭhiyā patikoṭeti | ghare jātaṃ va dāsiyaṃ //2199//

chap.VI-554/.2200
ŚlokaC ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|––ᴗ–‖ 16 27
517 na cāyaṃ brāhmaṇo tāta | dhammikā honti brāhmaṇā /

Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
yakkho brāhmaṇavaṇṇena | khāditum tāta neti4 no /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−−∪−−∪−∪−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" −∪−−∪−−∪−∪−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 26
niyyamāne pisācena | kin nu tāta udikkhasīti //2200//

chap.VI-554/.2201
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
518 ime no pādukā dukkhā | dīgho c' addhā suduggamo /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−ꠟ−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
nīce c' olambate10 suriyo | brāhmaṇo ca tareti11 no //2201//

§VI-555/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 555

chap.VI-555/.2202
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
519 okandāmasi1 bhūtāni | pabbatāni vanāni ca /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪−ꠟ∪|−−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
Śloka4 ∪−∪ꠟ|−,−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
sarassa sirasā vandāma | supatitthe ca āpake2 //2202//

chap.VI-555/.2203
Śloka1 ∪∪∪−|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
520 tiṇalatā ca3 osadhyo | pabbatāni vanāni ca /
ŚlokaC −−−−|−−−∪‖∪−−−|−−∪−‖ 16 29
ammaṃ ārogyaṃ vajjātha | ayan no neti brāhmaṇo //2203//

chap.VI-555/.2204
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
521 vajjantu bhonto ammañ ca | maddiṃ amhāka mātaraṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−∪∪∪∪−−∪−−∪∪∪∪−∪− 19 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪−∪∪∪∪−−∪−−∪∪∪∪−∪− 19 26
sace anupatitukāmāsi | khippaṃ anupatiyāsi no //2204//

chap.VI-555/.2205
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
522 ayaṃ ekapadī eti | ujuṃ gacchati assamaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ∪−∪ꠟ|∪∪−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 23
tam eva anupatiyāsi4 | api passesi no5 lahuṃ //2205//

chap.VI-555/.2206
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪−∪∪|−∪∪∪‖ꠟ−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 22
ŚlokaM ∪−∪∪|−∪∪∪‖∪∪−ꠟ|∪−∪−‖ 16 22
ŚlokaC ∪−∪∪|−∪∪∪‖∪∪−∪|ꠟ−∪−‖ 16 22
523 aho vata re jaṭini | vanamūlaphalahārike /
ŚlokaM −−−−|∪−∪−‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 27
suññaṃ disvāna assamaṃ | tan te dukkhaṃ bhavissati //2206//

chap.VI-555/.2207
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ꠟ−−−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
524 ativelaṃ nūna ammāya | uñchāladdho6 anappako /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27

yā no baddhe na jānāti | brāhmaṇena dhanesinā /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
accāyikena luddena | yo no gāvo va sambhati //2207//

chap.VI-555/.2208
ŚlokaC ∪–∪–|–––∪‖––––|––∪–‖ 16 28
525 ah' ajja7 ammaṃ passemu | sāyaṃ uñchāto āgataṃ /
ŚlokaM ––––|–∪–∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
dajjā ammā brāhmaṇassa | phalaṃ khuddena missitaṃ //2208//

chap.VI-555/.2209
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
526 tadāyaṃ asito8 dhāto9 | na bāḷhaṃ tarayeyya10 no /
ŚlokaC ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖––––|––∪–‖ 16 27
sutā11 ca vata no pādā | bāḷhaṃ tāreti12 brāhmaṇo /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪∪∪–∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 24
iti tattha vilapiṃsu | kumārā mātugiddhino13 ti //2209//

§VI-556/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-556/.2210
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
527 tesaṃ lālappitaṃ sutvā | tayo vāḷā vane migā /
ŚlokaC ––––|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|––∪–‖ 16 26
sīho vyaggho ca dīpī ca | idaṃ vacanaṃ abravuṃ //2210//

chap.VI-556/.2211
ŚlokaC ––∪–|–∪––‖––––|––∪–‖ 16 29
528 mā h' eva no rājaputtī | sāyaṃ uñchāto āgamā /
ŚlokaM ––––|––––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
mā h' ev' amhākaṃ nibbhoge | heṭhayittha vane migā //2211//

chap.VI-556/.2212
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 29
529 sīho ce7 naṃ viheṭheyya | vyaggho dīpī ca lakkhaṇaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
n' eva jātikumār' assa | kuto kaṇhājinā siyā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪––∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
ubhayen' eva jīyetha | patiṃ putte ca lakkhaṇā ti //2212//

§VI-557/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 557

chap.VI-557/.2213
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 22
530 khaṇittikam me patati | dakkhiṇakkhi ca phandati /
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
aphalā phalino rukkhā | sabbā muyhanti me disā2 //2213//

chap.VI-557/.2214
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
531 tassā sāyaṇhakālamhi | assamāgamanam pati /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM –ᴗ–∪|∪∪–∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM –∪∪–|ᴗ∪–∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 –∪∪–|∪ᴗ–∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
atthamitamhi suriyamhi | vāḷā panthe upaṭṭhahuṃ //2214//

chap.VI-557/.2215
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–ꟿ–‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
532 nīce c' olambate3 suriyo | dūre ca vata assamo /
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑–––‖––––|––⏑–‖ 16 29
yañ ca tesaṃ ito hassaṃ4 | tan te bhuñjeyyuṃ bhojanaṃ //2215//

chap.VI-557/.2216
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
533 so nūna khattiyo eko | paṇṇasālāya acchati /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
tosento dārake chāte | mamaṃ disvā anāyatiṃ //2216//

chap.VI-557/.2217
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
534 te nūna puttakā mayhaṃ | kapaṇāya varākiyā /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
sāyaṃ saṃvesanākāle | khīrapītā va acchare //2217//

chap.VI-557/.2218
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
535 te nūna puttakā mayhaṃ | kapaṇāya varākiyā /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
sāyaṃ saṃvesanākāle | vāripītā va acchare //2218//

chap.VI-557/.2219
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
536 te nūna puttakā mayhaṃ | kapaṇāya varākiyā /
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
paccuggatā maṃ tiṭṭhanti | vacchā bālā va mātaraṃ //2219//

chap.VI-557/.2220
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
537 te nūna puttakā mayhaṃ | kapaṇāya varākiyā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––⏑‖––⏑ꟿ|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
paccuggatā maṃ tiṭṭhanti | haṃsā va upari pallale //2220//

chap.VI-557/.2221
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
538 te nūna puttakā mayhaṃ | kapaṇāya varākiyā /
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
paccuggatā maṃ tiṭṭhanti | assamassāvidūrato //2221//

chap.VI-557/.2222
Śloka3 ––⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
539 ekāyano ekapatho | sarā sobbhā ca passato /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
aññaṃ maggaṃ na passāmi | yena gaccheyya assamaṃ //2222//

chap.VI-557/.2223
Śloka1 ⏑–⏑–|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
540 migā nam' atthu rājāno | kānanasmiṃ mahabbalā /
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
dhammena bhātaro hotha | maggaṃ me detha yācitā //2223//

chap.VI-557/.2224
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ– 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ– 18 27
541 avaruddhass' ahaṃ bhariyā | rājaputtassa sirīmato /
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
tañ cāhaṃ nātimaññāmi | rāmaṃ sītā v' anubbatā //2224//

chap.VI-557/.2225
ŚlokaM ––ᴗ–|––ᴗᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 26
542 tumhe ca putte passatha5 | sāyaṃ saṃvesanam pati /
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,––––‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
ahañ ca putte passeyyaṃ | jāliṃ6 kaṇhājinaṃ c' ubho7 //2225//

chap.VI-557/.2226
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
543 bahuñ c' idaṃ mūlaphalaṃ | bhakkho cāyaṃ anappako /
Śloka4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
tato upaḍḍhaṃ dassāmi | maggaṃ me detha yācitā //2226//

§VI-558/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-558/.2227
Śloka1 –ᴗ––|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
544 rājaputtī ca no mātā | rājaputto ca no pitā /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––ᴗ––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
dhammena bhātaro hotha | maggaṃ me detha yācitā ti //2227//

chap.VI-558/.2228
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
545 tassā lālappamānāya | bahukāruññasaṃhitaṃ8 /
"EXAMINE1" –––ᴗᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" –––ᴗᴗ–––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
sutvā nelapatiṃ9 vācaṃ | vāḷā patthā10 apakkamun ti //2228//

§VI-559/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 559

chap.VI-559/.2229
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
546 imamhi naṃ padesamhi | puttakā paṃsukuṇṭhitā1 /
Śloka4 ––ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖––––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
paccuggatā maṃ tiṭṭhanti | vacchā bālā va mātaraṃ //2229//

chap.VI-559/.2230
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
547 imamhi naṃ padesamhi | puttakā paṃsukuṇṭhitā1 /
Śloka4 ––ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
paccuggatā maṃ tiṭṭhanti | haṃsā v' upari pallale //2230//

chap.VI-559/.2231
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
548 imamhi naṃ padesamhi | puttakā paṃsukuṇṭhitā /
Śloka4 ––ᴗ–|–,––ᴗ‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
paccuggatā maṃ tiṭṭhanti | assamassāvidūrato //2231//

chap.VI-559/.2232

Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
549 te2 migā viya ukkaṇṇā3 | samantāmabhidhāvino4 /
Śloka2 ––∪–|∪∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
ānanditā5 pamuditā | vaggamānā va6 kampare /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
tyajja putte na passāmi | jāliṃ7 kaṇhājinañ c' ubho8 //2232//

chap.VI-559/.2233
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
550 chakalīva9 migī chāpaṃ | pakkhī muttā va10 pañjarā /
ŚlokaC ––∪–|––∪–‖–––∪|––∪–‖ 16 28
ohāya putte nikkhamiṃ11 | sīhī v' āmisāgiddhinī12 /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
tyajja putte na passāmi | jāliṃ13 kaṇhājinañ c' ubho14 //2233//

chap.VI-559/.2234
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
551 idaṃ tesaṃ parakkantaṃ | nāgānam iva pabbate /
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
citakā parikiṇṇāyo15 | assamassāvidūrato /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
tyajja putte na passāmi | jāliṃ7 kaṇhājinañ c' ubho14 //2234//

chap.VI-559/.2235
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
552 vālukāya pi okiṇṇā | puttakā paṃsukuṇṭhitā /
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
samantāmabhidhāvanti | te na passāmi dārake //2235//

chap.VI-559/.2236
ŚlokaC ––∪–|–∪–∪‖∪–––|––∪–‖ 16 27
553 ye maṃ pure paccudenti | araññā dūraṃ āyatiṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
tyajja putte na passāmi | jāliṃ13 kaṇhājinañ c' ubho14 //2236//

chap.VI-559/.2237
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
554 chakalīva migī16 chāpā | paccuggantvāna assamā /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
dūre maṃ pavilokenti | te na passāmi dārake //2237//

chap.VI-559/.2238
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ∪–∪–|–,–ᴗ–‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
555 idañ ca tesaṃ17 kīḷanakaṃ18 | patitaṃ paṇḍubeḷuvaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
tyajja putte na passāmi | jāliṃ19 kaṇhājinañ c' ubho14 //2238//

chap.VI-559/.2239
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖∪–∪–|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
556 thanā ca mayh' ime pūrā | uro ca sampadālati20 /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
tyajja putte na passāmi | jāliṃ19 kaṇhājinañ c' ubho14 //2239//

chap.VI-559/.2240
ŚlokaM ––––|∪∪–∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
557 ucchaṅge me vicinanti21 | thanā ekā vilambati /

Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
tyajja putte na passāmi | jāliṃ22 kaṇhājinañ c' ubho14 //2240//

chap.VI-559/.2241
Śloka2 –∪––|∪∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
558 y' assu23 sāyaṇhasamayaṃ | puttakā paṃsukuṇṭhitā24 /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
ucchaṅge me25 vivattanti | te na passāmi dārake //2241//

chap.VI-559/.2242
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
559 ayaṃ so assamo pubbe | samajjo paṭibhāti maṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
tyajja putte apassantyā | bhamate viya assamo //2242//

§VI-560/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-560/.2243
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
560 kim idaṃ appasaddo va | assamo paṭibhāti maṃ /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
kākolāpi na vassanti | matā me nūna dārakā //2243//

chap.VI-560/.2244
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
561 kim idaṃ appasaddo va | assamo paṭibhāti maṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 25
sakuṇāpi na vassanti | matā me nūna dārakā ti //2244//

chap.VI-560/.2245
ŚlokaM ∪∪––|–––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
562 kim idaṃ tuṇhībhūto si | api ratte va me mano /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
kākoḷāpi na vassanti | hatā12 me nūna dārakā //2245//

chap.VI-560/.2246
ŚlokaM ∪∪––|–––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
563 kim idaṃ tuṇhībhūto si | api ratte va me mano /
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
sakuṇāpi na vassanti | matā me nūna dārakā //2246//

chap.VI-560/.2247
ŚlokaM –∪∪–|–∪–∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
564 kacci nu me ayyaputta | migā khādiṃsu dārake /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaC ∪–––|∪–‿–|–∪––|––∪–‖ 16 28
araññe īrine13 vivane | kena nītā me dārakā //2247//

§VI-561/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 561

chap.VI-561/.2248
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
565 ādu te pahitā dūtā | ādu suttā piyaṃvadā /
Śloka1 –∪∪∪|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
ādu bahi nu1 nikkhantā | khiḍḍāsu pasutā nu te //2248//

chap.VI-561/.2249

Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
566 n' ev' assa kesā dissanti | hatthapādā ca jālino /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪−−∪−−−−∪−−−−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪∪−−∪−−−−∪−−−−∪−∪ 17 28
sakuṇānañ ca2 opāto | kena nītā me dārakā ti //2249//

chap.VI-561/.2250
Śloka3 ∪−∪−|−∪∪−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
567 idaṃ tato dukkhataraṃ | sallaviddho yathā vaṇo /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
tyajja putte na passāmi | jāliṃ kaṇhājinañ c' ubho //2250//

chap.VI-561/.2251
Śloka1 ∪−∪∪|∪−−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
568 idam pi dutiyaṃ sallaṃ | kampeti hadayaṃ mama /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
tyajja9 putte na passāmi | tvañ ca maṃ nābhibhāsasi //2251//

chap.VI-561/.2252
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
569 ajj' eva me imaṃ rattiṃ | rājaputta na saṃsasi /
"EXAMINE1" −−−−∪−−−−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" −−−−∪−−−−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−−∪−−−−−−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 29
maññe10 ukkantasattaṃ11 maṃ | pāto dakkhisi no matan ti //2252//

§VI-562/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-562/.2253
Śloka1 ∪∪−−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
570 nanu maddī varārohā | rājaputtī yasassinī /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−∪−−∪∪∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" −−∪−∪−−∪∪∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 26
pāto gatāsi uñchāya | kim idaṃ sāyam āgatā ti //2253//

chap.VI-562/.2254
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
571 nanu tvaṃ saddam assosi | ye saraṃ2 pātum āgatā /
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
sīhassa vinadantassa | vyagghassa ca nikujjitaṃ //2254//

chap.VI-562/.2255
Śloka1 ∪∪−∪|∪−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
572 ahu pubbanimittam me | vicarantyā brahāvane /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪−−−|−−ꟽ−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 29
khaṇitto3 me hatthā patito | uggīvañ cāpi aṃsato //2255//

chap.VI-562/.2256
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
573 tadāhaṃ vyādhitā bhītā | puthuṃ4 katvāna añjaliṃ /
ŚlokaM −−∪−|∪−∪−‖∪∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
sabbā disā namassisaṃ | api sotthi ito siyā //2256//

chap.VI-562/.2257
ŚlokaM −−∪−|−∪−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
574 mā h' eva no rājaputto | hato sīhena dīpinā /

Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
dārakā vā parāmaṭṭhā | acchakokataracchihi //2257//

chap.VI-562/.2258
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
575 sīho vyaggho ca dīpī ca | tayo vāḷā vane migā /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪∪–∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 18 29
te maṃ pariyāvaruṃ5 maggaṃ | tena sāyamhi āgatā ti //2258//

§VI-563/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 563

chap.VI-563/.2259
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
576 ahaṃ patiñ ca putte ca | āceraṃ iva māṇavo /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
anuṭṭhitā divārattiṃ | jaṭinī brahmacārinī //2259//

chap.VI-563/.2260
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪∪∪∪––∪∪–∪∪∪–∪– 18 24
577 ajināni paridahitvā | vanamūlaphalabhāriyā /
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
vicarāmi divārattiṃ | tuyhaṃ1 kāmāhi puttakā //2260//

chap.VI-563/.2261
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
578 ahaṃ2 suvaṇṇahāliddiṃ3 | ābhataṃ paṇḍubeluvaṃ /
ŚlokaC –∪––|∪–––‖∪–––|––∪–‖ 16 28
rukkhapakkāni āhāsiṃ | ime te4 puttā kīḷanā //2261//

chap.VI-563/.2262
Śloka2 ∪–∪–|∪∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
579 imaṃ muḷālavaṭakaṃ5 | sālukaṃ piñjarodakaṃ6 /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
bhuñja khuddehi saṃyuttaṃ | saha puttehi khattiya //2262//

chap.VI-563/.2263
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖ω–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪–ω|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
ŚlokaC ∪∪––|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|ω–∪–‖ 16 24
580 padumaṃ jālino dehi | kumudaṃ pana kumāriyā /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
māline passa naccante | sivi puttā ti c' avhaya7 //2263//

chap.VI-563/.2264
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
581 tato kaṇhājināyāpi | nisāmehi rathesabha /
ŚlokaM ––∪–|∪–∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
mañjussarāya vagguyā | assamaṃ upayantiyā8 //2264//

chap.VI-563/.2265
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
582 samānasukhadukkh' amhā | raṭṭhā pabbājitā ubho /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ω∪∪–|–––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27

api siviputte9 passesi | jāliṃ kaṇhājinañ c' ubho //2265//

chap.VI-563/.2266
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖−ɯᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗɯᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗᴗɯ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗᴗᴗ|ɯ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
583 samaṇe brāhmaṇe nūna | brahmacariyaparāyane /
ŚlokaM ᴗ−−−|ᴗᴗᴗ−‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
ahaṃ loke abhisasiṃ10 | sīlavante bahussute /
"EXAMINE1" −ᴗ−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −ᴗ−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 28
tyajja putte na passāmi | jāliṃ kaṇhājinañ c' ubho ti //2266//

§VI-564/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-564/.2267
Śloka1 ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
584 ime te jambukā rukkhā | vedisā sindhuvāritā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ɯ−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
vividhāni rukkhajātāni | te kumārā na dissare //2267//

chap.VI-564/.2268
Śloka1 −−−ᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
585 assatthā panasā ceme | nigrodhā ca kapitthanā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ɯ−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−ɯ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ−ᴗ|ɯ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
vividhāni phalajātāni | te kumārā na dissare //2268//

chap.VI-564/.2269
Śloka1 ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
586 ime tiṭṭhanti ārāmā | ayaṃ sītodakā nadī /
Śloka4 −−ᴗ−|−,−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
yatth' assu pubbe kīḷiṃsu | te kumārā na dissare //2269//

chap.VI-564/.2270
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ɯ−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
587 vividhāni pupphajātāni | asmiṃ upari pabbate /
Śloka4 −−ᴗ−|−,−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
yān' assu pubbe dhāriṃsu | te kumārā na dissare //2270//

chap.VI-564/.2271
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ɯ−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 24
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−ɯ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 24
ŚlokaM ᴗᴗ−ᴗ|ɯ−−ᴗ‖−−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 24
588 vividhāni phalajātāni | asmiṃ upari pabbate /
Śloka4 −−ᴗ−|−,−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
yān' assu pubbe bhuñjiṃsu | te kumārā na dissare //2271//

chap.VI-564/.2272
Śloka1 ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26

589 ime te hatthikā assā | balivaddā ca te2 ime /
"EXAMINE1" −−∪−−−−∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −−∪−−−−∪−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
yehissu3 pubbe kīḷiṃsu | te kumārā na dissare ti //2272//

chap.VI-564/.2273
ŚlokaC ∪−−−|∪−−−‖∪∪−∪|∪∪∪−‖ 16 24
590 ime sāmā sasolūkā4 | bahukā kadalimigā /
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
yehissu3 pubbe kīḷiṃsu | te kumārā na dissare //2273//

chap.VI-564/.2274
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
591 ime haṃsā ca koñcā ca | mayūrā cittapekkhanā5 /
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
yehissu3 pubbe kīḷiṃsu | te kumārā na dissare //2274//

chap.VI-564/.2275
Śloka1 ∪−−∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
592 imā tā vanagumbāyo | pupphitā sabbakālikā8 /
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
yatth' assu pubbe kīḷiṃsu | te kumārā na dissare //2275//

chap.VI-564/.2276
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−−∪∪∪−−−−∪−−∪−∪− 18 29
"EXAMINE3" ∪−−−∪∪∪−−−−∪−−∪−∪− 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪−−−∪∪∪−−−−∪−−∪−∪− 18 29
593 imā tā pokkharaṇiyo | rammā cakkavākūpakūjitā9 47 19 /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖∪∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
mandālakehi10 sañchannā | padumappalakehi ca /
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
yatth' assu pubbe kīḷiṃsu | te kumārā na dissare //2276//

§VI-565/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 565

chap.VI-565/.2277
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
594 na te kaṭṭhāni bhinnāni | na te udakam ābhataṃ /
ŚlokaM −−∪−|∪−∪−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
aggī pi te na hāpito | kin nu mando va jhāyasi //2277//

chap.VI-565/.2278
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 23
595 piyo piyena saṃgamma | samo me1 vyapahañhati /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−−∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" −∪−−∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
tyajja putte na passāmi | jāliṃ kaṇhājinañ c' ubho ti //2278//

chap.VI-565/.2279
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
596 na kho no deva passāmi | yena te nihitā2 matā /
Śloka1 −−−∪|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
kākolāpi na vassanti | hatā3 me nūna dārakā //2279//

chap.VI-565/.2280
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
597 na kho no deva passāmi | yena te nihitā2 matā /

"EXAMINE1" ˘˘–˘˘––˘˘–––˘–˘–˘ 17 25
sakuṇāpi na vassanti | matā me nūna dārakā ti ‖2280‖

chap.VI-565/.2281
Śloka1 ––˘˘|˘–––‖–˘–˘|˘–˘˘‖ 16 24
598 sā tattha paridevitvā | pabbatāni vanāni ca /
"EXAMINE1" ˘˘–˘––––˘––˘–˘˘ 15 23
puna8 assamaṃ gantvā | sāmikass' anti rodati9 ‖2281‖

§VI-566/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-566/.2282
Śloka1 ˘–––|˘––˘‖–˘–˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 25
599 na kho no deva passāmi | yena te nihitā1 matā /
Śloka1 ––˘|˘––˘‖˘–––|˘–˘–‖ 16 26
kākolāpi na vassanti | hatā3 me nūna dārakā ‖2282‖

chap.VI-566/.2283
Śloka1 ˘–––|˘––˘‖–˘–˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 25
600 na kho no deva passāmi | yena te nihitā1 matā /
Śloka1 ˘˘–˘|˘––˘‖˘–––|˘–˘–‖ 16 24
sakuṇāpi na vassanti | matā me nūna dārakā ‖2283‖

chap.VI-566/.2284
Śloka1 ˘–––|˘––˘‖–˘–˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 25
601 na kho no deva passāmi | yena te nihitā1 matā /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––|˘––˘‖–˘–˘|˘–˘˘‖ 16 25
vicarantī rukkhamūlesu3 | pabbatesu guhāsu ca ‖2284‖

chap.VI-566/.2285
Śloka1 ˘˘––|˘–––‖–˘––|˘–˘–‖ 16 26
602 iti maddī varārohā | rājaputtī yasassinī /
"EXAMINE1" ––––˘––––˘˘˘–˘–˘ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––˘––––˘˘˘–˘–˘ 17 28
bāhā paggayha kanditvā | tatth' eva patitā4 chamā ti ‖2285‖

chap.VI-566/.2286
"EXAMINE1" ˘–˘–––˘––˘˘–˘˘˘–˘˘ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ˘–˘–––˘––˘˘–˘˘˘–˘˘ 18 26
603 tam ajjhapattaṃ11 rājaputtiṃ | udakena abhisiñcatha /
"EXAMINE1" ––––˘––˘˘˘––˘–˘–˘ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––˘––˘˘˘––˘–˘–˘ 17 27
assatthaṃ naṃ viditvāna | atha naṃ etad abravīti ‖2286‖

§VI-567/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 567

chap.VI-567/.2287
Śloka1 –˘––|˘––˘‖––˘–|˘–˘–‖ 16 26
604 ādiyen' eva te maddi | dukkhaṃ na kātum icchisaṃ1 /
Śloka1 ˘–––|˘–––‖–˘–˘|˘–˘–‖ 16 26
daḷiddo yācako vuddho | brāhmaṇo gharam āgato /
Śloka1 –˘––|˘–––‖–˘––|˘–˘˘‖ 16 26
tassa dinnā2 mayā puttā | maddi mā bhāyi assasa ‖2287‖

chap.VI-567/.2288
Śloka1 ––˘–|˘–––‖–––˘|˘–˘˘‖ 16 26

605 maṃ passa maddi | mā putte mā bāḷhaṃ paridevasi /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
lacchāma putte jīvantā | ārogā ca bhavāmase //2288//

chap.VI-567/.2289
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
606 putte pasuñ ca dhañña ca | yañ camañña ghare dhanaṃ /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
dajjā sappuriso dānaṃ | disvā yācakamāgate /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪––∪––∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
anumodāhi3 me maddi | puttake dānam uttaman ti //2289//

chap.VI-567/.2290
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
607 anumodāmi te deva | puttake dānam uttamaṃ /
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
datvā cittaṃ pasādehi | bhiyyo dānadado bhava7 //2290//

chap.VI-567/.2291
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
608 yo tvaṃ maccherabhūtesu | manussesu janādhipa /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
brāhmaṇassa adā dānaṃ | sivīnaṃ raṭṭhavaḍḍhano ti //2291//

§VI-568/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-568/.2292
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
609 ninnāditā te paṭhavi | saddo te tidivaṃ gato /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪–––∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
samantā vijjutā āguṃ | girīnaṃ va paṭissutā ti //2292//

chap.VI-568/.2293
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
610 tassa te anumodanti | ubho nāradapabbatā /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––––|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
indo ca brahmā ca pajāpatī ca | somo yamo vessavano ca rājā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ––––|ꭿ––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
sabbe devā anumodanti | tāvatiṃsā saindakā //2293//

chap.VI-568/.2294
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
611 iti maddī varārohā | rājaputtī yasassinī /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪∪∪–∪–∪––∪–∪–∪ 18 27
vessantarassa anumodi | puttake dānam uttaman ti //2294//

chap.VI-568/.2295
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪–––|∪∪∪–‖ꭿ––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
ŚlokaC ∪–––|∪∪∪–‖∪∪––|ꭿ–∪∪‖ 16 24
612 tato ratyā vivasane | suriyass' uggamanam pati /

"EXAMINE1" ––– ᴗᴗ – – ᴗ – – – – ᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––– ᴗᴗ – – ᴗ – – – – ᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 17 28
sakko brāhmaṇavaṇṇena | pāto tesaṃ adissathā ti //2295//

§VI-569/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 569

chap.VI-569/.2296
Śloka3 – – ᴗ – | – ᴗᴗ – ‖ – ᴗ – – | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 26
613 kaccin nu bhoto kusalaṃ | kacci bhoto anāmayaṃ 323 23 /
Śloka1 – ᴗ – – | ᴗ – – ᴗ ‖ – ᴗ – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 25
kacci uñchena yāpetha | kacci mūlaphalā bahū //2296//

chap.VI-569/.2297
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM – ᴗ – – | ⏑ ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ – ᴗ – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 25
Śloka1 – ᴗ – – | ᴗ ⏑ – ᴗ ‖ – ᴗ – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC – ᴗ – – | ᴗ ᴗ ᴗ – ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ – | ⏑ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 25
614 kacci ḍaṃsā ca makasā ca | appam eva siriṃsapā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – – – – ᴗ – – ᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ – – ᴗᴗ – – – – ᴗ – – ᴗ – ᴗ – ᴗ 17 27
vane vāḷamigākiṇṇe | kacci hiṃsā na vijjatīti //2297//

chap.VI-569/.2298
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ – – | ᴗ – – – ‖ ᴗ – – – | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 26
615 kusalañ c' eva no brahme | atho brahme anāmayaṃ /
Śloka1 ᴗ – – – | ᴗ – – ᴗ ‖ ᴗ – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 25
atho uñchena yāpema | atho mūlaphalā bahū //2298//

chap.VI-569/.2299
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ – – – | ⏑ ᴗ – ᴗ ‖ – ᴗ – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ᴗ – – – | ᴗ ⏑ – ᴗ ‖ – ᴗ – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ᴗ – – – | ᴗ ᴗ ᴗ – ‖ ᴗ – ᴗ – | ⏑ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 25
616 atho ḍaṃsā ca makasā ca | appam eva siriṃsapā /
Śloka1 ᴗ – – ᴗ | ᴗ – – – ‖ – – – – | ᴗ – ᴗᴗ ‖ 16 26
vane vāḷamigākiṇṇe | hiṃsā amhaṃ1 na vijjati //2299//

chap.VI-569/.2300
ŚlokaM – ᴗ – – | – ᴗᴗ – ‖ ᴗ – – – | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 26
617 satta no māse vasataṃ | araññe jīvisokinaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ – ⏑ ᴗ | – – – – ‖ – ᴗ – – | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 27
Śloka4 ᴗ – ᴗ ⏑ | –, – – – ‖ – ᴗ – – | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 27
idaṃ pi dutiyaṃ passāma | brāhmaṇaṃ devavaṇṇinaṃ /
Śloka1 – – ᴗ – | ᴗ – – – ‖ – – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 27
ādāya beluvaṃ daṇḍaṃ | dhārentaṃ ajinakkhipaṃ //2300//

chap.VI-569/.2301
Śloka1 – ᴗ – – | ᴗ – – – ‖ ᴗ – – ᴗ | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 26
618 svāgatan te mahābrahme | atho te adurāgataṃ 85 24 /
Śloka1 – – ᴗᴗ | ᴗ – – – ‖ – – – – | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 27
anto pavisa bhaddan te | pāde pakkhālayassu te //2301//

chap.VI-569/.2302
Śloka1 – ᴗ – ᴗ | ᴗ – – ᴗ ‖ ᴗᴗ – – | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 24
619 tindukāni2 piyālāni | madhuke kāsumāriyo /
Śloka1 ᴗ – ᴗ – | ᴗ – – ᴗ ‖ – – – – | ᴗ – ᴗ – ‖ 16 26

phalāni khuddakappāni3 | bhuñja brahme varaṃ varaṃ //2302//

chap.VI-569/.2303
ŚlokaE4 ᴗ–ᴗ–|––––‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
620 idam pi pānīyaṃ sītaṃ | ābhataṃ girigabbharā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ⱱ|–ᴗ–ᴗ‖ 16 25
tato piva mahābrahme | sace tvaṃ abhikaṃkhasīti //2303//

chap.VI-569/.2304
Śloka1 ᴗ–––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
621 atha tvaṃ kena vaṇṇena | kena vā pana hetunā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–––ᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ–––ᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ–––ᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
anuppatto brahārañña | tam me akkhāhi pucchito ti //2304//

chap.VI-569/.2305
Śloka1 ᴗ––ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖–ᴗ––|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
622 yathā vārivaho pūro | sabbakālaṃ na khīyati /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 30
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 30
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 30
evam taṃ yācit' āgañchim | bhariyaṃ me dehi yācito ti //2305//

§VI-570/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-570/.2306
ŚlokaC ᴗ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗ|––ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
623 dadāmi na vikampāmi | yaṃ maṃ yācasi brāhmaṇa /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗᴗ––ᴗ–––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
santaṃ nappatigūhāmi1 | dāne me ramatī mano ti //2306//

chap.VI-570/.2307
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ⱱ–ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
Śloka1 ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ–ⱱ|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaC ––––|ᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ–ᴗ|ⱱ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
624 maddiṃ hatthe gahetvāna | udakassa ca kamaṇḍaluṃ /
Śloka1 –ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–––‖ᴗ–––|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
brāhmaṇassa adā dānaṃ | sivīnaṃ raṭṭhavaḍḍhano //2307//

chap.VI-570/.2308
Śloka3 ᴗ–ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ–ᴗ–|ᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 24
625 tadāsi yaṃ bhiṃsanakaṃ | tadāsi lomahaṃsanaṃ /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–|ᴗ––ᴗ‖–ᴗ–ᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
maddiṃ pariccajantassa | medinī samakampatha //2308//

chap.VI-570/.2309
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaE4 ––ᴗ–|–ⱱ–ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
Śloka3 ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ––ⱱ|ᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ––ᴗ–|–ᴗᴗ–‖ᴗ––ᴗ|ⱱ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
626 n' ev' assa maddībhakuṭī2 | na sandhīyati na rodati /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ––ᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ––ᴗ––––––––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29

"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪–––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 29
pekkhat' ev' assa tuṇhī sā3 | eso jānāti yaṃ varan ti //2309//

chap.VI-570/.2310
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
627 jāliṃ kaṇhājinaṃ dhītaṃ5 | maddideviṃ patibbataṃ /
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
cajamāno na cintesiṃ | bodhiyā yeva kāraṇā //2310//

chap.VI-570/.2311
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
628 na me dessā ubho puttā | maddī devī na dessiyā /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪–––––∪–∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪–––––∪–∪–∪–∪ 17 28
sabbaññutam piyaṃ mayhaṃ | tasmā piye adās' ahan ti //2311//

chap.VI-570/.2312
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––––|––ɯ–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
629 komārī yassāhaṃ10 bhariyā | sāmiko mama issaro /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 28
yass' icche tassa maṃ dajjā | vikkiṇeyya haneyya vā ti //2312//

§VI-571/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 571

chap.VI-571/.2313
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
630 tesaṃ saṃkappam aññāya | devindo etad abravī /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 29
sabbe jitā te paccūhā | ye dibbā ye ca mānusā //2313//

chap.VI-571/.2314
Śloka3 ––∪–|–∪∪∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
631 ninnāditā te paṭhavi | saddo te tidivaṃ gato /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
samantā vijjutā āguṃ2 | girīnaṃ va patissutā //2314//

chap.VI-571/.2315
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
632 tassa te anumodanti | ubho nāradapabbatā 610 /
Triṣṭubh+Triṣṭubh –––|––∪|∪–∪|–∪‖––∪|––∪|∪–∪|––‖ 22 36
––––|–∪,∪|–∪–∪‖––∪–|,–∪∪|–∪––‖
indo ca brahmā ca pajāpatī ca | somo yamo vessavaṇo ca rājā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ––––|ɯ––∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
sabbe devā anumodanti | dukkaram hi karoti so //2315//

chap.VI-571/.2316
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
633 duddadam dadamānānaṃ | dukkaraṃ kamma kubbataṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
asanto nānukubbanti | sataṃ dhammo durannayo //2316//

chap.VI-571/.2317
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––∪–|ɯ∪–∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25

Śloka1 ––∪–|∪⏑–∪‖–––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ––∪–|∪∪∪–‖∪–––|⏑–∪∪‖ 16 25
634 tasmā satañ ca asatañ ca | nānā hoti ito gati /
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
asanto nirayaṃ yanti | santo saggaparāyanā //2317//

chap.VI-571/.2318
"EXAMINE1" ∪––∪––∪∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪– 19 28
"O.EXAMINE2" ∪––∪––∪∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪– 19 28
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ∪––∪––∪∪–‖∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪–‖ 19 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪––∪––∪∪–∪∪–∪∪–∪–∪– 19 28
635 yam etaṃ kumāre adadā | bhariyaṃ adadā vane vasaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
brahmayānam anokkamma | sagge te taṃ vipaccatū3 ti //2318//

§VI-572/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-572/.2319
Śloka3 ∪–∪–|–∪∪–‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
636 dadāmi bhoto bhariyaṃ | maddiṃ sabbaṅgasobhanaṃ /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
tvaṃ ñeva maddiyā channo1 | maddī ca patinā saha //2319//

chap.VI-572/.2320
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖∪–∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
637 yathā payo ca saṃkho ca | ubho samānavaṇṇino /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
evaṃ tuvañ ca maddī ca | samānamanacetasā //2320//

chap.VI-572/.2321
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ⏑––∪|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
638 avaruddh' ettha arañña smiṃ | ubho sammataassame2 /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
khattiyā gottasampannā | sajātā mātupettito /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪∪∪–∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪∪∪–∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 18 26
yathā puññāni kayirātha | dadantā aparāparan ti //2321//

chap.VI-572/.2322
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
639 sakko 'ham asmi devindo | āgato 'smi tav' antike /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–∪–∪–∪∪∪––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 24
varaṃ varassu rājisi | vare aṭṭha dadāmi te ti //2322//

chap.VI-572/.2323
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
640 varañ ce me ado sakka | sabbabhūtānam issara /
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
pitā maṃ anumodeyya | ito pattaṃ sakaṃ gharaṃ /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
āsanena nimanteyya | paṭhaman taṃ varaṃ vare //2323//

chap.VI-572/.2324
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪∪–∪–––∪∪–∪∪–∪– 18 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪∪–∪–––∪∪–∪∪–∪– 18 26

641 purisassa vadhaṃ na roceyyaṃ | api kibbisakārikaṃ /
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
vajjhaṃ vadhamhā moceyyaṃ | dutiy' etaṃ varaṃ vare //2324//

chap.VI-572/.2325
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––∪––|–꠰∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ––∪––|–∪꠰ –‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
642 ye ca vuddhā ye ca daharā | ye ca majjhimaporisā /
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
mam eva upajīveyyuṃ | tatiy' etaṃ varaṃ vare //2325//

chap.VI-572/.2326
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪–––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
643 paradāraṃ na gaccheyyaṃ | sadārapasuto siyaṃ /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
thīnaṃ vasaṃ na gaccheyyaṃ | catutth' etaṃ varaṃ vare //2326//

chap.VI-572/.2327
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
644 putto me sakka jāyetha | yo ca dīghāyuko siyā /
ŚlokaM ––∪∪|–∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
dhammena jine paṭhaviṃ | pañcam' etaṃ varam vare //2327//

chap.VI-572/.2328
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪–––|∪∪∪–‖꠰––∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
ŚlokaC ∪–––|∪∪∪–‖∪∪––|꠰–∪∪‖ 16 24
645 tato ratyā vivasane | suriyass' uggamanam pati /
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ––––|–꠰––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 29
dibbā bhakkhā pātubhaveyyuṃ | chaṭṭham etaṃ varaṃ vare //2328//

chap.VI-572/.2329
ŚlokaC ∪∪––|∪––∪‖–––∪|––∪–‖ 16 26
646 dadato me na khīyetha | datvā nānutappeyy' ahaṃ /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
dadaṃ cittaṃ pasādeyyaṃ | sattam' etaṃ varaṃ vare //2329//

§VI-573/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 573

chap.VI-573/.2330
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
647 ito vimuccamān' āhaṃ | saggagāmī visesagū /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪–––∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
anibbattī tato assaṃ | aṭṭham' etaṃ varaṃ vare ti //2330//

chap.VI-573/.2331
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
648 tassa taṃ vacanaṃ sutvā | devindo etad abravī /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
aciraṃ vata te tāto | pitā taṃ daṭṭhum essatīti //2331//

chap.VI-573/.2332
ŚlokaM ∪–––|∪∪∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24

649 idaṃ vatvāna maghavā ǀ devarājā sujampati /
"EXAMINE1" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––ᴗ–ᴗ––––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
vessantare varaṃ datvā ǀ saggakāyaṃ apakkamīti //2332//

§VI-574/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-574/.2333
Śloka1 –––ᴗǀᴗ––ᴗ‖––––ǀᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
650 kass' etaṃ mukham ābhāti ǀ hemaṃ vuttattam aggināᵇ2 /
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–ǀᴗ––ᴗ‖––ᴗᴗǀᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 25
nikkhaṃ va jātarūpassa ǀ ukkāmukhapahaṃsitaṃ3 //2333//

chap.VI-574/.2334
Śloka1 ᴗ–ᴗᴗǀᴗ–––‖ᴗ–ᴗᴗǀᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 23
651 ubho sadisapaccaṅgā ǀ ubho sadisalakkhaṇā /
Śloka1 ––ᴗᴗǀᴗ–––‖––––ǀᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
jālissa sadiso eko ǀ ekā kaṇhājinā yathā //2334//

chap.VI-574/.2335
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–ǀᴗ–––‖ᴗ––ᴗǀᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
652 sīhā bilā va nikkhantā ǀ ubho sampatirūpakā /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 26
jātarūpamayā yeva ǀ ime dissanti dārakā ti //2335//

chap.VI-574/.2336
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ–ᴗᴗ––––ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 18 28
653 kuto nu bhavaṃ bhāradvāja ǀ ime ānesi dārake6 ti //2336//

chap.VI-574/.2337
Śloka1 ––––ǀᴗ––ᴗ‖––––ǀᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 27
654 mayhan te dārakā deva ǀ dinnā vittena sañjaya7 /
"EXAMINE1" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–––––ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –ᴗ–ᴗᴗ–––ᴗ–––––ᴗ–ᴗ 17 28
ajja pannarasā rattī ǀ yato dinnā8 me dārakā ti //2337//

§VI-575/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 575

chap.VI-575/.2338
Śloka1 –ᴗ––ǀᴗ––ᴗ‖––––ǀᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 27
655 kena vā vācapeyyena ǀ sammāñāyena saddahe /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––ᴗᴗᴗ––ᴗ––ᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 27
ko te taṃ dānam adadā ǀ puttake dānam uttaman ti //2338//

chap.VI-575/.2339
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–ǀᴗ––ᴗ‖–––ᴗǀᴗ–ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
656 yo yācataṃ patiṭṭhāsi ǀ bhūtānaṃ dharaṇīriva /
Śloka1 ––––ǀᴗ–––‖–––ᴗǀᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 28
so me vessantaro rājā ǀ putte dāsi1 vane vasaṃ //2339//

chap.VI-575/.2340
Śloka1 ––ᴗ–ǀᴗ––ᴗ‖ᴗ–––ǀᴗ–ᴗ–‖ 16 26
657 yo yācataṃ gatī āsi ǀ savantīnaṃ va sāgaro /
"EXAMINE1" ––––ᴗ––––––ᴗᴗ–ᴗ–ᴗ 17 29

"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––––∪––––––∪∪–∪–∪ 17 29
so me vessantaro rājā | putte dāsi1 vane vasan ti //2340//

chap.VI-575/.2341
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
658 dukkataṃ vata bho rañño | saddhena gharamesinā /
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
kathan nu puttake dajjā | araññe avaruddhake2 //2341//

chap.VI-575/.2342
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
659 idaṃ bhonto nisāmetha | yāvant' ettha samāgatā /
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
kathaṃ vessantaro rājā | putte dāsi1 vane vasaṃ //2342//

chap.VI-575/.2343
Śloka1 ––––|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
660 dāsaṃ dāsiñ ca so3 dajjā | assañ c' assatarī4 rathaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪–––∪–––––∪–∪ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪–––∪–––––∪–∪ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪–––∪–––––∪–∪ 17 29
hatthiñ ca kuñjaraṃ dajjā | kathaṃ so dajjā dārake ti //2343//

chap.VI-575/.2344
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪–––‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
661 yassa n' atthi ghare dāso | asso c' assatarī ratho /
"EXAMINE1" –∪∪–∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪∪–∪––––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
hatthi ca kuñjaro nāgo kiṃ | so dajjā pitāmahā ti //2344//

§VI-576/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-576/.2345
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
662 dānam assa pasaṃsāma | nāvanindāma1 puttakā /
Śloka1 ∪–∪∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
kathan nu hadayaṃ āsi | tumhe datvā vanibbake2 //2345//

chap.VI-576/.2346
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
663 dukkh' assa hadayaṃ āsi | atho uṇham pi passasi /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" –∪––∪–––∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
rohiṇī h' eva3 tambakkhī | pitā assūni vattayīti //2346//

chap.VI-576/.2347
ŚlokaC ––––|∪––∪‖∪–––|––∪–‖ 16 28
664 yan taṃ8 kaṇhājinā voca | ayaṃ maṃ tāta brāhmaṇo /
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
laṭṭhiyā patikoṭeti | ghare jātaṃ va dāsiyaṃ //2347//

chap.VI-576/.2348
ŚlokaC ∪–––|∪––∪‖–∪––|––∪–‖ 16 27
665 na cāyaṃ brāhmaṇo tāta | dhammikā honti brāhmaṇā /
Śloka1 –––∪|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
yakkho brāhmaṇavaṇṇena | khāditum tāta neti no /

"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
niyyamāne pisācena | kin nu tāta udikkhasīti //2348//

chap.VI-576/.2349
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
666 rājaputtī ca vo mātā | rājaputto ca vo pitā /
"EXAMINE1" ––––∪––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ––––∪––∪–∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 27
pubbe me aṃkam āruyha | kiṃ nu tiṭṭhatha ārakā ti //2349//

chap.VI-576/.2350
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
667 rājaputtī ca no mātā | rājaputto ca no pitā /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪––∪–∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪––∪–∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
dāsā mayaṃ brāhmaṇassa | tasmā tiṭṭhāma ārakā ti //2350//

chap.VI-576/.2351
ŚlokaM ––––|∪∪–∪‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
668 mā samm' evaṃ avacuttha | dayhate9 hadayaṃ mama /
Śloka1 ∪∪–∪|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
citakā viya me kāyo | āsane na sukhaṃ labhe //2351//

chap.VI-576/.2352
ŚlokaM ––––|∪∪–∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
669 mā samm' evaṃ avacuttha | bhiyyo sokaṃ janetha maṃ /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖∪–––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
nikkiṇissāma daṇḍena10 | na vo dāsā bhavissatha //2352//

§VI-577/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 577

chap.VI-577/.2353
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
670 kimagghiyaṃ hi vo tāta | brāhmaṇassa pitā adā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ∪–––|–––∪‖ꣻ–––|–∪–∪‖ 16 28
yathābhūtaṃ me akkhātha | paṭipādentu brāhmaṇan ti //2353//

chap.VI-577/.2354
Śloka1 ∪–––|∪–––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
671 sahassagghaṃ hi maṃ tāta | brāhmaṇassa pitā adā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" ∪∪––∪––––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 26
atha2 kaṇhājinaṃ kaññaṃ | hatthinā ca3 satena cā4 ti //2354//

chap.VI-577/.2355
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ––∪–|–,ꣻ––‖–∪–∪|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
672 uṭṭhehi katte taramāno | brāhmaṇassa avākara /
ŚlokaM –∪∪–|–∪∪–‖∪–––|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
dāsisataṃ dāsasataṃ | gavaṃ hatthūsabhaṃ sataṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪––∪––––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
jātarūpasahassañ ca | puttānaṃ dehi nikkayan ti //2355//

chap.VI-577/.2356

ŚlokaM ∪−−−|∪∪−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 24
673 tato kattā taramāno | brāhmaṇassa avākari /
ŚlokaM −∪∪−|−∪∪−‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
dāsisataṃ dāsasataṃ | gavaṃ hatthūsabhaṃ sataṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −∪−∪∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −∪−∪∪−−∪−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
jātarūpasahassañ ca | puttānaṃ dāsi nikkayan ti //2356//

chap.VI-577/.2357
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
674 nikkiṇitvā nahāpetvā | bhojayitvāna dārake /
ŚlokaM ∪∪−∪|−−−−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
samalaṃkaritvā bhaṇḍe10 | ucchaṅge upavesayuṃ //2357//

§VI-578/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-578/.2358
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,ꣳ−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
675 sīsaṃnahāte sucivatthe | sabbābharaṇabhūsite /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
rājā aṃke karitvāna | ayyako paripucchatha //2358//

chap.VI-578/.2359
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
676 kuṇḍale ghusite māle | sabbālaṃkārabhūsite /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖∪−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
rājā aṃke karitvāna | idaṃ vacanam abravī //2359//

chap.VI-578/.2360
ŚlokaM −∪∪−|−−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
677 kacci ubho ārogā te | jāli mātāpitā tava /
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
kacci uñchena yāpenti | kacci mūlaphalā bahū //2360//

chap.VI-578/.2361
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM −∪−−|ꣳ∪−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
Śloka1 −∪−−|∪ꣳ−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC −∪−−|∪∪∪−‖∪−∪−|ꣳ−∪−‖ 16 25
678 kacci ḍaṃsā ca makasā ca | appam eva siriṃsapā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−∪∪−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪−−∪∪−−−−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
vane vāḷamigākiṇṇe | hiṃsā tesaṃ na vijjatīti //2361//

chap.VI-578/.2362
Śloka1 ∪−∪−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
679 atho ubho arogā me | deva mātāpitā mama /
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
atho uñchena yāpenti | atho mūlaphalā bahū //2362//

chap.VI-578/.2363
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ∪−−−|ꣳ∪−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪ꣳ−∪‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC ∪−−−|∪∪∪−‖∪−∪−|ꣳ−∪−‖ 16 25
680 atho ḍaṃsā ca makasā ca | appam eva siriṃsapā /

Śloka1 ⏑−−⏑|⏑−−−‖−−−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 26
vane vāḷamigākiṇṇe | hiṃsā tesaṃ na vijjati //2363//

chap.VI-578/.2364
Śloka1 ⏑−−⏑|⏑−−⏑‖⏑−⏑−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 23
681 khaṇant' ālukalambāni | biḷālitakkalāni ca /
Śloka1 −−−−|⏑−−−‖−−−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 28
kolaṃ bhallāṭakaṃ bellaṃ | sā no āhatva posati //2364//

chap.VI-578/.2365
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka3 −−⏑−|−⏑⏑⏑‖ꠟ−⏑⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 24
Śloka3 −−⏑−|−⏑⏑⏑‖⏑⏑−ꠟ|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 24
ŚlokaC −−⏑−|−⏑⏑⏑‖⏑⏑−⏑|ꠟ−⏑−‖ 16 24
682 yañ c' eva sā āharati | vanamūlaphalahārikā /
Śloka1 −−−−|⏑−−−‖−−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 29
taṃ no sabbe samāgantvā | rattiṃ bhuñjāma no divā //2365//

chap.VI-578/.2366
Śloka1 −−⏑−|⏑−−⏑‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 26
683 ammā va no kisā paṇḍu | āharantī dumapphalaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" −−⏑−⏑⏑⏑−⏑⏑⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑⏑ 18 25
vātātapena sukhumālapadumaṃ | hatthagatām iva //2366//

chap.VI-578/.2367
Śloka1 −−⏑⏑|⏑−−−‖⏑⏑−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 25
684 ammāya patanūkesā | vicarantyā brahāvane /
Śloka1 ⏑−−⏑|⏑−−−‖−⏑−⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 25
vane vāḷamigākiṇṇe | khaggadīpinisevite //2367//

chap.VI-578/.2368
ŚlokaM −−⏑⏑|−−−−‖−−−⏑|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 26
685 kesesu jaṭaṃ bandhitvā | kacche jallam adhārayi /
"EXAMINE1" −⏑−−⏑−−⏑−⏑−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −⏑−−⏑−−⏑−⏑−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 27
cammavāsī chamā seti | jātavedaṃ namassatīti //2368//

chap.VI-578/.2369
ŚlokaC −−⏑−|⏑−−−‖−−−⏑|⏑−−−‖ 16 28
686 puttā piyā manussānaṃ | lokasmiṃ udapajjissuṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑−−−−−−⏑−−⏑−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 19 31
"O.AEXAM"+"C.IEXAM" ⏑⏑−−−−−−⏑−−‖⏑−−⏑−⏑−⏑ ‖ 19 31
"VEXAM"+"IEXAM" ⏑⏑−−−−−−⏑‖−−⏑−−⏑−⏑−⏑‖ 19 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑−−−−−−⏑−−⏑−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 19 31
na ha2 nūn' amhākaṃ ayyassa | putte3 sineho4 ajāyathā ti //2369//

§VI-579/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 579

chap.VI-579/.2370
Śloka1 −⏑−⏑|⏑−−⏑‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 25
687 dukkataṅ ca hi no putta | bhūnahaccaṃ katam mayā /
Śloka3 −−⏑−|−⏑⏑−‖−−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 27
yo 'haṃ sivīnaṃ vacanā | pabbājesiṃ adosakaṃ //2370//

chap.VI-579/.2371
ŚlokaM −−−⏑|⏑⏑−⏑‖⏑⏑−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 23
688 yam me kiñci idha atthi | dhanadhaññañ ca vijjati /

"EXAMINE1" –⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –⏑––⏑–––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 27
etu vessantaro rājā | siviraṭṭhe pasāsatū ti //2371//

chap.VI-579/.2372
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 23
689 na deva mayhaṃ vacanā | ehiti sivis' uttamo /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑⏑–⏑––––⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
sayam eva devo gantvāna | siñca bhogehi atrajan ti //2372//

chap.VI-579/.2373
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑–––‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 26
690 tato senāpatiṃ rājā | sañjayo ajjhabhāsatha /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
hatthī assā rathā patti | senā sannāhayantu naṃ /
ŚlokaM –⏑–⏑|––––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
negamā ca maṃ anventu | brāhmaṇā ca purohitā //2373//

chap.VI-579/.2374
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
691 tato saṭṭhisahassāni | yudhino cārudassanā /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
khippam āyantu sannaddhā | nānāvaṇṇeh' alaṃkatā2 //2374//

chap.VI-579/.2375
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
692 nīlavaṇṇadharā3 neke | pītā neke nivāsitā /
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
aññe lohitatuṇhīsā | suddhā neke nivāsitā /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
khippam āyantu sannaddhā | nānāvattheh' alaṃkatā4 //2375//

chap.VI-579/.2376
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑–⏑|––⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
693 himavā yathā gandharo | pabbato gandhamādano /
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
nānārukkhehi sañchanno | mahābhūtagaṇālayo //2376//

chap.VI-579/.2377
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
694 osadhehi ca dibbehi | disā bhāti pavāti ca5 /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖⏑––⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
khippam āyantu sannaddhā | disā bhāti pavāti ca //2377//

chap.VI-579/.2378
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 23
695 tato nāgasahassāni | yojayantu catuddasa /
Śloka4 ⏑–⏑–|–,––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
suvaṇṇakacchā mātaṅgā | hemakappanavāsasā //2378//

chap.VI-579/.2379
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑⏑‖ 16 25
696 ārūḷhā gāmaṇīyehi | tomaraṃkusapāṇihi /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑–––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 28
khippam āyantu sannaddhā | hatthikkhandhehi dassitā //2379//

chap.VI-579/.2380
Śloka1 ⏑−−⏑|⏑−−⏑‖−⏑−⏑|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 23
697 tato assasahassāni | yojayantu catuddasa /
ŚlokaM −−−−|⏑−⏑−‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 27
ājānīyā va jātiyā | sindhavā sīghavāhanā //2380//

chap.VI-579/.2381
Śloka1 ⏑−−−|⏑−−⏑‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 25
698 arūḷhā gāmaṇīyehi | illiyācāpadhārihi6 /
Śloka1 −⏑−−|⏑−−−‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 27
khippam āyantu sannaddhā | assapiṭṭheh' alaṃkatā7 //2381//

§VI-580/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-580/.2382
Śloka1 ⏑−⏑⏑|⏑−−⏑‖−⏑−⏑|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 22
699 tato rathasahassāni | yojayantu catuddasa /
ŚlokaM ⏑−⏑⏑|⏑−⏑−‖⏑−⏑⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 22
ayosukatanemiyo | suvaṇṇacitapakkhare1 //2382//

chap.VI-580/.2383
Śloka1 ⏑−−⏑|⏑−−⏑‖−−⏑⏑|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 23
700 aropentu dhaje tattha | cammāni kavacāni ca /
Śloka1 −−−⏑|⏑−−⏑‖⏑⏑−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 25
vipphālentu ca cāpāni | daḷhadhammā pahārino /
"EXAMINE1" −⏑−−⏑−−−⏑−⏑⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" −⏑−−⏑−−−⏑−⏑⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 26
khippam āyantu sannaddhā | rathesu rathajīvino ti //2383//

chap.VI-580/.2384
Śloka1 −−−−|⏑−−−‖−⏑−⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 27
701 lājā olopiyā7 pupphā | mālagandhavilepanā /
Śloka1 −⏑−⏑|⏑−−⏑‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 24
agghiyāni ca tiṭṭhantu | yena maggena ehiti //2384//

chap.VI-580/.2385
Śloka1 −−−−|⏑−−−‖−⏑−⏑|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 26
702 gāme gāme sataṃ kumbhā8 | merayassa surāya ca /
Śloka1 −−⏑⏑|⏑−−⏑‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 24
maggamhi patitiṭṭhantu | yena maggena ehiti //2385//

chap.VI-580/.2386
ŚlokaM −−−−|−⏑⏑−‖−−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 28
703 maṃsā pūvā saṃkuliyo | kummāsā macchasaṃyutā /
Śloka1 −−⏑⏑|⏑−−⏑‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 24
maggamhi patitiṭṭhantu | yena maggena ehiti //2386//

chap.VI-580/.2387
Śloka1 −⏑−−|⏑−−−‖−⏑−⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 26
704 sappi telaṃ dadhiṃ khīraṃ | kaṅgu vīhi bahū surā /
Śloka1 −−⏑⏑|⏑−−⏑‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 24
maggamhi patitiṭṭhantu | yena maggena ehiti //2387//

chap.VI-580/.2388
Śloka1 −−⏑−|⏑−−⏑‖⏑⏑−⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 24
705 āḷārikā ca sūdā ca | naṭanaṭṭakagāyanā /
"EXAMINE1" −−⏑−−⏑−⏑−−⏑−−−−⏑− 17 29

"EXAMINE3" ––∪––∪–∪––∪––––∪– 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪––∪–∪––∪––––∪– 17 29
pāṇissarā kumbhathūniyo | mandakā9 sokajjhāyikā10 //2388//

chap.VI-580/.2389
ŚlokaM ––∪|–∪––‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
706 āhañ̃ñantu sabbavīṇā | bheriyo deṇḍimāni ca /
ŚlokaM ∪∪∪–|∪∪–∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 22
kharamukhāni dhamantu11 | vadataṃ12 ekapokkharā //2389//

chap.VI-580/.2390
Śloka1 ∪––∪|∪–––‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
707 mutiṅgā paṇavā saṃkhā | godhā parivadentikā13 /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 17 26
dindimāni14 ca hañ̃ñantu | kuṭumbā tindimāni15 cā ti //2390//

§VI-581/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 581

chap.VI-581/.2391
Śloka1 ––∪|∪––∪‖––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
708 sā senā mahatī āsi | uyyuttā sivivāhinī /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––∪–|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
jālinā magganāyena | vaṃkaṃ payāsi pabbataṃ //2391//

chap.VI-581/.2392
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
709 kuñcaṃ nadati mātaṅgo | kuñjaro saṭṭhihāyano /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖––∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
kacchāya baddhamānāya | kuñcaṃ nadati vāraṇo //2392//

chap.VI-581/.2393
Śloka1 ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 24
710 ajāniyā hasissiṃsu | nemighoso ajāyatha /
ŚlokaE4 ––∪–|–––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
abbhaṃ rajo acchādesi | uyyuttā sivivāhinī //2393//

chap.VI-581/.2394
Śloka1 ––∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
711 sā senā mahatī āsi | uyyuttā hārahārinī /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
jālinā magganāyena | vaṃkaṃ pāyāsi pabbataṃ //2394//

chap.VI-581/.2395
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
712 te pāvisuṃ brahāraññaṃ | bahusākhaṃ bahūdijaṃ8 /
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
puppharukkhehi saṃchannaṃ | phalarukkhehi c' ūbhayaṃ //2395//

chap.VI-581/.2396
Śloka1 –∪––|∪–––‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 28
713 tattha bindussarā vaggū | nānāvaṇṇā bahūdijā /
Śloka1 ––∪∪|∪––∪‖∪∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
kujjantam upakujjanti | utusampupphite dume //2396//

chap.VI-581/.2397
ŚlokaC ––––|∪–––‖∪–––|––∪–‖ 16 29

714 te gantvā dīgham addhānaṃ | ahorattānaṃ accaye /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−−∪−−−−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪−−−∪−−−−∪−−∪−∪−∪ 17 28
padesan taṃ upāgañchuṃ | yattha vessantaro ahū ti //2397//

§VI-582/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-582/.2398
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 28
715 tesaṃ sutvāna nigghosaṃ | bhīto vessantaro ahu /
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
pabbataṃ abhirūhitvā | bhīto senaṃ udikkhati //2398//

chap.VI-582/.2399
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
716 iṃgha maddi nisāmehi | nigghoso yādiso vane /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
ājāniyyā hasissanti2 | dhajaggāni ca dissare //2399//

chap.VI-582/.2400
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaE4 ∪−∪−|ꝏ−−−‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
717 ime ca3 nūna araññasmiṃ | migasaṃghāni luddakā /
ŚlokaC −∪−∪|∪−−∪‖−−−−|−−∪−‖ 16 27
vāgurāhi4 parikkhippa | sobbhaṃ pātetvā tāvade5 /
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
vikkosamānā tippāhi | hanti nesaṃ varaṃvaraṃ6 //2400//

chap.VI-582/.2401
ŚlokaM ∪−∪−|∪−∪−‖∪−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 24
718 yathā mayaṃ adūsakā | araññe avaruddhakā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−∪−−∪∪−−∪−∪∪−∪−∪ 17 25
amittahatthatthagatā7 | passa dubbalaghātakan ti //2401//

§VI-583/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 583

chap.VI-583/.2402
ŚlokaM ∪−−−|∪∪−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
719 amittā nappasaheyyuṃ | aggīva udakaṇṇave /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ∪−−−|∪−−∪‖ꝏ−∪∪|−∪−∪‖ 16 25
tad eva tvaṃ vicintehi | api sotthi ito siyā ti //2402//

chap.VI-583/.2403
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
720 tato vessantaro rājā | orohitvāna pabbatā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪−∪−∪−−−∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ∪−∪−∪−−−∪−−−∪−∪−∪ 17 27
nisīdi paṇṇasālāyaṃ | daḷhaṃ katvāna mānasan ti //2403//

chap.VI-583/.2404
ŚlokaM ∪∪−∪|−−∪−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
721 vinivattayitvā rathaṃ | votthāpetvāna seniyo /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,ꝏ−−‖∪−−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 27
ekaṃ araññe viharantaṃ | pitā puttaṃ upāgami //2404//

chap.VI-583/.2405
ŚlokaC −−−ᴗ|−−−ᴗ‖−−−−|ᴗᴗᴗ−‖ 16 27
722 hatthikkhandhato oruyha ǀ ekaṃso pañjalikato /
Śloka1 ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 25
parikkhitto amaccehi ǀ puttaṃ siñcitum āgami //2405//

chap.VI-583/.2406
Śloka1 −−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
723 tatth' addasa kumāraṃ so ǀ rammarūpaṃ samāhitaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ−−−ᴗ−−−−−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ᴗ−−−ᴗ−−−−−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 28
nisinnaṃ paṇṇasālāyaṃ ǀ jhāyantaṃ akutobhayan ti //2406//

§VI-584/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-584/.2407
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
724 tañ ca disvāna āyantaṃ ǀ pitaraṃ puttagiddhinaṃ /
Śloka1 −−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
vessantaro ca maddī ca ǀ paccuggantvā avandisuṃ //2407//

chap.VI-584/.2408
Śloka1 −−ᴗᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
725 maddī ca sirasā pāde ǀ sasurassābhivādayi /
Śloka1 −−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
maddī ahañ hi te deva ǀ pāde vandāmi te husā1 /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC −ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ɯ|−ᴗ−ᴗ‖ 16 25
te su tattha palissajja ǀ pāṇinā parimajjathā ti //2408//

chap.VI-584/.2409
Śloka1 −ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 24
726 kacci vo kusalaṃ putta ǀ kacci putta anāmayaṃ /
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
kacci uñchena yāpetha ǀ kacci mūlaphalā bahū //2409//

chap.VI-584/.2410
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM −ᴗ−−|ɯᴗ−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗɯ−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
ŚlokaC −ᴗ−−|ᴗᴗᴗ−‖ᴗ−ᴗ−|ɯ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
727 kacci ḍaṃsā ca makasā ca ǀ appam eva siriṃsapā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−−−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−−−−ᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
vane vāḷamigākiṇṇe ǀ kacci hiṃsā na vijjatīti //2410//

chap.VI-584/.2411
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
728 atthi no jīvikā deva ǀ yā ca yādisi kīdisā /
"EXAMINE1" ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ− 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ− 18 27
kasirā hi3 jīvikā homa ǀ uñchācariyena jīvitaṃ4 //2411//

chap.VI-584/.2412
Śloka1 ᴗ−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖ᴗ−−−|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
729 aniddhinaṃ mahārāja ǀ damet' assaṃ va sārathi /
Śloka1 −−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−−‖ᴗᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25

tyamhā aniddhikā dantā | asamiddhi dameti no //2412//

chap.VI-584/.2413
****** Prefix treatment *********
Śloka1 ๛–∪–|∪––∪‖∪∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
730 api no kisāni maṃsāni | pitu mātu adassanā /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–––∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪∪–––∪––∪∪–––∪–∪–∪ 18 28
avaruddhānaṃ mahārāja | araññe jīvisokinan5 ti //2413//

chap.VI-584/.2414
Śloka1 –∪–∪|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
731 ye pi te siviseṭṭhassa | dāyādappattamānasā /
ŚlokaM –∪––|∪–∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 25
jāli kaṇhājinā c' ubho9 | brāhmaṇassa vasānugā /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖––––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 26
accāyikassa luddassa | yo ne gāvo va sumbhati //2414//

§VI-585/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 585

chap.VI-585/.2415
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖∪∪––|∪–∪∪‖ 16 25
732 te rājaputtiyā putte | yadi jānātha saṃsatha /
"EXAMINE1" ∪∪–∪–∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪∪–∪–∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 18 28
pariyāpuṇātha1 no khippaṃ | sappadaṭṭhaṃ2 va māṇavan ti //2415//

chap.VI-585/.2416
ŚlokaM ∪–∪–|––∪–‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
733 ubho kumārā nikkitā6 | jāli kaṇhājinā c' ubho /
"EXAMINE1" –∪–∪∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪–∪∪––––∪––∪–∪–∪ 17 27
brāhmaṇassa dhanaṃ datvā | putta mā bhāyi assasā ti //2416//

chap.VI-585/.2417
Śloka2 ––∪–|∪∪∪–‖–∪–∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
734 kaccin nu tāta kusalaṃ | kacci tāta anāmayaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –∪∪–|∪––∪‖––∪๛|–∪–∪‖ 16 25
kacci nu tāta me mātu | cakkhuṃ na parihāyatīti //2417//

chap.VI-585/.2418
Śloka1 ∪∪––|∪––∪‖∪––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 24
735 kusalañ c' eva me putta | atho putta anāmayaṃ /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ∪–∪–|∪––∪‖––∪๛|–∪–∪‖ 16 25
atho pi putta te mātu | cakkhuṃ na parihāyatīti //2418//

chap.VI-585/.2419
ŚlokaM –∪––|––––‖–∪∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
736 kacci ārogaṃ yoggan te | kacci vahati vāhanaṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪∪∪––∪–∪∪–∪–∪ 17 25
kacci phītā janapadā | kacci vuṭṭhi na chijjatīti7 //2419//

chap.VI-585/.2420
ŚlokaM ∪–––|––––‖∪–∪∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
737 atho ārogaṃ yoggam me | atho vahati vāhanaṃ /

"EXAMINE1" ⏑−−−⏑⏑⏑−⏑−−⏑⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 25
atho phītā janapadā | atho vuṭṭhi na chijjatīti9 //2420//

§VI-586/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-586/.2421
Śloka1 −−⏑−|⏑−−−‖−−−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 27
738 icceva mantayantānaṃ | mātā tesaṃ adissatha /
Śloka1 −⏑−−|⏑−−−‖−⏑−⏑|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 26
rājaputtī giridvāre | pattiyā1 anupāhanā //2421//

chap.VI-586/.2422
Śloka1 −⏑−−|⏑−−−‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 27
739 tañ ca disvāna āyantiṃ2 | mātaraṃ puttagiddhiniṃ /
Śloka1 −−⏑−|⏑−−⏑‖−−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 27
vessantaro ca maddī ca | paccuggantvā avandayuṃ3 //2422//

chap.VI-586/.2423
Śloka1 −−⏑⏑|⏑−−−‖−⏑−⏑|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 24
740 maddī ca sirasā pāde | sassuyā abhivādayi /
Śloka1 −−⏑−|⏑−−−‖−−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 28
maddī aham pi te ayye | pāde vandāmi te husā //2423//

chap.VI-586/.2424
Śloka1 −−⏑−|⏑−−−‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 27
741 maddiñ ca puttakā disvā | dūrato sotthim āgatā /
Śloka1 −−−⏑|⏑−−⏑‖−−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 27
kandantā abhidhāviṃsu | vacchā bālā va mātaraṃ //2424//

chap.VI-586/.2425
Śloka1 −−⏑−|⏑−−−‖−⏑−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 27
742 maddī ca puttake disvā | dūrato sotthim āgate /
"EXAMINE1" −⏑−⏑⏑−−−⏑⏑−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 26
"EXAMINE3" −⏑−⏑⏑−−−⏑⏑−−⏑−⏑−⏑ 17 26
vāruṇīva pavedhentī | thanadhārābhisiñcathā ti //2425//

§VI-587/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 587

chap.VI-587/.2426
Śloka4 ⏑−⏑−|−,−−−‖⏑−−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 26
743 samāgatānaṃ ñātīnaṃ | mahāghoso ajāyatha /
Śloka1 −⏑−⏑|⏑−−⏑‖⏑−−−|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 24
pabbatā samanādiṃsu | mahī ākampitā ahu //2426//

chap.VI-587/.2427
Śloka1 −⏑−−|⏑−−−‖−−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 28
744 vuṭṭhidhāraṃ pavecchanto2 | devo pāvassi tāvade /
Śloka1 ⏑⏑−−|⏑−−−‖−−⏑⏑|⏑−⏑⏑‖ 16 24
atha vessantaro rājā | ñātīhi samapajjatha3 //2427//

chap.VI-587/.2428
Śloka1 −−−⏑|⏑−−−‖−−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 28
745 nattāro suṇisā putto | rājā devī ca ekato /
Śloka1 ⏑−⏑−|⏑−−−‖⏑−⏑−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 25
yadā samāgatā āsuṃ | tadāsi lomahaṃsanaṃ /
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 −ⷭ−−|⏑−−⏑‖−−−−|⏑−⏑−‖ 16 28

pañjalikā tassa yācanti | rodantā bheravā vane //2428//

chap.VI-587/.2429
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
746 vessantarañ ca maddiñ ca | sabbe raṭṭhā samāgatā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑––––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 29
tvan no si issaro rājā | rajjaṃ kāretha no ubho ti //2429//

chap.VI-587/.2430
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,––‖––––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 29
747 dhammena rajjaṃ5 kārentaṃ | raṭṭhā pabbājayittha maṃ /
"EXAMINE1" –⏑–⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 25
tvañ ca jānapadā c' eva | negamā ca samāgatā ti //2430//

chap.VI-587/.2431
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
748 dukkatañ ca hi no putta | bhūnahaccaṃ katam mayā /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––⏑––⏑⏑––––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
yo 'haṃ sivīnaṃ vacanā | pabbājesiṃ adūsakan ti //2431//

chap.VI-587/.2432
Śloka1 –⏑–⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
749 yena kenaci vaṇṇena | pitu dukkhaṃ udabbahe /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC –⏑⏑⏑|⏑––⏑‖ঌ––⏑|–⏑–⏑‖ 16 24
mātu bhaginiyā cāpi | api pāṇehi attano ti //2432//

§VI-588/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-588/.2433
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–⏑––⏑––⏑⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 28
750 nahānakāle3 mahārāja | rajojallaṃ pavāhayā ti /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑–––⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ⏑–––⏑–––⏑–––⏑–⏑–⏑ 17 28
750 tato vessantaro rājā | rajojallaṃ pavāhayīti6 //2433//

chap.VI-588/.2434
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 ––⏑–|–,ঌ––‖––⏑⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
751 sīsaṃ nahāto sucivattho | sabbābharaṇabhūsito /
Śloka1 –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
paccayaṃ nāgam āruyha | khaggaṃ bandhi parantapaṃ //2434//

chap.VI-588/.2435
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
752 tato saṭṭhisahassāni | yudhino cārudassanā /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑––|ঌ⏑–⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
sahajātā parikariṃsu9 | nandayantā10 rathesabhaṃ //2435//

§VI-589/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 589

chap.VI-589/.2436

****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaM ᴗ−−−|ʊ−−−‖ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
753 tato maddim pi nahāpesuṃ | sivikaññā samāgatā /
Śloka4 −−ᴗ−|−,−−ᴗ‖−ᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
vessantaro taṃ pāletu | jālikaṇhājinā c' ubho /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC ᴗ−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗ−ʊ|−ᴗ−ᴗ‖ 16 26
atho pi taṃ1 mahārājā | sañjayo abhirakkhatū ti //2436//

chap.VI-589/.2437
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−−‖−−ʊ−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
754 idañ ca paccayaṃ laddhā | pubbe ca5 kilesam attano /
ŚlokaM −−ᴗ−|−ᴗ−ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 25
ānandiyaṃ ācariṃsu | ramaṇīye giribbaje //2437//

chap.VI-589/.2438
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−−‖−−ʊ−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
755 idañ ca paccayaṃ laddhā | pubbe ca5 kilesam attano /
Śloka3 −−ᴗ−|−ᴗᴗ−‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
ānandi vittā sumanā putte | saṃgamma lakkhaṇā //2438//

chap.VI-589/.2439
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka1 ᴗ−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−−‖−−ʊ−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
756 idañ ca paccayaṃ laddhā | pubbe ca5 kilesam attano /
"EXAMINE1" −−ᴗ−−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" −−ᴗ−−ᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−−ᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 17 27
ānandi vittā patītā | saha puttehi lakkhaṇā ti //2439//

chap.VI-589/.2440
Śloka1 −ᴗ−−|ᴗ−−−‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 27
757 ekabhattā pure āsiṃ | niccaṃ thaṇḍilasāyinī /
Śloka1 ᴗᴗ−−|ᴗ−−ᴗ‖−−−−|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 26
iti me taṃ vataṃ āsi | tumhaṃ8 kāmāhi puttakā //2440//

chap.VI-589/.2441
"EXAMINE1" −−−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗ−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ− 17 29
"EXAMINE3" −−−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗ−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ− 17 29
"O.EXAMINE3" −−−ᴗ−ᴗ−−ᴗ−−−−ᴗ−ᴗ− 17 29
758 tam me taṃ vataṃ samiddh' ajja | tumhe saṃgamma puttakā /
ŚlokaM −ᴗ−ᴗ|−−−ᴗ‖ᴗᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗ−‖ 16 24
mātujaṃ pi taṃ pāletu | pitujam pi ca puttakā /
Śloka1 ᴗ−ᴗ−|ᴗ−−−‖−ᴗ−ᴗ|ᴗ−ᴗᴗ‖ 16 24
atho pi taṃ mahārājā | sañjayo abhirakkhatu //2441//

chap.VI-589/.2442
ŚlokaC −−−ᴗ|ᴗ−−−‖−−−ᴗ|ᴗᴗᴗ−‖ 16 26
759 yaṃ kiñc' atthi kataṃ puññaṃ | mayhañ c' eva pitu ca te /
"EXAMINE1" −−ᴗ−ᴗᴗᴗ−ᴗᴗᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 19 27
"EXAMINE3" −−ᴗ−ᴗᴗᴗ−ᴗᴗᴗ−−ᴗᴗ−ᴗ−ᴗ 19 27
saccena tena kusalena | ajaro tvaṃ amaro bhavā ti //2442//

§VI-590/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-590/.2443

Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
760 kappāsikañ ca koseyyaṃ | khomakodumbarāni ca /
Śloka1 −−−−|∪−−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26
sassū suṇhāya pāhesi | yehi maddī asobhatha //2443//

chap.VI-590/.2444
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖−∪−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
761 tato khomañ ca1 kāyūraṃ | aṃgadaṃ2 maṇimekhalaṃ /
ŚlokaM −−−−|∪∪−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
sassū suṇhāya pahesi | yehi maddī asobhatha //2444//

chap.VI-590/.2445
"EXAMINE1" ∪−−−∪−−−−−−∪∪−∪−−− 18 31
"O.EXAMINE3" ∪−−−∪−−−−−−∪∪−∪−−− 18 31
762 tato khomañ ca kāyūraṃ | gīveyyaṃ ratanāmayaṃ sassū /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //2445//

chap.VI-590/.2446
"EXAMINE1" −∪−∪∪−−∪−−−−∪∪∪−−− 18 29
"EXAMINE3" −∪−∪∪−−∪−−−−∪∪∪−−− 18 29
"O.EXAMINE3" −∪−∪∪−−∪−−−−∪∪∪−−− 18 29
763 uṇṇataṃ mukhaphullañ ca3 | nānāratte ca4 maṇiye5 sassū /
"EXAMINE1" 0 0
| //2446//

chap.VI-590/.2447
Śloka3 −−∪−|−∪∪−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
764 uggatthanaṃ giṃgamakaṃ6 | mekhalaṃ pālipādakaṃ7 /
ŚlokaM −−−−|∪∪−∪‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
sassū suṇhāya pahesi | yehi maddī asobhatha //2447//

chap.VI-590/.2448
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−∪‖∪∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
765 suttañ ca suttavajjañ ca | upanijjhāya seyyasī /
ŚlokaM ∪−∪∪|−∪−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
asobhatha rājaputtī | devakaññā va nandane //2448//

chap.VI-590/.2449
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka4 −−∪−|−,ꣳ−−‖−−∪∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
766 sīsaṃ nahātvā sucivatthā | sabbābharaṇabhūsitā /
ŚlokaM ∪−∪∪|−∪−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 25
asobhatha rājaputtī | tāvatiṃsā va accharā //2449//

chap.VI-590/.2450
****** modified sloka*********
Śloka3 ꣳ−∪−|−∪∪−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
ŚlokaM ∪∪−∪|−−ꣳ−‖−−−∪|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
767 kadalīva vātacchupitā | jātā cittalatāvane /
Śloka1 −−∪∪|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 25
dantāvaraṇasampannā | rājaputtī asobhatha //2450//

chap.VI-590/.2451
ŚlokaC ∪∪−−|∪∪−∪‖−−−∪|−−∪∪‖ 16 24
768 sakuṇī mānusinī va | jātā cittapattā8 pati9 /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−−‖−∪−−|∪−∪∪‖ 16 26

nigrodhapattabimboṭṭhī | rājaputtī asobhatha //2451//

§VI-591/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 591

chap.VI-591/.2452
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪–––‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
769 tassā ca nāgam ānesuṃ | nātivaddhañ ca kuñjaraṃ /
ŚlokaM ––∪–|∪–∪–‖––––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
sattikkhamaṃ sarakkhamaṃ | īsādantaṃ urūḷhavaṃ2 //2452//

chap.VI-591/.2453
Śloka1 ––––|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
770 sā maddī nāgam āruyhi3 | nātivaddhañ ca kuñjaraṃ /
"EXAMINE1" ––∪–∪–∪–––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
"O.EXAMINE3" ––∪–∪–∪–––––∪–∪–∪ 17 28
sattikkhamaṃ sarakkhamaṃ | īsādantaṃ4 urūḷhavan ti //2453//

chap.VI-591/.2454
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaE4 ––∪–|ʊ––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
771 sabbamhi tamhi araññamhi | yāvant' ettha migā ahū /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
vessantarassa tejena | nāññamaññaṃ6 aheṭhayuṃ7 //2454//

chap.VI-591/.2455
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaE4 ––∪–|ʊ––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
772 sabbamhi tamhi araññamhi | yāvant' ettha dijā ahū /
Śloka1 ––∪–|∪––∪‖–∪––|∪–∪–‖ 16 26
vessantarassa tejena | nāññamaññaṃ6 aheṭhayuṃ7 //2455//

chap.VI-591/.2456
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaE4 ––∪–|ʊ––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
773 sabbamhi tamhi araññamhi | yāvant' ettha migā ahū /
ŚlokaC ––––|∪∪–∪‖––∪–|∪––∪‖ 16 26
ekajjhaṃ sannipatiṃsu | vessantare payātamhi /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪–∪– 8 13
sivīnaṃ raṭṭhavaḍḍhane | //2456//

chap.VI-591/.2457
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaE4 ––∪–|ʊ––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
774 sabbamhi tamhi araññamhi | yāvant' ettha dijā ahū /
ŚlokaC ––––|∪∪–∪‖––∪–|∪––∪‖ 16 26
ekajjhaṃ sannipatiṃsu | vessantare payātamhi /
"EXAMINE1" ∪–––∪–∪– 8 13
sivīnaṃ raṭṭhavaḍḍhane | //2457//

chap.VI-591/.2458
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaE4 ––∪–|ʊ––∪‖–––∪|∪–∪–‖ 16 27
775 sabbamhi tamhi araññamhi | yāvant' ettha migā ahū /
"EXAMINE1" –∪––∪––∪––∪–∪––∪∪ 17 27
"EXAMINE3" –∪––∪––∪––∪–∪––∪∪ 17 27
nāssu8 mañjūni kujjiṃsu | vessantare payātamhi si //2458//

chap.VI-591/.2459
****** modified sloka*********
ŚlokaE4 ––⏑–|ꟻ––⏑‖–––⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
776 sabbamhi tamhi araññamhi | yāvant' ettha dijā ahū /
ŚlokaC –⏑––|⏑––⏑‖––⏑–|⏑––⏑‖ 16 26
nāssu9 mañjūni kujjiṃsu | vessantare payātamhi //2459//

§VI-592/ xxii. mahānipāta.

chap.VI-592/.2460
ŚlokaM ⏑⏑––|–⏑––‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
777 paṭiyatto rājamaggo | vicitto pupphasanthato1 /
ŚlokaC ⏑⏑––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|––⏑–‖ 16 25
vasi vessantaro yattha | yāvatā va jetuttarā //2460//

chap.VI-592/.2461
Śloka1 ⏑––⏑|⏑––⏑‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 24
778 tato saṭṭhisahassāni | yudhino cārudassanā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑ 17 25
samantā parikariṃsu2 | vessantare payātamhi si //2461//

chap.VI-592/.2462
ŚlokaC –––⏑|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|––⏑–‖ 16 27
779 orodhā ca kumārā ca | vesiyānā ca brāhmaṇā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑ 17 25
samantā parikariṃsu | vessantare payātamhi si //2462//

chap.VI-592/.2463
Śloka1 ––––|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 27
780 hatthārohā anīkaṭṭhā | rathikā pattikārikā /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑––⏑⏑⏑–⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑ 17 25
samantā parikariṃsu | vessantare payātamhi si //2463//

chap.VI-592/.2464
Śloka3 ⏑–⏑–|–⏑⏑–‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 25
781 karoṭiyā3 cammadharā | khaggahatthā4 suvammino /
"EXAMINE1" ⏑⏑–⏑⏑––⏑––⏑–⏑––⏑⏑ 17 25
purato paṭipajjiṃsu | vessantare payātamhi si //2464//

chap.VI-592/.2465
Śloka1 ––⏑–|⏑–––‖⏑⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
782 te pāvisuṃ7 puraṃ rammaṃ | bahupākāratoraṇaṃ /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
upetaṃ annapānehi | naccagītehi c' ūbhayaṃ //2465//

chap.VI-592/.2466
Śloka1 –––⏑|⏑–––‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
783 mittā jānapadā āsuṃ | negamā ca samāgatā /
Śloka1 ⏑–––|⏑––⏑‖⏑–––|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
anuppatte kumāramhi | sivīnaṃ raṭṭhavaḍḍhane //2466//

chap.VI-592/.2467
Śloka1 ––––|⏑––⏑‖–⏑–⏑|⏑–⏑–‖ 16 26
784 celukkhepo avattittha8 | āgate dhanadāyake /
"EXAMINE1" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
"EXAMINE3" ––⏑–⏑⏑⏑––⏑⏑––⏑–⏑–⏑ 18 27
nandippavesi nagare | bandhanamokkho9 aghosathā ti //2467//

§VI-593/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 593

chap.VI-593/.2468
Śloka1 −∪−∪|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 27
785 jātarūpamayaṃ vassaṃ | devo pāvassi tāvade /
Śloka1 −−∪−|∪−−∪‖∪−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 26
vessantare paviṭṭhamhi | sivīnaṃ raṭṭhavaḍḍhane //2468//

chap.VI-593/.2469
Śloka1 ∪−−−|∪−−−‖−−−−|∪−∪−‖ 16 28
786 tato vessantaro rājā | dānaṃ datvāna khattiyo /
****** Prefix treatment *********
ŚlokaC −−∪−|−−−−‖−−−ꭒ|−∪−∪‖ 16 29
kāyassa bhedā sappañño4 | saggaṃ so upapajjathā ti //2469//

§VI-594/ xxii. mahānipāta.

§VI-595/ 10. vessantarajātaka. (547.) 595

§VI-596/ xxii. mahānipāta.